

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06574 170 2

No. CS 71.W585 1900



d. 1







GENEALOGY  
of  
the  
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE OF WENHAM  
AND LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS.  
1638-1900

In two volumes.

By  
ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE, of  
HAVERHILL, MASS.

volume I

Haverhill, Mass.  
Chase Brothers, Printers,  
1900

2072





\* CS 71  
W 585  
1900  
vol. 1

~~\* 4434.42701~~

Apr. 23.010

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

	PAGE
Frontispiece, Myra L. White . . . . .	9
Wenham Homestead . . . . .	10
Site of Old Mill . . . . .	11
The Brook . . . . .	16
Knee-buckles . . . . .	20
Side-board . . . . .	22
Lancaster Homestead . . . . .	33
Capt. John White's House . . . . .	40
White's Pond . . . . .	41
Reunion, 1898 . . . . .	56
Driveway of Wenham Homestead . . . . .	66
Col. Jonathan White's Bible . . . . .	67
Col. Jonathan White's Sword . . . . .	68
Site of Mill in Leominster . . . . .	69
Old Abbey . . . . .	70
Homestead in Rockingham, Vt. . . . .	71
Gravestone . . . . .	298
Gen. Artemus Ward . . . . .	368
J. Wilson White . . . . .	376
At the Cemetery . . . . .	383
Mr. and Mrs. Frank T. Morrill . . . . .	396
Timothy Herrick . . . . .	399
Herrick Family . . . . .	414
Rev. E. H. Rowlandson . . . . .	415
Reunion at Big Pine . . . . .	476
Marshall P. Wilder . . . . .	492
Samuel and Leonard B. Bloss . . . . .	495
Orlando P. Bloss . . . . .	496
William M. and Albert W. Bloss . . . . .	497
Fred L. and Leonard C. M. Bloss . . . . .	574
Rev. Royal G. Wilder . . . . .	575
Mrs. Royal G. Wilder . . . . .	

	PAGE
The Old Abbey in 1900 . . . . .	622
Luke White's House . . . . .	646
Luke White's Watch . . . . .	650 and 651
Family of Horace White, Jr. . . . .	655
J. B. White . . . . .	660
Dr. J. F. White . . . . .	661
Church . . . . .	681
Taylor Homestead and Schoolhouse . . . . .	702
Site of Garrison House . . . . .	769 and 770
Redemption Rock . . . . .	781
George Hill . . . . .	810
A Map . . . . .	811



## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

---

Page 68. Tenth line from the bottom, after Elizabeth, read Pulsifer, Sept. 16, 1779, in Rockingham.

Page 73. Above fourteenth line from the bottom, read, 648 a. Sally,<sup>5</sup> +.

Page 165. 1999. Dudley D. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> d. May 13, 1898. 2000. Charles Henry Bigelow Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1889.

Page 349. First line at the bottom, after m. read, Feb. 24, 1791.

Page 365. Above fifteenth line from bottom read, 4278 a. Elizabeth Ellen Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1845 ; d. Dec. 25, 1857.

Page 373. Fourth line from the bottom, after dead read Apr. 21, 1897.

Page 375. Carroll S. White<sup>9</sup> (4383). Child. 4468 a. Orline Emma,<sup>10</sup> b. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1900.

Page 387. Tenth line from the top, after Ohio read June 4, 1892.

Page 635. Vallette Lyman Benedict<sup>9</sup> (7558), m. in Schenectady, N. Y., June 21, 1900, Florence Marian, dau. of Walter J. and Harriet Amelia (Morphy) Ballard of Schenectady, b. in Hamilton, Ont., May 30, 1879.

Page 661. Dr. John Franklin White<sup>9</sup> (7861), d. in Kansas City, Mo., June 11, 1900, from blood-poisoning caused by a wound from the accidental discharge of his gun at Fisher, Sabine Parish, La., where he was in charge of the hospital department of the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Co., also a stockholder and director. Dr. White was also appointed local surgeon for the Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf R. R., at Fisher, and had been in his new position about eight months. He was a young man of pure habits and most conscientious principles and was beloved by all, both in a professional and business way, making strong friendships wherever he was known, and seemed to be destined for a useful life. He was taken to Youngsville, Pa., and laid at rest in the family lot.

Page 676. Seventh line from the bottom, after m., read Sept. 23, 1893, Lena Pratt, b. Jan. 3, 1874, in County Line, N. Y. 8015. b. Oct. 25, 1894, in Lansing, Mich. 8015 a. Dwight Stone Hooker,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1896, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Page 679. Frederick W. White<sup>7</sup> (8042), d. in Hartford, Conn., where he has spent a long and useful life, Apr. 12, 1900. His wife, Sarah E., d. the 14th following and they were buried the 16th, having lived together nearly fifty years.

Page 696. Mrs. Martha S. Raymond<sup>7</sup> (8099), d. in Baldwinsville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1900, aged 76.

Page 702. Third line from the bottom, for (Ames), read (Arms).

Page 711. First line from the bottom, after m., Jan. 2, 1854.

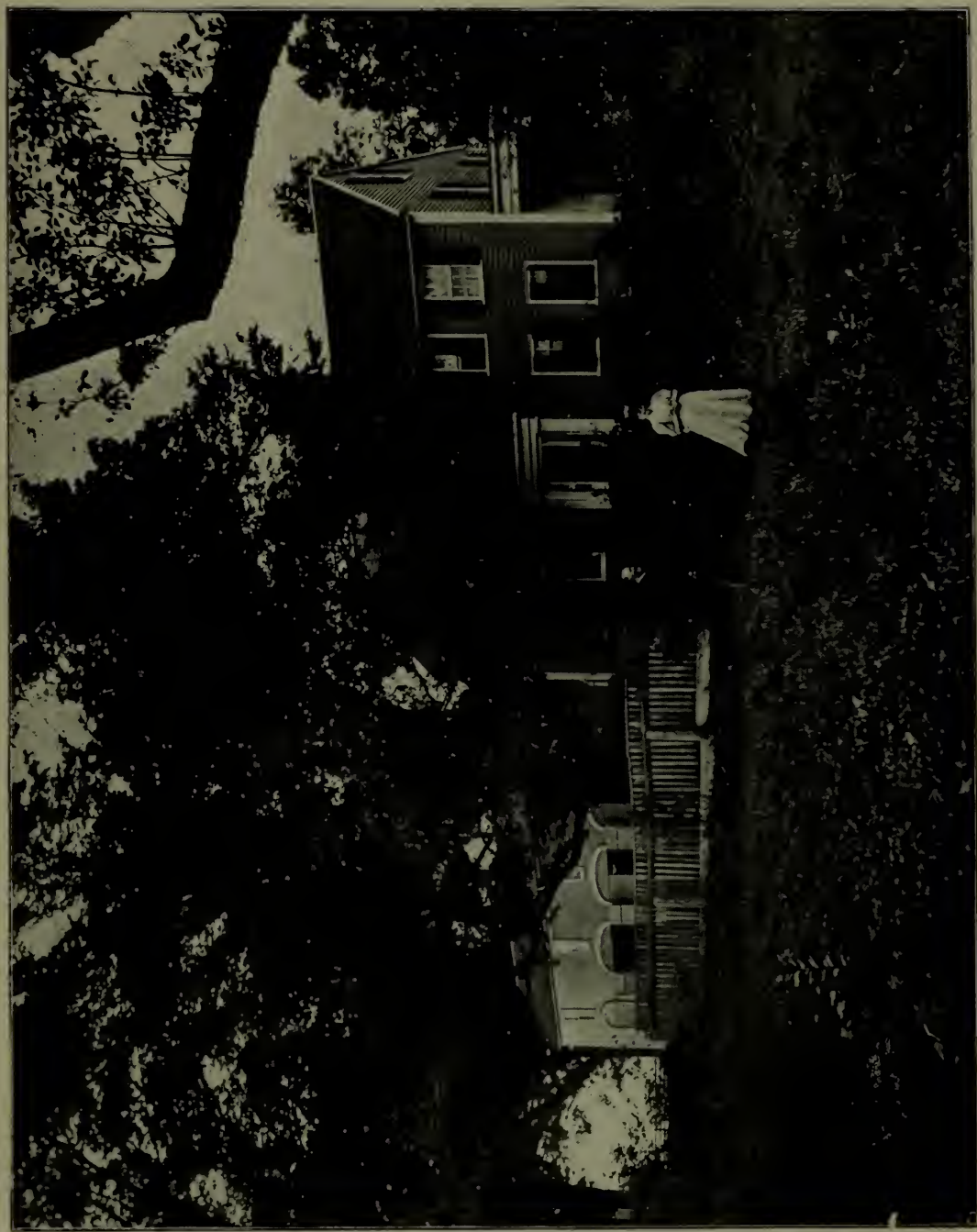
Page 712. Samuel B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8368), m. in Lansing, Mich., Mar. 4, 1885, Dora Eloise Cooper. They reside in Lansing. Children:

8528 a. Helen Louise Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1889; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

8528 b. Norma Lucille Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1892.







Wenham Homestead on the farm granted to John White in 1639 ;  
now, 1900, owned by Mr. David Pingree.

# GENEALOGY.

---

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE.

1638.

---

1. JOHN White was of Salem in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1638. We have been unable to learn just when he came, the name of the ship he came on; or the maiden name of Joane, his wife. Oct. 28, 1784, Col. Jonathan White<sup>4</sup> (150), of Leominster, told his son, Dea. James White<sup>5</sup> (554), of Heath, Mass.; (and he made a note of it, with the date in his account book):

That his great grandfather came from the west part of England; that he had two sons, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, who settled in Wenham, and Josiah<sup>2</sup>, who settled on his father's estate in Lancaster, and his son, Josiah, Jr.; lived on the same estate, and his son Jonathan in Leominster, and his sons, James and Asaph, then lived in Charlemont. It is signed James White, and he adds "This account I had from my father, this day."

It was copied from Dea. James White's account book by F. W. White<sup>7</sup> (8085) in 1848.

Aug., 1639, John White was received an inhabitant of Salem, and granted 60 acres land, near Mr. Smith's farm.

Feb. 15, 1642, he was granted 6 acres meadow at Enon (Wenham) "which John Woodbury did apoynt him to mowe, which he hath mowed, these 2 or 3 years past."

Also 40 acres more of upland, and 4 of meadow to be laid out near the former.

"Jan. 30, 1643, He with Richard Prince, Sarah wife of Daniel Trumball, in the right of George Norton, are granted 4 acres meadow each, at Wenham, then in the possession of William Paine." (Salem book of Grants.)

The first saw and grist mill, in Wenham, was built by Robert Haws, upon the brook running through John White's grant of land. The farm is now owned and occupied by Mr. David Pingree, and his sister;

and is known as "White's Mills," although the mill has long since gone to decay.

In 1653, the Planters made the following :

"Ingagements to goodman Haws about the Mill.

Goodman Waldron,

00-03-00

Phinehas Fiske too days himself & too oxen.

Goodman Spaulding too days workes.

Richard Goldsmith a day & halff.

John Rogers too days workes.

Goodman Kemp a day himself man & foure oxen.

Austayn Killam too days workes.

Mark Batshilder too days workes.

Sargent Foster a day worke.

John Abby a day & a halff.

Richard Hutten a day himself & his cattell.

Wilyam Gear a day.

John Fiske,

00-05-00."

The above is a true copy from Volume I, of the Town Records of Wenham, Mass.

Attest :

WELLINGTON POOL,

Town Clerk.

Wenham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1898.

His wife, Joane, was admitted to the first church in Salem, Feb. 26, 1642-3, where three of their children were baptized. His name does not appear upon the church roll. The children are baptized in the mother's name.

On the forming of the church in Wenham, Joane White was dismissed by letter from the Salem church, as shown by the following, copied upon the Town Book at Wenham.

"At a church meeting April 10, 1645.

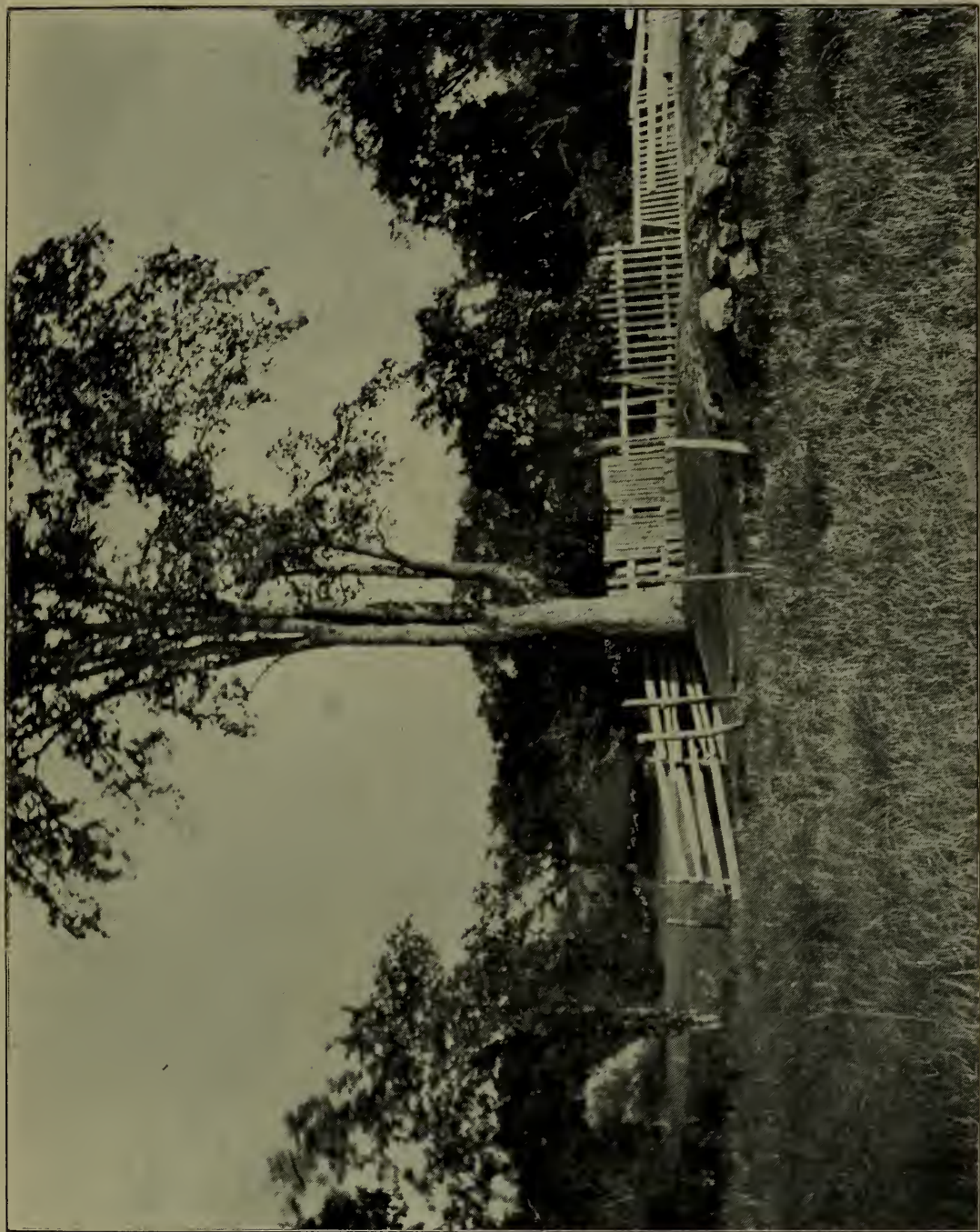
The letters dismissive of Joane White from the church of Salem were read & accepted of, in case she gave satisfaction to ye church otherwise.

Heereupon ye church desired of her being present to make a declaration of ye worke of Grace on her soule w'ch was done, ye substance whereof was this :

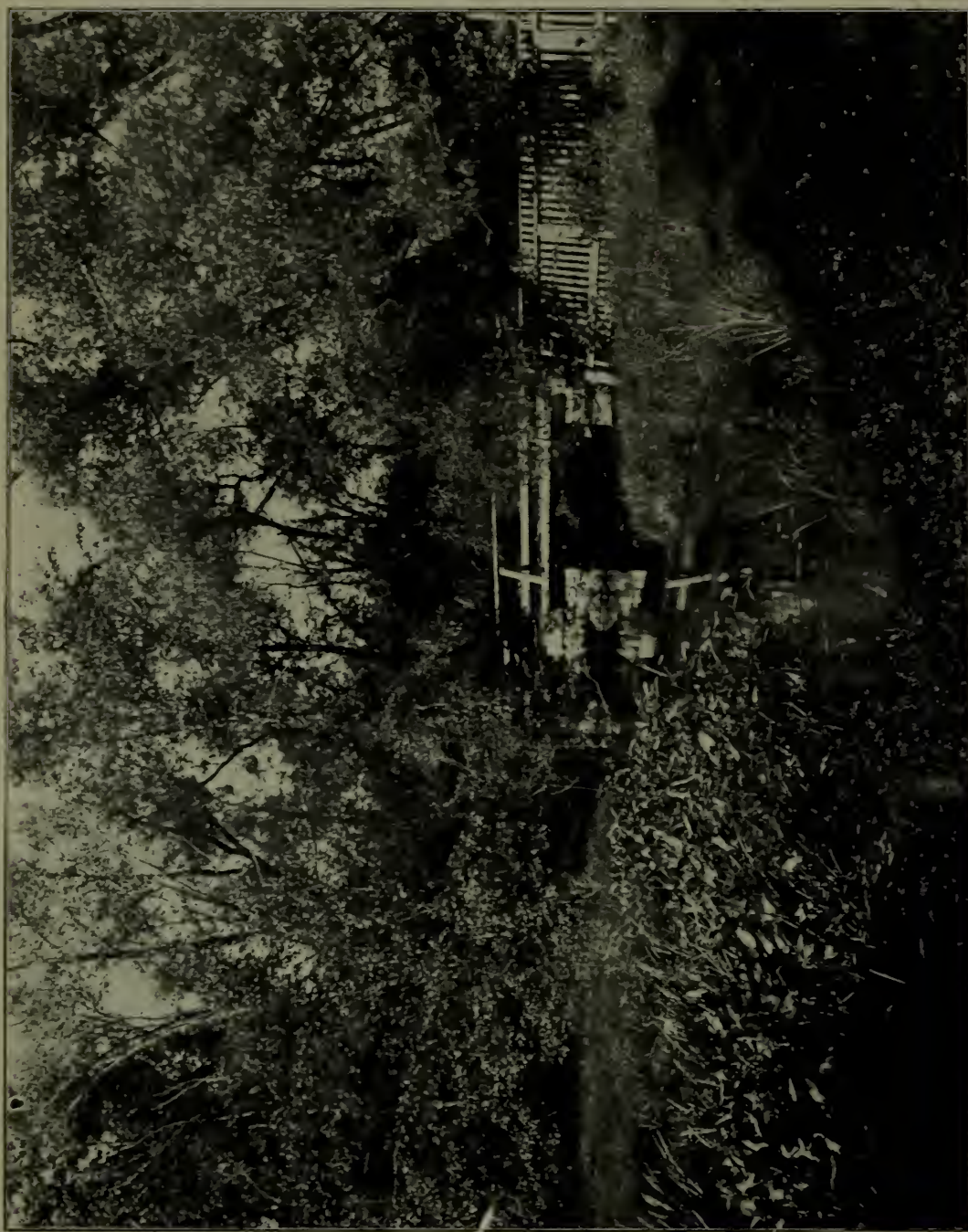
She was brought up in a poore Ignorant place &c.

her 1<sup>st</sup> conviction was of ye sins of ye breach of ye sabbath & ye taking of Gods name in vayne, from Commandments 3 & 4<sup>th</sup>, her hearte





Site of the Mill - dam in Wenham on the John White place.



The Brook, from the Garden of the Wenham Homestead.



being drawne towards New England because good people came hither :— At last by a providence comeing over was shut up for a long space of time liveing far remote in ye woods from ye meanes, (of grace) & reading in Romans 10, Faith commeth by hearing : put her affections onward, towards ye desire of ye meanes :—afterwards at Ipswich, from, *Es. 41*—her consent & closure. \* \* \* \*

After other questions, her assent yealded to our Church confession & Covenant—ye Church referred her to next sabbath.

Apr. 13, 1645—After ye sermon & singing, ye letters of dismission concerning Joane White were publickly read, and after that ye Church had by vote manifested their willingness to reach forth unto her ye right hand of fellowship :—she was admitted & pronounced an actual member of this Church.”

#### THE COPY OF HER LETTER OF DISMISSION.

To ye Elder & Brethren of ye Church of Christ at Wenham ; the church of Salem sendeth Greeting in our Blessed Saviour.

Reverend & Dearly Beloved, whereas Joane White a member of our Congregation, by reason of her abode with you, cannot so well partake with us in ye Ordinances : nor live under our watch, & hath therefore desired our Lrs. Dismissive unto you : Know you therefore yet we have consented thereto & request you to receive her in ye Lord, as becometh Scts. & watch over her, administering to her all ye holy things of his house yt she may be prsented blamelesse in ye day of Jesus Christ. To whose grace we commend you : & with ye desire of ye Communion of yo r prayers Rest

yo<sup>r</sup> loveing Brethren in ye  
faith & fellowship of ye Gospell

Salem, 10, 2, 45.

EDW. NORICE

SA. SHARP

In ye nw & wth ye consent of ye church.

Extract from the Church Record kept by the Rev. John Fisk, Pastor of the first Church in Wenham, Mass. (Organized Oct. 8th, 1644. O. S.)

It does not appear that John White ever lived in Salem proper. As all his grants of land were located in Wenham, it is conclusive that he lived there, as that town was in the jurisdiction of Salem until 1648—

the same as Beverly, until 1674—going under the general name of Salem.

JOHN White<sup>1</sup> is first mentioned in Lancaster, May 1, 1653, when he, with others, subscribed to "Rules for Proportion of Meadow." He had twenty acres of land allotted to him on the Neck, between the lots of James Atherton on the south and John Lewis on the north, and as the "Annals of Lancaster" state, his house stood on the east end of said lot, at or near where the house of Edward Houghton now stands, and direct descendants have resided there until the death of Dea. Samuel F. White,<sup>6</sup> son of Dea. Joseph White<sup>5</sup> (604), Mar. 15, 1843.

The house was burned first by the Indians in 1676, and again by accident in 1816; and rebuilt by Dea. Samuel F. White.<sup>6</sup>

Also, Nov. 20, 1653, John White<sup>1</sup> signed petition for the building of a "corne Mill" in Lancaster. In 1654 he drew land proportioned to £380:06:02. In 1655, 20 lots. June 26, 1658, he was granted seven acres "neare the still river." Feb. 5, 1659, granted lot No. 33. (Early records of Lancaster.)

Joane, his wife, died in Lancaster, May 18, 1654.

---

### "WILL OF JOHN WHITE.

LANCASTER, MASS.

These present witnesseth the Last will and testament of John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England yeoman, being under the sensible decayes of nature and weake and low in Respect of the outward man, and the sensible symptoms of an aproaching change (togather with the advise of frends) hath moved thereunto to the setting his house in order to the disposing of those outward blessings the Lord in mercy hath betruisted him with amongst his surviving children, for ye mutial Good & future peace.

And first in order to this his last will he hath & hereby doth commit & commend his soul to Almighty God that gave it him & his body to the common burying place here in Lancaster & after his body being ordly and decently interred and the charge thereof defrayed togather with all due debts as also the following legasies which are to be discharged out of the movable Estate; the housing and lands and Rest of the movable goods to be as followeth:—first, it is his will that his daughter Hanna have one hundred acres of his second devision of upland and part of it lying neare Ealsabet River, and all that part of his second devision of meadow that lyeth at Wataquadoke, togather with

commons and common Right due to one hundred pound Estate on the Town booke. And the house and barne and other out housing together with all the Rest of the lands, meadows commons and common Rights within the bounds of Lancaster, both first and second devision aforementioned to be as aforesaid to his son Josiah, and his daughter Hanna, their heires and assignes forever.

And in Reference to his farm at Wenham, it is his Will hereby declared that his daughter-in-law Ruth White sometime wife to his late deseased son Thomas White, shall have and enjoy the said farme during the time of her natural life (one half of it) and the other halfe until her son Thomas White com to the age of twentie one years, and then he to enter possession of one halfe, and at the death of the said widow, the two daughters are to enter possession of the other half, to be to the said widow her son and daughters as aforesaid, their heires and assignes forever. Provided always that if the said Widow change her condition by marriage, then the said farme to be the said childrens in proportion as aforesaid — And in Reference to his daughters Joane, Elizabeth, Marie and Sara, who are disposed of by marriage, and have Received portions : — Yet notwithstanding it is his will hereby declared that they have everie one twentie shillings ; —

Hanna, his youngest daughter who hath lived with him from her childhood, and been a nurse to him in his old age, it is hereby declared to be his will that she have the bed shee useth, together with all the furniture belonging to it.

The debts and Legasies aforesaid being fully discharged out of the movables estate as aforesaid by the aforesaid Josiah White, who is hereby willed and declared to be sole Executor, of this last will of his aforesaid father, to see this his said Father's will truly & faithfully performed in all due parts of it, the remainder of the afores'd moveables to be the s'd Josiah's. The fores'd John White, notwithstanding his great weakness, yet being of a competent measure of understanding & sound memory doeth hereby declare this to be his last will and Testament. And in witness hereof hath hereunto put his hand & seale this tenth day of March one thousand six hundred seventie two—three.

his  
JOHN X WHITE & seale  
marke

Sealed signed and delivered

In the presence of

ROGER SUMNER

RALPH HOUGHTON.

Roger Sumner & Ralph Houghton being witnesses to this Instrument deposed before me this 28 day of May 1673 ; that they saw John White deceased signe seale & declare this writing to be his last Will & Testament & that he was of deposing mind when he did the same & that they know of no other Will.

DANIEL GOOKIN, Assis't."

INVENTORIE of ESTATE  
of  
JOHN WHITE.

This is an Inventorie of the housing lands, cattle and other estate of the late deceased John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England in particulars following : —

In housing and twentie acres of house lott and twelve acres  
of Intervale land in the first devision all prised at . £55,00,00.  
15 acres first devision meadow at . . . . . 7,10,00.  
in 2<sup>d</sup> devision Intervale land near 40 acres . . . . . 5,00,00.  
in 2<sup>d</sup> devision near 400 acres . . . . . 20,00,00.  
in 2<sup>d</sup> devision near 15 acres . . . . . 7,10,00.  
commons & common Right prised at . . . . . 5,00,00.

---

Total 497 acres . . . . . £100,00,00.

In horses catell and hogs : —

2 horses prised at . . . . .	£7,00,00.
2 oxen . . . . .	8,00,00.
4 cows . . . . .	10,00,00.
4 yearlings . . . . .	4,00,00.
2 weaning calves . . . . .	1,00,00.
In swine . . . . .	10,00,00.

---

Total . . . . . £40,00,00.



## In corne : —

53 bushells of Rye . . . . .	£9,05,06.
in 12 bushells of blasted wheat . . . . .	1,16,00.
in Indian corne near 30 bushells . . . . .	3,00,00.
2 acres and halfe of Rye on the ground . . . . .	1,07,00.
2 bushells of oates . . . . .	04,00.
2 bushell and peck of hempseed and flaxseed . . . . .	06,00.
a load of hay . . . . .	10,00.

---

Total . . . . . £16,08,06.

## In carts, plows, chains, horse harnes and other Tackling

for a team . . . . .	£6,00,00.
in axes and carpenter tools and other husbandrie tools . . . . .	1,10,00.

---

Total . . . . . £7,10,00.

## In arms and amunician . . . . . £2,00,00.

## In household goods :—a bedstead, fether bed, a white

Ruge,—bolster and other furniture belonging to the bed . . . . .	6,00,00.
another old bed and the furniture to it . . . . .	2,10,00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it . . . . .	2,10,00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it, that was given by his Will to his daughter Hanna, prized at . . . . .	3,00,00.
in his wearing Aparell . . . . .	5,00,00.
in brass and pewter . . . . .	4,10,00.
In books . . . . .	09,00.

---

Total . . . . . £23,09,00.

## In Iron ware in the house :—

2 tramells . . . . .	04 <sup>s</sup> , 00.
a pair of tongs . . . . .	03, 00.
an iron pot . . . . .	04, 00.
a small pair of Scals . . . . .	02, 06.

---

Total . . . . . 13<sup>s</sup>, 06.

## An old chest, a churne ; 2 other chests chairses stools &amp; tables &amp; other lumber . . . . .

£1,00,04.

---

Total . . . . . £189,11,10.

This is a true Inventory as it was valued by Ralph Houghton, Roger Sumner & John Lewis, at a County Court held at Charlestown 17, 4, 1673 attested on oath by Josiah White Executor.

THOMAS DANFORTH, Recorder.

Inventory of the Estate, of John White being in Wenham, one hundred acres of upland and six acres of meadow with buildings lying within the town of Wenham, in the countie of Essex

valued at . . . . .	£200,00,00.
In Lancaster . . . . .	189,11,10.
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	£389,11,10.

RICHARD HUTTON  
& MARKE BATCHELER

appraisers

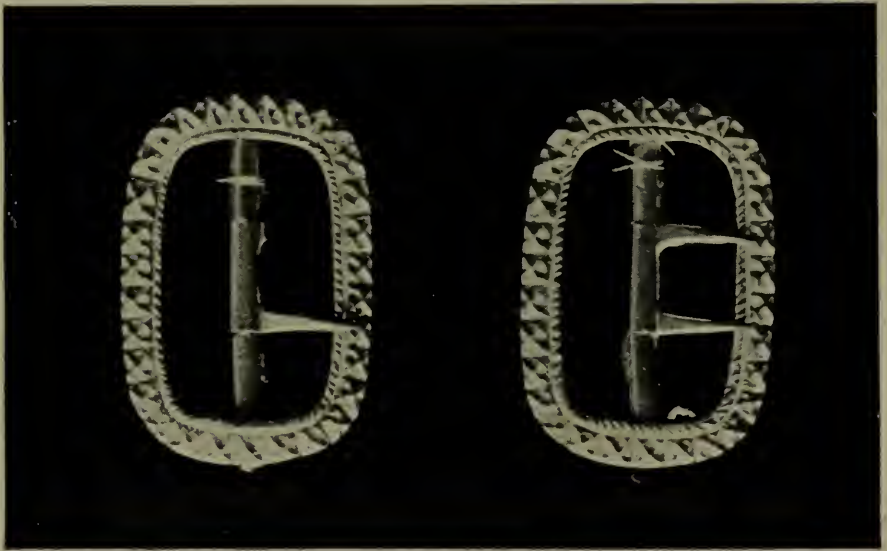
the 29 : 1<sup>mo</sup> : 1673

PR. RALPH HOUGHTON  
JOHN LEWIS.

#### CHILDREN.

2. John, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> no account found of him except in James Savage's Gen. Dict.
3. Joanna<sup>2</sup> +.
4. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> +.
5. Thomas<sup>2</sup> +.
6. Mary<sup>2</sup> +.
7. Sarah<sup>2</sup> +.
8. Josiah<sup>2</sup> +.
9. Ruth,<sup>2</sup> bapt. first church, Salem, Sept. 8, 1644; d. before 1673.
10. Hannah<sup>2</sup> +.

JOANNA<sup>2</sup> (3), b. in England, about 1630; m. in Wenham, about 1650, Capt. Thomas, son of Phineas and Sarah Fiske, b. in England about 1630. (The Fiske Genealogy of 1896, gives his children's mother as Peggy, but we find in the Salem Probate office a volume written by Mr. Perley Derby—The Family of Thomas Fiske—and an entry made later by Hon. Henry Fitz Waters<sup>8</sup> (8886 a), that the name of his wife was Joanna White.



Knee Buckles worn from England by John White in 1638,  
now in possession of Prof. John W. White<sup>8</sup>  
of Harvard College.



And Mr. Waters gives me his word that he had proof that he married Joanna White; and he is a descendant of their oldest child, Mary (Fiske) Perkins, wife of John Perkins. Joanna was living in 1673 when her father's will was written, but d. before 1695, as he m. (2) in Boston, May 14, 1695, Mrs. Martha Fitch of Boston.

The wife of Thomas Fiske, was presented in Court for wearing a tiffany hoode, Oct. 1652; and sentenced to pay ten shillings fine, and two shillings six pence fees to the court.

He held every office in the gift of his fellow citizens, town clerk over thirty three years, representative in the Great and General Court in 1671-'72-'78-'79-'80-'86-'94-'97. In a deposition in 1670, he calls himself about forty years of age.

There was laid out to Thomas Fiske sen. foure acres of meadow in the greate meadow, also in the right of John White late of Wenham to make good a grante of foure acres to him by Salem, dated 27, 12 mo., 1642.

Capt. Fiske, made his will, Apr. 24, 1705, proved Sept. 1, 1707 mentions, wife Martha, oldest son Thomas, son-in-law John Perkins, Ann Perkins, (grandau.), grandson Andrew Dodge, son-in-law John Dodge, and his four children, Phineas, Amos, Martha and Elizabeth, daughters Sarah Dodge and Elizabeth Brown.

Capt. Thomas Fiske, and his son Capt. Thomas, Jr., are buried in the old graveyard at Wenham, near the grave of Ruth, widow of Thomas White.<sup>2</sup>

#### Children:—

11. Thomas Fiske,<sup>3</sup> +.
12. Mary Fiske,<sup>3</sup> +.
13. Josiah Fiske,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1657; d. Apr. 30, 1662.
14. Amos Fiske,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1661; d. May 12, 1662.
15. Eleazer Fiske,<sup>3</sup> b. ———; d. Nov. 25, 1668.
16. Martha Fiske,<sup>3</sup> +.
17. Eleazer Fiske,<sup>3</sup> b. May 3, 1671; d.
18. Sarah Fiske,<sup>3</sup> +.
19. Hannah Fiske,<sup>3</sup> +.
20. Elizabeth Fiske,<sup>3</sup> +.

ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> (4), b. in England, about 1631; m. in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1654, Capt. Henry, son of William and Ann Kerley, of Lancaster, Mass., where they lived. He was a soldier in King Phillip's



war. He, with the Rev. Mr. Rowlandson, had gone to the Bay (Boston) to see about having the town better fortified, when the Indians came upon Lancaster and burned and pillaged the place, Feb. 10, 1675-6. Capt. Kerley had left his wife and children in the Rowlandson Garrison house with her sisters, and in the massacre of that date she was shot by the Indians, when attempting to leave the house : and, falling back, was burned so bad, that her husband did not recognize her when he helped to bury the dead on his return.

Capt. Kerley m. (2) at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 18, 1677, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ward) Howe, widow of John Howe of Marlboro, by whom he had two daughters, born at Marlboro. His will was written May 17, 1708 ; probated Jan. 27, 1713-14.

Children : —

21. Henry Kerley,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1657 ; killed Feb. 10, 1676.
22. William Kerley,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1658.
23. Elizabeth Kerley,<sup>3</sup> +.
24. Hannah Kerley,<sup>3</sup> b. July 8, 1663 ; d. young.
25. Mary Kerley,<sup>3</sup> +.
26. Joseph Kerley,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1669 ; d. before 1708.
27. Martha Kerley,<sup>3</sup> b. June 10, 1672 ; d. before 1708.

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (5), b. in England, about 1633 ; m. before 1658, Martha ———, who d. soon ; m. (2) Ruth, dau. of Richard and Martha Haffield, b. in Sudbury, Suffolk Co., Eng., 1632 ; came with her parents and older sisters to Ipswich (Mass.), 1635, aged three years. She d. in Wenham, Dec. 10, 1713, and her gravestone is still standing in the old yard there. Thomas White was appointed guardian of his mother-in-law, Mrs. Martha Haffield of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1666.

“April, 1668, Thomas White,<sup>2</sup> deeds to Wm. Story, a dwelling house, once belonging to widow Haffield.” “April 28, 1668 :—Thomas White,<sup>2</sup> & wife Ruth, for £200 convey to Thomas Bishop, the farm, which was the late widow Haffield’s, their mother ; said farm containing 100 acres, lying at Chebaco (formerly Ipswich, now Essex.)”

“April 5, 1669, Thomas White,<sup>2</sup> as administrator to estate of Martha Haffield, late of Ipswich, dec’d, for £13, deeds to Nathaniel Wells, of Ipswich all my division lot, being a middle lot, laid out as the right belonging unto the farm of Martha Haffield. No. 56, in the town booke, located on Hog Island, by the side of the long hill.”

His name often appears, upon the town book as serving on committees, in laying out highways and in building the church.



He d. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1672. Inventory of his estate taken by Walter Fairfield and Charles Gott, June 27, 1673. Inventory, £130,02,04. Administration on his estate granted his widow, Ruth White, who made a statement in Court, July, 1675, respecting his inventory.

The estate of Mrs. Ruth White was settled in 1714, her son Thomas White administrator.

“January, the first day, 1713–14.

In order to the making of an inventory of the Goods and Estate of Mrs. Ruth White widow Late deceased in Wenham, approved by us whose names are under written and as followeth items :

In wearing Cloths . . . . .	£8 ; 01 ; 00.
In feather bed and bolster . . . . .	4 ; 00 ; 00.
“ pillow bolster 5 sheets & other small things . . . .	2 ; 12 ; 00.
“ 3 coverlids—one pillow . . . . .	2 ; 13 ; 00.
“ 1 old flock bed one blanket . . . . .	14 ; 00.
“ 1 pair of curtains & an old board bed & curtain barrs	1 ; 15 ; 00.
“ Table linen and some small linen things . . . . .	15 ; 00.
“ one Pillion . . . . .	05 ; 00.
“ one Silver cup . . . . .	3 ; 10 ; 00.
“ one Silver spoon . . . . .	10 ; 00.
“ Old England money . . . . .	03 ; 10.
“ paper money and bills of credit . . . . .	3 ; 00 ; 00.
“ three brass kittles . . . . .	1 ; 10 ; 00.
“ one bell mettle mortar . . . . .	06 ; 00.
“ a brass skillet and bell mettle pot . . . . .	08 ; 00.
“ an old warming pan and cards . . . . .	01 ; 06.
“ one trunk old lumber sugar & box . . . . .	18 ; 06.
“ pewter basen & pewter plater . . . . .	13 ; 00.
“ one basen and four plates 1 quart pot . . . . .	09 ; 06.
“ other pewter ware and some old pewter . . . . .	10 ; 06.
“ one iron pot and one iron kittle . . . . .	13 ; 06.
“ one pr. tongs tramels frying pan & other small things	10 ; 06.
“ earthern ware & wooden ware . . . . .	08 ; 00.
“ 2 old spinning wheels and old pr. cards . . . . .	03 ; 06.
“ one Bible and other books . . . . .	14 ; 00.
“ one meat tub and meat in it, . . . . .	1 ; 15 ; 00.
“ butter tub and butter in it, . . . . .	05 ; 00.
“ 3 glass bottles . . . . .	01 ; 03.

In in tallow & suet . . . . .	£	07 ; 00.
“ one spoon . . . . .		01 ; 04.
“ one cow . . . . .		12 ; 15 ; 00.
“ one calf . . . . .		13 ; 00.
“ two swine . . . . .		12 ; 00.
“ one acre land in Wenham . . . . .		3 ; 00 ; 00.
“ land in Ipswich . . . . .		23 ; 00 ; 00.
<hr/>		
Total . . . . .	£	77 ; 00 ; 00.

JOSIAH DODGE, NATH. BROWNE, WILLIAM ROGERS.”

#### Children :

27. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. in Wenham, July 6, 1660 ; d. young.
28. Ruth,<sup>3</sup> +.
29. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> +.
30. Martha,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1668 ; d. in infancy.
31. Martha,<sup>3</sup> +.

MARY<sup>2</sup> (6), b. in England, about 1635 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., 1656, Rev. Joseph, son of Thomas and — Rowlandson, of Ipswich. He was born in England, 1631 ; was the only graduate at Harvard College in 1652 ; began preaching at Lancaster, 1654 ; and was ordained in 1660, being their first settled minister. They were living in a garrison at Lancaster, which stood sixty rods northeast of the present residence of Hon. Nathaniel Thayer, and the site is marked by a large pine, when the Indians attacked the town and captured Mrs. R. and her children. (A full account will be found in her book, which is reprinted in an appendix to this volume.)

Mr. Rowlandson, after the ransom of his wife, lived for a short time, in Boston, then was settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he d. Nov. 23, 1678, leaving widow Mary and two children. There is now in the Memorial Library at Lancaster, Mass., a sideboard, or cupboard, as it is called in the inventory of Rev. Mr. Rowlandson's estate at Hartford, Conn. It was brought by John White from England, 1638, and probably left in Wenham, with his daughter Joanna, or son Thomas, when he moved through the wood to Lancaster, in 1652-3. When Mary, their sister, after her captivity, “set up housekeeping with bare walls,” in Boston, there is no doubt that they gave her this piece of furniture. It is said to have been in the Rowlandson family for one hundred and fifty years ; and in 1876, was in the possession of Mr. J. W. Dunlap, of



Sideboard brought from England by John White, 1638.



South Hadley, Mass., who sold it to the Lancaster Memorial Library, for one hundred dollars.

Children :

32. Mary Rowlandson,<sup>3</sup> b. in Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1658 ; d. Jan. 11, 1660.
33. Joseph Rowlandson,<sup>3</sup> +.
34. Mary Rowlandson,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1665.
35. Sarah Rowlandson,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1669 ; was wounded when her mother was taken prisoner, Feb. 10, 1675-6, and d. Feb. 18, 1675-6.

SARAH<sup>2</sup> (7), b. in England, bapt. in First Church, Salem, Apr. 9, 1643 ; m. Oct. 13, 1658, James, son of James and Ann Hosmer of Concord, who came in the ship Elizabeth from London, Eng., in 1635, aged 28, with wife Ann, aged 27. He was of Hawkhurst in County Kent. James, Jr., was born in New England, in 1637. When a child his father settled in Concord, and James, Jr., lived there until Mar. 31, 1676, when he was killed by the Indians at Sudbury Fight. His widow Sarah m. (2) Dec. 13, 1676, as his third wife, Samuel, son of Edmond and Thamazine Rice, who came from Barkhampstead, in Hertfordshire, England, and settled in Sudbury in 1639, took the freeman's oath May 13, 1640 ; was one of the first proprietors of Sudbury, and was rated the sixth in the number of acres granted him. He was selectman in Sudbury in 1644 ; chosen deacon in 1648. In May, 1656, he was a petitioner for Marlboro. He was frequently appointed by the General Court to locate grants of land and appears conspicuous in the transactions of his time. In 1662, he was empowered to marry. He was buried at Sudbury, May 3, 1663. Samuel Rice d. in Marlboro, Feb. 25, 1685. (Marlboro Records.)

Children :

36. James Hosmer,<sup>3</sup> +.
37. Sarah Hosmer,<sup>3</sup> +.
38. Mary Hosmer,<sup>3</sup> +.
39. Dorothy Hosmer,<sup>3</sup> b. June 10, 1667 ; d. Jan. 22, 1667-8.
40. Hannah Hosmer,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1669 ; d. Dec. 9, 1672.
41. Thomas Hosmer,<sup>3</sup> +.
42. Hannah Hosmer.<sup>3</sup>
43. Joseph Rice,<sup>3</sup> +.



JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> (8), bapt. 1st chch. Salem, June 4, 1643, while a resident of Wenham, removed with his parents to Lancaster, before May 1, 1653. He m. (1) Mary, dau. of William and Anne Lewis, bapt. 1st chch. Roxbury, Aug. 2, 1646; she d. soon leaving no children. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1678, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (King) Rice, of Marlboro, she was b. in Sudbury, Sept. 4, 1656. Her father Thomas was a brother of Samuel Rice, who married his sister, Mrs. Sarah Hosmer,<sup>2</sup> (7) of Concord, his will was proved in 1681; inventory £370; his widow Mary's will proved in 1715.

"Apr. 15, 1704, on ye West Side Penicook River Called ye Neck Sergt. Josiah White a garrison Himself Commander."

(Early Records Lan. p. 144.)

#### MIDDLESEX DEEDS.

5. 4. Josiah White, Lancaster, son of John White Lan. from George Adams, Lan. Glover & wife Frances, eldest son of John Adams, a dwelling house, outhouses & 60 acres, where the house stands; also all the town grant of upland & meadow. Dec. 22, 1671.

18. 366. Same for £15, to Thos. Sawyer 15 acres by Still river bridge. Apr. 10, 1699.

12. 331. Josiah, carpenter & wife Mary & Christopher Lewis & wife Grace for £14, to Nathaniel Wilder, yeo.—11 acres meadow, the whole being sometime ye lott of William Lewis, in 2<sup>d</sup> division, on a brook running out of Bare hill pond. Jan. 19, 1698–9.

15. 34. Same & w. Mary, to son John, Lancaster, cooper, 20 acres I bought of Executors of Edm'd Parker, on the Neck—also 10 acres, formerly belonging to Thos. James; also 10 acres intervale, E. of the river—also 10 acres on Still river; also 10 acres in 2<sup>d</sup> division; also my meadow at the pond; also 56 acres upland in 2<sup>d</sup> div. lying between s<sup>d</sup> meadow & Bare hill. Feb. 19, 1707–8.

17. 257. Same & w. Mary exchange lands with their son, John White, at Pond meadow. Dec. 18, 1712.

20. 486. "To all People to whome these present shall come Greeting know ye that we the subscribers namely John Wilder, Jonathan Houghton, Bezaleel Sawyer & Keziah White all of ye Town of Lancaster, in the County of Middlesex in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and in order to the consumation of a bargain & sale of some Land & Town Right made and formerly agreed upon by our Late Honored Father Josiah White sen. formerly of s<sup>d</sup> Lancaster





Lancaster Homestead, built by Dea. Samuel F. White<sup>6</sup> in 1816 on the land granted to John White<sup>1</sup> in 1653.



Dec.<sup>d</sup> and John Witherby of Stowe in the County aforesaid for which land and town right the said John Witherby, paid the sum of five pounds the price agreed upon for it there being twenty acres of third Division upland and twenty pounds Town Right, with right accordingly in the Stated and other Comonage of s<sup>d</sup> Lancaster & in all other Divisions here of & also upon further consideration of ye sum of twenty seven pounds good & cur.<sup>t</sup> money of New England Equivalent to us in hand well and truly delivered and paid by the above named John Wetherby, receipt whereof we the said John Wilder, Bezaleel Sawyer, Jonathan Houghton & Keziah White do by these present acknowledge & therewith to be fully satisfied and paid therefore thereof & of every part thereof do hereby acquit Exonerate and forever discharge him the said (John) Joseph Witherby his heirs Exc.<sup>r</sup> Admin.<sup>t</sup> assigns for all which consideration we the said John Wilder together with the consent of Sarah my wife & Jonathan Houghton with the consent of Thankful my wife & Bezaleel Sawyer with the consent of Judith my wife & Keziah White, &c." May 13, 1719.

20. 394. Bezaleel Sawyer & wife Judith,—and Keziah White spinster, Lancaster, to Jona. Houghton, yeo.  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of meadow in the 30 acres lot, by our father Josiah White se. of Geo. Tahwanta & other Indians, be 81<sup>st</sup> lot 1<sup>st</sup> division near Unkechewalunk. May 13, 1719.

Josiah White was a notable and prominent man in the history of the town, holding many of its chief offices, and frequently serving on some committee. He lived on the estate of his father, John White in Lancaster, Mass., where he died, Nov. 11, 1714. Administration on his estate granted widow Mary, who gave bonds with James Houghton—1714. Inventory of estate, £164;13;00, taken by Peter Joslin, Wm. Divol & John Houghton.

(Middlesex County Probate.)

Widow Mary m. July 15, 1718, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster. She d. Aug. 22, 1733.

Children :

44. Sarah,<sup>3</sup> +.

45. Josiah, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> +.

46. John,<sup>3</sup> +.

47. Thankful,<sup>3</sup> +.

48. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> b. —, 1692 ; killed by Indians, July 16, 1707.

49. Judith,<sup>3</sup> +.

50. Keziah,<sup>3</sup> +.

HANNAH<sup>2</sup> (10), b. in Wenham, probably bapt. there (the church records have been carried away). She is mentioned in her father's will as his youngest daughter, m. Jan. 23, 1663. Ensign John Divoll who lived in Lancaster, and was killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1675-6, while in charge of the Rowlandson garrison house, his wife was taken prisoner and their children, either taken prisoner or killed, at the same time.

Mrs. Divoll, was ransomed from the Indians, May 12, 1676, and m. (2) before 1679, Samuel Lummus of Ipswich as his second wife, she d. before July 2, 1717, as at that date. *see 22 1709*

William Divoll and James Keyes both of Lancaster and Samuel Lummus, Jr. of Ipswich divide land and town right in Lancaster, formerly belonging to John White, late of Lancaster, as a full settlement of the estate of their late mother.

(Mid. Co. Rec. Vol. 14, p. 621-22-23).

Samuel Lummus sen. d. Feb. 24, 1720, agd. 80 yrs.

Children :

51. John Divoll, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1664 ; killed by Indians, Feb. 10, 1676.
52. Hannah Divoll,<sup>3</sup> +.
53. Josiah Divoll,<sup>3</sup> Sept. 27, 1669 ; killed by Indians Feb. 10, 1676.
54. William Divoll,<sup>3</sup> +.
55. Samuel Lummus,<sup>3</sup> +.

THOMAS Fiske<sup>3</sup> (11), b. in Wenham, Mass., —, 1653, m. June 14, 1676, Rebekah, dau. of Rev. Wm. Perkins, of Roxbury. He was frequently in town offices as moderator from 1710-20, town clerk in 1702-3-5-8 and in 1715 he was elected representative to general court. He d. Feb. 5, 1723.

Thomas Fiske made his will Sept. 27, 1720. It was proved Mar. 4, 1723, his wife Rebekah, executrix. Rebekah Howe, of Marlboro, wife of Thomas Howe, Jr., to have all his real estate after the decease of his wife, who was to have the use of it as long as she lived. Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah Howe, to have testator's gun. Rebekah Fiske of Wenham, widow and executrix of the will of Capt. Thomas Fiske of Wenham deed sold to Thomas Howe Jr. of Marlboro, Middlesex Co., a farm in Wenham, that Capt. Fiske purchased of Mr. John Newman bounded on the great meadow northerly. \* \* \* \* \*  
The one third part of which said farm belongs unto the said Howe by



a deed of gift from said Capt. Thomas Fiske and is in common with the other two thirds undivided to him the said Thomas Howe.

“Capt. Thomas Fiske and Thomas How’s agreement recd. and recorded Feb. 23, 1722–3.

These Present Declare an agreement had made and concluded Betwixt Capt. Thomas Fiske of Wenham in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, of the one party & Capt. Thomas How of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex on the other part Witnesseth that where as an Intended marriage betwixt Thomas How son of s<sup>d</sup> Thomas mentioned and Rebekah Perkins a relative of s<sup>d</sup> Capt. Fiske and brought up by him, that if it shall so please God that they Intermarry upon their marriage the s<sup>d</sup> Capt. How Covenantith and promises to settle so much Real Estate upon his s<sup>d</sup> son as shall equalize any of my other Sons for Quantity and Quaility, and s<sup>d</sup> Capt. Fiske Covenanteth and promiseth to & with the s<sup>d</sup> Capt. Howe that he will Give and Endow the said Rebekah Perkins & her Beloved when said marriage is compleated one third part of all his real Estate that he is now possessed of, and its farther agreed that if s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Depart this Life before s<sup>d</sup> Rebekah she shall have the Improvement of s<sup>d</sup> Bequest During her natural Life and if they have child or children betwixt them s<sup>d</sup> children shall inherit in Each Bequest Equal

In Testimony hereof each party hath set to his hand & Seal this 23 of March 1715

THOMAS HOW & Seal

THOMAS FISKE & Seal

Wit.

Nehemiah Jewett, Martha Dodge.”

(Book 41, p. 232, Essex County Deeds.)

The above marriage contract may be of interest to the numerous descendants of Thomas, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> (131) and Rebekah (Perkins,<sup>4</sup> [62] ) Howe.

MARY Fiske<sup>3</sup> (12), b. in Wenham, about —, 1655 ; m. John, son of Jacob Perkins, b. in Ipswich, July 3, 1652 ; he d. in Wenham Mar. 15, 1717. She d. Oct. 9, 1695. Children :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 56. Elizabeth Perkins, <sup>4</sup> +. | 60. Martha Perkins, <sup>4</sup> d. young. |
| 57. Mary Perkins, <sup>4</sup> +.      | 61. Anna Perkins, <sup>4</sup> +.          |
| 58. Sarah Perkins, <sup>4</sup> +.     | 62. Rebekah Perkins, <sup>4</sup> +.       |
| 59. Thomas Perkins, <sup>4</sup> +.    | 63. Esther Perkins, <sup>4</sup> +.        |



MARTHA Fiske<sup>3</sup> (16), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1667; m. John, son of John and Sarah Dodge, b. in Wenham, Mass., April 15, 1662. She d. Dec. 29, 1697, leaving four children. They lived in Wenham, where his will was written, July 7, 1703, d. Jan. 18, 1704. His estate valued £453, less £13. Children:

- 64. Phineas Dodge,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 65. Amos Dodge,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 66. Martha Dodge.<sup>4</sup>
- 67. Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1695.

SARAH Fiske<sup>3</sup> (18), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1672; m. Josiah, son of John and Sarah Dodge, b. in Wenham, —, 1665. (He had formerly had a wife, Lydia Fiske, m. Dec. 18, 1690.) He is mentioned in Thomas Fiske's will as his son-in-law. He lived in Wenham, on Longham Brook, having a small farm, a tannery and part of a saw and grist mill. In 1695, 1698 and 1701 he purchased parts of the estate of Robert Claflin, and in the deeds was termed tanner; in October, 1713, he sold to William Dodge of Wenham one third part of a corn mill and one third part of materials and irons of the old sawmill with all parts and utensils belonging to the same: one third part of dam and privilege of stream—being on Brook called Longham Brook, near to the house of said Josiah Dodge, and is between the lands of himself and his brother John Dodge. This deed was signed on the sixteenth of October, 1713, by Josiah and Sarah Dodge. He d. Jan. 19, 1714–15. Sarah d. Mar. 17, 1730, ag'd 59. Children:

- 68. Sarah Dodge,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 69. Joanna Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1696; m. Dec. 19, 1717, John Gridley of Beverly, Mass.
- 70. Josiah Dodge,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 71. Thomas Dodge,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 72. Rebekah Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1702–3.
- 73. Mary Dodge.<sup>4</sup>
- 74. Anne Dodge.<sup>4</sup>
- 75. Jemima Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1707.
- 76. John Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. (?) ; d. in Wenham Nov. 19, 1714.
- 77. Abigail Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. June 12, 1710; d. soon.
- 78. Abigail Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. June 7, 1713; d. soon.

HANNAH Fiske<sup>3</sup> (19), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 25, 1674; m. May 26, 1696, Andrew, son of Lieut. John and Sarah Dodge, b. in Wenham, Oct. 29, 1676. He was a carpenter and lived in North

Beverly, Mass. She had two children and d. Dec. 2, 1703, ag'd 29. He d. Feb. 17, 1747-8. Children :

- 79. Hannah Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. July 7, 1699 ; d. Apr. 19, 1704.
- 80. Andrew Dodge, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Fiske<sup>3</sup> (20), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1678 ; m. about 1698, Nathaniel Brown, of Wenham. She d. Sept. 4, 1731, ag'd 53. His will was proved Feb. 12, 1759. Children :

- 81. Thomas Brown,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 82. Nathaniel Brown, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 83. Elizabeth Brown,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 84. Hannah Brown,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 85. Mary Brown,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 86. John Brown,<sup>4</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Kerley<sup>3</sup> (23), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1660 ; m. Oct. 12, 1686, Daniel, son of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) Howe of Marlboro. He was a large land-holder in Marlboro, Lancaster and Westboro. In the history of Marlboro he is called captain and is keeper of a garrison house in 1708-13. He d. in Marlboro, Apr. 13, 1718. His property was inventoried at £1264 : 00 : 00. His widow administered upon his estate. She d. in Marlboro in 1735. Children :

- 87. Martha Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 88. Hezekiah Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 89. Daniel Howe, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1692 ; d. Feb. 6, 1740.
- 90. Jonathan Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 91. Elizabeth Howe,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1697.
- 92. David Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 93. Zerviah Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.

MARY Kerley<sup>3</sup> (24), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1666, m., about 1689, Jonathan Johnson, Jr., of Marlboro, where he was killed by the Indians, Oct. 12, 1708. Children :

- 94. Timothy Johnson,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 95. Jonathan Johnson,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 95a. Mary Johnson,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1694 ; d. young.
- 96. Sarah Johnson,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1697.
- 97. Jotham Johnson, b. Mar. 30, 1699.
- 98. Martha Johnson,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1701.
- 99. Mary Johnson,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1704.
- 100. Joseph Johnson,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 101. Hannah Johnson,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1707.

RUTH<sup>3</sup> (28), b. in Wenham, Mass., —, 1662 ; m. June 12, 1679, John Dennis of Wenham, Mass.

John Dennis To Thomas White.

"To all Christian People to whom the present Deed of Sall shall come John Dennis of Wenham, in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, and Ruth his wife sends Greeting. Know ye That whereas John White, late of Lancaster in the County of Middlesex in New England afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased did by his last will and Testament give and bequeath the one half of his farm at Wenham, to be divided between the two daughters of his son Thomas White, late of said Wenham Deceased after the death of their mother Mrs. Ruth White, the widow and relect of the said Thomas White. And that I John Dennis married with Ruth, one of the daughters of the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas White, who by s<sup>d</sup> will of John White, hath right to one quarter part of s<sup>d</sup> farm. Now know ye that the s<sup>d</sup> John Dennis and Ruth his wife for divers good causes them thereunto moving and especeially in consideration of the sum of seventy five pounds to them in hand paid and secured to be paid to their satisfaction by Thomas White of said Wenham, &c." (Recorded Dec. 31, 1724, Book 44, page 52, Essex Co. Records.)

John Denis d. — 1724. Estate settled by his son Josiah, then of Cambridge. Wenham, July 29, 1725.

"Then Received of Josiah Dennis 'as administrator to the estate of his father John Dennis the full sum of twelve pounds the money which I expended the funeral charges for his mother I say by me received £12 ; 00 ; 00.

his  
THOMAS X WHITE."  
mark

Children :

- |                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 102. Joseph Dennis, <sup>4</sup> + | 104. Josiah Dennis, <sup>4</sup> +. |
| 103. John Dennis, <sup>4</sup> +.  | 105. Sarah Dennis, <sup>4</sup> +.  |

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (29), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1664 ; m. —, 1695, Martha, dau. of William, Jr., and Sarah (Killam) Fiske, b. in Wenham, May 5, 1668. She d. Apr. 22, 1763, ag'd 95. March 20, 1737, he made a deed of gift to his sons Josiah and John, of all his real estate, quick stock, utensils of husbandry, tools and movables without doors, Josiah to have my house and barn. Also to the two

sons, he gives all his interest in the grist and saw mills with all their machinery. Also my pew in Wenham meeting-house, always reserving to Ruth Dodge, (his daughter) the privilege of sitting therein as long as she see cause. This deed was in lieu of a will. He d. Jan. 27, 1740, ag'd 76.

Children :

106. Ruth,<sup>4</sup> +.

107. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1699 ; d. Jan. 8, 1717, at his uncle Samuel Fiske's, in Rehoboth.

108. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1700 ; m. Nathaniel Brown, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> (82).

109. Josiah,<sup>4</sup> +.

110. Hannah,<sup>4</sup> +.

111. John,<sup>4</sup> +.

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> (31), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1670 ; m. — Joseph, son of Samuel and Mary (Parker) Dodge, and grandson of Richard and Edith Dodge, who came to Salem in New England in 1638 (see Dodge Family), b. Feb. 14, 1670, in Wenham. They appear to have lived in Ipswich, from 1696 to 1718. In Apr. 1714, Joseph Dodge "Innholder," and his wife Martha, of Wenham, sold to William Maxey of Ipswich fifty-four acres in Ipswich with dwelling thereon now occupied by said Maxey. In 1721, Joseph Dodge, "Innholder," of Boston and wife Martha sold to Faithful Bartlett, shoreman of Marblehead for £430 the homestead in Wenham, where he formerly lived. Essex Deeds, Vol. 35, p. 265, and Vol. 38, p. 139.

In 1718, Joseph Dodge of Wenham, bought land at Portsmouth, N. H., and in June, 1723, he, "Innholder of Boston," sold the same to G. Warner, distiller of Boston. At a Boston town meeting in March, 1728, he was chosen one of sixteen constables and excused from serving. In the history of Nottingham, in Rockingham County, N. H., Joseph Dodge appears as one of 118 proprietors to whom a grant of that town was made May 10, 1722. By deeds recorded at Exeter, N. H., it appears that Joseph Dodge of Scarboro, Co. of York, District of Maine, Jan. 1, 1738, for £400 sold to Samuel Milliken, his son-in-law and Martha, his wife, daughter of Joseph Dodge, his home lot of ten acres and 480 acres in Nottingham. On the ninth of August, 1739, Joseph Dodge, Sen. shipwright of Boston, sold to Benjamin Dodge and Joseph, Jr. of Boston, shipwrights, ten acres, with dwelling-house on North St. and 453 acres in Nottingham. No wife's name appears on either deed. Children :



- 111a. Nehemiah Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. June 1, 1696 : d. Dec. 25, 1697, in Ipswich.
- 112. Anniah or Hananiah Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. May 22, 1698. A tailor in Boston in 1720. (Essex deeds, Vol. 35, p. 265.)
- 113. Nehemiah Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1700 ; d. May 25, 1701.
- 114. Joseph Dodge, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 114a. Ruth Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. May 10, 1705.
- 115. Martha Dodge,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 115a. Mary Dodge,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1707.
- 116. Benjamin Dodge,<sup>4</sup> +.

JOSEPH Rowlandson<sup>3</sup> (33), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1661. He was captured by the Indians during the destruction of Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1675-6, and remained in captivity several months, being redeemed between May 12 and July 11, date not given. He was brought in to Maj. Waldron's at Portsmouth, and Onesiphorous Page was sent by his father's sister, the widow Wells of Salisbury ; "the gentlemen of the town paid the ransom for him." He went with his parents to Wethersfield, Conn., where he married Hannah, dau. of Phineas Wilson, of Hartford, Conn. He d. in Wethersfield, Jan. 22, 1712. Child :

- 117. Wilson Rowlandson,<sup>4</sup> +.

JAMES Hosmer<sup>3</sup> (36), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 26, 1660 : settled in Worcester ; m. Feb. 16, 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 5, 1663. Children :

- 118. Elizabeth Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. —, 1689.
- 119. James Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1691.
- 120. Urian Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. —, 1693.
- 121. Zerviah Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. —, 1695.
- 122. Jessenia Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. —, 1698.
- 123. Hannah Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. —, 1700.
- 124. Manasseh Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. —, 1702.
- 125. Ephriam Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. —, 1704.
- 126. Martha Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. —, 1706.

SARAH Hosmer<sup>3</sup> (39), b. in Concord, Mass., —, 1662 ; m. June 8, 1681, Thomas, son of John and Mary Howe, b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 12, 1656 ; she d. Apr. 7, 1724. He was a prominent citizen in town, filled the principal town offices, represented the town in the General Court, rose to the rank of Colonel in the militia, and



was one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace. He took an active part in the early Indian wars and was in a severe action at Lancaster.

He kept a public house in Marlboro, in 1696 ; and as his bond shows the spirit of the times, we will give the material portions of it, hoping it may afford some profitable hints to those who keep public houses at the present day.

"He shall not suffer or have any playing at cards, dice, lally, bowls, ninepins, billiards, or any other unlawful game or games in his said house, or yard or garden or backside, nor shall suffer to remain in his house any person or persons not being his own family on Saturday night after dark or Sabbath days, or during the time of God's Public Worship ; nor shall he entertain as lodgers in his house any strangers, men or women above the space of forty-eight hours but such whose names and surnames, he shall deliver to some one of the selectmen or constable of the town, unless they shall be such as he very well knoweth and will ensure for his or their forth coming—nor shall sell any wine to the Indians, or negroes, nor suffer any children, or servant, or other person to remain in his house tippling or drinking after nine o'clock in the night—nor shall buy or take to preserve any stolen goods nor knowingly or willingly harbor in his house, barn, stable, or otherwise, any rogues, vagabonds, thieves, sturdy beggars or offenders whatsoever—nor shall any person or persons whatsoever—sell or utter any wine, beer, ale, cider, rum, brandy or other liquors by defaulting or by color of his license—nor shall entertain any person or persons to whom he shall be prohibited by law, or by any one of the Magistrates of the County, as persons of jolly conversation or given to tippling."

He m. (2) Dec. 24, 1724, Mrs. Mary Baron, and d. Feb. 16, 1733. Children :

127. Tabitha Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.
128. James Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.
129. Jonathan Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.
130. Prudence Howe,<sup>4</sup> +.
131. Thomas Howe,<sup>4</sup> m. Rebekah Perkins,<sup>4</sup> (62).
132. Sarah Howe,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1697.

MARY Hosmer<sup>3</sup> (38), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 26, 1664 ; m. about 1690, Samuel Wright of Concord, where she d. Dec. 24, 1725. He m. (2) Sarah ———, who d. Oct. 1, 1741, ag'd 80. Children :

- 133. Mary Wright,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1693 ; d. Oct. 17, 1716.
- 134. Joseph Wright,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 135. Abigail Wright,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1707.

THOMAS Hosmer<sup>3</sup> (6), b. in Concord, Mass., July 6, 1672 ; m. Feb. 18, 1696, Hannah, dau. Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hartwell, b. in Concord, Oct. 8, 1675. She was grandau. of William and Jazan Hartwell, he was made a freeman of the Colony 1642 and d. in Concord, Mar. 12, 1690, ag'd 76 ; his wife d. Aug. 5, 1695. She was also grandau. of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord. His wife Hannah d. Jan. 5, 1755. Thomas d. Nov. 2, 1754. Children :

- 136. Hannah Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 137. Sarah Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 138. Thomas Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 139. Mary Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1706 ; d. Mar. 28, 1798.
- 140. James Hosmer,<sup>4</sup> +.

JOSEPH Rice<sup>3</sup> (43), b. in Concord, Mass., May 16, 1678 ; m. in Boston, June 25, 1701, Mary Townsend.

SARAH<sup>3</sup> (44), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1680 ; m. about 1698, John, son of John and Hannah ——— Wilder, b. in Lancaster, July 11, 1673. I find no record of their marriage, and the Wilder Genealogy gives her name Sarah Sawyer, but the settling of the estate of Josiah White, her father, proves her to have been his daughter. She had a stepfather, Thomas Sawyer. Children :

- 141. Josiah Wilder,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 142. Jonas Wilder,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 143. Mary Wilder,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 144. Hannah Wilder,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1708 ; d. Sept. 30, 1723.
- 145. Jonathan Wilder,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 146. John Wilder,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 147. Thankful Wilder,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 148. William Wilder,<sup>4</sup> +.

JOSIAH, Jr.<sup>3</sup> (45), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 16, 1682 ; m. June 26, 1706, Abigail, dau. of Josiah and Rebekah (Waters) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1688, d. in Lancaster, Sept. 24, 1771, ag'd 83. He lived upon the homestead in Lancaster, where he was an influential citizen, being tithing-man, in 1718, and between 1725 and





Capt. John White's House, Lancaster, built about 1707.



1743 he was moderator six years, treasurer one year, representative to General Court three years, and selectman five years, being one of the first seven. He was deacon of the first church, from Jan. 30, 1729, 'till his death May 5, 1772, ag'd nearly 92 years. Children :

- 149. Mary,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 150. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 151. Hannah,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 152. Abigail,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 153. Josiah,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 154. Ruth,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 155. Martha,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 156. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 157. Joanna,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 158. Jotham,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 159. Silence,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 160. John,<sup>4</sup> b. and d. June 26, 1727.
- 161. James,<sup>4</sup> b. and d. June 26, 1727.
- 162. John,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 163. Elisha,<sup>4</sup> +.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> (46), b. in Lancaster Sept. 20, 1684 ; m. Eunice, dau. of Lieut. Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder, b. —, 1690. The date of their marriage has not been found, but the following (found in Worcester Deeds, Vol. 4, page 162), dated May 1, 1724, proves her parentage :

“To all people to whom these present shall come Greeting. Know ye we the Subscribers namely Samuel Carter and John White, both of the town of Lancaster in the County of Worcester in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman, together with each of our wives namely Dorothy the wife of me the said Samuel Carter and Eunice the wife of me the said John White both our s<sup>d</sup> wives being daughters of Lieut. Nathaniel Wilder, some time of s<sup>d</sup> Lancaster Deceased, for and in consideration of the Sum, of Forty pounds. Hereby acquit exonerate & forever discharge our loving brother vis. Cornet Nathaniel Wilder of Lancaster.”

Capt. John White was a cooper and blacksmith by trade. He was with Capt. Lovell at the killing of the ten Indians.

“Instructions to Captains Willard, White and Blanchard.

Sr. Having Commissionated you to Command a Company of Voluntiers against the Indian Enemy, you are hereby Directed to Exer-

cise and maintain good Discipline and Government among your Officers and Soldiers and to Suppress and punish all Disorders, Vice, and Immorality and to Keep up the Worship of God in your said Company. You must march to Pigwacket, unless you shall upon mature Consideration Judge any other tour more effectual for the service, withall Convenient Dispatch Joining such Companys of Voluntiers in the County of Middlesex as shall be ready to proceed with you and from thence march to such places where by your Intelligence may Judge it probable to meet with the Indian Enemy. If you Judge it necessary to keep the whole Body together in order to attack any Tribe or Settlement of Indians I shall approve of your so doing, otherwise that Two Companys or halfe your Body proceed East<sup>w</sup> & the other halfe to proceed from Pigwacket to Strike over to Amrescoggin & Kennebeck River, endeavouring to get higher up the said Rivers then the places of the Indians Settlements one party of which to Come down Amrescoggin River to Fort George & the other down Kennebeck River to Richmond, and if your provision should fall short so as that the whole cannot be sufficiently furnish<sup>d</sup> for the march to Amrescoggin & Kennebeck Rivers, some of your Feeblest men must Come into Berwick. The remaining part of the Body to go off to the North Westward in Quest of the Indian Enemy said to be there taking with them the Mohawks for their Guides. Let your Marches be with all the Secrecy & Silence as well as Dispatch, you are Capable of. You must Kill, Take & Destroy to the utmost of your power all the Enemy Indians you can meet with in your March, & Search for their Corn, destroying all you can find. And give Intelligence from time to time of every thing of Importance that may happen."

(Massachusetts Archives, LXXII, 250.)

"Lancaster, May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1725.

May it please your Honour.

Being returned home I thought myself obliged to Inform your Honour that on the 5<sup>th</sup> of April last, I went from Lancaster to Dunstable and the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of April from thence up Merrimack with 30 men, two of which came back in A short time, one of them being taken sick, and y<sup>e</sup> other having scalt himself very badly. I marcht up Merrimack about 130 mile, and there discovered some signs of Indians, some old, which we Judged were made sometime this winter and one new track on the Bank of the River, wch we Judged had gone but a few days before I sent out scouts but could discover nothing further.

We then turned off to y<sup>e</sup> Westward towards Coos, marched 10 miles the 24<sup>th</sup> of April. Att evening one of our men viz Sam<sup>ll</sup> Mossman of Sudbury being about Encamping, took hold of his Gun that stood among some Bushes drew it towards him with the muzzle towards him some twigg caught hold of the cock, the Gun went off, and shott him throgh, he died Imediately. We went across to Connecticutt River came down that to Northfield and from thence across the woods to Lancaster, we gott in yesterday. I have endeavoured faithfully to attend your Honours orders already recieved, and if your Honour has any further service for me I desire your Honour would let me know it. I have not as yet compleated my Journal, but hope to finish it in a short time that it may be Laid before your Honour. I am your Honours most obedient humble Servant

On his Majesties Service

John White.

For the Honourable William Dummer Esq.

Lieut Governour &c. In Boston. These"

(Massachusetts Archives, LXXII, 230.)

"Sir, I have the Account of y<sup>r</sup> March & Return by your Letter of the 9<sup>th</sup> Instant & Approve of your Proceedings, tho I am heartily grieved for the Death of the poor Man, & wonder that so many unhappy Accidents of this Kind have not been sufficient to warn our People of the Effects of such Indiscretion. The Season being now advanced for the Appearance of the Enemy, and it being more likely to meet with them now than before, I desire you would go out with the Same Number of Men & upon the same Establishm<sup>t</sup> which will be allow<sup>d</sup> you; I should be glad you could immediately proceed, & make up a Muster Roll for your two Marches upon your Return. For m<sup>ch</sup> Time will otherwise be lost at this critical Juncture. However if you must first come to Town let there be no Delay; If any of your men are backward to go out again you must enlist others to make up your number. I shall not prescribe any Rout to you, you being best able to judge where the Enemy may be mett with: Carry out as much Provision as you can, That so you maynt be obliged to return very soon: Be very silent & watchful on your March & Ambushments. I heartily wish you Success, and am your Serv<sup>t</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup> Dummer.

Boston 11 May 1725.

Capt White

Capt Welds"

(Massachusetts Archives, LXXII, 233).

“In an appendix to an Address delivered in Bolton at the Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876, by Reverend Richard S. Edes, is printed part of a diary ‘found among the papers of the first clerks of the town.’ The copyist adds, ‘How old the book is, no one can tell.’ It is a journal of the scout of Captains Lovell and White ‘when the 10 Indians were killed,’ February, 1724; probably written by one of the Lancaster soldiers there present. The minutes of the first eight days have been torn off.”

“9. We traveled 14 miles and camped at the norwest corner of winipisocket pond.

10. We traveled 16 miles, and camped at the north side of Cusumpe pond.

11. We traveled 6 miles N by E from Cusumpe and there camped—and sent out scouts, and some of our scouts thought they discovered smoke.

12. We sent out scouts, and they discovered nothing.

13. We lay still and sent out scouts, and to strengthen us to go farther we sent home 29 men.

14. We traveled 10 miles toward Pigwackett, and then came upon a branch of the Saco river, and sent out scouts.

15. We lay still and sent out scouts and discovered nothing.

16. We traveled 6 miles and came upon an Indian wigwam—the Indians being gone we left 16 men with our packs and the rest pursued them till dark and stayed there all night.

17. We followed their track till eight o'clock next day and then we came back to fetch our packs, traveled the remaining part of that day and the night ensuing six miles.

18. We traveled 20 miles and camped at the great pond upon Sawco river.

19. We traveled 22 miles and camped at a great pond.

20. We traveled 5 miles and came to a wigwam where the Indians had been lately gone from, and then we pursued their track about 2 miles further, and discovered their smoke and then tarried till about two o'clock at night and then came upon them and killed 10 Indians which was all there was.

21. We traveled 6 miles.

22. We lay still and kept scouts upon our back tracks to see if there would any pursue.

23. We traveled 30 miles and Camped at Cocheco.



A tru journall of my travells began the 5<sup>th</sup> of April, 1725 We traueled to Groten 12 milds and thear stayed by reson of foul wether

6 day we traueled to dunstabel 12 milds and thear Lay the night

7 day we Lay stil by reson of foull wether

8 day we mustared and went ouer the riuier to the hous of John Taylors about 3 milds

9 day we marcht up the riuier about 8 milds and then campt one of our men being taken uerey sik for he kold traueled no ferther, his name was Thomas Simson, Our Doctor Joseph Whetcomb that night set his fut into a Ketel of biling broth that he cold traueled no ferther

10 day was foul wether and we sent 2 men in to dunstabel with the sik and Lam men and (they) returned that night to us again

11 day we traueled about 13 milds and then campt about 3 mild aboue amoskeeg falls.

12 day we traueled 11 milds and then campt at the mouth of pene-kook riuier.

13 day we traueled 7 milds and then campt at the iarish fort in penekook Enteruals that day it rayend uery hard all day.

14 day we traueled 10 milds and then Crost meremack riuier aboue the mouth of Contookock riuier and then Campt.

15 day we traueled 8 milds north west from Contockock to a litel stream that runs into meremack Riuier about 3 milds westard from meremack and then campt and sent out skouts

16 day we traueled 12 milds and Cam to a pond which was uery Long and we turned to the east sid of it and then campt, and then sent out skouts that day we lay about 3 milds westard of the mouth of Winepiseocket

17 day it raynd uere hard the fore part of the day and a litel before night it cleared up & we sent skouts but found northen

18 day we traueled 14 milds and that day we Crost 2 great streames that runs in to meremack, one of them comes out of a great pond which sum indens says it is 3 days journey round it the Land is uery full of great hils and mountains and uery rocky abundance of sprus and hemlock and fur and sum bech and maple and we campt

19 day we traueled 11 milds and then campt at the Louar End of pemichewashet Lour Enteruals and sent out skouts.

20 day we lay stil by reson of foull wether and towards nit it Cleard up and we sent out skouts and found whear Cornol Tyng crost mere-mack.

21 day we traueled 12 milds up pemichewashet Riuer and found old sines of indens and we sent out skouts that night and found one new track and we lay that night by the riuer and mad new camps. The Land that lys by this riuer is uere rich and good the upland uere full of hils and mountains, uery bad traueling

22 day we traueled 2 milds and then sent out skouts ouer the riuer and up a stream that runs into the riuer but found northen

23 day we traueled up the riuer about 14 milds and that day we Crost 3 streames that runs into the riuer this riuer coms sheafly from the north west & then we campt

24 day we traueled 10 milds westward and that day we found old signs of indens whear they had bin this spring and in the winter, and sent out skouts but cold find now indens This day Samil Moosman actidently kild himself with his own gun

25 day it rained uery hard and we lay stil that day til amost night it cleard up and we sent out skouts but found northen

26 day we traueled 18 milds and came upon Conetecut riuer and one of our men was taken uere sik that night we campt by the riuer

27 day we traueled down the riuer and found a bark cannow which was of great saruis to our sik man & to us ; that day we traueled about 18 milds and then campt.

28 day we traueled 19 milds and then campt This Riuer runs cheafly upon a south westerly pint this day we crost seural litel streams that runs into Conetecut riuer.

29 day we traueled 20 milds and then campt.

30 day we traueled 17 milds and crost one litel riuer below the great falls and then campt

May the first we traueled 24 milds and came to the fort above north field and thare lay all night

2 day we traueled 10 milds and came to northfield and there stayed that night

3 day we lay still it Lookt uery lykly ferr foul wether and we lay thare that night

4 day we set out for Lancaster a cros the woods and traueled about 12 milds and then campt.

5 day we traueled 15 milds and then campt

6 day we traueled 14 milds and comm to Lancaster about 4 a clock this day it rained uery hard all day.

(Endorsed)

Capt Whites Journal May 1725''

(Massachusetts Archives XXXVIII, A, 97-98.)

“Dunstable July the 10 : 1725.

May it Please your Hon<sup>r</sup> :

Old Christian Being this morning Being Taken with a violent Bleeding Caused our Companyes to stop and within a few hours he died & the other mohaucks are not willing to Leave him before he is Buried & our desine is to march ouer Merimack River and There to Take a True List of our mens Names, & shall march as Quick as Possible. Who Remain Still your Honours at Comand

John White  
Seth Wyman”

(Massachusetts Archives, LII, 222.)

(From The Early Records of Lancaster, Mass., by Hon. Henry S. Nourse.)

Capt. White d. Sept. 12, 1725. In 1728 Rev. John Prentice records baptizing the “Widow White’s children.”

Administration on his estate, was granted to widow Eunice, Jan. 28, 1725–6, who gave bonds with Eben’r Wilder and Josiah White.—

Inventory appraised at £1,270 : 0 : 4. by Jos. Wilder Jonas & Jona. Houghton.

Commission to Samuel Willard, Capt. James Wilder, James Keys, Samuel Carter & Jon<sup>a</sup> Houghton, all of Lancaster, Worcester Co. “(lately Middlesex).” to divide estate of John White, late of Lancaster, dec’d.

Feb. 25, 1735–6.

To Eunice wid. of Capt. John—her 3<sup>ds</sup>—23 acres—

West part of the house, & E. part of the barn . . .	£410 : 07 : 06.
5 acres on W. side of highway . . . . .	55 : 03 : 06.
20 acres intervale . . . . .	120 : 00 : 00.
13 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres at the Neck . . . . .	53 : 14 : 08.
1 acre at the Home place . . . . .	22 : 00 : 00.
	<hr/>
	£661 : 05 : 08.

To eldest son John.—73 acres at Cumbery on W. side

of Penacook river, over against Harvard . . . . .	£230 : 00 : 00.
3 acres intervale . . . . .	40 : 10 : 00.
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in common land . . . . .	21 : 07 : 06.
81 pounds Town right originally John White’s . . . . .	2 : 00 : 06.
	<hr/>
	£293 : 18 : 00.

To Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son,—67 acres on both sides of brook,  
that runneth out of Unkoochawatoouk meadow . . £134 : 00 : 00.

Of which sum he is to pay dau. Dorothy £9 : 01.

3 acres meadow in s<sup>d</sup> additional grant . . . . . 18 : 08 : 08.

---

£146 : 19 : 00.

Note :—the £40 Town Right of s<sup>d</sup> Thomas is £19 to the right of John White & £21, to the right of John Whitcomb.

To Nathaniel, the 3<sup>d</sup> & youngest son, 180 acres in the  
additional Grant to Lancaster, lying on each side of  
North river, & 145 acres, on E. side of the river . . £108 : 00 : 00.

$\frac{1}{2}$  the after rights & divisions in s<sup>d</sup> Grant . . . . . 3 : 00 : 00.

22 acres in Lancaster Old Township . . . . . 14 : 16 : 00.

The White pond, containing 50 acres . . . . . 20 : 12 : 06.

£21. Town right . . . . . 00 : 10 : 06.

---

£146 : 19 : 00.

To Eunice, wife of Aaron Osgood, & eldest daughter of  
dec'd,  $\frac{1}{2}$  the 20 acres Intervale, cont'g 220 acres.  
(the other half being set off to Bettey, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. of  
dec'd & now wife of David Whitcomb) : the s<sup>d</sup> Osgood  
& Whitcomb, have agreed to divide it themselves . £77 : 00 : 00.

$\frac{1}{2}$  of 16 acres 20 rods & part of 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres adjoining . . 30 : 08 : 03.

£12 in and of the house . . . . . 12 : 00 : 00.

59 acres yet to be laid out in Lancaster Old Township 14 : 15 : 00.

13 “ at White pond . . . . . 12 : 12 : 00.

£7 : 10 of Town right . . . . . 00 : 03 : 09.

---

£146 : 19 : 00.

To Bettey, 2<sup>d</sup> dau., now wife of David Whitcomb,  $\frac{1}{2}$  the  
intervale, called “the 20 acres” cont'g 220 acres . £77 : 00 : 00.

$\frac{1}{2}$  of 16 acres, 20 Rod lying part in the stated common

& part in the 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres adjoining . . . . . 30 : 08 : 03.

£12 in & of the house . . . . . 12 : 00 : 00.

59 acres in Lancaster Old Township . . . . . 14 : 15 : 00.

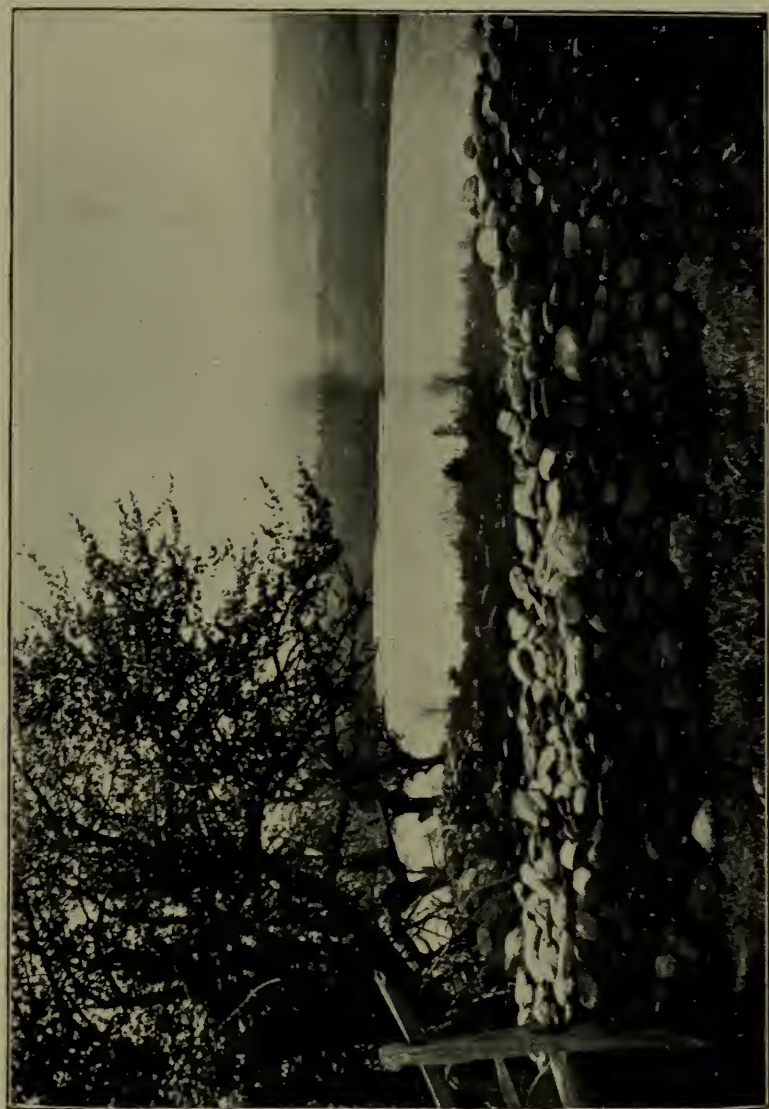
13 “ at White pond . . . . . 12 : 12 : 00.

£7 : 10<sup>s</sup> of Town right . . . . . 00 : 03 : 09.

---

£146 : 19 : 00.





White's Pond, Lancaster, Mass.



Reunion 1898.

To Dorothy 3<sup>d</sup> dau. wife of Benj. Whitcomb, 9 acres of

N. part of the homestead, on W. of highway . . . .	£90 : 00 : 00.
1½ acres meadow, on E. side of Still river . . . . .	15 : 00 : 00.
3 acres 100 rods, in stated common . . . . .	14 : 10 : 00.
25 “ to be laid out . . . . .	6 : 05 : 00.
Thomas White is to pay s <sup>d</sup> Dorothy . . . . .	9 : 01 : 00.
£6. Town right, formerly that of Edw'd Breck & £1 to right of Jeremiah Rogers . . . . .	0 : 03 : 00.
£12 in & of the house . . . . .	12 : 00 : 00.
	<hr/>
	£146 : 19 : 00.

To Lois, 4<sup>th</sup> dau.—½ the Homeplace that remaineth,

where the widow's 3 <sup>ds</sup> are . . . . .	£144 : 06 : 09.
9½ acres to lay out . . . . .	2 : 07 : 06.
£9 : 10 <sup>s</sup> Town right . . . . .	0 : 04 : 09.
	<hr/>
	£146 : 19 : 00.

To Mary, 5<sup>th</sup> dau. the other half of the above 21¾ acres

& £12 in the house & 9½ acres to lay out . . . . £146 : 19 : 00.

Signed

John White

Aaron Osgood

David Whetcomb

Benjamin Whetcomb

Eunice White for herself,

& guardian for Nath'e & Mary

Josiah White, gdn. for

Thomas & Lois.

“To the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. William Dummer Esq<sup>r</sup>. Lieut. Governour and Commander in Chief the hon<sup>ble</sup>. the councill and Representatives for the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England in General Court Assembled at Boston the 23<sup>d</sup> day of December Anno Dom 1727.

The Petition of Eunice White Relict widow of Capt. John White late of Lancaster deced. Humbly Sheweth. That Whereas your Pet<sup>rs</sup>. sd husband in his life time in the years 1724 & 1725 as well as at other times performed sundry marches ag<sup>t</sup>. the Indian Enemy and did other services for the good of his Country & was active and vigorous



in the Defence thereof against those barbarous Salvages, not only hazarding his life but Expending good part of his substance therein, as is well known to many. Some few Instances whereof your Pet<sup>r</sup>. would humbly ripresent to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court. Yo<sup>r</sup>. Pet<sup>rs</sup>. sd. husband altho he had divers times had the honour to bear command yet voluntarily Enlisted himself under the late Capt. Lovewell, and choose rather to go as an Under Officer at that time because he would do what in him lay to Encourage others to Enlist and marched with him at the time when they killed the Ten Indians, in which march they were out near Forty days. Then he performed a march to a place called Cohosse on Connecticut River thinking to meet with the Enemy there and came in at Fort Dummer, being out thirty four days, tho they missed of their desired Success; Then in about Eight days time he had a Company raised and went to Pigwacket to bury Capt. Lovewell which he performed in a very difficult season of the year. Then he went to Connecticut at his own cost and charge to get a Company of Mohege Indians in order to go down to St. Francois to take an Indian fort there, but failing of his aim, he returned home and then enlisted a Company of Voluntiers and marched designing for a Fort beyond Pigwacket, but was taken sick before he got there, returned home and dyed leaving your Pet<sup>r</sup>. his bereaved widow with seven Children the Eldest about Fifteen years old and Four of them very young, & one she then went with who is now living; In all which Services your Petit<sup>rs</sup>. said husband cheerfully underwent many hardships and difficulties for the good of his country, and was at considerable Cost and Charge, by Supplying those that Enlisted under him with necessaries which could not be readily obtained elsewhere, purely to make dispatch.

Now Forasmuch as the Sickness of which your Pet<sup>rs</sup>. husband dyed was in all probability Occasioned by means of y<sup>e</sup> difficulties he underwent in the Publick Service, & that he never in his life time had an Opportunity of asking your Hon<sup>rs</sup>. Favour for his past Services but was taken away in the Strength and vigour of his life, without receiving anything from the Publick more than 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> p day for the three marches he performed as afores<sup>d</sup> and in regard your Pet<sup>r</sup>. is left a disconsolate widow with several Fatherless Children to bring up who stand in daily need of relief and Support, your Pet<sup>r</sup>. finding it very difficult to provide for them. She therefore most humbly Implores your Hon<sup>rs</sup>. pity and Compassion to herself & Children, and that as you have been pleased in like cases to reward those that have served



the Province, and the Representatives of those that have lost their lives in the Publick Service. So that she may Experience of the Bounty & Goodness of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to her in her difficult Circumstances, and that you will be pleased to Grant her Two hundred and Fifty acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province that she may dispose of the same for the Education and bringing up her afores<sup>d</sup>. Children or that your Hon<sup>rs</sup>. would otherwise relieve her as in your Great Goodness & Compassion you shall see meet. And as in duty bound your Petit<sup>r</sup>. shall ever pray &c.

Eunice White."

In the House of Representatives December 28<sup>th</sup>. 1727. Read and in answer to this Petition, Resolved That the sum of One Hundred pounds be allowed and paid out of the publick Treasury to the petitioner the widow Eunice White in Consideration of the good Services done this province by her late husband Capt. John White, and great expences for which he has had no Consideration, as particularly set forth in the petition and the better to enable the petitioner to support her Family and bring up her Children. Sent up for Concurrence

Wm Dudley Sp<sup>r</sup>

In Council Dec. 28, 1727. Read & Concur<sup>d</sup>. J. Willard Secry  
Consented to W<sup>m</sup>. Dummer.

(Massachusetts Archives, LXXII, 325, et. seq.)

(From the Early Records of Lancaster, Mass., by Hon. Henry S. Nourse.)

Widow Eunice d. May 15, 1778. Children :

- |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 164. Eunice, <sup>4</sup> +.    | 168. Thomas, <sup>4</sup> +.    |
| 165. John, Jr., <sup>4</sup> +. | 169. Lois, <sup>4</sup> +.      |
| 166. Betty, <sup>4</sup> +.     | 170. Mary, <sup>4</sup> +.      |
| 167. Dorothy, <sup>4</sup> +.   | 171. Nathaniel, <sup>4</sup> +. |

THANKFUL<sup>3</sup> (47), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1689 ; m. Nov. 6, 1712, Jonathan, son of John and Mary (Farrar) Houghton, b. in Lancaster Feb. 20, 1686. He was Town Clerk of Lancaster, from 1726 to 1728, and from 1730 to his death, Apr. 8, 1737 ; also representative in 1732. In 1723 he was one of the five selectmen, and his name often appears on committees. His estate was settled by his widow Thankful and her brother Josiah White, Aug. 24, 1739. Children :

172. Thankful Houghton,<sup>4</sup> +.
173. Mary Houghton,<sup>4</sup> +.
174. Keziah Houghton,<sup>4</sup> +.
175. Jonathan Houghton, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> +.
176. Azubah Houghton,<sup>4</sup> +.
177. Rufus Houghton,<sup>4</sup> +.
178. Achsa Houghton,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1724–25.
179. Ephah Houghton,<sup>4</sup> b. June 16, 1727 ; d. Sept. 27, 1728.
180. Zerish Houghton,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1729.
181. Ephah Houghton,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1731.

JUDITH<sup>3</sup> (49), b. in Lancaster, Mass., —, 1694 ; m. Bezaleel, son of Thomas Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, where he was a farmer and constable and probably worked in the mill with his father. He d. Aug. 25, 1760. She d. Mar. 24, 1774. Children :

182. Eunice Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> +.
183. Josiah Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> +.
184. Darias Sawyer<sup>4</sup> +.
185. Bezaleel Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> +.
186. Hannah Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1725 ; d. Jan. 30, 1727.
187. Hannah Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> +.
188. Moses Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> +.
189. Paul Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> +.
190. Thomas Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> baptized.
191. Mary Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> +.

KEZIAH<sup>3</sup> (50), b. in Lancaster, Mass., —, 1696 ; m. Aug. 17, 1718, Jonathan, son of Henry and Dorcas (Cutter) Willard and grandson of Maj. Simon and Jane (Sharpe) Willard from Horsmondon, County Kent, Eng. Maj. Simon was son of Richard and grandson of Symon Willard of Goldhurst will proved Feb. 26, 1584, and perhaps great grandson of Richard of Brenckley. Will proved Oct. 24, 1558.

(Emerton & Waters, Gleanings in England.)

Children :

192. Keziah Willard,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1719.
193. Jonathan Willard,<sup>4</sup> +.
194. Adonijah Willard,<sup>4</sup> b. June 1, 1724 ; d. Oct. 29, 1729.
195. Pethula Willard,<sup>4</sup> b. June 18, 1726 ; d. Oct. 30, 1727.
196. Barzilla Willard,<sup>4</sup> +.
197. Caleb Willard,<sup>4</sup> +.

198. Mary Willard,<sup>4</sup> +.
199. Amity Willard,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Nov. 13, 1737.
200. Unity Willard,<sup>4</sup> +.
201. Adonijah Willard,<sup>4</sup> bapt. May 13, 1739 ; d. unm.

HANNAH Divoll<sup>3</sup> (52), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 12, 1667. She was taken captive by the Indians from the Rowlandson Garrison house, on the destruction of Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1675-6. There is no full account of her redemption and it was thought that she died in captivity, but in the Middlesex Co. Records, Vol. 14, p. 620-21-22, I find under date of July 2, 1717, William Divoll and James Keyes, both of Lancaster, and Samuel Lummus, Jr., of Ipswich, divide land and Town Right in Lancaster, formerly belonging to John White, late of Lancaster, as a full settlement of their late mother's estate. In the Keyes Genealogy, I find the birth of the children of James Keyes and wife Hannah, also, in the records of Bolton where he, James, was the first Town Clerk in 1738. They were m. in Marlboro, Mass., —, 1693.

James was son of Elias and Sarah (Blanchard) Keyes of Marlboro. He d. in Bolton, Sept. 25, 1746 ; she d. Mar. 19, 1742.

Children :

202. Elias Keyes,<sup>4</sup> +.
203. James Keyes,<sup>4</sup> +.
204. Matthias Keyes,<sup>4</sup> +.
205. Jonathan Keyes,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1698.
206. Elizabeth Keyes,<sup>4</sup> b. 1701.
207. Hannah Keyes,<sup>4</sup> +.
208. William Keyes,<sup>4</sup> +.
209. Sarah Keyes,<sup>4</sup> +.
210. Prudence Keyes,<sup>4</sup> m. Josiah Wilder,<sup>4</sup> (141).
211. Patience Keyes,<sup>4</sup> +.

WILLIAM Divoll<sup>3</sup>. (54), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 8, 1672 ; m. —, 1695, Ruth, dau. of John and Mary Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, June 27, 1672. William was taken captive by the Indians when but three years old and carried away from his mother and sister, who were also taken prisoners at the same time (Feb. 10, 1675-6), during the destruction of Lancaster. He was ransomed in Portsmouth with his cousin Joseph, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (White) Rowlandson, as the following petition will show :

"To the honored General Court now setting at Boston October ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1684, the humble petition of Onesiphorous Page of Salisbury, sheweth. That where as about the Later end of the Late warr with the Indians several captives wear brought in at Maj. Waldron's & Mr. Peter Coffins, among wch wear the sons of Mr. Rolenson & of the widow Divel: which 2 Captives your petisioner was sent to redeem by the widow Wells of Salsbury who was sister to Mr. Rolenson: & when your petison' came there the Ransom of Mr. Rolenson's son was pay<sup>d</sup> by the Gentlemen of the place, so yo' petioner had only to do with the other (to witt) the widow divels son: for whose Ransom yo' petione gave his bill of four pounds to Mr. Coffin & afterwards Mr. Rolenson moved the Counsell about it who wear pleased to undertake the paying of the sd four pound."

He was a respected citizen of Lancaster, and his name often appears on committees and petitions. Adm. granted to widow Ruth, Sept. 22, 1731. His estate amounted to £563 : 17 : 00.

Children :

- 212. John Divoll,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 213. Hannah Divoll,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 214. Elizabeth Divoll,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 215. Mary Divoll,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 216. Ruth Divoll,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 217. Submit Divoll,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 31, 1708.
- 218. William Divoll, Jr.<sup>4</sup> +.
- 219. Josiah Divoll,<sup>4</sup> bapt. May 27, 1711.
- 220. Ephraim Divoll,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 221. Manasseh Divoll,<sup>4</sup> +.

SAMUEL Lummus<sup>3</sup> (55), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 14, 1679; m. int. pub. Dec. 8, 1709, with Mary Love of Boston. He lived in Ipswich. His wife d. Nov. 29, 1744, and he m. (2) Dec. 27, 1746, Susanna Smith of Salem. He d. Dec. 9, 1754, leaving wife Susanna. Children :

- 222. Mary Lummus,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1712.
- 223. Frances Lummus,<sup>4</sup> +, mentioned in her father's will.
- 224. Samuel Lummus,<sup>4</sup> b. July 28, 1717.
- 225. Hannah Lummus,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 226. John Lummus,<sup>4</sup> +.
- 227. Nathaniel Lummus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Feb. 21, 1724.
- 228. Nathaniel Lummus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Nov. 12, 1727.



ELIZABETH Perkins<sup>4</sup> (56), b. in Wenham, Mass., —; m. int. pub. with William Rogers of Wenham, Apr. 15, 1698. He was Town Clerk of Wenham. Will was written June 16, 1740. Her name was mentioned in her father's will. Children :

229. William Rogers, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1699 ; m. int. pub. with Deborah Dorman, Mar. 28, 1729.
230. John Rogers,<sup>5</sup> +.
231. Margaret Rogers,<sup>5</sup> +.
232. Nathaniel Rogers,<sup>5</sup> b. May 9 ; d. May 30, 1706.
233. Mary Rogers,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1708 ; d. July 23, 1712.
234. Samuel Rogers,<sup>5</sup> +.
235. Elizabeth Rogers,<sup>5</sup> +.
236. Ebenezer Rogers,<sup>5</sup> b. June 4 ; d. June 10, 1716.
237. Mary Rogers,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1720.
238. Nathaniel Rogers,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1723.

MARY Perkins<sup>4</sup> (57), b. in Wenham, Mass., —; m. int. pub. July 9, 1709, with Robert Quarles.

SARAH Perkins<sup>4</sup> (58), b. in Wenham, Mass., —; m. Nov. 23, 1709, John Edwards, Jr.

Children :

239. Mary Edwards,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1710 ; d. Feb. 15, 1711.
240. Jerusha Edwards,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1712.
241. Samuel Edwards,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1715.

THOMAS Perkins<sup>4</sup> (59), b. in Wenham, Mass., —; m. int. pub. Dec. 30, 1710, with Hannah Woodbury of Salem ; m. int. pub. (2) Jan. 22, 1730-1, with Elizabeth Fowler of Wenham. Will written Oct. 2, 1749. Children :

242. Mary Perkins,<sup>5</sup> b. June 20, 1712 ; m. Oct. 30, 1733, Charles Adams, b. June 4, 1712.
243. Hannah Perkins,<sup>5</sup> b. June 3, 1714 ; d. Sept. 4, 1731.
244. John Perkins,<sup>5</sup> +.
245. Elizabeth Perkins,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1720 ; m. — Stevens.
246. Thomas Perkins,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1723.
247. Abigail Perkins,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1725 ; m. Nov. 2, 1752, George Lovell of Sutton.
248. Hannah Perkins,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1732 ; m. Oct. 30, 1757, Samuel Jennison of Sutton.

- 290. Mary Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1717.
- 291. Martha Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. July 25, 1720.
- 292. Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1722.
- 293. John Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 294. Ruth Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. —, 1728.
- 295. Samuel Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1731.
- 296. Phineas Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. June 14, 1734 ; d. July 11, 1773.

SARAH Dodge<sup>4</sup> (68) b. in Wenham, Mass., —, 1693 ; m. Nov. 29, 1717, Mark, son of Edward and Mary (Haskell) Dodge, b. in North Beverly in —, 1694 ; she d. Dec. 14, 1718, ag'd 25. He married a second wife and had other children. Child :

- 297. Eleanor Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.

JOSIAH Dodge<sup>4</sup> (70), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1698 ; m. Jan. 27, 1718, Prudence, dau. of William and Prudence (Fairfield) Dodge of Wenham, b. Jan. 27, 1701-2. He was a tanner and farmer and lived in Wenham 'till 1743, then at Lunenburg, Mass. His prosperity is shown by the records of deeds in Essex and Worcester Counties. On the records of Lunenburg his name often appears on committees and he is voted, with Benjamin Goodrich, "nine pounds in full discharge of their trouble in building the New Meetinghouse," at a meeting held Sept. 10, 1759. He is called Lieut. on the Records of Lunenburg. Children :

- 298. Josiah Dodge, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 299. Reuben Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 300. Eli Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +. *Jan*
- 301. Tabitha Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. ~~July~~ 1, 1826.
- 302. Zebulon Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 303. Sarah Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1729.
- 304. William Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1732 ; m. Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard.
- 305. Seth Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 306. Prudence Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1736.
- 307. Thomas Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.

THOMAS Dodge<sup>4</sup> (71), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1700, m. June 23, 1724, Sarah, dau. of John and Lydia (Herrick) Porter, b. in Wenham Jan. 6, 1706 ; d. in 1795. He d. in 1736, administration granted his wife Sarah, Nov. 15, 1736 ; estate valued at £2005 : 13. Children :

- 308. John Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1725.
- 309. Lydia Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1727.
- 310. Benjamin Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1730.
- 311. Israel Dodge,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Mar. 30, 1732 ; d. Feb. 25, 1736.
- 312. Sarah Dodge,<sup>5</sup> bapt. June 4, 1734.
- 313. Israel Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.

ANDREW Dodge, Jr.<sup>4</sup> (80) b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1703 ; m. Jan. 27, 1725, Lydia Bridgeman of Windham, Conn., and settled in that town, where he received from his father, May 23, 1725, a deed of land in Windham, "for and in consideration of the good service my son has done for me," (from Windham town records). He enlisted in and accompanied the illfated expedition of Admiral Richard Vernon, against the Spanish possessions of South America, and was killed in the assault on Cartagena in Mar., 1741. His will was proved June 23, 1741. Children :

- 314. Hannah Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1728.
- 315. Irene Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1729.
- 316. Lydia Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. May 23, 1731 ; m. Dan Barnard of Coventry, Conn.
- 317. Andrew Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. & d. Feb., 1726.
- 318. Andrew Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. & d. Apr. 4, 1732.
- 319. Rufus Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1734.
- 320. Andrew Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 21 ; d. Feb. 22, 1735.
- 321. Abel Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1736.
- 322. Sarah Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1737.
- 323. Andrew Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1739.
- 324. Isaac Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.

THOMAS Brown,<sup>4</sup> (81) b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1699 ; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1720, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Mary Kimball, b. in Wenham, May 25, 1700 ; d. Apr. 3, 1726. m. int. pub. (2) June 25, 1727, with Abigail Adams. Children :

- 325. Thomas Brown, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 326. Elizabeth Brown,<sup>5</sup> b. May 11, 1723.
- 327. Mary Brown,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1725.
- 328. Abigail Brown,<sup>5</sup> b. June 19, 1727.

NATHANIEL Brown, Jr.<sup>4</sup> (82), b. in Wenham, Mass., in 1703 ; m. June 15, 1727, Sarah White<sup>4</sup> (109). He lived in Wenham, where she d., and he m. (2) wife Anne, who is mentioned in his will, Nov. 3,

1774. It would appear from his will that he left no children, as he mentions the children of his brothers and sisters and more distant relatives. A codicil was added to his will Sept. 10, 1777, mentioning adopted son, Nathaniel Brown, son of Nathaniel Brown of Pownallborough.

ELIZABETH Brown<sup>4</sup> (83), b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1706 ; m. Nov. 26, 1723, Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary (Witt) Kimball, b. in Wenham, Feb. 22, 1695-6. He was early of Exeter, N. H. ; he returned to Wenham about 1718 and was a resident of Ipswich about 1784. He was a mason, living in Exeter at the time of his death in 1759. Children :

329. a. Thomas Kimball,<sup>5</sup> +.

329. b. Amos Kimball,<sup>5</sup> +.

329. c. Elizabeth Kimball,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1729.

329. d. Nathaniel Kimball,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 20 ; d. Mar. 20, 1732.

329. e. Nathaniel Kimball,<sup>5</sup> +.

329. f. John Kimball,<sup>5</sup> +.

329. g. Benjamin Kimball,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1738, was of Exeter, Feb. 12, 1759, and bought of his parents the lands and buildings in Ipswich and Wenham, which his mother had received from her grandfather, Thomas Fiske ; he was a mason and resided in Wenham, Mass.

329. h. Ebenezer Kimball,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1743 ; d. Mar. 10, 1744.

HANNAH Brown<sup>4</sup> (84), b. in Wenham, Mass., May —, 1708 ; m. int. pub. with Ebenezer Waldron, Apr. 11, 1730.

MARY Brown<sup>4</sup> (85), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1714-15 ; m. Nov. 26, 1735, John White<sup>4</sup> (112).

JOHN Brown<sup>4</sup> (86), b. in Wenham, Mass. ; m. ——. His sons are mentioned in his brother Nathaniel's will. Children :

330. Nathaniel Brown.<sup>5</sup>

331. Barron Brown.<sup>5</sup>

MARTHA Howe<sup>4</sup> (87), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 30, 1697 ; m. July 16, 1714, Nahum, son of William and Mrs. Hannah (Johnson) Eams, (widow of Gershom Eams,) Ward, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 18, 1684. He followed the sea in early life and on several voyages was master of a vessel ; but a spiritual change coming over him as he said,



induced him to relinquish that mode of life, and go into trade in Boston, where it is supposed his oldest son was born, whose birth is found only on Shrewsbury records with those of the other children. Capt. Ward was a proprietor of Shrewsbury, one of its first settlers and one of the founders of the church. He was representative from Shrewsbury to the Gen. Court, for the first seven years. He rose to the rank of Col., and in 1745, a Justice in the Court of Common Pleas, for the County of Worcester. He d. May 7, 1754, ag'd 70, his widow d. July 1, 1755, ag'd 68. Children :

- 332. Nahum Ward,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 333. Benjamin Ward,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1716 ; d. Apr. 22, 1717.
- 334. Persis Ward,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 335. Ithamar Ward,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1721.
- 336. Martha Ward,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1724 ; d. July 2, 1794.
- 337. Artemus Ward,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 338. Elisha Ward.<sup>5</sup>

HEZEKIAH Howe<sup>4</sup> (88), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1690 ; m. July 25, 1715, Elizabeth Tainter and lived in Marlboro. Children :

- 339. Benjamin Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1716.
- 340. Noah Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1721.
- 341. David Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1724.
- 342. Abigail Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1730.

JONATHAN Howe<sup>4</sup> (89), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1695 ; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Judith (Barker) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 10, 1696. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. July 25, 1738, aged 43. Wife Sarah settled his estate, giving bonds with Edward Goddard of Shrewsbury. She m. (2) Mar. 4, 1745-6, Benjamin Hoar of Littleton, Mass., where she d. Jan 16, 1770, aged 73. Children :

- 343. Solomon Howe,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 344. Elizabeth Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. +.
- 345. Sarah Howe,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 346. Abigail Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1723 ; d. in 1729.
- 347. Damarius Howe,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 348. Sylvanus Howe,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 349. Millicent Howe,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 350. Ichabod Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1731.
- 351. Abigail Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1733.
- 352. Isaac Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1735.

DAVID Howe <sup>4</sup> (92), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1700, resided in Westboro, Mass.

ZERVIAH Howe<sup>4</sup> (93), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 13, 1702 ; m. Feb. 20, 1722, Joseph, son of Joseph and Dorothy (Martin) Howe, b. Feb. 19, 1697. She d. Dec. 10, 1723, leaving one daughter. He married a second wife and had other children. Child :

353. Zerviah Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1723 ; m. Abraham Smith.

TIMOTHY Johnson<sup>4</sup> (94), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 18, 1690 ; m. July 22, 1713, Ruth, dau. of John and Mary (Johnson) Mathews, b. in Marlboro, May 9, 1693. They lived in the part of Marlboro, which was incorporated as the town of Southboro in 1727. Children :

354. Nathan Johnson,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1714.

355. Dinah Johnson,<sup>5</sup> +.

356. David Johnson,<sup>5</sup> +.

357. Hannah Johnson,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1720.

358. Eunice Johnson,<sup>5</sup> +.

JONATHAN Johnson<sup>4</sup> (95), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 13, 1692 ; m. Nov. 28, 1723, Abigail, dau. of Eleazer and Esther Bellows, b. in Marlboro, May 27, 1701. They lived in the part of Marlboro, which was set off as Southboro in 1727. Children :

359. Abigail Johnson,<sup>5</sup> +.

360. Mary Johnson,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1727.

361. Hazadiah Johnson,<sup>5</sup> +.

362. Jonathan Johnson, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.

363. Thias Johnson,<sup>5</sup> b. June 22, 1733.

363a. Sarah Johnson,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1736.

363b. Paul Johnson,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1738.

363c. Dallington Johnson,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1740.

JOSEPH Johnson<sup>4</sup> (100), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 2, 1707 ; m. Mar. 9, 1730, Hannah Bruce of Mendon, Mass.

JOSEPH Dennis<sup>4</sup> (102), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1680 ; m. Nov. 16, 1710, Susanna Lucas of Beverly, Mass. They lived in Wenham, where he d. Jan. 18, 1714-15. Children :

364. Benjamin Dennis.<sup>5</sup>

365. Joseph Dennis.<sup>5</sup>

Rev. JOSIAH Dennis<sup>4</sup> (104), b. in Wenham, Mass., in 1694. He graduated from Harvard College in 1723 ; studied for the ministry and settled at Yarmouth, Mass., about 1727-8. He m. Bathsheba ——. She d. Nov. 20, 1745 in her 43d year. He m. (2) Phebe, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Howes) Hopkins. Phebe married first Samuel Bangs ; second Jonathan Bangs and third Rev. Josiah Dennis Sept. 16, 1746. She d. Oct. 2, 1775. He d. Aug. 31, 1763, aged 69. Children :

- 366. Hannah Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1730.
- 367. Sarah Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1732 ; d. young.
- 368. Abigail Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. June 8, 1734.
- 369. Josiah Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. April 18 ; d. June 2, 1736.
- 370. Sarah Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1737.
- 371. Josiah Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 22 ; d. Sept. 3, 1739.
- 372. Bathsheba Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 9 ; d. Mar. —, 1741.
- 373. Bathsheba Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1748.
- 374. Phoebe Dennis,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1750.

SARAH Dennis<sup>4</sup> (105), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1699 ; m. int. pub. Oct. 26, 1724, with Nehemiah, son of John and Ruth (Grover) Dodge, b. Jan. 17, 1698-9. After living for a time in Wenham they moved to Littleton, Mass. In July, 1725, he bought of the estate of John Dennis of Wenham one and one half acres and a house in north part of Wenham. On the same day Mr. Thomas White<sup>3</sup> (29), yeoman of Wenham, for love and goodwill, and affection towards my loving cousin, Sarah Dodge, now wife of Nehemiah Dodge of said Wenham and also for that uncommon pains and tender regard towards my sister, her mother, in her helpless condition in the latter end of her days and before her death, have given, and etc., to said Sarah Dodge, two parcels of land in Wenham, about seven acres in both.

(Essex Deeds 48, p. 210.)

Children :

- 375. Ruth Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1727.
- 376. Lucy Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. June 13, 1729.
- 377. Job Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 378. Mary Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1733.
- 379. Sarah Dodge<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1737.
- 380. Eunice Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.

RUTH White<sup>4</sup> (106), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1696 ; m. Apr. 16, 1717, John, son of John and Mary Dodge, b. Nov. 8, 1694, in

Wenham where they made their home till 1757, when he appears to have removed to Brookfield, in Worcester County, for we find John Dodge, gentleman of Brookfield, bought April 27, 1759, of Thomas Gilbert, gent. xr. of est. of Ebenezer How, for £33 ; 06 ; 08 four pieces of land containing about fifty acres more or less, with buildings, in Brookfield. On the same date Thomas Dodge, cooper of Brookfield, bought of the same grantor for one hundred and six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, "silver money," (the lawful paper money of that day was in bad credit,) fifty acres more or less with buildings. On the same date each of the above grantees gives a mortgage to their cousin Francis Dodge to secure him as bondsman for one hundred pounds each. In September 1763, Capt. John Dodge, gent. of Brookfield for fifty pounds six shillings mortgaged to John Friend, gent. of Wenham forty acres and a house. In 1757 he and his wife Ruth, sold forty acres more or less lying in Wenham with buildings thereon to George Dodge of Ipswich. In March 1767, John Dodge, gent. renews the mortgage of the same land for the larger amount of one hundred seventeen pounds fourteen shillings and his wife Ruth signs the mortgage. He seems to have been a bricklayer for some years, but later a farmer. Capt. Dodge died November 23, 1778, while on a visit to Topsfield. He was a great grandson of William Dodge, who came to Salem in 1629. Children :

- 381. John Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1720 ; m. Dec. 11, 1744 in Wenham, Rachel Edwards.
- 382. Thomas Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 382a. Mary Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. — ; d. Jan. 10, 1727-8.
- 383. Edward Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1727.
- 384. Abraham Dodge,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 385. Mary Dodge,<sup>5</sup> b. July 18, 1732 ; m. Ebenezer Dodge (284).

SARAH White<sup>4</sup> (108), b. Sept. 20, 1700 ; m. int. June 15, 1727 to Nathaniel Brown<sup>4</sup> (82).

JOSIAH White<sup>4</sup> (109), b. in Wenham, Apr. 14, 1703. He lived upon the old homestead in Wenham. He m. (1) Mar. 21, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth (Fowler) Kimball, b. in Wenham 1709. She d. June 7, 1728. He m. (2) Aug. 19, Abigail Fowler of Wenham, b. 1706, d. July 2, 1730. He m. (3) Dec. 19, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Jewett) Prime, of Rowley, b. Feb. 1715 ; d. before 1750. He m. (4) pub. Dec. 23, 1750 to Mrs. Lois Kenney of Beverly.





Driveway of the Wenham Homestead.

Wenham  
Mass.  
A



November 13, 1733, he bought of Ebenezer Kimball and wife Elizabeth a house, barn and about thirty-five acres—with one fourth of a saw mill and one fourth of a corn mill. The land, house and barn lying in Ipswich and Wenham he and wife Sarah deed to his brother John White, August 1, 1740.

December 5, 1741, he and wife Sarah and Joshua Prime of Rowley deed to Joshua Jewett of Rowley, three fourths of a cow right in Rowley, descended to our mother, Sarah Prime, of Rowley, dec'd, as part of her portion in estate of her father, Cap. Joseph Jewett.

March 16, 1759, he deeds to sons Thomas and Haffield White of Wenham twelve acres of pasture land in Wenham.

Josiah White made his will December 3, 1760, proved February 16, 1761, names son Josiah, daughter Sarah Hammond, Elizabeth, sons Thomas, Haffield and Josiah, residuary legatees. Brother-in-law Nathaniel Brown, executor. In his inventory taken 1761, I find one negro woman, Deb, valued at sixteen pounds and one negro boy, valued at twenty-six pounds.

Inventory of Josiah White of Beverly late of Wenham, as returned by his brother-in-law Cap. Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, Mar. 22, 1762, £686 ; 16 ; 03. = 289 ; 06 ; 05½ this amount being exam<sup>d</sup> sworn to is accepted and allowed and the Ballance in favor of the estate being four hundred twenty-three pounds seventeen S. and five pence therefore The Excutor is to pay according to the testators Will. But in as much as it appears by credible Evidence and is also acknowledge on both sides that a considerable part of this ballance which is due to ye Dec.<sup>d</sup> from Peter Dodge was not to be paid the Dec.<sup>d</sup> for some years still to come it is therefore ordered that one half of the legacies shall be paid now and the other half in two years. End from this date with lawful interest.

(Vol. 337, p. 28, Essex Probate Rec.)

Peter Dodge, mentioned above wrote his will June 3, 1785, proved November 2, 1795, in which he gives farm and three fourths of a saw-mill and three fourths of a corn-mill to sons, Peter, Jr. and Jonathan Dodge. April 4, 1845, Thomas Perkins Pingree, bought of the heirs of Peter Dodge, the old White homestead of Wenham, and it is now owned (1900) by his son David Pingree.

Children :

386. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. and d. June 19, 1728.

387. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> +.

388. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> +.

- 389. Haffield,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 390. Josiah,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 391. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> +.

HANNAH White<sup>4</sup> (110), b. in Wenham, Feb. 6, 1705 ; m. Feb. 19, 1729-30, Samuel Batchelder, of Wenham. Children :

- 392. Samuel Batchelder,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1731 ; d. May 16, 1733.
- 393. Experience Batchelder,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1733.
- 394. Samuel Batchelder, Jr.<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1736 ; m. Aug. 31, 1755, Mary Killum.
- 395. Abel Batchelder,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1737.
- 396. John Batchelder,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1739.
- 397. Eunice Batchelder,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1744 ; m. June 1, 1769, John Wells.
- 398. Thomas Batchelder,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1746-7.

JOHN White<sup>4</sup> (111), b. in Wenham, Dec. 22, 1707 ; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1735, Mary Brown<sup>4</sup> (84), b. in Wenham, Jan. 23, 1714-15 ; d. Nov. 30, 1745. He m. (2) Aug. 20, 1748, Mrs. Elizabeth (Nelson) Todd, dau. of Ephraim Nelson of Rowley, and widow of Dr. Joseph Todd.

Aug. 21, 1740, John White and wife Mary conveyed to his brother Josiah several parcels of land in Wenham, "being a full half part, 20 acres, which I and my said brother, Josiah, bought of our father, Thomas White, late of Wenham, deceased, Mar. 20, 1737." Children :

- 399. Mary,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 400. Martha,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 401. John,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 402. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1745 ; d. in Eastport, Me.
- 403. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1751, a soldier in the Revolution.
- 404. Eunice,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1754 ; m. Thomas Senter of Hudson, N. H.
- 405. Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> +.

JOSEPH Dodge, Jr.<sup>4</sup> (114), b. in Wenham, July 18, 1712, was a shipwright of Boston in 1739, bought with his brother Benjamin four hundred and fifty-three acres of land in Nottingham, N. H.

MARTHA Dodge<sup>4</sup> (115), b. in Boston about 1702 ; m. — Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth (Alger) Milliken, bapt. in Brattle Street church, Boston, Sept. 12, 1701. They settled in Scarboro, Me., where



he was admitted to the first church by letter from a church in Boston, Sept. 15, 1732, the year after his settlement there.

He was a saddler by trade and carried on his business in Boston, as old letters prove. He served in the French war, and on the return from Louisburg, in 1745, died while singing a hymn of praise to God. His widow Martha was living in Scarboro, Mar. 22, 1764, and kept a tavern where public meetings were held. This house was near the corner of the Dunstan Landing road, and an old apple-tree long marked the spot. Children :

- 406. Elizabeth Milliken,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1729.
- 407. Martha Milliken,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 16, bapt. 17, 1731 in Boston.
- 408. Jemima Milliken,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1734 ; d. young in Scarboro.
- 409. Samuel Milliken,<sup>5</sup> b. July 8, 1736 ; d. —, 1754.
- 410. John A. Milliken,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 411. Jemima Milliken,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1750 ; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Simcon Fitts.
- 412. James Milliken,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1742.

BENJAMIN Dodge<sup>4</sup> (116), b. in Wenham, Apr. 2, 1714 ; m. Margaret, — lived in Charlestown. He was a shipwright of Boston in 1739 and bought with his brother Joseph four hundred and fifty-three acres of land in Nottingham, N. H. Children :

- 413. Margaret Dodge,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in Charlestown, Mass. June 4, 1738.
- 414. Lucy Dodge,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in Charlestown, Mass. June 10, 1739.

WILSON Rowlandson<sup>4</sup> (117), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1703 ; m. Sept. 8, 1726, Mary, dau. of William Blin. He d. at Wethersfield, July 3, 1735. Children :

- 415. Thankful Rowlandson,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1727.
- 416. Hannah Rowlandson,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1729.
- 417. Phineas Rowlandson,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 418. Wilson Rowlandson,<sup>5</sup> +.

TABITHA Howe<sup>4</sup> (127), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 29, 1684 ; m. Apr. 2, 1713, James, son of William and Lydia Eager, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 21, 1686. He d. in Northboro, Mass., June 7, 1755, she d. in Northboro, Mar. 1, 1755, where their gravestones may be seen. Children :

- 419. Vashti Eager,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1714.
- 420. Hasadiah Eager,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 421. James Eager, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 422. Lydia Eager,<sup>5</sup> +.

JAMES Howe<sup>4</sup> (128), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 22, 1685 ; m. about 1710, Margaret Gates. Children :

- 423. James Howe Jr.,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1712.
- 424. Abisha Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1713 ; d. Mar. 10, 1714.
- 425. Thankful Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1715.
- 426. Margaret Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1717.
- 427. Sibyl Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1720.
- 428. Submit Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. July 23, 1722.

JONATHAN Howe<sup>4</sup> (129), b. in Marlboro, Apr. 23, 1687 ; m. Apr. 11, 1711, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 6, 1691. He d. June 22, 1738. Children :

- 429. Timothy Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. May 24, 1712 ; d. Oct. 15, 1740.
- 430. Prudence Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1714 ; m. Isaac Howe, of Leicester, Mass.
- 431. Bezaleel Howe,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 432. Charles Howe,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 433. Eliakim Howe,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 434. Lucy Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1726.
- 435. Lydia Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1729 ; d. young.
- 436. Mary Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1730 ; d. young.
- 437. Lydia Howe,<sup>5</sup> b. June 29, 1732 ; m. Sept. 21, 1752, Timothy Goodenow.

PRUDENCE Howe<sup>4</sup> (130), b. in Marlboro, Aug. 27, 1689 ; m. Jan. 5, 1715, Abraham, son of William and Elizabeth Williams, b. Apr. 15, 1795, in Marlboro. She d. Jan. 16, 1725. He had three wives and other children.

- 438. Isaac Williams,<sup>5</sup> b. and d. July 18, 1716.
- 439. Elizabeth Williams,<sup>5</sup> b. June 18 ; d. July 14, 1723.

JOSEPH Wright<sup>4</sup> (134), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 25, 1696 ; m. Elizabeth ——— lived in Concord, was a lieutenant, died in Concord, 1755. Children :

- 440. Mary Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1720.
- 441. Joseph Wright,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 442. Elizabeth Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1723-4 ; m. Apr. 17, 1746, Jonas Reed of Holden, Mass.
- 443. Samuel Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb 9, 1726.
- 444. Ruth Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1728 ; d. Oct. 10, 1747.

- 445. Sarah Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 10, d. May 3, 1730.
- 446. Peter Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1731.
- 447. John Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. July 30, 1733.
- 447a. Edward Wright,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 448. Jonathan Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1736 ; d. Dec. 10, 1744.
- 449. Amos Wright,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 450. Oliver Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1741.
- 451. James Wright,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1743 ; d. Feb. 13, 1744.

HANNAH Hosmer<sup>4</sup> (136), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 20, 1697 ; m. Feb. 7, 1718-19, Joseph, son of Nicholas and Rebekah Shevally, b. in Concord, Jan. 23, 1699. They lived in Concord. Children :

- 452. John Shevally,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1719.
- 453. Hannah Shevally,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1721-2.
- 454. Rebekah Shevally,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 455. Mary Shevally,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1726 ; m. Robert Bozier, ———  
1754.
- 456. Sarah Shevally,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1729 ; d. Jan. 13, 1800.
- 457. Martha Shevally,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1731.
- 458. Lois Shevally,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1733-4 ; d. Feb. 4, 1733-4.
- 459. Joseph Shevally,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1734-5.
- 460. Elizabeth Shevally,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1734-5.

THOMAS Hosmer, Jr.<sup>4</sup> (138), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 7, 1703 ; m. in Concord, Apr. 29, 1731, Prudence, dau. of Stephen and Prudence (Billings) Hosmer, b. in Concord, Nov. 27, 1707, lived in Concord. He d. Jan. 10, 1787, she d. Oct. 14, 1791. Children :

- 461. Lucy Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 462. Joseph Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 463. Persis Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 464. Dinah Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1741 ; d. Dec. 28, 1831.
- 465. Lydia Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 466. Benjamin Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> b. May 18, 1750 ; m. Apr. 20, 1792, Sarah Miles, she d. Dec. 28, 1792, he d. in Concord, Jan. 2, 1832.

JAMES Hosmer<sup>4</sup> (140), b. in Concord, Feb. 26, 1708-9 ; m. June 27, 1732, Elizabeth Davis, lived in Concord, died May 24, 1760. She d. Jan. 8, 1801. She was dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Davis of Bedford. Children :

- 467. Samuel Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 468. James Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1736 ; d. Aug. 20, 1758.
- 469. Elizabeth Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 470. Beulah Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 471. Ruth Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 472. Elijah Hosmer,<sup>5</sup> +.

JOSIAH Wilder<sup>4</sup> (141), b. in Lancaster, Jan. 6, 1700, m. (1) July 7, 1725, Prudence Keyes<sup>4</sup> (210), b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1706, lived in Lancaster where she with four of her children perished by fire, January 23, 1739. He m. (2) Mar. 30, 1742, Miriam Gates of Stowe, Mass. Children :

- 473. Abner Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 474. Rufus Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1727-8 ; was burned to death Jan. 23, 1739.
- 475. Asa Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 476. Martha Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. — 1732-3 ; was burned to death Jan. 23, 1739.
- 477. Josiah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. — 17, 1735, burned to death Jan. 23, 1739.
- 478. Sarah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1737-8, burned to death Jan. 23, 1739.
- 479. Prudence Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 480. Sarah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> bapt. June 15, 1746.
- 481. Rufus Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 482. Josiah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 483. Isaac Wilder,<sup>5</sup> bapt. June 17, 1753.
- 484. Martha Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1756.

JONAS Wilder<sup>4</sup> (142), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 16, 1701 ; m. (1) May 22, 1724, Eunice, dau. of John and Priscilla Beaman, bapt. May 30, 1708, she d. June 15, 1731, in Lancaster. He m. (2) about 1733, Eunice, dau. of Gamaliel Beaman, mentioned in his will in 1745 ; and removed to Lyme, Conn., where he lived until 1766, when he moved to Hartland, Conn., where he d. in 1797 at the age of 96. Children :

- 485. Joseph Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 486. Hannah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1727.
- 487. Priscilla Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 488. Jonas Wilder, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.



- 489. Elisha Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 490. John Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 491. Gamaliel Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 492. Ephraim Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 493. Jonathan Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 494. Sarah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 495. Betsey Wilder,<sup>5</sup> m. Daniel Gilbert.
- 496. Eunice Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. July 25, 1755 ; m. James Gilbert ; d.  
May 12, 1835.
- 497. Tamar Wilder.<sup>5</sup>

MARY Wilder<sup>4</sup> (143), b. in Lancaster, July 9, 1705 ; m. Dec. 27, 1721, William Richardson of Woburn, Mass., lived for a few years in Woburn, then settled in Lancaster. He was a soldier in Capt. Ephraim Wilder's company in 1748. He was representative of Lancaster eight years and was Justice of the Peace from 1753 until his death, June 29, 1770. She d. at Sterling, Mass. Mar. 3, 1789, aged 84. Children :

- 498. William Richardson, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 499. Mary Richardson,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 500. James Richardson,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 501. Elizabeth Richardson,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1733.
- 502. Lucretia Richardson,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 503. Amy Richardson,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 504. Rebecca Richardson,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 505. Susanna Richardson,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 506. Eunice Richardson,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1747.

JONATHAN Wilder<sup>4</sup> (145), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1710 ; m. Feb. 23, 1739, Zerviah, dau. of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, May 26, 1721, lived in Sterling, Mass. Children :

- 507. Josiah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 508. Jonathan Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 509. Zerviah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 510. Silas Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 511. Martha Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1750 ; d. young.
- 512. Hannah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1753 ; m. int. pub. Mar. 26,  
1769, Joseph Johnson.

- 513. Calvin Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. June 12, 1755 ; not mentioned in his father's will.
- 514. Elihu Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 515. Martha Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1761 ; m. Oct. 26, 1777, David Whittaker.

JOHN Wilder<sup>4</sup> (146), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1713 ; m. —, 1738, Prudence Wilder of Hingham, b. —, 1722 ; d. 1792. They lived at Nichewaug, now Petersham, Mass. Children :

- 516. Samuel Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1740 ; d. Sept. following.
- 517. Martha Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. June 26, 1742 ; d. Sept. 28, 1747.
- 518. John Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 519. Prudence Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1745 ; m. Col. E. Stearns.
- 520. Cornelius Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 521. Mannasseh Wilder,<sup>5</sup> —, 1749.

THANKFUL Wilder<sup>4</sup> (147), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1715 ; m. Feb. 22, 1738, James Cleland of Lyme, Conn., where they lived. Children :

- 522. Helen Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1739.
- 523. Thomas Cleland,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 524. Hannah Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1743.
- 525. Samuel Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. May 27, 1744.
- 526. James Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1745.
- 527. Jonas Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1748.
- 528. John Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1750 ; d. young.
- 529. Mary Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1751.
- 530. Thankful Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1754.
- 531. John Cleland,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1758.

WILLIAM Wilder<sup>4</sup> (148), b. in Lancaster, Sept. 4, 1717 ; m. 1739, Sarah Sawyer of Bolton, Mass., where he was a farmer. Children :

- 532. John Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 533. William Wilder, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 534. Sarah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1750.
- 535. Prudence Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1757.
- 536. Abel Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 537. Daniel Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.

MARY<sup>4</sup> (149), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 31, 1707; m. about 1730, Thomas, son of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1704. They settled in the Northeasterly part of the New Grant soon incorporated as Leominster on the shore of Chauloom pond, now Whalom Lake. I am unable to obtain the dates of their deaths. They are said to have been buried with several of their daughters in a small burial place where some of the early settlers were interred, now obliterated, situated near the present schoolhouse in District No. 3, in the northeasterly part of Leominster.

The following is an extract from a letter written April 7, 1859, by Hon. David Wilder of North Leominster to Hon. Joseph White of Williamstown, Mass.

“Through your kindness I have received a copy of The Historical Discourse delivered by you at Charlemont, June 11, 1855, and for numerous reasons, I beg you to accept of my sincere thanks for it. Martha, one of the sisters of Col. Jonathan White, was the third wife of my grandfather David Wilder of Lancaster. She was many years a widow, and in the habit of making an annual visit to my father’s family in the days of my youth. She used to speak of Peregrine White, as her Ancestor; and it was from her I derived what I considered good traditionary testimony in the case. But it must be confessed that the written record in your possession (from Dea. James White’s account book) looks more like the facts: and I have made an entry to that effect in a copy of the His. of L. which I keep by me for such purposes. Mary, the eldest sister, married Thomas Wilder of the fourth generation from the Thomas who moved to Lancaster in 1659. He was one of the early settlers here and the grandfather of the Abel Wilder who represented the town of Charlemont in the General Court in 1809. ——— P. S. Should you meet any of my relatives, Butlers, Carters or others, you may tell them that in twenty-nine days more, my years will be four-score; and yet I read and write, by day and night, without the use of spectacles.”

I found later on the probate records at Worcester, Mass., No. 65750, Feb. 6, 1771, Mary Wilder petitions that her sons Thomas and Joseph be appointed administrators of the estate of her late husband Thomas Wilder of Leominster.

Children :

538. Mary Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.

539. Sarah Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. May 10, 1735; d. Feb. 6, 1825.

- 540. Thomas Wilder, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 541. Anna Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. June 10, 1739 ; d. Mar. 18, 1822.
- 542. Abel Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 543. Esther Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. — 1744 ; d. Jan. 27, 1813, aged 69.
- 544. Joseph Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 545. Martha Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar., 1747.
- 546. Abigail Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 547. David Wilder,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. —, 1752.

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (150), b. in Lancaster, Oct. 4, 1708 ; m. June 22, 1732, Esther, dau. of James and Abigail (Gardner) Wilder, bapt. in first church in Lancaster, Mar. 8, 1713. He settled in the Northern part of the New Grant, now Leominster, and was one of the largest land holders, a man of wealth and education, a gentleman of the old school. In the French and Indian war he commanded a military company and was actively engaged in defending the town from the attacks of the savages. March 29, 1755, he was commissioned captain in the Worcester regiment of Col. Ruggles, which marched for Crown Point. On the march northward Capt. White was promoted and made major, and before the end of the campaign was made lieutenant-colonel. Col. White, with regiment, was present at the battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755, when Baron de Dieskan was defeated and taken prisoner. Col. White was ordered with his regiment to Lake Champlain. He served to the end of the war, was in many battles and won a high reputation as a gallant and capable officer. He was one of the earlier proprietors of Charlemont, was at a meeting January 17, 1753, and was chosen one of the officers. He cleared up a few acres, planted an orchard and built a house in the south part of what is now Heath, and which is believed to be the house where his son, Dea. James, lived and died. March 4, 1771, the town of Charlemont voted to accept of the land Col. Jonathan White gave for a burying-place. After he returned from the war he lived most of the time in Leominster, but often passed from one town to the other. On one of these journeys he was detained over Sunday at Deerfield. He went to meeting in the morning, in his homespun frock, and, as he passed up the aisle no pew-door was opened to welcome him ; so he went to the wood-pile and got a block of wood ; this he laid on the floor near the pulpit, seated himself on it and listened attentively to the long sermon. At the noon recess the people made his acquaintance, and, finding that his station in life was not so humble as they had at first supposed, treated him with great respect.



# TESTAMENT

○  
○  
○

Lord and Saviour

FESTUS CHRIST

NEWLY TRANSLATED OUT OF THE

ORIGINAL GREEK,

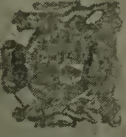
And with the former

TRANSLATIONS

Abundantly Compared and Revised.

Quemadmodum in libro de

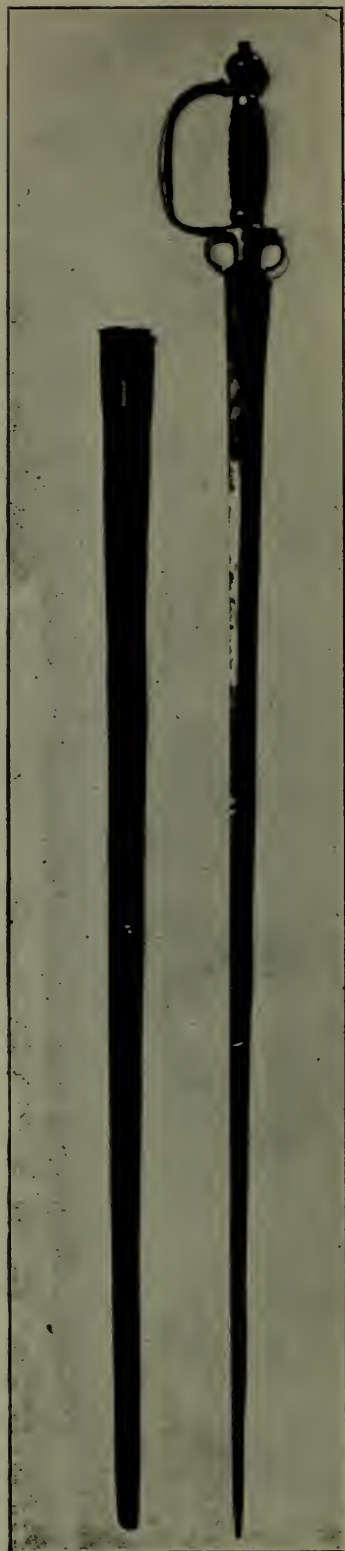
Intended to be Read in CHURCHES.



W. I. N. B. R. G. L.  
by Robert Frazer and Company, His

The end of the Prophecy.

Col. Jonathan White's Bible which he carried from Leominster to Heath, Mass.



Col. Jonathan White's Sword.

When the afternoon service began many doors were thrown open to receive him but he disregarded all invitations and took his seat of the morning.

In their old age, Col. White and his wife lived with their sons in Heath and are buried in the South burying ground among his kindred of later generations. His wife died Nov. 23, 1788; he died Dec. 4, of the same year. Children:

- 548. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> bapt. June 10, 1733; d. in infancy.
- 549. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1734; d. Dec. 2, 1736.
- 550. Esther,<sup>5</sup> b. June 11, 1736; d. Dec. 7, 1738.
- 551. Esther,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1738; d. Jan. 5, 1739.
- 552. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 553. David,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 554. James,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 555. Asaph,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 556. Esther,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 557. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> +.

HANNAH<sup>4</sup> (151), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 14, 1710; m. May 15, 1729, Joseph Woods of Lancaster, son of Samuel and <sup>Hannah</sup> Alice Woods of Groton, Mass. The following is a petition made by Hannah Woods:—

“To His Honour the Lieut. Governour and Comander in Chief for the time being. To the Honourable His Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled Jany. 6<sup>th</sup> 1757.

The Petition of Hannah Woods Humbly Prays that shee had two sons Listed under Capt. Ballard in Coll: Rugglesses Regement in the first Expedition Against Crown Point, Vizt: Joseph and Elijah. Elijah Attended His Duty in the Province Service till the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1755 at which time he had a furrow being unfit for Service and Remained Ill twenty weeks unable to Do aney Business all of which time I Nussed & Billited s<sup>d</sup> Elijah: that Joseph Continued in the Service till he was Dismissed from the Expedition and Returned Home so Ill that He was not Capable of Doing aney thing for ten weeks after his Return at which time I Billited and Loked after Him. therefore the said Hannah Humbley Prays that she may be allowed for Nussing Billiting and for what shee paid for Doctring Hir two Sons an Account of which accompanys this Petition and as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray

HANNAH WOODS.”

(Massachusetts Archives, XCV, 188.)

She d. June 24, 1786, in Lancaster. Children :

- 558. Joseph Woods, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 559. Elijah Woods,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 560. Levi Woods,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 561. Elisha Woods,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1837.
- 562. Samuel Woods,<sup>5</sup> b. May 20, 1739, a soldier, killed by Indians, 1759.
- 563. Jotham Woods,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 564. John Woods,<sup>5</sup> +.

ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> (152), b. in Lancaster, Jan. 26, 1812 ; m. Apr. 27, 1737, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, probably son of Nathaniel Sawyer, bapt. with his four brothers and sister May 6, 1716, in First Church, Lancaster. Children :

- 565. Nathaniel Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 20 ; d. 22, 1737.
- 566. Betty Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 567. Thomas Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1740 ; d. Sept 28, 1756.
- 568. Catherine Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 569. Eunice Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 570. James Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1745 ; d. Oct. 3, 1756.
- 571. Josiah Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. and d. Nov. 21, 1748.
- 572. Abigail Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. and d. Nov. 21, 1748.
- 573. Sarah Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1751 ; d. Sept. 26, 1756.

JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> (153), b. in Lancaster, Mass. Jan. 3, 1714 ; m. Mar. 14, 1739, Deborah House.

He lived in the part of Lancaster, which was set off as Leominster where he built the first saw-mill and also the "Old Abbey," now standing on Lindel Avenue. Deborah d. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1768. He m. (2) Elizabeth, and moved to Rockingham, Vt., where she d. July 2, 1786, aged 66. In 1794, he had third wife, Tabitha, as shown by the following from Worcester County Records.

Josiah and Tabitha White of Rockingham, Vt., had an interest in the estate of Mr. Taylor of Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1794.

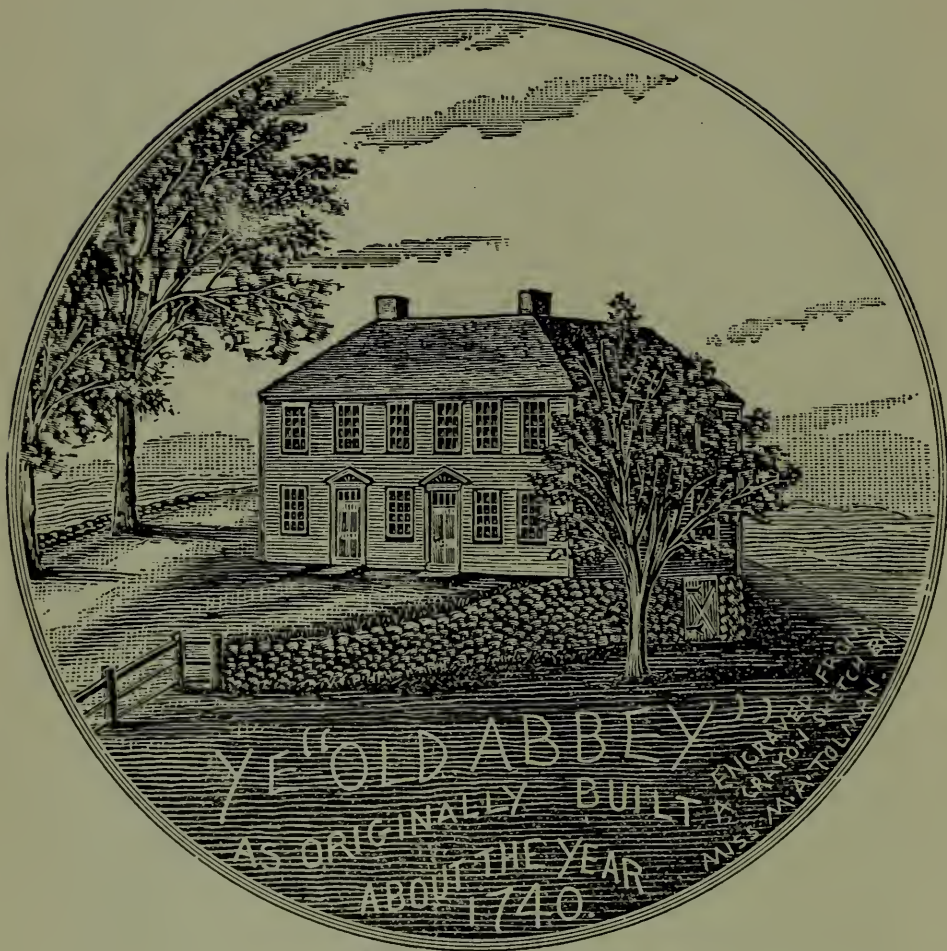
I find the following deed in Rockingham, which shows that Josiah White lived for a time in Charlestown, N. H., after leaving Leominster about 1768.

Mar. 24, 1773, Josiah White of Charlestown, N. H., bought of Jeremiah Allen of Rockingham, Vt., for £17, ninety acres of land in





Site of the first Mill in Leominster, Mass., built in 1738 by Josiah White<sup>4</sup> (153).



Rockingham, being in Lot number nine in second Range of the plan of the town.

Jan. 14, 1779, bought of Ezra Whitney ninety acres of land lying in tenth Range of Lots in Rockingham for £50.

Sept. 13, 1780, bought of Asa White, sixty acres of land for £60.

Apr. 2, 1781, bought of Peter Evans, Jr., Lot number four in "Williams River Meadow," for £30. June 11, 1782, sold the same to Oliver Lovell for £20.

Apr. 2, 1781, one house lot, number four, also one lot, containing ten acres in the East Division, being part of a forty acre lot and is adjoining s<sup>d</sup> house lot.

Apr. 10, 1781, bought of Asahel Stebbins of Northfield for £16 two house lots, one joining on East River.

Mr. White built in Rockingham a frame house, which is now standing as a corn barn near the brick house built by his son Phineas in 1813 and afterward occupied by Phineas' sons, Luke and William White.

In the old church at Rockingham built about 1773, we find the pew once occupied by Josiah White and on the deeds we find the following :

"Know all men by these present that I, Josiah White of Rockingham in the County of Windham and the state of Vermont, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty-three dollars and thirty-three cts. curren money of the United States to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof to Levi Sabin of Rockingham, in the County and State aforesaid. The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given, granted, bargained & sold and by these present do give, grant, bargain, sell, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Levi Sabin, his heirs and assigns forever, the Northeast corner Pew of the body Pews so called on the East side of the broad alley of the Rockingham Meeting house.

To have and to hold said granted and bargained premises with all the appertainances and privileges thereto belonging to him the said Levi Sabin, his heirs and assigns to his and their proper use and benifit forever. I hereby coventing and ingaging for myself, my heirs, Executors and administrators that at and until the release and delivery hereof I am the true and lawfull owener of the premises and have good sight to bargain and sell the same in manner afforsaid and that I will warrant and defend the same from the lawful claim of all person claim-



ing the same whomsoever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16 day of August, Anno Domini, 1803.

JOSIAH WHITE (seal).

Signed and Sealed & delivered in presence of

ELIJAH KNIGHT.

JEHIEL WEBB."

He d. Sept. 1, 1806, and is buried near the old church in Rockingham, Vt., where the following record is found on his tombstone: "The descendants of Josiah White at his death. Children 15 Grandchildren 160 Great grandchildren 211 Children deceased 2 Grandchildren deceased 26 Great grandchildren deceased 35."

Children :

- 574. Deborah,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 575. Josiah,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 576. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1742, a soldier in the Revolution.
- 577. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 578. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 579. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 580. Susanna,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Mar. 4, 1750.
- 581. Abijah,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 582. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1753.
- 583. Asa,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 584. Luke,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 585. Abel,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 586. Phineas,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 587. Paul,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 588. Relief,<sup>5</sup> +.

RUTH<sup>4</sup> (154), b. in Lancaster, Feb. 9, 1716; m. Jan. 7, 1741, Elisha Sawyer of Lancaster, son of Elias Sawyer, bapt. Aug. 17, 1718. She d. 1755. He m. (2) and had other children. Children :

- 589. Prudence Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1741.
- 590. Elisha Sawyer, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 591. Jotham Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 592. Elias Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1747; m. int. pub. with Hannah Farrow, Feb. 24, 1774.
- 593. Thankful Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1747; m. Oct. 9, 1770, Daniel Norcross of Lancaster.





Homestead in Rockingham, Vt., on the farm bought by Josiah White<sup>4</sup> (153).

The brick house built by his son Phineas<sup>5</sup> (586).



In Rockingham, Vt.

594. Ruth Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1750 ; m. int. pub. May 12, 1770,  
with Samuel Brooks of Lancaster.
595. Martha Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (155), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1717 ; m. Dec. 4, 1751, Dea. David Wilder of Lancaster as his third wife. He was the son of Thomas and Susanna (Hunt) Wilder, b. in South Lancaster, 1705. She d. Nov. 6, 1811. He d. Children :

596. Abel Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
597. Luke Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.
598. Jonathan Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.      } twins.
599. Martha Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.      }
600. Jacob Wilder,<sup>5</sup> +.      }
601. Benjamin Wilder,<sup>5</sup> bapt. July 3, 1757.      }

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (156), b. in Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1719 ; m. int. pub. Sept. 27, 1745, with Patience, dau. of James Ball of Westboro, Mass., b 1724 ; d. Dec. 30, 1804. He was a soldier in the colonial wars holding the office of sergeant, ensign and captain. He commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead in Lancaster. He was Deacon of the first church in Lancaster, from Sept. 9, 1761, until his death, Nov. 15, 1780. Children :

602. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> +.
603. Josiah,<sup>5</sup> +.
604. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> +.
605. Patience,<sup>5</sup> +.
606. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1755 ; d. Oct. 12, 1756.
607. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> +.
608. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> +.
609. Martha,<sup>5</sup> +.
610. Susanna,<sup>5</sup> +.
611. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> +.
612. James,<sup>5</sup> +.

JOANNA<sup>4</sup> (157), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1721 ; m. Oct. 23, 1740, Phineas Beaman of Lancaster, where they lived. Children :

613. Joanna Beaman,<sup>5</sup> +.
614. Phineas Beaman,<sup>5</sup> +.
615. Josiah Beaman,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1743 ; d. young.

- 616. Elizabeth Beaman,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 617. Lemuel Beaman,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 618. Silence Beaman,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 619. Gamaliel Beaman,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 620. Jonas Beaman,<sup>5</sup> b. July 12, 1750.
- 621. Josiah Beaman,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1752.
- 622. Benjamin Beaman,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1754.
- 623. Elisha Beaman,<sup>5</sup> b. June 7, 1757.
- 624. David Beaman,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Dec. 10, 1758.
- 625. Abigail Beaman,<sup>5</sup> b. July 14, 1760.
- 626. Gideon Beaman,<sup>5</sup> +.

JOTHAM<sup>4</sup> (158), b. in Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1723; m. int. pub. Sept. 9, 1749, with Sarah House of Lancaster, Mass. He was in Leominster where he afterwards lived, but died in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 10, 1809. She d. in 1821 in Walpole. Children:

- |                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 627. Jotham, Jr., <sup>5</sup> +. | 632. Silence, <sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1761. |
| 628. Elisha, <sup>5</sup> +.      | 633. Mary, <sup>5</sup> +.                   |
| 629. Joshua, <sup>5</sup> +.      | 634. Alice, <sup>5</sup> +.                  |
| 630. Sarah, <sup>5</sup> +.       | 635. Lydia, <sup>5</sup> +.                  |
| 631. Martha, <sup>5</sup> +.      |  |

SILENCE<sup>4</sup> (159), b. in Lancaster, June 26, 1725; m. Dec. 31, 1760, Dea. John Haywood of Lunenburg, Mass. She d. in Lunenburg, Aug. 24, 1803.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> (162), b. in Lancaster, Apr. 10, 1729. When a young man he was of Leominster, as proved by the following from Book 42, p. 332, Worcester Co. Deeds:

Nov. 3, 1752, Josiah White of Lancaster, deeds to son John of Leominster, land lying betwixt Lancaster and Narragansett No. 2 (Westminster, Mass.) bounded on the north by land of William Perkins, south partly by land of William Stone.

John White sold the above land in 1773, when he removed with his family to Canaan, Me.

The above land lay in the town of Lunenburg, where John White was married Feb. 22, 1753, by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns to Mary Whitney, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Whitney.

In 1773 he sold the above land and removed with his family to Canaan, Me., where he was among the first settlers. He d. Jan. 20, 1815; Mary, his wife b. Sept. 28, 1728, d. Sept. 15, 1793. Children:



- 636. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 637. Betty,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 638. Salmon,<sup>5</sup> b. June 5, 1759 ; d. young.
- 639. Salmon,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 640. Mary,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 641. John,<sup>5</sup> +.

ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (163), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 8, 1731 ; m. int. pub. May 12, 1758, with Alice Stearns of Billerica, Mass. They lived in Lancaster but probably moved from there after the Revolution. He was a soldier in the Revolution in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company which marched Aug. 18, 1776, and served eight months being for most of the time stationed at Dorchester Heights and attached to the regiment of Col. Nicholas Dike. After the Revolution, he and most of his sons left Lancaster and I have been unable to locate them. Children :

- 642. Elisha, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 643. Alice,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1761.
- 644. Peter,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Aug. 21, 1763.
- 645. Joshua,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1765, was a soldier in the Revolution ;  
d. at Fairfield, Me., Apr. 21, 1828, leaving Widow Margaret  
a pensioner. This is from an official list, published in 1893.
- 646. Stephen,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 17, 1768.
- 646 a. Anna,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 20, 1771.
- 647. David,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Nov. 14, 1773.
- 648. Ward,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Apr. 7, 1776.

EUNICE<sup>4</sup> (164), b. in Lancaster, 1712 ; m. May 15, 1729, Aaron, son of Hooker and Dorothy (Wood) Osgood, b. 1706. He was a farmer in Lancaster, Mass., where she d. Aug. 21, 1751. He m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Warner of Lancaster and removed to Whitehall or vicinity in the state of New York. After residing there many years he removed late in life to the Black River country, (Jefferson Co., New York.) He died there soon after. He had sixteen children, ten of whom were by the first wife. Children :

- 649. Lois Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. May 3, 1730.
- 650. Aaron Osgood, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 651. Thomas Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 652. Eunice Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. June 5, 1736 ; d. Jan. 4, 1739.
- 653. Nathaniel Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. June 19, 1738 ; d. July 3, 1757.
- 654. Silas Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1740.

- 655. Eunice Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1742.
- 656. Luke Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 657. Dorothy Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 658. Esther Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1751.

Capt. JOHN, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> (165), b. in Lancaster, 1714 ; m. Mar. 19, 1735, Lois, dau. of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder, bapt. in Lancaster Aug. 16, 1719. He was a soldier in the Colonial war, was lieutenant in Capt. John Prescott's company, April, 1775. July, 1777 Capt. John White's Co., marched to Bennington, (Vt.) A payroll of Capt. John White's Co., in Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment of militia in the state of Massachusetts Bay. Doing duty at and near Boston from the first day of April until the second day of July, 1778, John White, Capt.

(From Military Annals of Lancaster.)

He d. in Lancaster, Feb. 23, 1797 ; his wife, Lois d. Dec. 2, 1790. Children :

- 659. Tilley,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 660. John, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 661. Abijah,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1740 ; d. Oct. 9, 1746.
- 662. Lois,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1743 ; d. Oct. 8, 1746.
- 663. Eunice,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1745 ; d. Oct. 2, 1746.
- 664. Lois,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 665. Eunice,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 666. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> b. May 21, 1751 ; d. Feb. 26, 1753.
- 667. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 668. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 669. Martha,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 670. Abijah,<sup>5</sup> b. June 14, 1759.

BETTY<sup>4</sup> (166), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1716 ; bapt. with her brothers and sisters in the First Church, Lancaster, Aug. 25, 1728 ; m. Jan. 13, 1730-1, David, son of David Whitcomb and wife, Mrs. Mary (Hayward) Fairbank, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hosmer) Hayward, b. in Concord, Mass., ~~Dec. 5, 1671.~~\* Her mother, dau. of James, Sen., and Alice Hosmer, b. in Concord, Aug. 16, 1644. Joseph, was son of George and Mary Hayward, b. in Concord, Mar. 26, 1643. Mary was the widow of Jonathan Fairbank of Lancaster, who was killed by Indians with two of their children, Sept. 11, 1697. Mary was taken prisoner at the same time and remained a captive till Jan. 17,

1698-9. While with the Indians, she learned to doctor with roots and herbs and practiced the art during her life. David and Betty lived in Lancaster, now Bolton, where his will was written, Dec. 15, 1796. We have not the date of her death. Children :

- 671. John Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 672. Eunice Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 673. Prudence Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1735.
- 674. Tilley Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1737 ; d. Dec. 20, 1741.
- 675. Levi Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 676. Tilley Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1741.
- 677. Betty Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1743.
- 678. Joshua Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 679. Relief Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1748.
- 680. David Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1750.
- 681. Silence Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 682. Abel Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.

DOROTHY<sup>4</sup> (167), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1717 ; m. before 1735, Benjamin Whitcomb, brother of her sister Betty's husband, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Nov. 26, 1710. They lived in the northern part of Leominster, where he was elected deacon of the First Church, Dec. 2, 1747. He d. in Leominster in 1778, aged 68. Children :

- 683. Tamar Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 684. Benjamin Whitcomb, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 685. Dorothy Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 686. Joanna Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1741 ; d. young.
- 687. Nathaniel Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. June 23, 1743 ; d. young.
- 688. Joanna Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 689. Nathaniel Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 690. Eunice Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 691. Ephraim Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 692. Mary Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 693. Rebecca Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 694. Lois Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1755.
- 695. Prudence Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1758 ; d. Aug. 23, 1759.
- 696. John Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 697. Josiah Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 698. Prudence Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1763.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (168), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1719; m. Oct. 31, 1739, Sarah, dau. of Edward and Martha Broughton of Lancaster. Thomas lived in the part of Lancaster which was set off as the town of Leominster in 1740. "Aug. 21, 1743, the brethren by vote signified yr willingness that Gardner Wilder & Thomas White should joyn with others in forming a church in Leominster."

"Mar. 25, 1744, the Church Discovered their willingness that the Wife of Thomas White should be recommended & joyned to ye Church of Christ in Leominster."

(From Records of First Church in Lancaster).

They moved to New Salem, Mass., about 1755, and from there to Putney, Vt. He d. in Sept., 1806. Children :

- |                                   |                              |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 699. Thomas, Jr., <sup>5</sup> +. | 705. Eunice, <sup>5</sup> +. |
| 700. Sarah, <sup>5</sup> +.       | 706. Abel, <sup>5</sup> +.   |
| 701. Sophia, <sup>5</sup> +.      | 707. John, <sup>5</sup> +.   |
| 702. Joseph, <sup>5</sup> +.      | 708. Martha, <sup>5</sup> +. |
| 703. Patience, <sup>5</sup> +.    | 709. Josiah, <sup>5</sup> +. |
| 704. Lois <sup>5</sup> +.         |                              |

LOIS<sup>4</sup> (169), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1721; m. about 1740, Joshua Pierce, son of Ebenezer and Mary (—) Pierce, of Woburn, Mass. Joshua, being the fifth generation from Thomas Pierce of Woburn in 1643. Joshua was born in Woburn, May 2, 1718. They lived in Lancaster, Mass., where he died. Inventory of his estate at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1746, amount £148:10:09. We also found at Worcester under date of 1747, the name of Lois Pierce, widow, upon a quit-claim deed to her brother Nathaniel White, with that of the other brothers and sisters. She d. about 1770, and the estate was divided between the two sons. Children :

- 710. Joshua Pierce, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 711. Jonathan Pierce,<sup>5</sup> +.

MARY<sup>4</sup> (170), b. in Lancaster about 1723; m. int. pub. Mar. 5, 1742, John, son of John and Dorothy Prescott, b. 1712; d. Apr. 1, 1791, ag'd 79. She d. Oct. 19, 1788, ag'd 65. Children :

- 712. Mary Prescott,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 713. Dorothy Prescott,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1745.
- 714. Eunice Prescott,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 715. John Prescott,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 716. Rebecca Prescott,<sup>5</sup> +.



- 717. Jonas Prescott,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 718. Ruth Prescott,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 719. Jonathan Prescott,<sup>5</sup> b. July 4, 1761.
- 720. Joseph Prescott,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1763.
- 721. Jabez Prescott,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1766.

NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (171), b. in Lancaster, 1725, after his father's death ; m. Nov. 25, 1749, Lydia, dau. of Edward and Mary (Bennett) Phelps, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 18, 1726-7. She d. Feb. 2, 1802.

He was a soldier in the old colonial war in Capt. Abijah Willard's company. He was in Col. Josiah Brown's regiment in the Crown Point expedition. In 1771 he was captain of the first Lancaster company, he also served in the Revolution in Capt. John Prescott's company in 1775. Feb. 13, 1776, joined Col. Whitney's regiment as captain from Lancaster.

(From Military Annals of Lancaster.)

He went to Buckland, Mass., with his son Levi, where he died Mar. 21, 1813. Children :

- 722. Molly,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 723. Nathaniel, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 724. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Sept. 1, 1755 ; d. Sept., 1756.
- 725. Prudence,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 726. Eunice,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 727. Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 728. Levi,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 729. William,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 19, 1766.
- 730. Betty,<sup>5</sup> +.

THANKFUL Houghton<sup>4</sup> (172), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1714 ; m. July 12, 1733, Simon, son of David and Mary (Hayward) Whitcomb, bapt. Mar. 17, 1713-4. They lived in Lancaster and Bolton. Children :

- 731. Mary Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1734.
- 732. Keziah Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 733. Thankful Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 734. Levina Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Mar. 22, 1740 ; d. young.
- 735. Achsah Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Apr. 7, 1743.
- 736. Rebecca Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. June 25, 1745.
- 737. Patience Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 11 ; d. 31, 1747.
- 738. Simon Whitcomb, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.

- 739. Levina Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 9, 1751.
- 740. Ezra Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 741. Silas Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.

MARY Houghton,<sup>4</sup> (173), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1715 ; m. Mar. 19, 1735, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Sawyer, bapt. with his brothers and sisters, May 6, 1716. He was captain in the Old Colonial War in 1757. Children :

- 742. Oliver Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1735.
- 743. Mary Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 744. Elizabeth Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 745. Nathaniel Sawyer, 3d,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 746. Jonathan Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 747. Relief Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Apr. 1, 1750.
- 748. Thankful Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.

KEZIAH Houghton<sup>4</sup> (174), b. in Lancaster, May 31, 1717 ; m. int. pub. Jan. 21, 1747, with Ebenezer Buss, son of John and Hannah Buss, b. Jan. 27, 1723. Children :

- 749. Hannah Buss,<sup>5</sup> b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1748 ; m. Phineas, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, son of Phineas and Joanna (White) Beaman, (614).
- 750. Eunice Buss,<sup>5</sup> b. in Lancaster, Dec. 1, 1753 ; m. Sept. 12, 1775, Cornelius Sawyer of Lancaster.
- 751. Ebenezer Buss, Jr.<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1756 ; served in the Revolution, from Lancaster.
- 752. Abigail Buss,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1754.
- 753. Lucy Buss,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1759.
- 754. Benjamin Buss,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1761 ; was sergeant in the Revolution from Lancaster.
- 755. Silas Buss,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1764.
- 756. John Buss,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1767.
- 757. Rebecca Buss,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1769 ; d. Oct. 22, 1770.

JONATHAN Houghton, Jr.<sup>4</sup> (175), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1719 ; m. Feb. 4, 1740, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah Houghton, b. in Lancaster, May 24, 1723. They lived in Bolton, Mass. Children :

- 758. Sarah Houghton,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1747.
- 759. Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1749.
- 760. Jonathan Houghton,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 761. Rufus Houghton,<sup>5</sup> b. 1764.
- 762. James Houghton,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1767.

AZUBAH Houghton<sup>4</sup> (176), b. in Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1720 ; m. May 8, 1738, Israel, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Whitcomb, bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Apr. 22, 1716. They lived in Bolton, Mass. His will was written May 26, 1795. Children :

- 763. William Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1739 ; d. young.
- 764. William Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 765. Rufus Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1743.
- 766. Betty Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1744.
- 767. Israel Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 768. Jonathan Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1749.
- 769. Ephraim Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 770. Rufus Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1754.
- 771. Abigail Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. June 13, 1756.
- 772. Azubah Whitcomb,<sup>5</sup> b. June 20, 1760.
- 773. Sarah Whitcomb.<sup>5</sup>

RUFUS Houghton<sup>4</sup> (177), b. in Lancaster, Nov. 9, 1722 ; m. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1750, Abigail dau. of John and Susannah Moore, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 12, 1728. They lived in Leominster. Child :

- 774. Rufus Houghton, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.

EUNICE Sawyer<sup>4</sup> (182), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1716 ; m. — Gambel (by father's will.)

JOSIAH Sawyer<sup>4</sup> (183), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 7, 1718 ; m. Dec. 11, 1740, Abigail, dau. of Amos and Abigail (Houghton) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 24, 1721. They lived in Lancaster. She d. Nov. 13, 1812, ag'd 91. He d. Mar. 19, 1801, ag'd 82. Children :

- 775. Lucy Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Oct. 1, 1749.
- 776. Lemuel Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 777. Abigail Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Dec. 1, 1751.
- 778. Eber Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Aug. 11, 1754.
- 779. Sabre Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 780. Hannah Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 781. Jeduthun Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Aug. 21, 1763.
- 782. Jedidah Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.

DARIAS Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> (184), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1720 ; m. int. pub. Oct. 29, 1743, with Deborah, dau. of Amos and Abigail Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 25, 1727. He d. Aug. 13, 1789, ag'd 68. Children:

- 783. Deborah Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1744 ; d. Dec. 16, 1765.
- 784. Darias Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 785. Olive Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 786. Jude Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1751.
- 787. Jacob Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 788. Amos Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 789. Abel Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1760.
- 790. Esther Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 791. Thomas Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 792. Bezaleel Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1768.

BEZALEEL Sawyer,<sup>4</sup> (185), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1723 ; m. about 1750, Lois ———. They lived in Lancaster, Mass. He d. Aug. 25, 1760. She d. June 8, 1803, ag'd 72. Children :

- 793. Eunice Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Mar. 11, 1753.
- 794. Lois Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 795. Rufus Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. July 20, 1760.

HANNAH Sawyer<sup>4</sup> (187), b. in Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1728 ; m. int. pub. with David McClellan of Petersham, Mass.

MOSES Sawyer<sup>4</sup> (188), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1730 ; m. Dinah ———. They lived in Sterling, Mass., where she was bapt. Sept. 24, 1758. Children :

- 796. Paul Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 797. Judith Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Sept. 24, 1758, in Sterling.
- 798. Ruth Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Sept. 24, 1758, in Sterling.
- 799. Dinah Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Aug. 7, 1760.
- 800. Thomas Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Sept. 2, 1762.
- 801. Louisa Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Mar. 10, 1765.

PAUL Sawyer<sup>4</sup> (189), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 19, 1733 ; m. Mar. 7, 1758, Lois, dau. of Israel and Martha (Wheelock) Houghton, bapt. Aug. 15, 1731, in Lancaster. Children :

- 802. Paul Sawyer, Jr.<sup>5</sup> bapt. Mar. 18, 1759.
- 803. Lois Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. July 13, 1760.



- 804. Charlotte Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Mar. 28, 1762 ; d. Nov. 6, 1810.
- 805. Judith Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 13, 1765.
- 806. Thomas Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Oct. 9, 1768 ; d. Sept. —, 1778.
- 807. Israel Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. May 12, 1771.
- 808. Beulah Sawyer,<sup>5</sup> bapt. May 9, 1773.

MARY Sawyer<sup>4</sup> (191), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1737 ; bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Aug. 10, 1760. " Mary <sup>ye</sup> wife of Richard Baker of Westminster, by Reason of the then unsettled State of that chh. ; Thomas Sawyer — both <sup>ye</sup> children of Bezaleel Sawyer." (From the printed records of Lancaster, p. 301.) Her name is also mentioned in the will of her father Bezaleel Sawyer, written at Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1760. She m. Nov. 16, 1758, Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Baker, b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 8, 1729. He purchased a tract of wild land in Narragansett No. 2 (now Westminster, Mass.), intending to take up his abode there, but was pressed into the British service in the French and Indian war for one year. At the expiration of his term of service, the English officers refused to give him and his company their discharge, and retained them against their consent. They prepared themselves with snow-shoes, and the whole company, consisting of about sixty men, left the camp at Albany about midnight, intending to cross the Green Mountains to Massachusetts. They got lost, wandered several days among the mountains, but finally found Deerfield River, which they followed to Coleraine, where they found inhabitants, after having been out nine days without provisions, except a small dog, which they killed the fifth day, and having the snow, which was some four deep, for their bed. Mr. Baker reached home in safety, and soon m. Mary Sawyer of Lancaster, and settled in Westminster. He d. Dec. 13, 1808, aged 80 years. She d. Aug. 1, 1813. Children :

- 808 a. Jonadab Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 808 b. Thomas Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 808 c. Joanna Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 808 d. Manasseh Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 808 e. Bezaleel Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 808 f. John Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 808 g. Luke Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 808 h. Judith Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 808 i. Joel Baker,<sup>5</sup> +.

JONATHAN Willard<sup>4</sup> (193), b. at Lunenburg, Feb. 26, 1721; m. Oct. 24, 1743, at Lunenburg, Phebe Ballard of Concord. He was one of the grantees of Walpole from the Province of Massachusetts. This township falling within the line of New Hampshire, the grantees petitioned for another township. He was constable of Lunenburg in 1748-9. Children:

- 809. Keziah Willard,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 810. Jonathan Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1745.
- 811. Jeremiah Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1747.
- 812. Phebe Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1749.
- 813. Mary Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1751.
- 814. Amity Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1752.
- 815. Mary Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1755.
- 816. Thulah Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1758.

BARZILLA Willard<sup>4</sup> (196), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 5, 1728; m. Nov. 18, 1757, Hepzibah Reddington of Lunenburg. He was a lieutenant at Crown Point in 1756 in Capt. Samuel How's company, Col. Willard's regiment, in the three months' service. He was also one of the grantees of Walpole, from Massachusetts, and one of the petitioners for a new grant. Children:

- 817. Katharine Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. July 23, 1759.
- 818. Lucy Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1762.
- 819. Sarah Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1765.
- 820. Pascal Paoli Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. May 10, 1769.
- 821. Unity Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. May 27, 1775.
- 822. Mary Willard,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1778.

CALEB Willard<sup>4</sup> (197), b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 21, 1731; m. ——. In 1749 he was a soldier on the frontiers at Ashuelot; a lieutenant in the expedition of eighteen hundred men in 1757, during which time he was taken ill with the smallpox, and afterwards received an allowance from the General Court for his sufferings and expenses. From November, 1758, to March, 1759, served as lieutenant in Capt. Abel Keene's company; and in the campaign of 1759, under Lord Amherst, he was the major of Col. Abijah Willard's regiment. He was one of the grantees of Clarendon, Vt., under a charter from New Hampshire. Major Willard removed to Ipswich, Mass. Child:

- 823. Caleb Willard.<sup>5</sup>

MARY Willard<sup>4</sup> (198), b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 13, 1735 ; m. July 17, 1757, Elijah, son of John and Joanna (Boynton) Grout ; b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 29, 1732. He settled in Charlestown, N. H. Children :

- 824. Amasa Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 825. Jonathan Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 826. Mary Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 827. Lettice Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 828. Sophia Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 829. Eusebia Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 830. Theophilus Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 831. Dolly Grout,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1770 ; d. Mar. 13, 1801.
- 832. Josiah Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 833. Catharine Grout,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 834. Patty Grout,<sup>5</sup> b. June 19, 1776 ; d. Nov. 2, 1777.

UNITY Willard<sup>4</sup> (200), b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 31, 1737 ; m. in Lunenburg, Aug. 30, 1757, John, son of John and Susannah (Willard) Moore, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1731. They lived in Bolton.

ELIAS Keyes<sup>4</sup> (202), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1694 ; m. Dec. 13, 1718, Keziah Brigham of Marlboro. He was one of the sixteen founders of a church in Shrewsbury. About 1642 or 1643 he removed to New Marlboro, Berkshire County. He d. Feb. 27, 1756. Children :

- 835. Elias Keyes, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 836. Mary Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1721 ; d. 1724.
- 837. David Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1722.
- 838. Robert Keyes,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 839. Mary Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1726.
- 840. Charles Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1728.
- 841. Keziah Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1730.
- 842. Paul Keyes,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 843. Zenas Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1733 ; d. 1740.
- 844. Martha Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. June 27, 1736.
- 845. Thaddeus Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. June 17, 1738.
- 846. Deliverance Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1740.

JAMES Keyes<sup>4</sup> (203), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1696 ; m., wife's name unknown ; m. (2) Jan. 4, 1739, Abigail Rugg, lived in Shrewsbury, in 1730, on Lot Fifteen. Children :

- 847. James Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1735.
- 848. Jonas Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1739.
- 849. Millicent Keyes,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 850. Submit Keyes,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Apr. 24, 1743.

MATTHIAS Keyes<sup>4</sup> (204), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 6, 1698 ; m. Sarah ———. Child :

- 851. Joseph Keyes,<sup>5</sup> +.

HANNAH Keys<sup>4</sup> (207), b. in Marlboro in 1704 ; m. Joseph Marble. He d. at the Shakers in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1797.

WILLIAM Keyes<sup>4</sup> (208), b. in Marlboro ; m. Mary. His name was mentioned in his father's will. They lived in Bolton, Mass. Children :

- 852. Nathaniel Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. June 23, 1737 ; d. Mar. 8, 1739.
- 853. Nathan Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1740.
- 854. Timothy Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. July 21, 1741.
- 855. Solomon Keyes,<sup>5</sup> b. June 5, 1744 ; d. Mar. 19, 1745.
- 856. Mary Keyes,<sup>5</sup> Apr. 11, 1746.

SARAH Keyes<sup>4</sup> (209), b. in Lancaster ; m. in Lancaster Nov. 7, 1727, Philip Brookins. I find no further record of them.

PATIENCE Keyes<sup>4</sup> (211), b. in Lancaster ; m. in Bolton, Aug. 24, 1747, Nathaniel Robinson. They lived in Bolton. Children :

- 857. Susannah Robinson,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1749.
- 858. George Robinson,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1752.

JOHN Divoll<sup>4</sup> (212), b. in Lancaster, 1696 ; bapt. in the First Church, Lancaster, Oct. 31, 1708, with his four sisters. He m. (1) Nov. 16, 1726, Sarah, dau. of Hooker and Dorothy (Wood) Osgood, b. in 1710 ; d. Apr. 14, 1746, at Leominster. He moved to Lunenburg, where he m. (2), Mar. 31, 1747, Mrs. Susannah (Stearns), widow of Johathan Smith of Lunenburg. Susannah was living when his will was written June 16, 1757, and her name and that of her four children, Keziah, Elizabeth, Phebe and Manasseh were mentioned in the will. He had one daughter, Susannah, born after the will was written. Through some mistake the name of the mother of these five children is given on the records of Lunenburg as Phebe. Children :



- 859. John Divoll, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 860. Phineas Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 861. Sarah Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 862. Josiah Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 863. Levi Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 864. Keziah Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 865. Elizabeth Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 866. Phebe Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 867. Manasseh Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 868. Susannah Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.

HANNAH Divoll<sup>4</sup> (213), b. in Lancaster about 1700 ; m. Benjamin, son of Hooker and Dorothy (Wood) Osgood, b. May 21, 1700 ; d. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1789. Children :

- 869. Benjamin Osgood, Jr.<sup>5</sup> +.
- 870. Oliver Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1728.
- 871. Abner Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 872. Ebenezer Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1736 and lost at sea.
- 873. Hannah Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1738 ; m. Jan. 1, 1761, Joseph Wilson, who was killed in the Revolutionary war.
- 874. Elijah Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Divoll<sup>4</sup> (214), b. in Lancaster, in 1701 ; m. Mar. 11, 1718-19, Eleazer, son of Robert and Esther Houghton, b. in Lancaster in 1691. They lived in Lancaster and Lunenburg. Children :

- 875. Robert Houghton,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1720 ; d. Aug. 7, 1740, was b. in Lancaster and died in Lunenburg.
- 876. Lois Houghton,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 877. Darias Houghton,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 878. Miriam Houghton,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 879. Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 880. Ruth Houghton,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 881. Esther Houghton,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1734-5 ; d. May 5, 1759.
- 882. Eleazer Houghton,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 883. Susanna Houghton,<sup>5</sup> b. May 10, 1743 ; d. Sept. 7, 1746.

MARY Divoll<sup>4</sup> (215), b. in Lancaster, Mass. about 1704 ; m. May 25, 1721, Thomas Tucker of Lancaster. In 1716, Thomas Tucker had lands under Thomas Wilder's rights near Clamshell Pond. His name is often mentioned on committees on laying out the highways in

Lancaster. He d. Sept. 19, 1768. Widow Mary Tucker d. July 9, 1782. Children :

- 884. Admonition Tucker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 885. William Tucker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 886. Mary Tucker,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 887. Josiah Tucker,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1735.

RUTH Divoll<sup>4</sup> (216), b. in Lancaster, Mass. 1706 ; m. Dec. 20, 1722, Joshua, son of Hooker and Dorothy (Wood) Osgood, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 2, 1694. Joshua Osgood was a farmer in Lancaster until about 1752, when he was dismissed from the church in Lancaster to the church in New Rutland, Mass. (probably Barre). She d. May 28, 1782 ; he d. Jan. 31, 1783. Children :

- 888. Joshua Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1724 ; d. young.
- 889. Ephraim Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 890. Ruth Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 891. Sarah Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1729 ; d. young.
- 892. William Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 893. Asahel Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 894. Abel Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 895. Sarah Osgood,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1740.
- 896. Manasseh Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 897. Lemuel Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 898. Joshua Osgood,<sup>5</sup> +.

WILLIAM Divoll, Jr.<sup>4</sup> (218), b. in Lancaster Mass., bapt. First Church, Lancaster, Apr. 24, 1709 ; m. int. pub. May 21, 1737, with Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Davenport, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 21, 1719. They lived in Leominster, Mass. Children :

- 899. William Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 900. Submit Divoll,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1740.
- 901. Benjamin Divoll,<sup>5</sup> b. May 31, 1741.
- 902. Sarah Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 903. Manasseh Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 904. Susannah Divoll,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1750.
- 905. Thomas Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 906. Relief Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.

EPHRAIM Divoll<sup>4</sup> (220) b. in Lancaster, bapt. in First Church Mar. 28, 1714 ; m. int. pub. Dec. 12, 1741, with Elizabeth Woods of

Groton, Mass. He lived in Lancaster; d. Apr. 7, 1798; she d. July 16, 1813, ag'd 93. Children:

- 907. Ephraim Divoll, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 908. Elizabeth Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 909. Abigail Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 910. Rebecca Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 911. Patience Divoll,<sup>5</sup> b. May 30, 1752; d. Mar. 13, 1830.
- 912. Prudence Divoll,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1756.
- 913. Samuel Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 914. James Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 915. Manasseh Divoll,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1833, ag'd 70.
- 916. Susannah Divoll,<sup>5</sup> +.

MANASSEH Divoll<sup>4</sup> (221), b. in Lancaster, bapt. in First Church Jan. 22, 1716; m. June 19, 1740, Susannah Sollendine of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster. He was corporal in Capt. John Carter's company in 1757. April 17 to Dec. 30, 1759, he was quartermaster in Col. Abijah Willard's regiment. Later he was second lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. Willard's regiment. He d. in Lancaster, Sept. 11, 1727; she d. Apr. 17, 1806, ag'd 89.

FRANCES Lummus<sup>4</sup> (223), b. in Ipswich, no date of birth, mentioned in her father's will 1754; m. in Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1741, Francis Quarles, lived in Ipswich, now Hamilton. Had daughter Dorcas and perhaps other children. Children:

- 917. Dorcas Quarles<sup>5</sup>.

HANNAH Lummus<sup>4</sup> (225), b. in Ipswich, Feb. 1719-20; m. Nov. 18, 1738, Ebenezer Killam of Boxford, Mass., where they lived. Children:

- 918. Mary Killam,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1740.
- 919. Hannah Killam,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1742; died.
- 920. ~~Thomas Killam,<sup>5</sup> +.~~
- 921. Nathaniel Killam,<sup>5</sup> b. June 22, 1747.
- 922. Hannah Killam,<sup>5</sup> +.

JOHN Lummus<sup>4</sup> (226), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 23, 1722; m. Apr. 30, 1743, Hannah Porter. His will was written June 7, 1784, probated Jan. 4, 1786. Hannah's will written Apr. 27, 1787, probated Mar. 4, 1788: The following children were mentioned in his will. Children:

*Handwritten note:*  
 Sarah  
 my father's  
 will  
 not

- 923. John Lummus, Jr.<sup>5</sup>
- 924. Samuel Lummus.<sup>5</sup>
- 925. Aaron Lummus,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 926. Porter Lummus.<sup>5</sup>
- 927. Mary Lummus,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 928. Elizabeth Lummus,<sup>5</sup> +.
- 929. Hannah Lummus.<sup>5</sup>
- 930. Sarah Lummus.<sup>5</sup>

JOHN Rogers<sup>5</sup> (230), b. in Wenham, Sept. 23, 1700 ; m. Hannah ——— ; b. Aug. 7, 1705 ; d. Feb. 21, 1745 ; m. (2) 1748, Elizabeth Killam, lived in Wenham. Children :

- 931. Sarah Rogers,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1731.
- 932. John Rogers, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1733.
- 933. William Rogers,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1734 ; d. Dec. 13, 1735.
- 934. Elizabeth Rogers,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1737.
- 935. Ebenezer Rogers,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1745.
- 936. Daniel Rogers.<sup>6</sup>
- 937. Hannah Rogers.<sup>6</sup>

MARGARET Rogers<sup>5</sup> (231), b. in Wenham, Nov. 29, 1702 ; m. in Wenham, Feb. 23, 1730, Benjamin Trow of Wenham, son of Tobias and Mary Trow, b. in Wenham, Mar. 18, 1705. They lived in Wenham. Children :

- 938. Solomon Trow,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1730.
- 939. Elizabeth Trow,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1734.
- 940. Margaret Trow,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1736.
- 941. Pegge Trow,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1740.

SAMUEL Rogers<sup>5</sup> (234), b. in Wenham, Feb. 21, 1712 ; m. (1) Lydia ———, who d. July 17, 1752 ; m. int. pub. (2) Mar. 4, 1753, with Hannah Bartlett of Marblehead. Children :

- 942. William Rogers,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1747.
- 943. Elizabeth Rogers,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1749.
- 944. Lucy Rogers,<sup>6</sup> b. June 26, 1759.

ELIZABETH Rogers<sup>5</sup> (235), b. in Wenham, ——— ; m. Nov. 4, 1736, Samuel Kimball, Jr., of Wenham, Mass., b. Apr. —, 1716. They lived in Wenham and Easton, Mass. He d. 1757. She m. (2) Dec. 16, 1750, John Gott. Children :



- 945. Elizabeth Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1737.
- 946. Ammiruhamah Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 947. William Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. June 16, 1742.

AMMIRUHAMAH Kimball<sup>6</sup> (946), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1739 ; m. —, Mary Trow, b. Sept. 24, 1742 ; d. May 19, 1814. They lived in Mansfield, Norton and Easton, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Macy Williams' company, Apr. 19 to Apr. 28, 1775. Was in Capt. Cobb's company, Oct. 6, 1775. He was then of Mansfield, Mass. He was in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, Oct. 1777. He d. Sept. 21, 1808. Children :

- 948. Solomon Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. in Norton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1761. He was in Smith's company, Whitney's regiment, May 23, 1776, till Dec. 1776. He was in Knapp's company, Shepard's regiment, May 15, 1777, to Oct. 1778, when he enlisted for three years. He was in Bannister's company, Shepard's regiment, Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- 949. William Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1763.
- 950. Hannah Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1766.
- 951. Samuel Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 952. Isaac Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 953. Asa Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 954. Polly Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.

SAMUEL Kimball<sup>7</sup> (951), b. in Norton, Mass., June 12, 1768 ; m. May 6, 1792, Mercy Williams, dau. of Daniel Williams,<sup>3</sup> of Easton (Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Daniel,<sup>1</sup> of Taunton). She d. Jan. 12, 1797, and he m. (2) Nov. 29, 1797, Widow Hannah Packard, b. 1771 ; d. Oct. 3, 1854. He resided in Norton and Easton, Mass. Some of his children went to Enfield, Mass. Children :

- 955. Sally Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1792.
- 956. Asa Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1794.
- 957. Mercy Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1798.
- 958. Samuel Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 959. Lucy Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1802 ; d. Nov. 14, 1804.
- 960. Eliza Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1804.
- 961. Mary Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1806.
- 962. Howard Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1808.

ISAAC Kimball<sup>7</sup> (952), b. in Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1770 ; m. Nov. 15, 1799, Rebecca Evans, b. Oct. 15, 1776 ; d. Apr. 21, 1813. He was a merchant, resided in Easton, Mass., where he d. Aug. 28, 1848. Children :

- 963. Rebecca Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1800 ; d. Nov. 27, 1804.
- 964. Betsey Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 965. Thomas Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1806 ; d. Feb. 7, 1808.
- 966. Rebecca Smith Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 967. John Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 968. Sally Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.

ASA Kimball<sup>7</sup> (953), b. in Easton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1772 ; m. Jan. 10, 1800, Betsey Pierce, b. Jan. 12, 1776 ; d. May 23, 1844. He was a tanner by trade. He lived with his family in Dighton, Mass., until 1813, when they removed to Providence, R. I. In 1814 he went to Portland, Me., and in 1815 he removed to Readfield and then to Fayette, Me. He bought a farm in Fayette in 1819, and sold it and bought a farm in Canton, Me., with his oldest son, in 1827. The parents and Charles left Canton in 1835, and bought a farm in Wayne, where they remained till 1842. Then they again sold and removed to Livermore Falls, Me., where the remainder of their lives were spent. He d. in Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852. Children :

- 969. Asa Kimball, Jr.<sup>8</sup> +.
- 970. Joseph Pierce Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1802 ; d. July 23, 1808.
- 971. Eliza Pierce Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24 ; d. Oct. 1803.
- 972. Charles Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 973. Albert Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1806 ; d. Aug. 31, 1806.
- 974. Horatio Nelson Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1810 ; m. Jan. 31, 1836,  
Mary Jane Coleman, b. Jan. 31, 1806 ; d. Oct. 16, 1864.  
He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1865, Mary Clara Gregory, b. 1827.  
He was for many years deputy sheriff at New Bedford,  
Mass.

POLLY Kimball<sup>7</sup> (954), b. Sept. 7, 1775, in Easton, Mass. ; m. Dec. 2, 1798, Francis Goward of Easton, where they resided. She d. Mar. 19, 1866.

SAMUEL Kimball<sup>8</sup> (958), b. in Easton, Mass., May 14, 1800 ; m. Esther Bugbee, b. Feb. 4, 1799 ; d. Oct. 21, 1878. Mr. Kimball d. in Enfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880. Children :

- 975. Almira E. Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 976. Calvin H. Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 977. Edward Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 978. Elbridge S. Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 979. Betsey E. Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.

BETSEY Kimball<sup>8</sup> (964), b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1802 ; m. May 27, 1849, Barzilla A. Drake, who had had a former wife, her sister. She d. in Easton, July 2, 1880.

REBECCA S. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (966), b. in Easton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1808 ; m. Apr. 18, 1832, Barzilla A. Drake. She d. Feb. 21, 1848, and he m. (2) her sister Betsey.

JOHN Kimball<sup>8</sup> (967), b. in Easton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810 ; m. Apr. 30, 1833, Susanna, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Mitchell) Williams, b. Aug. 5, 1814, in Easton, Mass. He resided in Easton, was a prominent citizen of the town, had been postmaster, town clerk, treasurer, selectman and representative in the legislature. And he also served as director in the North Easton savings bank. He d. Apr. 8, 1890. Children :

- 980. Susanna Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 981. Harriet Augusta Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 982. John Thomas Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 983. George Llewellyn Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.

SALLY Kimball<sup>8</sup> (968), b. in Easton, Mass., June 22, 1812 ; m. Apr. 23, 1831, Calvin, son of Bezer and Sally (Sumner) Keith, b. in Easton, Sept. 26, 1806. They lived in Easton, where he d. Mar. 13, 1868. Mrs. Keith d. Apr. 14, 1898. Child :

- 983 a. Sarah Elizabeth Keith,<sup>9</sup> +.

ASA Kimball, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (969), b. in Dighton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1800 ; m. Nov. 1, 1824, Esther Walker, b. June 11, 1804 ; d. Feb. 24, 1872. He m. (2) Mar. 14, 1876, Mrs. Sarah (Rollins) Tarbox. He was a farmer and storekeeper and lived in Fayette and Canton, Me. ; d. Dec. 3, 1883. Children :

- 984. Charles Allen Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1825 ; d. Aug. 22, 1827.
- 985. Eliza Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 986. Charles Henry Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 987. Edwin Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES Kimball<sup>8</sup> (972), b. in Dighton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1805 ; m. Apr. 26, 1841, Sarah Crafts, b. Nov. 28, 1807 ; d. Mar. 5, 1886. He was an intelligent and well read man of a retiring disposition. He was injured by an accident in 1852 and was lame ever after ; his lameness kept him much in the house. He resided in Jay, Me. ; d. July 1, 1876. Children :

988. Sarah Adelaide Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.

989. John Horatio Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.

990. Laura Ann Wilson Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.

991. Florence Josephine Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.

ALMIRA E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (975), b. in Enfield, Mass., 1824 ; m. Sept. 19, 1846, Silas B. Cook.

CALVIN H. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (976), b. in Enfield, Apr. 4, 1828 ; m. Feb. 11, 1851, Fannie Marsh ; m. (2) May 9, 1853, Sarah Woods, who d. July 29, 1861 ; m. (3) Catherine F. They resided in Enfield. Children :

992. William M. Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1863.

993. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1865.

994. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1871.

EDWARD Kimball<sup>9</sup> (977), b. in Enfield, 1833 ; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Gates, b. 1836 ; d. Nov. 1851. He d. in Ware, Mass., Mar. 22, 1853.

ELBRIDGE S. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (978), b. in Easton, 1835 ; m. May 5, 1858, Mary Barnes.

BETSEY E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (979), b. in Enfield, Mass., 1837 ; m. May 17, 1859, Edwin W. Shuttuck.

SUSANNA Kimball<sup>9</sup> (980), b. in Easton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1834 ; m. June 15, 1852, Joshua D. Howard. Reside in Easton, Mass.

HARRIET A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (981), b. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1842 ; m. June 30, 1868, George Copeland ; lives in Easton.

JOHN T. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (982), b. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1845 ; m. June 20, 1879, Belle Green, dau. of Daniel W. Heath, b. Oct. 1, 1855. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass. Child :

995. Florence Belle Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. March 30, 1881.



GEORGE L. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (983), b. in Easton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1854 ; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah E., dau. of Daniel W. and Esther M. (Walker) Heath, b. Mar. 8, 1853. He is a merchant and lives in Easton. Child :

996. John Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1884.

SARAH E. Keith<sup>9</sup> (983a), b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1833 ; m. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856, Levi B. White. They lived in Brockton, where he d. Oct. 8, 1894, aged 62 yrs. Children :

996 a. Jennie Louise White,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1858 ; d. Dec. 29, 1874.

996 b. Emma Elizabeth White,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1860 ; d. Aug. 3, 1877.

ELIZA Kimball<sup>9</sup> (985), b. in Canton, Me., July 9, 1827 ; m. Sept. 16, 1846, George W. Crafts, b. Jan. 20, 1825.

CHARLES H. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (986), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829 ; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Florentine A. Hale, b. Feb. 19, 1835 ; d. Dec. 1, 1866. He enlisted in company I, 23rd regiment, Maine Volunteers, and served from Sept. 29, 1862, until his death, Jan. 17, 1863. Kimball Post G. A. R., of Livermore Falls, Me., where he lived, is named for him. Children :

997. Clarence Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1 ; d. Oct. 4, 1855.

998. Charles Sumner Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1856 ; d. May 2, 1878.

999. Lizzie Augusta Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1859 ; d. Dec. 8, 1879.

1000. Esther Asenath Kimball,<sup>10</sup> +.

EDWIN Kimball<sup>9</sup> (987), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832 ; m. Feb. 7, 1854, Phebe Maxwell, b. Nov. 10, 1835. He was a storekeeper at Livermore Falls, Me., and afterwards at Forest City, Minn. Children :

1001. Walter Bishop Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1856 ; d. Feb. 18, 1859.

1002. Georgiana Crafts Kimball,<sup>10</sup> +.

SARAH A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (988), b. in Jay, Me., Mar. 12, 1842 ; m. May 14, 1872, George Laforest Dacy, b. Sept. 12, 1839. They live in South Boston, Mass. She has been much interested in tracing her ancestors, and has furnished very valuable information. Children :

1003. Alice Evelyn Dacy,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1873.

1004. Arthur Lincoln Dacy,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1875.

1005. Florence Lillian Dacy,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1877.

JOHN H. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (989), b. in Jay, Me., Dec. 2, 1843 ; m. Feb. 7, 1884, Marguerite, dau. of John and Mary (Waldron) Gibbons, b. in England, Dec. 16, 1863. He was three years in the army. Was in many engagements. He was wounded in the shoulder and thigh before Petersburg, June 16, 1864. He lives in Montreal, P. Q. Children :

- 1006. John Horatio Kimball, Jr.<sup>10</sup>
- 1007. Florence Josephine Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- 1008. Laura Ann Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1888.
- 1009. Charles Edward Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1890.
- 1010. Ethel Maud Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1892.
- 1011. Oscar Richard Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1893.

ESTHER A. Kimball<sup>10</sup> (1000), b. in Livermore Falls, Me., July 6, 1862 ; m. June 10, 1888, Walter K. Gilman, b. June 10, 1858.

GEORGIANA C. Kimball<sup>10</sup> (1001), b. in Livermore Falls, Me., June 12, 1859 ; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Dr. William E. Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1857. They have an adopted child, Edna C. Chapman, b. May 20, 1875.

JOHN Perkins<sup>5</sup> (244), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 23, 1717 ; m. Dec. 26, 1751, Abigail, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Haywood) Dodge, b. in Wenham, Sept. 9, 1719 ; d. Dec. 29, 1778. Children :

- 1012. John Perkins, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 1013. Edward Perkins,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 1014. Nehemiah Perkins,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 1015. Abigail Perkins,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 11, 1755 ; d. young.
- 1016. Thomas Perkins,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1757.

JOHN Perkins, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (1012), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 20, 1753 ; m. int. pub. July 10, 1779, with Mrs. Anna Whitmarsh. She d. 1788 ; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1789, Mrs. Jane Dunbar ; m. (3) Dec. 10, 1800, Anna Pollard ; he d. Feb. 3, 1847, ag'd 93. Children :

- 1017. John Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1018. Betsey Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1019. Nancy Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1020. Thomas Perkins,<sup>7</sup> bapt. May 27, 1787.
- 1021. Joseph Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1791 ; m. Ruth Frances, and had no children.
- 1023. Eunice Perkins.<sup>7</sup>
- 1024. Barnard Perkins,<sup>7</sup>
- 1025. Lydia Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. ——— ; m. John Bean.

EDWARD Perkins<sup>6</sup> (1013), b. in Wenham, June 24, 1759 ; m. int. pub. Jan. 23, 1785, with Sarah, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Dodge) Dodge, b. Nov. 8, 1762 ; d. May 30, 1821. He d. May 18, 1853. Children :

- 1026. Betsey Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1785 ; m. int. pub. Oct. 20, 1804, with Nath'l Potter, Jr.
- 1027. Edward Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1028. Sally Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1791.
- 1029. Clarissa Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1030. Lavina Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1796.
- 1031. Henry Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1798 ; d. Jan. 3, 1877.
- 1032. Charles Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1802.

NEHEMIAH Perkins<sup>6</sup> (1014), b. in Wenham, May 12, 1766 ; m. Mar. 27, 1791, Polly Smith, m. (2) Dec. 29, 1794, Sally Pollard, b. Jan. 14, 1775 ; d. Oct. 11, 1856. He was a farmer and lived on the farm of his grandfather, John, in Wenham, and the house was standing in 1888. He d. Oct. 31, 1862. Children :

- 1033. Abigail Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1034. Nehemiah Perkins,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- 1035. Mary Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1036. Nehemiah Perkins, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1037. Sally Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1038. Eliza Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1039. Anne Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1040. William Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1041. Charles Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1042. John Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1043. Daniel Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1017), b. in Wenham, Mass., 1780 ; m. Nov. 12, 1820, Mary Homans. He removed to Salem, where he d. Mar. —, 1865.

BETSEY Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1018), bapt. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1784 ; m. Mark Morse of Beverly, m. int. pub. Jan. 21, 1804. She d. a widow in Beverly, Aug. 7, 1878, ag'd 95. Children :

- 1044. Mark Morse, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> m. Sarah ; m. (2) —.
- 1045. Lydia Morse,<sup>8</sup> m. Sidney Russell of Lowell.
- 1046. Elizabeth Morse,<sup>8</sup> m. (1) Bickford ; (2) Robinson.
- 1047. Ruth Morse,<sup>8</sup> m. Robert Abbot of Saugus, Mass.

- 1048. Sarah Ann Morse,<sup>s</sup> m. Artemus Atherton, of Lynn.
- 1049. John Perkins Morse,<sup>s</sup> m. Margaret Williamson of Beverly.
- 1050. William Morse,<sup>s</sup> m. Clara Twist.
- 1051. Thomas Morse.<sup>s</sup>
- 1052. Elbridge Morse.<sup>s</sup>

NANCY Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1018), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1785 ; m. Valentine Reynolds. He d. July, 1842. She d. in Beverly, Dec. 24, 1879. Children :

- 1053. George Washington Reynolds,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1805.
- 1054. John Perkins Reynolds,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1807.
- 1055. Catherine Alley Reynolds,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1809.
- 1056. Nancy Reynolds,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1812 ; m. ——— Porter.
- 1057. Lydia Reynolds,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1815 ; m. John Lowe ; d. Dec. 1, 1886.
- 1058. Thomas Reynolds,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1817.
- 1059. Edward Perkins Reynolds,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1820.

EDWARD Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1027), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1789 ; m. about 1815, Abigail Richards of Lynn ; d. 1817. After his death his widow married Joseph Ingalls. Child :

- 1060. Edward Henry Perkins,<sup>s</sup> +.

CLARISSA Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1029), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 12, 1794 ; m. int. pub. Sept. 2, 1817, with Joshua Tappan of Newburyport.

ABIGAIL Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1033), b. in Wenham, Mass., in 1792 ; m. James Foster of Newburyport ; d. Jan. 5, 1879.

MARY Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1035), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1795 ; m. Dec. 21, 1812, William Langmaid of Ipswich ; d. Aug. 23, 1854.

NEHEMIAH Perkins, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (1036), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1796 ; m. Apr. 19, 1819, Eliza Edwards, b. Feb. 12, 1800. He d. in Wenham, May 22, 1860, leaving a will, leaving all his property to his wife ; son Edward, executor. Children :

- 1061. Edward Perkins,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 1062. Eliza Ann Perkins,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 1063. James Hadley Perkins,<sup>s</sup> b. May 27 ; d. Dec. 23, 1827.
- 1064. James Henry Perkins,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 1065. Benjamin F. Perkins,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1831 ; d. Feb. 25, 1832.



1066. Mary Augusta Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

1067. Hannah Stone Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1836 ; d. June 22, 1837.

1068. Hannah S. Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALLY Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1037), b. in Wenham, Jan. 12, 1799 ; m. Aaron Perkins of New York ; d. Mar. —, 1863.

ELIZA Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1038), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1801 ; m. Stephen Perkins ; d. Apr. 21, 1868.

ANNE Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1039), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1803 ; m. Capt. Leprella Drake of Lynn ; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

WILLIAM Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1040), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 12, 1806 ; m. Mrs. Lydia (Perkins) Rea of Topsfield, Mass. ; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

CHARLES Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1041), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1808 ; m. (1) ——— Mansfield ; m. (2) ——— ———, lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

JOHN Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1042) b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1810 ; m. (1) Mary Burnham ; m (2) Maria Raymond and d. Aug. 1, 1861.

DANIEL Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1043), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1815 ; m. Elsie Jane, dau. of Abner Burnham of Essex, Mass., b. 1827. He was a farmer on the old homestead in Wenham, had in his possession a cane with an ivory head and silver ferule upon which was engraved J. Perkins, 1652, which was the date of his great great grandfather's birth. Children :

1069. Lucinda Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14 ; d. Mar. 19, 1848.

1070. John Edward Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1849 ; d. Oct. 24, 1877.

1071. Anna Jane Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

1072. Catherine Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

1073. Elizabeth Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1856.

1074. Caroline Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1859 ; d. Oct. 6, 1876.

1075. George Eustace Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1861.

1076. Ruth Emma Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1863.

1077. Charles Wesley Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1865.

1078. Julia Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1871.

EDWARD H. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1060), b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1817 ; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Mary Ann Mudge of Lynn, where he lived as a shoecutter by trade. Child :

1079. Fannie Perkins,<sup>9</sup> +.

EDWARD Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1061), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1820 ; m. May 25, 1858, Clara A., dau. of John and Clara (Garvin) Peabody, of North Malden (now Melrose). She was b. Jan. 9, 1838. He is a shoecutter and resides in Lynn, Mass. Children :

1080. Lizzie Frances Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1861 ; d. Apr. 18, 1866.

1081. Edward A. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1864.

1082. Louie G. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1871.

ELIZA A. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1062), b. in Wenham, Mass., June 20, 1825 ; m. May 26, 1852, George Howe. She d. in 1887.

JAMES H. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1064), b. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1828 ; m. June 9, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Augusta (Edwards) Dodge, b. Dec. 28, 1830. He is a butcher and resides in Wenham. Children :

1083. Edward Alden Perkins,<sup>9</sup> +.

1084. Frank Ellis Perkins,<sup>9</sup> +.

1085. Fred Fulton Perkins,<sup>9</sup> +.

1086. Emma Augusta Perkins,<sup>9</sup> +.

1087. James Henry Perkins,<sup>9</sup> +.

1088. Charles Arthur Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1864.

1089. Alonzo Carleton Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1866.

1090. George Howe Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1869.

MARY A. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1066), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1834 ; m. —, 1868, William K. Smiley, b. in Haverhill, Mass., in 1818. He was a shoemaker and lived in Lynn, Mass., where she d. May 25, 1872 ; he d. —. Children :

1091. Lizzie F. Smiley,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1869.

1092. Augusta Smiley,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1872.

HANNAH S. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1068), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1838 ; m. Feb. 10, 1866, Andrew Sanborn.

ANNA J. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1071), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1851 ; m. —, Samuel Alonzo, son of Samuel and Lydia Mears, b. in Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1849. Is a farmer and resides in Essex, Mass. Children :

- 1093. Lemuel L. Mears,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1873 ; d. Dec. 20, 1874.
- 1094. Edward Alonzo Mears,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1875.
- 1095. Lillian Estelle Mears,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1878.
- 1096. Marion E. Mears,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1878 ; d. Oct. 5, 1878.
- 1097. Walter I. Mears,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1880.
- 1098. George M. Mears,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1884.

CATHERINE Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1072), b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1853 ; m. May 8, 1877, George W., son of Stephen and Lemira Butman, b. in Enfield, N. H., in 1845, is a rattan worker and resides in Wakefield, Mass. Children :

- 1099. Carrie Lemira Butman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1878.
- 1100. Frank Perkins Butman,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1882.
- 1101. Wallace Harold Butman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1886.

FANNIE Perkins<sup>9</sup> (1079), b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1848 ; m. Nov. 1, 1876, S. B. Mudge. Child :

- 1102. Edward Mudge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1877.

EDWARD A. Perkins<sup>9</sup> (1083), b. in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1854 ; m. Jan. 5, 1876, Eleanor, dau. of Elijah H. and Caroline M. (Whitcomb) Woodbury, b. in Bolton, Mass. Children :

- 1103. Edward Woodbury Perkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1876.
- 1104. Herbert Dodge Perkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1882 ; d. Mar. —, 1885.
- 1105. Allen Moore Perkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1885.

FRANK E. Perkins<sup>9</sup> (1084), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 1, 1856 ; m. (1) Dec. —, 1880, Mary A., dau. of Dea. George B. and Priscilla (Goodhue) Dodge ; she d. Dec. 5, 1881. m. (2) Dec. —, 1887, Mary F., dau. of Allen Webster and Charlotte Dodge. Child :

- 1106. Ralph Willis Perkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. —, 1888.

FRED F. Perkins<sup>9</sup> (1085), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 21, 1857 ; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Harriet Vesta, dau. of William C. and Elizabeth Norton, b. in Rockport, Mass., May 4, 1856 ; d. in Wenham, Feb. 17, 1889. It is said of her that she was of a jovial disposition, kind

hearted and generous. She quickly won the good-will and respect of all with whom she became acquainted. Mr. Perkins is a butcher in Wenham. Children :

1107. Florence Harriet Perkins,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1887.

1108. Fulton Thayer Perkins,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1888.

EMMA A. Perkins<sup>9</sup> (1086), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 21, 1859 ; m. George W., son of Henry and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Patch.

JAMES H. Perkins<sup>9</sup> (1087), b. in Plaistow, N. H., July 31, 1861 ; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Frances B., dau. of Elbridge and Marcia A. (Brown) Kimball, b. in Wenham, Oct. 26, 1865. Mr. Perkins is an apothecary in Wenham. Child :

1109. Marcia Kimball Perkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1886.

JACOB Perkins<sup>5</sup> (249), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1733 ; m. May 15, 1758, Sarah Kimball. She d. May 19, 1760. They lived in Wenham and Sutton, Mass. Children :

1110. Sarah Perkins,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 20, 1759.

1111. Lucy Perkins,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 7, 1759.

JOSEPH Perkins<sup>5</sup> (251), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1735 ; m. May 12, 1761, Emma, dau. of Mark and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Dodge, b. in Beverly, Jan. 15, 1738.

"Joseph Perkins, Beverly, tailor, and wife Emma for £200 sell land to Josiah Batchelder, Nov. 4, 1776." "Joseph Perkins, tailor, Amherst, N. H., to John Perkins, of Wenham, 7½ acres, being all the real estate Benj. Dodge of Lyndeboro, N. H. hath in the thirds of Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Perkins of Wenham, deceased, or that may fall to Jacob Perkins (his brother), of Sutton, Mass., in the above mentioned estate, Nov. 21, 1783." They lived in Amherst, N. H., and then in Mount Vernon, N. H. Children :

1112. Joseph Perkins, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

1113. Sarah Perkins,<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 9, 1765.

1114. Betsey Perkins,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 20, 1767.

1115. Lydia Perkins,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 10, 1775.

JOSEPH Perkins, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (1112), b. in Beverly, Mass., bapt. Aug. 22, 1762 : m. —, Hannah Woodbury of Beverly. They lived in Amherst, and Mount Vernon, N. H. Children :

1116. Mark Dodge Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.

1117. James W. Perkins,<sup>7</sup> +.



MARK D. Perkins<sup>7</sup> (1116), b. in Amherst, N. H., June 5, 1785 ; m. —, Mahala Jones, lived at Mount Vernon, N. H. Child :

1118. Maria Shipley Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

JAMES W. Perkins, M. D.<sup>7</sup> (1117), b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., Apr. 17, 1798 ; m. — 1825, Frances, dau. of John Cochran, b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1796 ; d. Oct. —, 1875. Dr. Perkins attended school at Francistown, N. H., academy. He studied his profession with Dr. Kittredge of Mount Vernon and came to Windham as early as 1824. He was a good physician, and a valued and much respected citizen. In 1824, '25, '26 and '27, he was a member of the committee for inspection of schools. He prepared for the Christian ministry and left Windham. He afterwards preached in New Hampton, Bristol, Warner, Hooksett and Alstead, N. H. In 1858 he removed to New Chester, Wis., where he labored till his death, Mar. 29, 1874. Children :

1119. James W. Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. 1826 ; d. 1827.

1120. Charles S. Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

1121. George Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. 1831.

1122. Lewis Smith Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

1123. James W. Perkins, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES S. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1120), b. in Windham, N. H., Jan. 23, 1830 ; m. — Ruth Stearns, b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1826. He was a member of Co. G., 19 Regt., Wis. Vol., was in the battles of Suffolk, Blackwater, Newbern, Drury's Bluff and Petersburg. He is a merchant in Onawa City, Iowa. Children :

1124. Mary W. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1854.

1125. Charles W. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1856.

1126. John Perkins<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1858 ; d. —, 1865.

1127. Ada M. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1860.

1128. David S. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1861 ; d. —, 1865.

LEWIS S. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1122), b. in New Hampton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1834 ; m. July 29, 1858, Martha, dau. of Andrew and Lavina (Smith) McClyman, b. in Florida, N. Y. He enlisted Feb. 13, 1862, in Co. — 19th Regt., Wis. Vol., and was in the battles of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Petersburg, Drury's Bluffs, Richmond and Newbern ; discharged Apr. 30, 1865. He was quartermaster-sergeant. He lives at Friendship, Adams Co., Wis., and is clerk of the Circuit court. Children :

- 1129. Fanny Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1859.
- 1130. Sarah Lavina Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1860.
- 1131. Lewis Woodbury Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1866.
- 1132. Lucretia Ray Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1868.
- 1133. John Cochran Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1870.
- 1134. Charles Andrew Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1873.
- 1135. Roy Watson Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1877.

JAMES W. Perkins, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> (1123), b. in Warner, N. H., —, 1840 ; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Mary A. Atkins, b. in Milton, Wis., Mar. 12, 1845 ; d. Feb. 13, 1874. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1874, Martha M. Keller, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1855. He was sergeant in the 11 Regt., Wis. Vol., was in the battles of Bayou Cache, Ark., Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Vicksburg and Jackson. Is now a merchant in New Chester, Wis. Children :

- 1136. James F. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1866.
- 1137. Fred H. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1868.
- 1138. Leon R. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1870.
- 1139. George A. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1872.
- 1140. Claude B. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1877.
- 1141. Edith M. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21 ; d. Mar. 2, 1880.
- 1142. Charles E. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Feb. 21, 1880.

MARIA S. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (1118), b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Feb. 15, 1814 ; m. —? Bradbry. Child :

- 1143. William J. Bradbry,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. —.

MARY Perkins<sup>5</sup> (259), b. in Ipswich, Mass. ; bapt. Apr. 23, 1727 ; m. int. pub. in Ipswich, Aug. 15, 1747, with Samuel Dike. They were dismissed from the church in Hamilton, formerly Ipswich, Mass., to the church in North Bridgewater, Mass. Children :

- 1144. John Dike.<sup>6</sup>
- 1145. Nathaniel Dike.<sup>6</sup>
- 1146. Anna Dike.<sup>6</sup>

THOMAS Howe<sup>5</sup> (260), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 20, 1716 ; m. Jan. 25, 1737, Dorothy, dau. of Jedediah and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham, b. Mar. 2, 1721, at Marlboro ; d. Sept. 4, 1796. Children :

- 1147. Sibyl Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 1148. Fiske Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 1149. Antipas Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.

1150. Artemas Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. in Marlboro, Mar. 11, 1747 ; settled in Templeton, Mass.  
 1151. Francis Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.

SIBYL Howe<sup>6</sup> (1147), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 29, 1740 ; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Peter, son of Ephraim and Mary (Buss) Wood, b. June 23, 1740, in Concord, Mass. Mr. Wood came to Marlboro when a young man. In 1766 he purchased land of Joseph Williams and resided many years thereon. He became a prominent man in the town and church, was commissioned as a magistrate by Gov. Hancock in 1783, and for many years performed most of the business of his office in the place. He died Mar. 5, 1820, ag'd 79. She d. July 23, 1822, ag'd 81. Children :

1152. Aaron Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1765 ; d. young.  
 1153. Dorothy Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 1154. Thomas Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 1155. Martha Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 1156. Anna Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 1157. Moses Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 1158. Jedediah Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

FISKE Howe<sup>6</sup> (1148), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 23, 1741 ; m. Mar. 31, 1767, Lydia, dau. of Amariah and Lydia (Brigham) Bigelow of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. Mar. 1, 1748. They moved to Templeton, Mass., where he served as town treasurer from 1789 to 1796. He was a prominent man in the town. Children :

- 1158 a. Thomas Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 1158 b. Ephraim Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 1158 c. Lambert Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

ANTIPAS Howe<sup>6</sup> (1149), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1745 ; m. Nov. 23, 1774, Catherine Tainter, and removed to Princeton, Mass. Child :

1159. Catherine Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1775.

FRANCIS Howe<sup>6</sup> (1151), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 26, 1750 ; m. June 21, 1773, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Brooks) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 6, 1756. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Feb. 28, 1833, ag'd 82. Children :

- 1160. Joseph Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1773 ; d. Aug. 12, 1775.
- 1161. Francis Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1776.
- 1162. Lewis Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1778.
- 1163. Ezekiel Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1780.
- 1164. Thomas Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1783.
- 1165. Polly Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1166. Lucy Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1167. Lydia Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1168. Lambert Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1169. Abigail Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1810.

DOROTHY Wood<sup>7</sup> (1153), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1767 ; m. Abner, son of Ithamar and Mary (Beaman) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 21, 1768 ; d. Nov. 4, 1828. She d. July 6, 1854, ag'd 87. Children :

- 1170. Loring Brigham,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1795.
- 1171. Alden Brigham,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4 ; d. Sept. 7, 1797.
- 1172. Abner Brigham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1173. Nancy Brigham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1174. Adolphus Brigham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1175. Louisa Brigham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1176. Alden Brigham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1177. Austin Brigham,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1807 ; d. —, 1829.

THOMAS Wood<sup>7</sup> (1154), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1770 ; m. in 1792-3, Dorothy, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Howe) Sawin, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 7, 1775. Children :

- |                                  |                                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1178. William Wood. <sup>8</sup> | 1181. Patty Wood. <sup>8</sup> |
| 1179. Horace Wood. <sup>8</sup>  | 1182. Anna Wood. <sup>8</sup>  |
| 1180. Lyman Wood. <sup>8</sup>   | 1183. Lucy Wood. <sup>8</sup>  |

MARTHA Wood<sup>7</sup> (1155), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1772 ; m. in 1791, James Henderson of Northboro, Mass.

ANNA Wood<sup>7</sup> (1156), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1773 ; m. —, 1791, Windsor.

MOSES Wood<sup>7</sup> (1157), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1775 ; m. Rebecca Turner. He d. Oct. 5, 1859, ag'd 84. Children :

- 1184. Helena Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1185. Alma A. Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1186. Amelia Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1813 ; d. Feb. 15, 1875.
- 1187. Frederick Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1822 ; d. May 17, 1833.



JEDEDIAH Wood<sup>7</sup> (1158), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 16, 1777 ; m. Sept. 6, 1801, Betsey, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Dunn) Wilkins, b. in Marlboro, May 9, 1783 ; d. Oct. 7, 1855, ag'd 72. They lived in Feltonville, Mass., where he was a cloth dresser. He commanded a military company, and was a prominent citizen. Children :

- 1188. William Henry Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1189. Betsey Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1190. Maria Louisa Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1810 ; d. July 13, 1813.
- 1191. Sophronia Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1812 ; d. Aug. 18, 1829.
- 1192. Elbridge G. Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1193. Alonzo Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1817.
- 1194. Franklin Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1820 ; d. Sept. 13, 1824.

THOMAS Howe<sup>7</sup> (1158 a), b. in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1769 ; m. Feb. 18, 1796, Sarah Follet, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1775. They settled in Rindge, N. H., in 1796 or 1797. He was a farmer, living in the northwest part of the town. He d. Oct. 22, 1834. His widow d. Feb. 10, 1853. Children :

- 1194 a. Levi Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1194 b. Lucy Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1798.
- 1194 c. Dennis Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1194 d. Thomas Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1194 e. Sally Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1803 ; m. Apr. 1, 1824, Eliphaz Allen, Jr., and d. soon.
- 1194 f. Stillman Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1810.
- 1194 g. Winslow Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1812.

EPHRAIM Howe<sup>7</sup> (1158 b) b. in Templeton, Mass., May 29, 1771 ; m. about 1795, Jerusha Thompson, and lived on a farm near his brother Thomas, in Rindge, where he d. Oct. 24, 1819. Children :

- 1194 h. Lydia Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1797 ; m. —, Sampson of Westminster, Mass., and d. soon.
- 1194 i. David Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY or Polly Howe<sup>7</sup> (1165), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 10, 1786 ; m. Oct. 25, 1811 (as his second wife), Aaron, son of Gershom and Rebecca (Crosby) Cutter, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1772. He was a farmer and mechanic, and lived in a house formerly standing near the corner of Main and Bow Streets, in Arlington, Mass., where he d. Dec. 25, 1822. Children :

- 1195. Mary Putnam Cutter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1196. Amos Cutter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1197. Lucy Cutter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1198. Rebecca Crosby Cutter,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1820 ; d. Sept. 7, 1872.

LUCY Howe<sup>7</sup> (1166), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1788 ; m. Oct. 26, 1814, James, son of Col. Thomas and Lucy (Woods) Hapgood, b. Apr. 21, 1787. He was a wheelwright and lived at Marlboro, Mass. He d. in Boylston, Mass., May 8, 1854 ; she d. in Northboro, Apr. 18, 1845. Children :

- 1199. Eliphalet Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1815 ; d. July 20, 1821.
- 1200. Lucy Howe Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1201. Harriet S. Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1202. Sarah Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1821 ; d. Oct. 11, 1824.
- 1203. Augusta Rebecca Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1204. Phebe Ann Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1205. Sarah Louise Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1206. Eliphalet G. Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2 ; d. Nov. 8, 1832.
- 1207. Frederick A. Hapgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1833 ; d. Oct. 25, 1841.

LYDIA Howe<sup>7</sup> (1167), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 23, 1791 ; m. —, 1823, Nathaniel A. Bruce.

LAMBERT Howe<sup>7</sup> (1168), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1795 ; m. Jan. 10, 1825, Charlotte, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Park) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 1, 1802.

ABNER Brigham<sup>8</sup> (1172), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1798 ; m. Lucinda Maybee, lived in Yarmouth, Canada West.

NANCY Brigham<sup>8</sup> (1173), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 15, 1800 ; m. (1) — O'Sullivan ; m. (2) Walter Felch.

ADOLPHUS Brigham<sup>8</sup> (1174), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 4, 1802 ; m. (1) Eliza Ann Parker (2) Rebecca Nolton, was a physician in Shrewsbury, Mass. ; d. Apr. 3, 1858.

LOUISA Brigham<sup>8</sup> (1175), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 31, 1805 ; m. Elijah B. Weatherbee, lived at Flint, Mich.

ALDEN Brigham<sup>8</sup> (1176), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1807 ; m. Laura Ann, dau. of Caleb and Martha (Brigham) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 20, 1813.

HELENA Wood<sup>8</sup> (1184), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 23, 1804 ; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Nathan Coolidge.

ALMA A. Wood<sup>8</sup> (1185), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1806 ; m. Apr. 17, 1823, Loring, son of Elisha and Molly (Bruce) Cox, b. in Marlboro, June 26, 1799.

WILLIAM H. Wood<sup>8</sup> (1188), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1802 ; m. Nov. 5, 1826, Caroline Henderson. He is a trader at Feltonville, has been a colonel in the militia, is a justice of the peace and filled important town offices. He resides in Marlboro, on the spot where the first house in the village was probably erected.

BETSEY Wood<sup>8</sup> (1189), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1804 ; m. Mar. 8, 1822, Samuel, son of Winslow and Abigail (Hager) Arnold, b. in Marlboro, May 10, 1794.

ELBRIDGE G. Wood<sup>8</sup> (1192), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 2, 1814, m. (1) Almira Bush of Bolton ; m. (2) Sarah Priest of Boxboro ; m. (3) Olla Higgins of Warwick, Mass.

LEVI Howe<sup>8</sup> (1194 a), b. in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 19, 1796 ; m. May 22, 1823, Sally, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Crumbie) Chadwick, b. in Rindge, Aug. 12, 1799. They lived in Rindge, where he was a farmer and merchant. She d. Dec. 18, 1823. He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1825, Almeda, dau. of Capt. Moses and Sarah (Stoughton) Richards of Gill, Mass. He was much employed in public affairs—representative four, and selectman sixteen years. He d. very suddenly Aug. 8, 1869. Mrs. Howe went to reside with her daughter at Orange, Mass. Children :

1207 a. George Morrill Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1826. He engaged in business in Concord, Mass., where he d. Nov. 14, 1855.

1207 b. Clementine Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1207 c. Almeda Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1207 d. Thomas Gilbert Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1833 ; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

1207 e. Elvira Eveline Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1839 ; d. Feb. 23, 1860.

1207 f. Marianna Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1841 ; d. Jan. 9, 1858.

DENNIS Howe<sup>8</sup> (1194 c), b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 28, 1800 ; m. Dec. 8, 1825, Lucy, dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy (Putnam) Ball of Townsend, Mass. They lived in Rindge, where he was engaged in farming and the manufacture of wooden ware until 1855, when he

removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he d. Aug. 4, 1872. His family live in Jaffrey. Children :

- 1207 g. Fannie W. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1826.
- 1207 h. Andrew Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1828 ; d. Dec. 26, 1828.
- 1207 i. Walter H. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1830 ; d. Feb. 23, 1858.
- 1207 j. Andrew R. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1832 ; d. May 23, 1838.
- 1207 k. S. Warren Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1834 ; d. Oct. 6, 1853.
- 1207 l. Ellen R. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1836 ; d. June 21, 1838.
- 1207 m. Milton S. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1838 ; was a member of the 14th N. H. Vols. in the Civil war ; d. Nov. 24, 1862.
- 1207 n. Ann Elizabeth Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1207 o. Asahel S. Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

THOMAS Howe<sup>8</sup> (1194 d), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 25, 1801 ; m. —, Lucy Fay. He was in business in Boston for several years, where he d. in 1865. Children :

- 1207 p. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 1207 q. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. — Parkhurst.

DAVID Howe<sup>8</sup> (1194 i), b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 16, 1790 ; m. Feb. 20, 1821, Olive, dau. of Samuel and Olive (Jacquith) Emery, b. in Jaffrey, May 29, 1799. He resided on the family homestead, where he d. Aug. 8, 1841. His widow d. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 13, 1871. Children :

- 1207 r. Jerusha Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1207 s. Olive M. Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1207 t. Emerancy T. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1825 ; d. Oct. 16, 1846.
- 1207 u. Mary Ann Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1826 ; d. Jan. 21, 1845.
- 1207 v. Nancy R. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1831 ; d. Nov. 26, 1848.

MARY P. Cutter<sup>8</sup> (1195), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 5, 1814 ; m. (1) Feb. —, 1833, Thomas R. Avery of West Cambridge, who d. Jan. 21, 1836, ag'd 27 ; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1841, Ebenezer H. Allen, of Northboro, Mass., who d. Sept. 10, 1866, after which Mrs. Allen resided in Arlington. Children :

- 1208. Louis Albert Allen,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1843 ; d. Nov. 27, 1866.
- 1209. Mary Louisa Allen,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1852.



AMOS Cutter<sup>8</sup> (1196), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 25, 1815 ; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Cynthia Ann, dau. of Dea. Lewis and Ruhamah (Heminway) Allen, of Northboro, Mass. He is a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro, Mass. Children :

1210. Helen Frances Cutter,<sup>9</sup> +.

1211. Edward Carnes Cutter,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1851.

LUCY Cutter<sup>8</sup> (1197), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1818 ; m. Jan. 24, 1839, Isaac Shattuck, Jr. He has held municipal offices in West Cambridge. Child :

1212. Mary Augusta Shattuck,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1839.

LUCY H. Hapgood<sup>8</sup> (1200), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1817 ; m. at Bolton, Mass., —, 1838, Calvin Perry. She d. at Shrewsbury, Jan. 29, 1848.

HARRIET S. Hapgood<sup>8</sup> (1201), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1819 ; m. at Northboro, Mass., 1843, Nahum Brigham. She d. Aug. 10, 1848, at Boylston ; he d. at Worcester, Mass., 1850.

AUGUSTA R. Hapgood<sup>8</sup> (1203), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 15, 1824 ; m. Oct. 7, 1845, at Northboro, Fred Burdette of Clinton, Mass.

PHEBE A. Hapgood<sup>8</sup> (1204), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 7, 1827 ; m. at Boylston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1847, John Hervey Moore, who d. Mar. 7, 1889. Children :

1213. Edward Hervey Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1850.

1214. Fred A. Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1853.

1215. Emma Ann Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1857.

SARAH L. Hapgood<sup>8</sup> (1205), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1830 ; m. Apr. 17, 1847, Henry White of Boylston Center, Mass.

CLEMENTINE Howe<sup>9</sup> (1207 b), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 26, 1829 ; m. Nov. 27, 1851, George P., son of Arba Sherwin of Winchendon, Mass. They live in Orange, Mass.

ALMEDA Howe<sup>9</sup> (1207 c), b. in Rindge, Mass., Aug. 6, 1831 ; m. Dec. 18, 1855, John C., son of John and Huldah (Hobart) Felt, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 10, 1827. He was a dentist in Orange, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1874. She resides in Orange.

ANN E. Howe<sup>9</sup> (1207 n), b. in Rindge, Mass., June 23, 1840 ; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Amos Jewett, son of Ebenezer and Hepsibeth (Jewett) Blake, b. in Rindge, Oct. 20, 1836. He is a lawyer in Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he began the practice of his profession in 1863. He was an efficient Assistant Assessor of the Internal Revenue from 1862 to 1871. He has been superintendent of schools in Fitzwilliam many years and representative of the town in 1872 and 1873. Child :

1215 a. Howard Blake,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23 ; d. Sept. 8, 1867.

ASAH E. S. Howe<sup>9</sup> (1207 o), b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 22, 1844 ; m. Dec. 22, 1867, Sarah J., dau. of Sumner W. and Susan (Hastings) Keith of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

JERUSHA Howe<sup>9</sup> (1207 r), b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 8, 1822 ; m. Sept. 8, 1843, John Smith, son of William and Nabby (Smith) Dutton, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 16, 1820. He was a farmer and gunsmith and resided on the homestead. She d. Jan. 25, 1845. He m. (2) Jan. 8, 1846, Mary B. Davis of Newfane, Vt.

OLIVE M. Howe<sup>9</sup> (1207 s), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 17, 1823 ; m. Dec. 6, 1843, Aaron, son of Moses and Rhoda (Spofford) Perkins, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 16, 1817. They resided in East Jaffrey. For many years he was proprietor of the line of stages through Rindge.

HELEN F. Cutter<sup>9</sup> (1210), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1845 ; m. June 24, 1868, Charles Ervin Smith. Child :

1216. Edward Carnes Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1851.

MARY Howe<sup>5</sup> (261), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 30, 1718 ; m. in 1734, Gershom, son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Bigelow, b. in Marlboro, June 13, 1714. They lived on the old Bigelow homestead. He was a highly respected citizen, served the town as selectman in 1763-64 ; was also a member of Capt. Abraham Williams' company in 1757. His will, dated Feb. 3, 1800, mentions sons Timothy and Ivory, daughters, Mary Howe and Anna Sherman. He d. Jan., 1812 ; she d. June 7, 1802. Children :

1217. Timothy Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> +.

1218. Ivory Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> +.

1219. Mary Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> +.

1220. Anna Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1749 ; m. — Sherman.

TIMOTHY Bigelow<sup>6</sup> (1217), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1738 ; m. April 7, 1763, Miriam, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Brigham) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 5, 1744 ; d. Nov. 14, 1825. They lived a quiet life on the home place in that part of the town known as the "Farm." His will mentions sons, Ephraim and David ; daughters, Lydia Williams, Betsey Morse, Lovina Bigelow, Miriam Arnold and granddaughter, Susanna Howe. He d. Nov. 6, 1817. Children :

- 1221. David Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1222. Lydia Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1223. Ephraim Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1224. Betsey Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1225. Lovina Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1776.
- 1226. Miriam Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

IVORY Bigelow<sup>6</sup> (1218), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1741 ; m. Aug. 13, 1763, Sophia, dau. of Lieut. John and Martha (Hayward) Banister, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 7, 1747 ; d. Aug. 13, 1830. On the death of his father-in-law in 1779, the Banister place came into his hands and has been in the Bigelow family to the present time. He was in the Revolutionary war as a lieutenant and was one of the leading men of the town. He d. Feb. 14, 1804. Children :

- 1227. William Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1228. Christopher Banister Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1229. Solomon Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2 ; d. Dec. 9, 1766.
- 1230. Gershom Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1231. Martha Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1769 ; d. Sept. 1, 1775.
- 1232. Abigail Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1772 ; d. Aug. 23, 1775.
- 1233. John Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1774 ; d. Aug. 30, 1775.
- 1234. Sophia Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1235. Phebe Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1778 ; d. Oct. 13, 1808.
- 1236. Mary Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1781 ; d. May 6, 1784.
- 1237. Anna Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1783 ; d. Nov. 18, 1822.
- 1238. Ivory Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1239. Benjamin Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARY Bigelow<sup>6</sup> (1219), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1746 ; m. May 28, 1767, Artemus, son of Joseph and Ruth (Brigham) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 15, 1743 ; d. Nov. 17, 1813. She d. Aug. 15, 1810. Children :

- 1240. Elisha Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1768.
- 1241. Catherine Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1242. Mary Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1243. Jonas Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1773 ; m. Lydia Maynard.
- 1244. Lydia Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1245. Sally Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1246. Stephen Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1247. David Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1248. Samuel Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1785 ; removed to Coos Co.,  
N. H.
- 1249. Levi Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1250. Jabez Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 1251. Moses Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

DAVID Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1221), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1763 ; m. Feb. 23, 1793, Deborah, dau. of Joshua Doane of Eastham, Mass., b. in 1773 ; d. in Barre, Oct. 26, 1857. He d. Feb. 27, 1846. Children :

- 1252. Nancy Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. June 28, 1814, Joseph Dudley  
of Petersham, Mass.
- 1253. Polly Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — Wheeler, res. in Vermont.
- 1254. Ephraim Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1255. David Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1256. William Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1257. Isaac Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1258. Ebenezer Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

LYDIA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1222), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1766 ; m. Dec. 29, 1785, Abraham, son of William and Betty (McPherson) Williams, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 29, 1763, resides in Marlboro.

EPHRAIM Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1223), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 13, 1768 ; m. Mar. 8, 1798, Molly, dau. of Joseph and Persis (Warren) Arnold, b. Feb. 16, 1778 ; d. Sept. 9, 1806 ; m. (2) in 1808, Elizabeth Harrington, b. June 3, 1777 ; d. Feb. 4, 1847. He d. Oct. 26, 1843. Children :

- 1259. Martha Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1260. Betsey Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1261. Mary Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1262. Nabby Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1802 ; m. Apr. 10, 1822,  
Augustus Reed.



- 1263. William Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> } b. Aug. 12, 1805 ; d. Mar. 10, 1809.
- 1264. Willard Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> } +.
- 1265. William Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1266. Lyman M. Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1267. Lydia Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1813 ; d. Nov. 11, 1817.
- 1268. Emeline Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1815 ; d. Nov. 3, 1817.
- 1269. Emerson Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1270. Ephraim Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1819 ; d. Oct. 27, 1834.
- 1271. Granville Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

BETSEY Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1224), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1771 ; m. Sept. 3, 1794, Foster Morse.

MIRIAM Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1226), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1778 ; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Levi, son of Joseph and Persis (Warren) Arnold, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 13, 1779.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1227), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1764 ; m. May 14, 1786, Catherine, dau. of Antipas and Catherine (Wood) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 10, 1767 ; d. Feb. 23, 1831. He lived in the west part of the town and d. Dec. 30, 1807. Children :

- 1272. John Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1273. Edward Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1274. Asa Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1275. Abigail Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1793 ; m. Levi Howe<sup>7</sup> (1249).
- 1276. Jotham Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1277. Artemas Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1798 ; d. June 9, 1823.
- 1278. Levi Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1279. Adeline Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1280. Luther Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1281. William Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHRISTOPHER B. Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1228), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1765 ; m. Oct. 19, 1786, Rhoda, dau. of Joseph and Persis (Allen) Gleason of Marlboro, b. July 17, 1766 ; d. Aug. 7, 1850. He d. Apr. 7, 1830, in Berlin, where he had lived. Children :

- 1282. Betsey Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1786 ; d. Sept. 25, 1803.
- 1283. Lucy Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1284. Sarah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1285. Mary Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1286. Aaron Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 1287. Sophia Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1288. Francis Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1289. Persis Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1290. Joel Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1804 ; d. Feb. 15, 1837.
- 1291. Abraham Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1292. Ira Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1808 ; d. July 22, 1840.
- 1293. Horace Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

GERSHOM Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1230), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1768 ; m. Jan. 22, 1787, Mary, dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Howe) Howe, b. Feb. 22, 1769 ; d. Apr. 20, 1820 ; m. (2) Apr. 26, 1822, Eunice Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5352), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 13, 1790 ; d. June 17, 1873, in Ohio. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Oct. 27, 1847. Children :

- 1294. Lydia Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1295. Levi Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1296. Lucinda Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1297. Lyman Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1298. Patty Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1299. Mary Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1799 ; d. Feb. 8, 1818.
- 1300. Lambert Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1301. Lewis Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1302. Louisa Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1303. Lucas Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1304. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> } b. Nov. 10, 1811 ; d. Nov. 10, 1811.
- 1305. Lucy Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> } +.
- 1306. Charles Dana Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1307. Gershom Palifaux Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1308. John Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1827 ; d. Mar. 4, 1850.
- 1309. Mary Augusta Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1310. Walter Balfour Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

SOPHIA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1234), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 7, 1777 ; m. June 21, 1798, John Lewis, b. in Alstead, N. H. They lived in New Hampshire, where she d. Sept. 14, 1821. Children :

- 1311. Louisa Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1798 ; d. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 4, 1834. .
- 1312. Levi Lewis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1313. Sophia Lewis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 1314. Betsey Lewis,<sup>8</sup> +.

1315. Mary Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1807 ; d. in Stowe, Mass., July 28, 1831.

1316. Anna Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1810 ; d. Mar. 13, 1813.

1317. John Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1812 ; d. Feb. 18, 1820.

IVORY Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1238), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1785 ; m. Feb. 23, 1809, Susanna, dau. of Gershom and Susanna (Howe) Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1787 ; d. June 5, 1873. They lived on the old homestead in what is now Hudson. He d. Jan. 14, 1847. Children :

1318. Sophia Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

1319. Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

1320. Henry Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

1321. Susanna Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

1322. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Feb. 27, 1818.

1323. Harriet Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1820 ; d. June 12, 1833.

1324. Charles Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

BENJAMIN Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1239), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 3, 1788 ; m. Sept. 7, 1815, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Trowbridge, b. in Marlboro, May 23, 1793 ; d. in Cranford, N. J., Sept. 2, 1867. He d. in Marlboro, Sept. 5, 1829. Children :

1325. Louisa Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

1326. Mary Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

1327. William Dana Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

1328. Theophilus Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1822 ; d. May 25, 1824.

1329. Theophilus Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

1330. Alden Bradford Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

CATHERINE Howe<sup>7</sup> (1241), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. —, 1769 ; m. (1) — Wheeler ; m. (2) June 15, 1806, Jonah Howe as his second wife. Children :

1331. Dexter Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1807 ; d. in 1837.

1332. Freeman Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.

Mary Howe<sup>7</sup> (1242), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1771 ; m. Dec. 10, 1795, Jonas Lovering of Sudbury, where she d. before 1801.

LYDIA Howe<sup>7</sup> (1244), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1775 ; m. July 21, 1803, Isaac, son of Simon and Silence (Priest) Maynard, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 7, 1779. He d. and she m. (2) in 1828, Abraham Stowe as his second wife. He d. Jan. 2, 1832. Children :

1333. Amory Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.

1334. Lydia Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALLY Howe<sup>7</sup> (1245), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1777 ; m. Mar. 28, 1801, Jonas Lovering as his second wife.

STEPHEN Howe<sup>7</sup> (1246), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 21, 1780 ; m. Jan. 29, 1809, Susanna, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Rice) Brigham, b. Apr. 12, 1790. They had three daughters, names not given. Children :

- 1335. Nahum B. Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1809.
- 1336. Elbridge Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1816.
- 1337. Benjamin Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1823.
- 1338. Alfred G. Howe.<sup>8</sup>

DAVID Howe<sup>7</sup> (1247), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 18, 1783 ; m. Mar. 27, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Arnold) Darling, b. in Marlboro, in 1794. They had three daughters, names not given. Children :

- 1339. Samuel Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1811.
- 1340. Willard Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1820.

LEVI Howe<sup>7</sup> (1249), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 30, 1787 ; m. Dec. 31, 1808, Abigail<sup>8</sup> (1275), dau. of William and Catherine (Brigham) Bigelow, b. Apr. 11, 1793. Children :

- 1341. Catherine Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1809 ; m. Washington C. Allen.
- 1342. Elisha B. Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1812 ; m. Celestia Russell ; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 1343. Emeline Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1815 ; m. John Boardman.
- 1344. William Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1817 ; m. Adeline Bacon.
- 1345. Adeline Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1820 ; m. Silas H. Stuart ; resides in Harvard.

JABEZ Howe<sup>7</sup> (1250), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1789 ; m. Nov. 1, 1812, Roxanna, dau. of James and Anna (Phelps) Gleason, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 11, 1795.

MOSES Howe<sup>7</sup> (1251), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 19, 1792 ; m. Dec. 18, 1817, Eunice Dadman.

EPHRAIM Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1254), b. in Eastham or Barre, Mass., — ; m. Lucia Osgood, and moved to Westford, Vt. Children :

- 1346. Oberlin Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. and lived in Jericho, Vt.
- 1347. Lucia Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>



DAVID Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1255), b. in Eastham or Barre, Mass., — ; m. Aug. 23, 1818, Susan, dau. of Daniel Grey. She d. Aug. 15, 1884, aged 83. They had a large family, but we have not the records. He settled in Brattleboro, Vt. Child :

1348. Abbie G. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1256), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 11, 1799 ; m. Mar. 8, 1821, Clarissa Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1799. They lived many years in Barre, then moved to Ludlow, Mass. He d. in Chicopee, Dec. 8, 1880. Children :

1349. Mary Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1821, lived in Chicopee.

1350. Clarissa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1351. William Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1825, went West and was never heard from.

1352. Eliza Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1353. Cyrena Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1354. Myra Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1355. Charles Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1356. Henry Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1357. Otis A. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

ISAAC Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1257), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 15, 1801 ; m. June 16, 1837, Elizabeth L. Cheney. She d. in Barre, Nov. 21, 1849, aged 36. He m. (2) Lavinia Patterson. He d. in Barre, Oct. 16, 1869. Children :

1358. David R. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1359. Jotham E. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1360. Harriet Aurelia Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1361. Henry Clay Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1844 ; d. Aug. 19, 1845.

1362. Eliza Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1363. Julia Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1364. Charles O. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1365. Jane Olive Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1857 ; d. Aug. 19, 1861.

1366. Ephraim Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1859 ; d. Aug. 25, 1861.

1367. Maria S. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1864 ; d. Jan. 18, 1885.

EBENEZER Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1258), b. in Barre, Mass., — ; m. Sept. 27, 1824, Sally, dau. of Silas and Sally (Bigelow) Goddard, b. Mar. 22, 1805 ; d. Nov. 16, 1881. They lived in Springfield, Mass. Children :

- 1368. Harriet A. Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>
- 1369. Mary S. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1370. Sarah A. Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>
- 1371. Eliza A. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1372. Abby G. Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>
- 1373. Solan E. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1843 ; d. June 16, 1844.
- 1374. Ellen C. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Springfield, Oct. 28, 1846.

MARTHA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1259), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 3, 1798 ; m. Mar. 28, 1821, Jonah Collins of Southboro, b. Mar. 1, 1798 ; d. June 16, 1879. She d. Oct. 25, 1842, in Southboro. Children :

- 1375. Jonas Brigham Collins,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1824 ; d. Mar. 21, 1846.
- 1376. Franklin Appleton Collins,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1377. Martha Maria Collins,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1378. Harriet Newell Collins,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1379. Ellen Isabella Collins,<sup>9</sup> +.

BETSEY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1260), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 12, 1800 ; m. Apr. 27, 1836, Samuel, son of Lovell and Patty (Parker) Howe.

MARY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1261), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1801 ; m. May 11, 1825, Ashley, son of Jedediah and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham, b. Oct. 9, 1804 ; d. May 17, 187—. She d. Aug. 3, 1857. Children :

- 1380. William Emerson Brigham,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1825 ; d. Dec. 12, 1847.
- 1381. Lydia Brigham,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1828 ; m. Lewis H. Allen.
- 1382. Humphrey Brigham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1383. Marilla Brigham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1384. Marietta Brigham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1385. Ashley Brigham, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1836 ; resides in Marlboro.
- 1386. Octavia Brigham,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1842.

WILLARD Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1264), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1805 ; m. Apr. 8, 1846, Pamela A. Smith, b. in Dana, Mass., July 11, 1806 ; d. in Marlboro, Jan. 15, 1874. He d. in Marlboro, Dec. 30, 1848. Child :

- 1387. Sarah Jane Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1265), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 8, 1809 ; m. May 3, 1837, Lucy Maynard, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 11, 1818. They lived on the "Farms," in Marlboro, where he d. Sept. 11, 1843. Child :

- 1388. Lizzie Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1838. Resides in Marlboro.

LYMAN M. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1266), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 26, 1811 ; m. in 1843, Mrs. Lucy (Weeks) Wheeler, widow of William Wheeler, and dau. of John and Betty (Felton) Weeks, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 8, 1807. They lived in Hudson, Mass., where he d. June 2, 1882. She d. Feb. 26, 1884. Child :

1389. Abbie J. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMERSON Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1269), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818 ; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Maria Taylor of Boston, b. Aug. 25, 1818. They resided in Southboro, Mass. He d. Apr. 27, 1823. Child :

1390. Eugene F. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

GRANVILLE Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1271), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1822 ; m. Apr. 2, 1846, Mrs. Lucy (Maynard) Bigelow, his brother's widow. They live in Marlboro. Children :

1391. William G. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1847 ; d. July 19, 1849.

1392. Emily Goodhue Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1850. Resides in Marlboro.

JOHN Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1272), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1786 ; m. Sept. 3, 1809, Hepzibah, dau. of Col. Lovell and Rebecca (Eager) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 16, 1786. They lived in what is now Hudson. He d. July 2, 1824. She d. in Northboro, Jan. 5, 1873. Children :

1393. Isabella Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1394. Lucy Stevens Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1395. Letitia Barnes Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +. } Twins.

1396. Emeline Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1813 ; d. Dec. 8, 1814.

1397. John Jarvis Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1398. Sidney Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1399. Emeline Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1820.

1400. Christopher Banister Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1822 ; d. Mar. 5, 1846.

EDWARD Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1273), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1788 ; m. in Northboro, Nov. 11, 1810, Thirza, dau. of Antipas and Lois [White<sup>5</sup> (704)] Bartlett, b. in Northboro, June 6, 1791 ; d. in Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1869. They lived in Northboro till 1818, then moved to Wilmington, Vt., and later to Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. Jan. 30, 1870. Children :

- 1401. William Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1402. Ivory Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1403. Stephen Ames Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1404. Sarah A. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1405. Elijah W. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1818 ; d. Oct. 27, 1819.
- 1406. Abigail W. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1407. Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1408. Mariette Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1822 ; d. Sept. 18, 1882.
- 1409. Elijah W. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1410. Minerva Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1826 ; d. Apr. 3, 1839.
- 1411. Henry C. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1827 ; d. Apr. 9, 1839.
- 1412. Edward Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1413. Francis A. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1414. Maria T. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1415. Jane A. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

ASA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1274), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1791 ; m. Oct. 4, 1809, Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Jackson) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, May 12, 1793. They lived in Marlboro till 1818, then removed to Concord, Mass., where he was for some years editor of the *Yeoman's Gazette*, published in Concord, where he d. May 4, 1829. She d. May 12, 1828. Children :

- 1416. Horace Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16 ; d. Aug. 17, 1810.
- 1417. Augusta Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1811 ; d. May 20, 1813.
- 1418. Adeline T. A. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1419. Nahum B. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1420. Joseph H. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1817 ; d. in Weston, Jan., 1837.
- 1421. Charlotte M. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1819 ; d. Sept. 30, 1822.
- 1422. Mark Albion Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1821 ; d. Mar. 28, 1827.
- 1423. Anna Maria Louisa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOTHAM Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1276), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1795 ; m. in 1813, Lois Drury. He settled in St. Louis, Mo., where he d. Mar. 8, 1861. She d. Oct. 12, 1834. Children :

- 1424. Louisa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1815 ; d. Dec. 24, 1832.
- 1425. Mary Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1426. Jotham Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1427. Windsor D. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.



LEVI Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1278), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 14, 1799 ; m. Feb. 13, 1823, Martha B., dau. of Winslow and Dolly (Hayden) Howe, b. in Marlboro, June 10, 1807. Lived in Marlboro and West Boylston, where he d. Sept. 15, 1845. She m. (2) May 16, 1847, Samuel Lawrence. Children :

- 1428. Charlotte Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10 ; d. June 24, 1824.
- 1429. Francis Luther Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1430. Mary Ann Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1431. William Manson Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Holden, Jan. 6 ; d. May 14, 1832.
- 1432. George Tyler Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1433. Martha Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in West Boylston, Aug. 16, 1835 ; d. Aug. 2, 1836.
- 1434. Martha Jane Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1 ; d. Oct. 26, 1839.
- 1435. William Winslow Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1436. Levi Wayland Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in West Boylston, March 5 ; d. Sept. 5, 1845.

ADELINE Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1279), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 1, 1802 ; m. Sept. 26, 1822, Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Goodnow) Witt, b. May 11, 1797 ; d. in 1866. She d. Oct. 31, 1885, aged 83. Children :

- 1437. John Y. Witt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1438. George D. Witt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1439. Charles E. Witt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1440. Frances E. Witt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1441. Eliza Witt,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1832 ; d. Dec. 11, 1877.
- 1442. Sarah Witt,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Cyrus Randall, and d. in 1865.

LUTHER Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1280), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1805 ; m. in Northboro, Mar. 15, 1823, Hannah Tucker. He lived in Northboro and West Boylston, where his wife d. Nov. 11, 1838, aged 34. He m. (2) June, 1839, Sarah B. Morgan, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1815 ; d. in West Boylston, Sept. 17, 1840 ; m. (3) Oct. 23, 1842, Isabella Hastings, b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 22, 1811. He d. Dec. 7, 1885. Children :

- 1443. Elmer Elbridge Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1444. Eleanor A. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in West Boylston, Aug. 20, 1838 ; d. in Nov.
- 1445. Sarah E. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1840 ; resides in West Boylston.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1281), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1807. When a young man under age he was put into the United States navy by one of his older brothers, went to sea and was never heard from.

LUCY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1283), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 10, 1788; m. Mar. 24, 1811, Luther Carter of Berlin, who d. in 1864. She d. Nov. 27, 1850. Children :

- |                                      |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1446. Ivory Carter, <sup>9</sup> +.  | 1449. Persis Carter, <sup>9</sup> +. |
| 1447. Betsey Carter, <sup>9</sup> +. | 1450. Lucy Carter, <sup>9</sup> +.   |
| 1448. Hannah Carter, <sup>9</sup> +. |                                      |

SARAH Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1284), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 12, 1791; m. Apr. 16, 1809, Thomas, son of Silas and Sarah (Howe) Sawyer, b. in Berlin, June 10, 1785; grandson of Dea. Josiah and second wife, Mary [Tucker<sup>5</sup> (886)] Sawyer. They lived in Berlin. She d. Feb. 9, 1833. He d. June 18, 1864. Children :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1451. Silas Sawyer, <sup>9</sup> +.        | 1455. Betsey Sawyer, <sup>9</sup> +.   |
| 1452. Abel Sawyer, <sup>9</sup> +.         | 1456. Clarissa Sawyer, <sup>9</sup> +. |
| 1453. Mary Bigelow Sawyer, <sup>9</sup> +. | 1457. Lucy Sawyer, <sup>9</sup> +.     |
| 1454. Sarah Howe Sawyer, <sup>9</sup> +.   |  |

MARY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1285), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 26, 1794; m. Feb. 13, 1815, Ephraim Goddard of Berlin. She d. May 3, 1816, and he m. (2) her sister Sophia Bigelow (1287).

AARON Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1286), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 29, 1796; m. May 11, 1827, Almira, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Witt) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 15, 1806. They lived in what is now Hudson, where he d. Feb. 11, 1861. Children :

- |   |
|---|
| 1458. George Henry Bigelow, <sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 31, 1860. |
| 1459. Francis Dana Bigelow, <sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1842; d. Aug. 31, 1853.      |

SOPHIA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1287), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 2, 1798; m. Sept. 28, 1818, Ephraim Goddard, lived in Berlin. He d. June 7, 1871. She d. Mar. 10, 1890. He had a former wife, her sister Mary Bigelow (1285). Children :

- |  |
|--|
| 1460. Betsey Goddard, <sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1832.  |
| 1461. William F. Goddard, <sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1822; d. Feb., 1878. |
| 1462. Mary Goddard, <sup>9</sup> +.                                    |
| 1463. John A. Goddard, <sup>9</sup> +.                                 |
| 1464. Elvira Goddard, <sup>9</sup> +.                                  |

- 1465. Jabez F. Goddard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1466. Zilpah A. Goddard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1467. Marcus M. Goddard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Berlin, Apr. 28, 1840. Lives in Berlin.
- 1468. Silas Edward Goddard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1469. Augusta Goddard,<sup>9</sup> +.

FRANCIS Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> (1288), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 4, 1800. He settled in Washington Co., N. Y.; m. May 20, 1832, Angeline Morgan, b. in Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1810. In 1840 they moved to Onondaga Hill, N. Y., where they lived until 1854, when he moved to Genesee Co., and in March, 1859, they moved to Orleans Co., where he d. Apr. 16, the same year. She m. (2) Andrew King and lived in West Barre. He d. and she has lived in Medina, N. Y. She was one of thirteen children, all but one living to maturity. Children :

- 1470. Sarah E. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1471. Ann Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1472. Don Juan Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1473. Maria Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hampton, Apr. 3, 1837; d. June 29, 1852.
- 1474. George Francis Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Onondaga Hill, May 27, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1864.

PERSIS Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1289), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 22, 1802; m. in 1829, Ira, son of Thomas and Mary (Witt) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 17, 1805. They lived in Marlboro. Children :

- 1475. Christopher Banister Hapgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1476. Ira Dana Hapgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1834.
- 1477. Levi Hapgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1478. Amanda Hapgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1836. Lives in Hudson.
- 1479. Thomas Dana Hapgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1480. Mary Witt Hapgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1481. Lewis I. Hapgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1482. Sylvia Hapgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1865.

ABRAHAM Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1291), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 8, 1806; m. Jan. 24, 1830, Eliza Sawyer of Berlin, where they lived for many years. About 1861 they moved to Northboro, Mass. He was a cooper, and bore a most excellent reputation as a workman, and was a man of sterling integrity and upright character. While living in Berlin he served as a selectman. He d. in 1896. Children :

- 1483. Mary Eusebia Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1831 ; d. May 7, 1834.
- 1484. Jonas Sawyer Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1485. Franklin E. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1486. Joseph Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1838 ; d. Aug. 13, 1863.

HORACE Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1293), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 29, 1810 ; m. Oct. 14, 1834, Elmina Sawyer. They resided in Berlin, where he d. Nov. 29, 1888, on his 78th birthday. She d. Apr. 25, 1890. Children :

- 1487. Joel Addison Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1837 ; d. Sept. 6, 1840.
- 1488. Lucinda Sawyer Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1489. Edwin Joel Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1490. Eleanor Eliza Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

LYDIA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1294), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1788 ; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Aaron, son of Stephen and Levina (Stowe) Felton, b. in Marlboro, May 16, 1786 ; d. Dec. 13, 1827. She m. (2) in 1829, William F., son of Capt. William and Rebecca (Howe) Holyoke, b. Oct. 10, 1805 ; d. in 1879. She d. June 11, 1840. They lived in Marlboro. Children :

- 1491. Aaron Felton, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1492. Addison Felton,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1810 ; d. Mar. 11, 1818.
- 1493. Lydia Felton,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1812 ; d. Feb. 5, 1818.
- 1494. Lovina Felton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1495. Lyman B. Felton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1496. Lambert A. Felton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1497. Lewis Felton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1498. William Waldo Holyoke,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1499. Lydia Augusta Holyoke,<sup>9</sup> +.

LEVI Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1295), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1790 ; m. July 23, 1809, Nancy, dau. of Dea. Moses and Lydia (Brigham) Ames, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 1, 1792. At the age of nineteen he commenced teaching school in the town of Holden, Mass., and he taught winters for thirty years, the great part of the time in his own district. The rest of the year was spent in farming. He was engaged with his brother Lambert in a country store in the west part of Marlboro, but withdrew from the firm after a few years. He did much surveying, making out deeds, settling estates ; was a Justice of the Peace for thirty years. He was one of the school committee, and assessor for seventeen years. He represented the town in the general court in 1831,



'32, '34 and '39. In all these positions he was known for his sterling integrity and firmness of mind. As a teacher he was very successful. His wife d. suddenly Jan. 22, 1850, and he d. Apr. 3, 1859. Children :

- 1500. Lydia Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1501. Leander Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1502. Mary Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1503. Cordelia Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1504. Electa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1505. Levi Bigelow, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1506. Lambert Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1507. Edwin M. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1508. Horace Holly Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1509. Julian Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1829 ; d. Nov. 11, 1835.
- 1510. William Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11 ; d. Oct. 22, 1831.
- 1511. Ann Theresa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1512. Arthur J. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1513. Ada Genevieve Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCINDA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1296), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1792 ; m. Sept. 15, 1811, Levi, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hapgood) Rice, b. June 23, 1789 ; d. Feb. 6, 1860. She d. July 17, 1850. Children :

- 1514. Luther Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1811 ; d. Dec. 27, 1817.
- 1515. Willard Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. —, 1813 ; d. Dec. 27, 1817.
- 1516. Infant,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1816.
- 1517. Mary B. Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1518. Martha B. Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1519. Lucinda Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1520. Louisa M. Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1521. Luther Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1522. Lucas H. Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.

LYMAN Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1297), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 25, 1795 ; m. Apr. 15, 1819, Jane, dau. of Jedediah and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 23, 1798. They moved to Boxboro, where he engaged in mercantile business and quickly he became a leading citizen in the town ; was selectman for many years, represented the town in the General Court and served in many other town offices, was postmaster for a long time, and d. in Boxboro, Mar. 13, 1842. She d. Jan. 26, 1886, aged 87. Children :

- 1523. Jane E. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1524. Mary Louisa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1525. Augusta B. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1526. Caroline Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1527. Lyman Waldo Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1528. Lindolf Willis Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1836 ; d. Sept. 7, 1856.

MARTHA (Patty) Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1298), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1797 ; m. Feb. 5, 1819, Thomas, son of Archelaus and Lucy (Howe) Howe, b. Nov. 16, 1793. He d. Aug. 2, 1846 ; she d. Aug. 18, 1853, in Deerfield, Mass., where they lived. Children :

- 1529. Martha Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1820 ; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
- 1530. Thomas Howe, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. —, 1821 ; d. Oct. —, 1823.
- 1531. Mary Lucinda Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1532. Augusta Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1827 ; m. Lambert Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1506).
- 1533. Thomas Holly Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1830 ; resides in Boston.
- 1534. Lucy Ann Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1833 ; m. Horace H. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1508).
- 1535. George Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1838 ; d. Aug. 1, 1857.

LAMBERT Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1300), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1801 ; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Emily F. Dickinson of Deerfield, Mass. He, in company with his brother Levi, started a country store in the west part of Marlboro. After a few years his brother withdrew, and the business was continued by him, and was the foundation of the present house of Morse, Bigelow & Co. of that town. He was representative to the General Court in 1845 ; Town Clerk from 1832 to 1853 ; Town Treasurer in 1835-37, 1844-50, '52. He was highly respected by all, honest and upright in his dealings, and a faithful public servant. He d. Mar. 21, 1863 ; she d. Mar. 2, 1869. Children :

- 1536. Maria D. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1537. Emily P. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1538. Olivia M. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> m. Alden B. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1330).
- 1539. George Lambert Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1832 ; d. Mar. 11, 1833.
- 1540. Angeline H. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1541. Adelaide L. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1542. Edward Lambert Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1543. Ella A. B. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

LEWIS Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1301), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1804 ; m. Aug. 1, 1827, Susanna W., dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Persis (Hapgood) Rice, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 16, 1805 ; d. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 28, 1868. He, like his brother, was a prominent man in town, serving as selectman and in other town offices ; d. Dec. 17, 1849. Child :

1544. Mary E. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1828 ; d. Apr. —, 1829.

LOUISA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1302), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1806 ; m. Sept. 16, 1824, Eber, son of Sylvanus and Sarah (Gleason) Howe, b. Dec. 1, 1795 ; was a farmer, and for several years was one of the selectmen of Marlboro, where he d. Mar. 8, 1872. She d. Jan. 18, 1862. Children :

1545. Lucy Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1546. Silas Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1547. Augusta Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1548. Lydia Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1549. Mary Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1550. Everett Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1836 ; d. Mar. 13, 1837.

1551. Cordelia B. Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1552. Edward Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1841 ; d. Mar. 24, 1843.

1553. Annie L. Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCAS Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1303), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 14, 1808 ; m. Mar. 31, 1830, Mahala L., dau. of Ithamar and Sally (Temple) Stowe of Grafton, Mass. He was well known as a market-man and teamster from Marlboro to Boston, before the day of railroads. He d. Aug. 31, 1851 ; she d. Apr. 26, 1883. Children :

1554. Patty Josephine Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1831 ; m. Feb. 16, 1853, John Macdonald, and d. Nov. 12, 1862.

1555. Mahala Jane Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

1556. Lucas Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1838 ; d. young.

LUCY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1305), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1811 ; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Ithamar Stowe of Millbury, Mass., where she d. Dec. 24, 1874 ; he d. Feb. 16, 1887, aged 85. Children :

1557. Emory P. Stowe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1558. Diantha M. Stowe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1559. Sally Temple Stowe,<sup>9</sup> +.

1560. Gershom Bigelow Stowe,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1840 ; d. May 28, 1855.

1561. Lucy Bigelow Stowe,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1842 ; d. Aug. 1, 1844.

- 1562. Elijah B. Stowe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1563. Ithamar Stowe,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1847 ; d. Sept. 1, 1849.
- 1564. Mary L. Stowe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1565. George Ithamar Stowe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1566. Lovell B. Stowe,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1856 ; d. Mar. —, 1865.

CHARLES D. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1306), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1823 ; m. May 24, 1848, Eunice Ann, eldest daughter of Emerson and Lydia (Bigelow) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 16, 1831. Like many of our New England people, his education was gained in the district schools of his native town, and one term at the formerly well known private school of John E. Frye, of Bolton, Mass. In the spring of 1841 he learned the trade of making sewed shoes of Thomas Holder of Berlin, and after working about a year at that place he returned home, and later began work of bottoming sewed shoes, taking out work (as was the practice) from some of the manufacturers in the neighboring towns. He employed at one time eleven men in a small shop. In 1844 he increased his business and had four gangs of men at work in as many small shops, located in the same school district. At this time he began to do pegged work and took his work from the shop of J. B. Kimball & Co., of Westboro, some eight miles distant ; this he continued until 1845. The winter of 1845-6 he attended a school in Boston. The following spring he again worked at shoemaking, had a shop built about a mile from the center, and getting stock from shops in Millbury and Natick, he employed a large force. In 1847, with that business enterprise and energy which always attended him throughout his life, he built a new shop. About this time he began to manufacture shoes for himself, and was the first to employ Canadian Frenchmen in the shoe shops in that vicinity, and with never tiring energy he was constantly striving to improve and increase his business facilities. In 1852 he met with his first serious misfortune, having his shop with all its contents destroyed by fire.

Nothing daunted he removed to New York city and again started in the manufacture of shoes, and soon increased his business to immense proportions, and during the years of the war was running large shops in the prisons of Sing Sing, N. Y., Trenton, N. J., and Providence, R. I., the penitentiaries at Albany and Brooklyn, N. Y., also a large shop at Worcester, Mass. He organized the Bay State Shoe & Leather Co., of New York city, of which he was President for many years.



He was a man of great executive business ability ; as a manufacturer he had no superiors and but few equals. A few years before his death he retired from active business life and turned his business over to his son, Charles E. He spent much of his time in travel and recreation, and while temporarily sojourning in Richmond, Va., he d. May 19, 1883, aged 60 yrs. His widow is living with her children in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

- 1567. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. June 22, 1849.
- 1568. Charles Emerson Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1569. Anna Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1570. Jessie Howe Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1571. Edmund Trask Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15 ; d. Dec. 17, 1859.
- 1572. Edwin Wilder Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

GERSHOM P. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1307), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 10, 1824. He went to New York, where he m. in 1852, Mary Nichols, afterwards went to Ohio, where he d. His widow m. — Fraser. Children :

- 1573. Willis Eugene Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1574. A daughter.<sup>9</sup>

MARY A. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1309), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1828 ; m. May 20, 1857, Yale Rice of Ohio, b. Oct. 12, 1821 ; d. Dec. 18, 1879. They live in Orwell, Ohio. Children :

- 1575. Walter Gershom Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1859. Reside in Orwell.
- 1576. Ella Augusta Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1861 ; d. Mar. 23, 1862.
- 1577. Edward Bigelow Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1863 ; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 1578. Mamie Bigelow Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1865.
- 1579. Eunice Ann Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1868.
- 1580. Ida Bertha Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1870.

WALTER B. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1310), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 10, 1831 ; m. May 20, 1858, Abbie A., dau. of William and Eunice (Wilson) Gibbon. He was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes with his brother Charles D., and d. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1872. She lives in Worcester. Children :

- 1581. Lizzie Augusta Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in New York city, Jan. 10, 1859.
- 1582. John Balfour Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 25, 1860.
- 1583. Walter Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 22 ; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

- 1584. Abbie Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 11 ; d. Mar. 3, 1865.
- 1585. Lawrence Gibbon Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1866. Lives in Worcester, Mass.
- 1586. Ralph Olin Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., July 8, 1868 ; d. June 3, 1869.
- 1587. Isabella Frances Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1869.

LEVI Lewis<sup>8</sup> (1312), b. June 28, 1800 ; m. Feb., 1819, Betsey Mason. He d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 8, 1855.

SOPHIA Lewis<sup>8</sup> (1313), b. May 4, 1802 ; m. June 28, 1828, Brigham Patterson. Lived in Northboro, Mass. He d. Dec. 4, 1888. Children :

- 1588. Artemas Patterson,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1829.
- 1589. Henry L. Patterson,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1833. Resides in Northboro.
- 1590. Elmer Patterson,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1835.
- 1591. Lizzie Patterson,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1842 ; m. Freeman G. Leet.

BETSEY Lewis<sup>8</sup> (1314), b. Aug. 16, 1804 ; m. Nov. 29, 1822, William Tenney, Jr., b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 16, 1792, was a farmer and shoemaker in Marlboro, N. H. She d. Jan. 7, 1861. Children :

- 1592. Betsey L. Tenney,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1825 ; m. Henry Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1320).
- 1593. William H. Tenney,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1594. Charles H. Tenney,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1595. Lydia Maria Tenney,<sup>9</sup> +.

SOPHIA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1318), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1810 ; m. in 1832, George Maynard. They lived in Berlin, where she d. June 1, 1852. He d. May 5, 1877. Children :

- 1596. Harriet J. Maynard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1597. Susan H. Maynard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1598. Angeline Maria Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1837 ; d. Aug. 21, 1845.
- 1599. George Emerson Maynard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1600. Mary Elizabeth Maynard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1601. Adeline Sophia Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1844 ; d. Apr. 13, 1849.
- 1602. Charles Bigelow Maynard,<sup>9</sup> +.

1603. John William Maynard,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 1604. Fannie Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1852 ;  
       d. Feb. —, 1853. } Twins.  
 1605. Francis Maynard,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1319), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 4, 1812 ; m. Sept. 5, 1832, Windsor, son of Taylor and Betty (Babcock) Maynard, b. in Northboro, Dec. 28, 1808 ; d. in Berlin, Jan. 12, 1886. She d. Nov. 13, 1835. Children :

1606. Charles Henry Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1833 ; d. Dec. 24, 1851.  
 1607. Francis W. Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1835 ; drowned July 26, 1850.

HENRY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1320), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1814 ; m. May 14, 1844, Persis Jones of Berlin. She d. July 6, 1848. He m. (2) Dec. 4, 1849, Betsey, dau. of William and Betsey [Lewis<sup>8</sup> (1314)], Tenney, b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 13, 1825. He lives on the old homestead in Hudson. Children :

1608. Lucius H. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1854 ; d. Aug. 27, 1855.  
 1609. Ann Maria Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1856. Resides in Hudson.  
 1610. Mary Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1858 ; d. in 1886.  
 1611. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. — ; d. Dec. 24, 1868.

SUSANNA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1321), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1816 ; m. April 15, 1844, Nahum A. Gay. She d. Feb. 8, 1861. He d. May 28, 1881, in Hudson, Mass., where they lived. Children :

1612. Mary Susan Gay,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 1613. Waldo Allen Gay,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1324), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1825 ; m. June 12, 1851, Jane, dau. of Daniel Holder, b. in Berlin, July 30, 1827. They live in Hudson, near the old homestead. Children :

1614. Charles Herbert Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 1615. Edward Daniel Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1856 ; d. Oct. 26, 1875.  
 1616. Alfred Putnam Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1858 ; m. —.  
 1617. Warren Holder Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1866 ; m. —.

LOUISA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1325), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 17, 1815 ; m. in 1832, Joseph Wood. Lived in Stillwater, N. Y., where she d. June 15, 1846. He d. Jan. 17, 1875. Children :

- 1618. Eugene Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1832 ; d. in 1840.
- 1619. Joseph E. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1835 ; d. Oct. 4, 1845.
- 1620. Byron T. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1837 ; d. Feb. 15, 1846.
- 1621. William D. Wood,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1326), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 16, 1817 ; m. Nov. —, 1834, Sylvester Cahill. Children :

- 1622. Mary Cahill,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1835 ; d. Aug. 5, 1836.
- 1623. Josephine Cahill,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1842 ; d. June 25, 1845.
- 1624. Ella Cahill,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9 ; d. June —, 1852.

WILLIAM D. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1327), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1819 ; m. Apr. 24, 1842, Louisa E. Brown ; lived in Cranford, N. J. Children :

- 1625. Rebecca A. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1845 ; d. Apr. 16, 1848.
- 1626. Louisa M. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1847 ; d. July 21, 1848.
- 1627. William D. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1849.

THEOPHILUS Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1329), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 21, 1825 ; m. in 1848, Amanda M. O'Brien. He d. Nov. 30, 1849. Child :

- 1628. Mary Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1849.

ALDEN B. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1330), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1827 ; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Olivia M.,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Lambert Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1300), b. Apr. 10, 1830. He went to New York city, where he engaged in mercantile business, became an importer of silks and fine dress goods. They live in Cranford, N. J. Children :

- 1629. Benjamin Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1852 ; d. Sept. 8, 1854.
- 1630. Olivia Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4 ; d. Feb. 7, 1855.
- 1631. Richard Alden Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1857 ; resides in Cranford, N. J.
- 1632. Adelaide Louise Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 1633. Frederick Eastman Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1863 ; d. Mar. 24, 1885.
- 1633 a. Emily Mary Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1866.
- 1633 b. Edward Alexis Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1872.
- 1633 c. Beatrice Maria Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1873.



FREEMAN Howe<sup>8</sup> (1332), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1809 ; m. Lucy Crosby of Ashburnham, Mass.

AMORY Maynard<sup>8</sup> (1333), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1804 ; m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Bruce) Priest, lived in what is now the town of Maynard. He was the father of that town, and the founder of the well-known woolen mills at that place, and the town was named in his honor.

LYDIA Maynard<sup>8</sup> (1334), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1805 ; m. Joel, son of Jonas and Sarah (Barnard) Wilkins, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 10, 1795.

ABBIE G. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1348), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., m. Mar. 19, 1849, Levi P., son of John Cutter. He was killed on the railroad, and she m. (2) Robert Wyatt of Fon du Lac, Wis. Children :

1634. Fred Oscar Cutter,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1849.

1635. John Cutter,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1859.

CLARISSA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1350), b. Jan. 3, 1823 ; m. A. Holmes. He d. in North Carolina in 1877. She lives in Springfield.

ELIZA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1352), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 15, 1827 ; m. Charles Clapp of Chicopee.

CYRENA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1353), b. in Barre, Mass., July 7, 1829 ; m. Welcome Dunlap of Monson. They live in Ludlow, Mass.

MYRA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1354), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 15, 1831 ; m. Reuben Chapin of Ludlow.

CHARLES Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1355), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 18, 1833 ; m. Julia Powers. He d. in Barre, in 1886.

HENRY Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1356), b. in Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 9, 1836 ; m. in Hartford, Conn., July 25, 1861, Adeline Willis of Hartford. They lived for a time in Hartford ; now live in Chicopee, Mass. Children :

1636. Georgiana Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1862 ; d. Dec. 26, 1863.

1637. Harry Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1865.

1638. Addie Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1868.

1639. Howard Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1870.

OTIS A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1357), b. in Ludlow, Mass., June 22, 1840 ; m. June 3, 1868, Isabelle L. Manchester of Chicopee Falls. They lived in Springfield and Chicopee. He d. in 1878. Child :

1640. Minnie Belle Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Springfield, Dec. 4, 1873.

DAVID R. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1358), b. in Barre, Mass., and m. Zilpah Buxton of Jericho, Vt. They live in Boston. Child :

1641. Hattie Ethel Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1879.

JOTHAM E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1359), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 26, 1840 ; m. Mar. 23, 1864, Lydia A. Parker of Athol. He enlisted in company K, 21st regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in 1861 ; re-enlisted in the 51st regiment, and was transferred to company K, 42d regiment ; was in the Red River campaign under Gen. Banks ; was wounded at Port Hudson and discharged Aug. 20, 1863. They now live in Worcester, Mass. Children :

1642. George W. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Barre, Feb. 11, 1866.

1643. Carrie M. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1869.

1644. Lizzie M. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Barre, Apr. 24, 1873.

HARRIET A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1360), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 5, 1842 ; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Martin Kidder of Barre. She d. in Worcester. Children :

1645. Bertha Kidder.<sup>10</sup>

1646. Eva Kidder.<sup>10</sup>

ELIZA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1362), b. in Barre, Mass. ; m. Daniel Buxton of Jericho, Vt. She d. in Holyoke, May 30, 1873.

JULIA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1363), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 10, 1855 ; m. Apr. 9, 1882, Rev. Fayette Nichols of Cochrane, Mass. She died in Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1894.

CHARLES O. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1364), b. in Barre, Mass., in 1856 ; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie M. Pero of Leominster.

MARY S. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1369), b. — ; m. George M. Felton ; reside in Phillipston, Mass.

ELIZA A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1371), b. in 1837 ; m. Dec. 27, 1855, C. Emory Lamb of Phillipston, Mass.

FRANKLIN A. Collins<sup>9</sup> (1376), b. in Southboro, Mass., June 8, 1827; m. Mary Atherton. He d. Nov. 26, 1866.

MARTHA M. Collins<sup>9</sup> (1377), b. in Southboro, Mass., June 3, 1832; m. — Belden. They reside in Athens, Pa.

HARRIET N. Collins<sup>9</sup> (1378), b. in Southboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1835; m. George F. Brown; resides in Marlboro, Mass. Children:  
1647. Alice Newell Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1857; d. July 14, 1874.  
1648. George Walter Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1859; reside in Detroit, Mich.

ELLEN I. Collins<sup>9</sup> (1379), b. in Southboro, Mass., July 3, 1839; m. June 16, 1859, Timothy Hazleton, b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. July 9, 1885, in Marlboro, where they lived. Child:

1649. Herbert Marshall Hazleton,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1860; resides in Marlboro.

HUMPHREY Brigham<sup>9</sup> (1382), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1830; m. Ellen Gleason. They live in Hudson, Mass.

MARILLA Brigham<sup>9</sup> (1383), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1832; m. Henry F. Morse.

MARIETTA Brigham<sup>9</sup> (1384), b. July 22, 1834; m. William Barnes. She d. in Marlboro, Feb. 2, 1885.

SARAH J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1387), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1847; m. June 7, 1865, Frank Bean, b. Sept. 12, 1845. Children:

1650. Hugh Irving Bean,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1866; d. Nov. 22, 1887.

1651. Edith Amelia Bean,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1867.

1652. Hattie Sophia Bean,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1869.

1653. Lucy Bigelow Bean,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1879.

1654. Robert Hoyt Bean,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1882.

ABBIE J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1389), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1845; m. June 27, 1867, Lorenzo O. Walcott, son of Truman Walcott; reside in Hudson, Mass. Children:

1655. William Lyman Walcott,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1869.

1655 a. Irving Linwood Walcott,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1871; d. in infancy.

1656. Arthur Ernest Walcott,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1873.

EUGENE F. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1390), b. in Southboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1845 ; m. Mar. 12, 1866, Abbie A. Chick, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 6, 1848. He enlisted in company E, 51st regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1862 ; discharged at the expiration of service July 27, 1863 ; re-enlisted in company E, 4th Heavy Artillery. Aug. 12, 1864 ; discharged June 17, 1865. Children :

- 1657. Cora M. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1658. Hattie C. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1870.
- 1659. Edward L. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1873.

ISABELLA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1393), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1809 ; m. Apr. 10, 1828, David Trull. They lived in Marlboro.

LUCY S. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1394), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1812 ; m. Apr. 11, 1834, Robert Temple, lived in Southboro, Wayland and Northboro, Mass., where she d. Jan. 30, 1884. He d. July 9, 1863. Children :

- 1660. Jane Augusta Temple,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1834 ; d. Feb. 6, 1850.
- 1661. Diantha Adeline Temple,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1836.
- 1662. Austin Jarvis Temple,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1840 ; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
- 1663. Lucy Abby Temple,<sup>10</sup> b. June 6, 1845 ; d. June 23, 1848.
- 1664. Herbert Jason Temple,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1851 ; d. July 31, 1857.

LETITIA B. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1395), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1812 ; (a twin of Mrs. Temple) m. Elial Metcalf. He d. May 8, 1851, aged 47 yrs. She d. June 22, 1866. Children :

- 1665. Letitia L. Metcalf,<sup>10</sup> b. June 5, 1837 ; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
- 1666. Elial Frank Metcalf,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1667. Albert Metcalf,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1 ; d. Sept. 6, 1852.

JOHN J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1397), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1815 ; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1839, Abby H. Eager, and a few years later went to Worcester, where he afterwards lived and was for many years a tailor. In 1864 he was appointed as one of the letter carriers, which he followed for twenty-three years. He d. in Worcester, Mar. —, 1889. Child :

- 1668. Abbie Anna Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

SIDNEY Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1398), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1817 ; m. in Northboro, Dec. 12, 1839, Sarah, N., dau. of Levi and Betsey Moore of Bolton. She d. Dec. 16, 1844, aged 27 yrs. He m. (2)



Aug. 7, 1846, Adeline E. Moore (sister of his first wife). They lived in Northboro, where he was a farmer, and d. Apr. 1, 1886. Children :

1669. Angeline Haynes Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1841 ; d. May 4, 1853.

1670. Sarah Adeline Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

1671. Ann Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1401), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 10, 1811 ; m. Althea Titus. Resides in Brattleboro, Vt. Child :

1672. Minnie Bigelow.<sup>10</sup>

IVORY Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1402), b. in Northboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1812 ; m. Sally Maria Forbes. Resides in Wilmington, Vt.

STEPHEN A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1403), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1814. At the age of sixteen he went from home to the west, where he spent nearly thirty years on the frontier among Indians, hunters and pioneers. He m. May 21, 1858, Harriet Maria Stewart (a lineal descendent of the Scotch royal family), b. in Walcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., June 4, 1818. They settled in Lawrence, Kansas, but he lost his property at the burning of Lawrence by the guerilla Quantrell in 1863. He removed his family to New York state and enlisted in the 98th New York Volunteers, and served until the close of the war. He removed to Michigan in 1866, and settled at Williamstown, Ingham Co. Children :

1673. Huson Ames Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 24, 1860.

1674. Rosa Bell Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Walcott, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1864 ; d. June 18, 1886.

SARAH A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1404), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 27, 1816 ; m. —, John Booth. They live in Bethlehem, N. Y.

ABIGAIL W. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1406), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 30, 1819 ; m. Sept. 1848, Henry Greenslet, a native of Bennington, Vt. They lived in West Monroe, N. Y., where he d. June 28, 1896. She d. Feb. 13, 1896. Children :

1674 a. Henrietta M. Greenslet,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1849 ; d. Feb. 3, 1874.

1674 b. Elizabeth E. Greenslet,<sup>10</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1407), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 5, 1821 ; m. —, George Rupert.

ELIJAH W. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1409), b. in Wilmington, Vt., May 18, 1824 ; m. Mar. 9, 1852, Louisa C. Collier, b. in Palmer, Mass., May 13, 1828. They live in Worcester, Mass. Children :

1675. Horace E. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

1676. Ella Louise Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1862 ; d. Nov. 9, 1869.

EDWARD Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1412), b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 4, 1829 ; m. —, Libbie Arnold. He d. Aug. 22, 1868.

FRANCIS A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1413), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 20, 1831 ; m. —, Rachel Whitbeck. He d. Sept. 4, 1869.

MARIA T. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1414), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 2, 1833 ; m. —, Francis Bolton. They resided in Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. Apr. 25, 1854.

JANE A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1415), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 31, 1878 ; m. —, James Radcliff. They reside in West Plains, Howell county, Mo. Child :

1676 a. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; living in New York.

ADELINE T. A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1418), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 1, 1813 ; m. Aug. 1, 1831, Franklin Childs of Weston, b. July 5, 1810. She d. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 26, 1891. He d. May 23, 1868. Children :

1677. Adeline Maria Childs,<sup>10</sup> +.

1677 a. Edward Franklin Childs,<sup>10</sup> +.

NAHUM B. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1419), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 11, 1815. He followed the sea several years, and his health failing he went to New Orleans and studied medicine. On the completion of his studies he started for Chagres and d. on the passage Sept. —, 1850.

ANNA M. L. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1423), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 16, 1824 ; m. May 12, 1844, James,<sup>7</sup> son of James<sup>6</sup> and Submit (Wyman) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, May 14, 1820. He served in company K, 53d regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. He was grandson of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth [Divoll<sup>5</sup> (908)], Rugg, d. Mar. 23, 1892 ; she d. Aug. 7, 1899. Children :

- 1677 b. Addison Ellis Rugg,<sup>10</sup> b. in Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1845 ; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
1678. Alice Marion Leslie Rugg,<sup>10</sup> +.
1679. Ellen Augusta Rugg,<sup>10</sup> +.
1680. Arthur Bigelow Rugg,<sup>10</sup> +.
1681. Edith Emogene Rugg,<sup>10</sup> } +.
1682. Everett Eugene Rugg,<sup>10</sup> } b. June 12, 1856 ; d. May 28, 1858.
1683. Elliott Irving Rugg,<sup>10</sup> +.
1684. Clarence Milton Ames Rugg,<sup>10</sup> +.
1685. Ernest Vernon Rugg,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1867 ; resides in Fitchburg.

MARY Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1425), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1816 ; m. Clark Hooper ; live in Lebanon, Mo.

JOTHAM Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1426), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1820 ; m. Mar. 12, 1851, Julia Worden of St. Louis, where he was engaged in building. He d. July 10, 1888. Children :

1686. Emma Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1852 ; d. July 22, 1865.
1687. Ivory Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1854.
1688. Joshua W. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1856 ; d. Sept. 4, 1858.
1689. Ellie K. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1859.
1690. Windsor D. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1862.
1691. Lois C. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8 ; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
1692. Jotham L. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1865 ; d. Jan. 8, 1887.
1693. Liggett D. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1867.
1694. Rolland T. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1872.
1695. Guy W. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1877.

WINDSOR D. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1427), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1823. Went to Idaho, and then to California. Said to be in Los Angeles, Cal.

FRANCIS L. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1429), b. in Stow, Mass., Mar. 6, 1828 ; m. May 1, 1855, Sarah Abigail Spaulding of Mt. Holly, Vt. They lived a few years in West Boylston and then removed to Hartford, Conn., where she d. Sept. 6, 1885. Children :

1696. Emma Cora Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; m. George A. Fisher of Hartford, Conn.
1697. Walter Harris Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1858 ; d. Sept. 20, 1885.

MARY A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1430), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1829 ; m. June 6, 1847, Woodbury Whittemore. They resided in West Boylston, Mass., then in New Britain, Conn. Now in Portland, Ore. Children :

- 1698. Cheney Woodbury Whittemore,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1851 ; d. young.
- 1699. Mary Edith Whittemore,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1855 ; d. young.
- 1700. Everett Lincoln Whittemore,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Boylston, July 3, 1865. Living in Portland, Ore.
- 1701. Frank Stewart Whittemore,<sup>10</sup> b. in New Britain, Jan. 24, 1871. Living in Portland, Ore.

GEORGE T. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1432), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1833 ; m. Mary Cobb. Resided in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Children :

- 1702. Adalbert Irving Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1865.
- 1703. Charles A. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1875.

WILLIAM W. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1435), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1840 ; m. in 1868, Agnes Cumwell. He is now living in Meriden, Conn. Child :

- 1704. Jessie Estella Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

JOHN Y. Witt<sup>9</sup> (1437), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 18, 1823 ; m. Emily Morse. He d. in 1864.

GEORGE D. Witt<sup>9</sup> (1438), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1826 ; m. Ruth A. Rich.

CHARLES E. Witt<sup>9</sup> (1439), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1828 ; m. Jan., 1852, Augusta Andrews. He d. Nov. —, 1877.

FRANCES E. Witt<sup>9</sup> (1440), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1830 ; m. Joseph Manning. They reside in Marlboro.

ELMER E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1443), b. in Northboro, Mass., July 4, 1823 ; m. Susan Holman. Lived in West Boylston and Sterling, Mass. She d. in 1848. He settled in Peoria, Ill., where he m. (2). Children :

- 1705. Charles Dexter Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1706. George E. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1707. Wayland Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1708. Emma H. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1867.
- 1709. George L. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1869.



1710. Charles A. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1871.

1711. Maud C. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1873.

1712. Elmer Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1877.

IVORY Carter<sup>9</sup> (1446), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 29, 1812; m. Nov. 11, 1833, Olive Smith. He d. Nov. 6, 1850. She d. Jan. 30, 1887. Children:

1713. Laura E. Carter,<sup>10</sup> +.

1714. Israel Francis Carter,<sup>10</sup> +.

BETSEY Carter<sup>9</sup> (1447), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 20, 1814; m. Apr. 22, 1833, Ira Brigham. They lived in Berlin. She d. Apr. 12, 1856. He d. Feb. 11, 1892. Children:

1715. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

1716. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

1717. George H. Brigham,<sup>10</sup> +.

HANNAH Carter<sup>9</sup> (1448), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 17, 1818; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Lewis H. Barnard. She d. May 16, 1851. He d. Jan. 19, 1851, aged 33 yrs. Child:

1718. Henry L. Barnard,<sup>10</sup> b. in Berlin, Oct. 7, 1838; m. Mar. 17, 1860, Lucy Hapgood. He was proprietor of a hotel at Sierra Madeira Villa, Pasadena, Cal., where he d. Aug. 24, 1895, and was brought to his home and laid beside his father and mother in Berlin.

PERSIS Carter<sup>9</sup> (1449), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 15, 1821; m. Oct. 3, 1841, Thomas Pollard. She d. Dec. 9, 1896. He has been a carpenter and mason, and is a merchant in Hudson, Mass. Children:

1719. Joseph Marshall Pollard,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1843; d. Oct. 8, 1851.

1719 a. Herbert Asa Pollard,<sup>10</sup> +.

LUCY Carter<sup>9</sup> (1450), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 27, 1825; m. Apr. 20, 1843, Ezra S. Moore, b. Nov. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 24, 1895. Mrs. Moore is living at No. 17 Fanning Ave., West Somerville, Mass., and has very kindly rendered me assistance in my work. He was son of Phineas and Hannah (Kendall) Moore. Children:

1719 b. Eugene E. Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28; d. June 2, 1850.

1719 c. Lelia H. Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. in Berlin, Mass., June 6, 1852; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Joseph C. Houghton. Live in Hudson, Mass.

1720. Arthur M. Moore,<sup>10</sup> +.

1721. Lucie Grace Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1863. Living in Somerville, Mass.

SILAS Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (1451), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 15, 1811; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1835, Lucy, dau. of Amory and Lucy (Whitcomb) Holman, b. in Bolton, June 19, 1816; d. July 10, 1848. He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1849, Mary L. Holman, a sister of Lucy, his first wife, b. Oct. 20, 1826. They are now living in Berlin. Children:

1722. Ellen Frances Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.

1723. Lavinia Kittredge Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.

ABEL Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (1452), b. in Berlin, Mass., May, 1813; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Lucy, dau. of John and Mary Goss, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 28, 1816. They resided in Clinton and West Boylston, Mass. He is a farmer. Child:

1724. Francis Goss Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1848.

MARY B. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (1453), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 19, 1815; m. May 7, 1836, Albert, son of William and Hannah (Moore) Babcock, b. in Berlin, Sept. 10, 1810. He was a teacher and town clerk for many years when a young man, later a farmer at Berlin. She d. Nov. 19, 1892 in Berlin. Mr. Babcock lived with his daughter, Mrs. Stratton, in Hudson, where he d. Apr. 9, 1898. Children:

1725. Edwin Albert Babcock,<sup>10</sup> +.

1725 a. William Thomas Babcock,<sup>10</sup> +.

1725 b. Sarah Abbie Babcock,<sup>10</sup> +.

SARAH H. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (1454), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 18, 1818; m. Dec. 4, 1836, Amos, son of Amos and Persis (Howe) Sawyer, b. Mar. 10, 1808, in Berlin. He drove the stage and express between Berlin and Boston, was representative in 1849-50, and justice of the peace. He d. Aug. 15, 1866. She m. (2) Apr. 27, 1870, Henry D., son of Leonard Coburn of Lynn, where he d. May 21, 1892. Mrs. Coburn lives in Berlin. Children:

1726. Mary Adella<sup>c</sup> Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.

1727. Morgiana Maria Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.

1728. Joseph Marshall Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1842; d. in 1843.

1729. Sarah Grace Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.

- 1730. Augusta E. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1846 ; m. Warren S. Peters, an agent in the woolen mill at Maynard. She d. Aug. 2, 1868.
- 1731. Frederick A. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1848 ; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
- 1732. Lucy Sophia Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1733. Lucian Francis Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1852 ; d. Jan. 15, 1866.
- 1734. Franklin Amos Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1854 ; d. Mar. 18, 1856.
- 1735. Lewis A. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1736. Chester A. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1857 ; lives with his mother on the old place. Is a painter by trade.
- 1737. Clara Isabella Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1858 ; d. Apr. 15, 1859.
- 1738. Silas A. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.

BETSEY Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (1455), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 21, 1820 ; m. in Boylston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1840, Elbridge Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., July 10, 1819. They moved in 1844 to Marlboro, Mass., now Feltonville. He was the inventor and first manufacturer of machine-made horse-shoes, and later of a combination of iron and steel, which is his business in New York, and has been for the last thirty or forty years. Mrs. Wheeler d. Mar. 21, 1872. Children :

- 1739. Sarah Jane Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1740. Calvin Holmes Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1741. Helen Louise Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1742. Charles E. Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. in Feltonville, Oct. 19, 1847 ; living in Albion, N. Y.

CLARISSA Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (1456), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 20, 1822 ; m. Mar. 12, 1846, William Prentice Keyes, b. in Berlin, Oct. 11, 1821. They lived in Berlin and Lancaster, Mass., and again in Berlin, where she d. Aug. 16, 1854. He m. (2) Sophia M. Sproat, Mar. 25, 1856, and had two children. He later lived in Wilmington and Portland, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 1, 1898. Children :

- 1743. Sarah Louisa Keyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3 ; d. Dec. 7, 1846.
- 1744. Josephine Aldora Keyes,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1745. Ellen Maria Keyes,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1746. Angeline Clarissa Keyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 3 ; d. Aug. 27, 1854.

LUCY Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (1457), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 22, 1824 ; m. Nov. 24, 1845, in Berlin, James Boyd. They resided in Princeton, Mass. Children :

- 1747. Edward P. Boyd,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1847 ; d. Mar. 29, 1848.
- 1748. Edward P. Boyd,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1749. James A. Boyd,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1750. Fred A. Boyd,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1751. Henry E. Boyd,<sup>10</sup> +.

MARY Goddard<sup>9</sup> (1462), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 19, 1825 ; m. Nov. 15, 1852, William Henry, son of William and Fanny (Fuller) Frye, b. in Berlin, Apr. 19, 1829. They lived for a time in the south part of Berlin, then removed to Marlboro, Mass. He was a shoe-maker and d.

JOHN A. Goddard<sup>9</sup> (1463), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 11, 1827 ; m. July 1, 1849, Frances Augusta, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Hapgood) Brigham, b. in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1833. He kept a store for a time in the south part of Berlin, then lived in Hudson and Stow, Mass., and later in Westboro, Mass., where Mrs. Goddard d. Jan. 29, 1895. Mr. Goddard was a soldier in the Mexican war, then in the regular army from November 25, 1844, to August 20, 1846, and for a short time in the 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery in the Civil War. He now lives in Westboro. Children :

- 1752. Ada Frances Goddard,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1857 ; living with her father in Westboro.
- 1753. John E. Goddard,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1859.
- 1753 a. George E. Goddard,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1862 ; lost at sea in wreck of the City of Columbus at Gay Head, Jan. 18, 1884.

ELVIRA Goddard<sup>9</sup> (1464), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829 ; m. July 24, 1851, Baxter Fay, son of Aaron and Miriam (Fay) Wheeler, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1830. They live in Hudson, Mass. Children :

- 1754. Alice Eudora Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1852.
- 1755. Grace Inez Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4 ; d. Aug. 27, 1858.
- 1756. Addie Sophia Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1860 ; d. July 14, 1878.
- 1757. Cyrus Franklin Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1862.

JABEZ F. Goddard<sup>9</sup> (1465), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 22, 1832 ; m. Sarah Cotton of Nashua, N. H. He has lived in Chattanooga and Nashville, Tenn. ; now living in Oakland, Cal.



ZILPAH A. Goddard<sup>9</sup> (1466), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 15, 1835 ; m. Nov. 13, 1851, George F., son of William and Fanny (Fuller) Frye, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1831. He was a shoemaker in Berlin. She d. May 12, 1867. He d. June 1, 1873. Children :

1758. Nellie G. Frye,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1852 ; d. Nov. 13, 1870.

1759. Chester J. Frye,<sup>10</sup> +.

1760. Charles A. Frye,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1857 ; d. in 1877, while attending the academy.

1761. George E. Frye,<sup>10</sup> +.

1762. Leslie M. Frye,<sup>10</sup> +.

SILAS E. Goddard<sup>9</sup> (1468), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 24, 1842 ; enlisted in company I, 36th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, was in the Vicksburg campaign and d. at Camp Nelson, Kentucky, of sickness, Sept. 10, 1863.

AUGUSTA Goddard<sup>9</sup> (1469), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 22, 1844 ; m. Oct. 5, 1862, George H. Bruce. They resided in Berlin, where she d. Feb. 20, 1885.

1763. Lelia G. Bruce,<sup>10</sup> +.

SARAH E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1470), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1833 ; m. July 12, 1853, Philo B. Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1829. They live in Index, Mich. Children :

1764. Francis W. Smith,<sup>10</sup> +.

1765. Anna M. Smith,<sup>10</sup> +.

1766. Ida E. Smith,<sup>10</sup> +.

1767. Chester C. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1858 ; d. Feb. 9, 1860.

1768. Charles E. Smith<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1860 ; d. Mar. 24, 1862.

1769. Fred G. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1862.

1770. Alice M. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1865 ; d. Dec. 27, 1879.

1771. Flora A. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1867 ; d. Oct. 18, 1869.

1772. Philo B. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1869.

1773. Wilford C. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1872.

1774. Lyman E. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1877 ; d. Mar. 31, 1879.

ANN Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1471), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1834 ; m. Apr. 12, 1853, Robert, son of Reuben and Electa (Miller) Cathridge, b. Aug. 16, 1828, in Marcellus, N. Y., where they now reside. Children :

- 1775. Angenette Cathridge,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1776. Etheron Cathridge,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1860.
- 1777. Alice M. Cathridge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1862.
- 1778. Willard F. Cathridge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1866.
- 1779. George W. R. Cathridge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1873.

DON Juan Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1472), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1835 ; m. Sept. 25, 1862, Caroline A., dau. of Benjamin S. and Dolly (Hewes) Peatt, b. in Barre, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1839. They live in Medina, N. Y. Children :

- 1780. Minnie Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1865 ; d. Nov. 8, 1867.
- 1781. Stella Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1866.

CHRISTOPHER B. Hapgood<sup>9</sup> (1475), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1830 ; m. Sept. 26, 1855, at South Reading, Mass., Edna Wilkinson, b. in Goshen, Conn., Sept. 14, 1837. They lived in South Reading until 1863, when they settled in Hudson, Mass., where they have since resided. Children :

- 1782. Orton Christopher Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1856, in South Reading, where he still resides.
- 1783. Frank Chester Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1784. George Ira Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1860 ; d. May 12, 1861.
- 1785. Alice Gertrude Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1786. Clifford Elmer Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1865 ; d. July 13, 1891.
- 1787. Jessie May Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1788. Charles Clarence Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. July 13 ; d. Aug. 9, 1873.
- 1789. Bert Ellsworth Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1874.
- 1790. Bertha Alma Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27 ; d. Oct. 13, 1880.

LEVI Hapgood<sup>9</sup> (1477), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1834 ; m. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1856, Rebecca, daughter of James and Anna (Frink), Haddock, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1835. He is a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, where he has lived about forty-five years. Being an intelligent, industrious and honorable man, he has won the respect of those with whom he came in contact. Children :

- 1791. Inez Elzora Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1792. Lilla Marion Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> } +.
- 1793. Florence Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> } b. Aug. 4, 1861 ; d. Sept. 4, 1861.
- 1794. Gracie Florence Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1864, d. June 8, 1868.

1795. Ernest Wilfred Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1868. Lives in Haverhill.
1796. Eddie Alwin Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1871; d. Apr. 1, 1875.

THOMAS D. Hapgood<sup>9</sup> (1479), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1839; m. at Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1861, Martha Candace, dau. of Warren and Sabrina (Emery) Asletine, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1838. Her parents were from Vermont. Her father was b. at Alburgh, Sept. 18, 1812; her mother at Swanton, Feb. 12, 1813. They lived for a time in Haverhill, Mass., but now in Hudson, Mass. Children:

1797. Fred Warren Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> +.
1798. Stella Marion Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hudson, Sept. 6, 1877.

MARY W. Hapgood<sup>9</sup> (1480), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 28, 1841; m. Apr. 25, 1861, John H., son of Joel and Eunice Cummings, b. in Stow, Mass., Aug. 15, 1841. He is an officer in the Lyman School for boys in Westboro, Mass., where they reside. Children:

1799. Albert H. Cummings,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6; d. Oct. 25, 1862.
1800. Arthur E. Cummings,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1864.
1801. Walter H. Cummings,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1870; d. July 11, 1872.
1802. Lena M. Cummings,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1880.

LEWIS I. Hapgood<sup>9</sup> (1481), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1844. m. Aug. 25, 1865, Mary Greene, dau. of Samuel H. and Sarah (Holder) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Mass., May 25, 1847. He enlisted in the summer of 1864 in company C, 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery for one year, was discharged June, 1865. He is foreman in a shoe factory at Marlboro, where they reside. Children:

1803. Leslie Albert Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1868; lives in Providence, R. I.
1804. Warren Elbert Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> +.
1805. Lucy Bigelow Hapgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1883.

JONAS S. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1484), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833; m. Mar. 17, 1858, Cleora, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Hastings) Flag, b. in Boylston, Mass., in 1834. They lived a few years in Berlin, then moved to Northboro, Mass., where he has been one of the selectmen and assessors for several years. Children:

- 1806. Francis Jerome Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1859 ; d. Aug. 5, 1865.
- 1807. Walter Jonas Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1861. Is engaged in lumbering in Manchester, Vt.
- 1808. Joseph Alden Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1863 ; resides in Manchester, Vt.
- 1809. Dana Rice Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1865 ; resides in Barre, Mass.
- 1810. Lambert Wesley Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1867 ; d. Oct. 23, 1884.
- 1811. Cleora Maria Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1868.
- 1812. Annie Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19 ; d. June 17, 1870.
- 1813. Jennie Flagg Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1872.
- 1814. Ezra Hastings Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1875.
- 1815. Sarah Eliza Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1879.

FRANKLIN E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1485), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 29, 1836 ; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Lucilla A., dau. of William and Sarah (Johnson) Loomis, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 22, 1842. They reside in Northboro, Mass., where she d. June 7, 1874. Children :

- 1816. Mary Eliza Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1817. George Abram Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1866.
- 1818. Nellie Sophia Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1869 ; d. June 9, 1870.
- 1819. Frank Ellsworth Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1871.

LUCINDA S. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1488), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 29, 1841 ; m. Apr. 5, 1859, Samuel Stratton of Grafton, Mass., b. in Rindge, N. H., in 1840 ; settled in Grafton in 1848 and removed to Berlin in 1892. Children :

- 1820. Ella L. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1860.
- 1821. Edwin A. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. in Marlboro, Dec. 23, 1861 ; d. Oct. 11, 1880.
- 1822. George W. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. in Marlboro, July 6, 1863.
- 1822 a. Wilbur S. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. in Westboro, Nov. 11, 1865.
- 1823. Carrie L. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1867, in Grafton ; d. Feb. 19, 1868.
- 1824. Lilla M. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1870.
- 1824 a. Freddy L. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1873.
- 1825. Ira M. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1876.
- 1826. Carrie L. Stratton,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1877.



EDWIN J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1489), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1844 ; enlisted July 11, 1862 ; discharged Nov. 21, 1863, for disability ; re-enlisted in company E, 61st regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 23, 1864. He had first served in company I, 36th regiment ; was killed at Petersburg, Apr. 3, 1865.

ELEANOR E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1490), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1850 ; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Nelson Brusoe. She d. Jan. 7, 1873. Child :

1821. Edwin Bigelow Brusoe.<sup>10</sup>

AARON Felton, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (1491), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1808 ; m. Apr. 1, 1829, Martha A. Baker. He was well known as a teamster between Boston and Marlboro before the day of railroads. Children :

- |       |  |          |
|-------|--|----------|
| 1822. | Caroline Baker Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.    | } Twins. |
| 1823. | Catherine Brigham Felton, <sup>10</sup> +. |          |
| 1824. | Silas Addison Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.     |          |
| 1825. | Harriet Augusta Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.   |          |
| 1826. | Sarah Dennis Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.      |          |
| 1827. | Lovina Darwin Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.     |          |
| 1828. | John Sullivan Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.     |          |
| 1829. | Henry Franklin Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.    |          |
| 1830. | Ann Maria Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.         |          |
| 1831. | Charles Melville Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.  |          |
| 1832. | Martha Janette Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.    |          |
| 1833. | William Loring Felton, <sup>10</sup> +.    |          |

LOVINA Felton<sup>9</sup> (1494), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1817 ; m. Dec. 20, 1838, Lewis T. Frye, a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro. He was born in Bolton, Mass., a son of Jonathan Frye, who was a Quaker, brother of the well-known Quaker school-teacher of that time. Lewis T. marrying outside the church, moved to Marlboro, where he died. Children :

1834. John Addison Frye,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 1835. Charles Lewis Frye,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 1836. Lucy B. Frye,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 1837. Mary L. Frye,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18 ; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

LYMAN B. Felton<sup>9</sup> (1495), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 20, 1819 ; m. Aug. 1841, Eleanor Baker. They moved to Pharsalia, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 1, 1888. Children :

- 1838. Sarah Jane Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1839. Joseph Henry Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1840. Lewis Edson Felton,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1846 ; d. young.
- 1841. Mary L. Felton,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1848 ; d. young.
- 1842. Mary Lovina Felton,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1850.
- 1843. Ellen Amelia Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1844. Carrie Eliza Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1845. Lydia Augusta Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.

LAMBERT A. Felton<sup>9</sup> (1496), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 8, 1822 ; m. Mar. 30, 1842, Harriet Bliss. He lived in Marlboro, where he d. June 10, 1859. Children :

- 1846. Angeline E. Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1847. Lambert Edgar Felton,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1846 ; d. in 1871.
- 1848. Ella B. Felton,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1849 ; d. in 1885.
- 1849. Mary S. Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.

LEWIS Felton<sup>9</sup> (1497), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1824 ; m. Mar. 31, 1846, Mary L. Stow. He was a well-known shoe manufacturer in Marlboro, where he d. in 1877. Children :

- 1850. Harriet Augusta Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1851. Arthur I. Felton,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1852. Frederick L. Felton,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1857 ; resides in Marlboro.

WM. Waldo Holyoke<sup>9</sup> (1498), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 7, 1830 ; m. May 15, 1853, Augusta M. Parker. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Mar. 26, 1867. He m. (2) Oct. 26, 1868, Eliza J. Goodnow. He d. in Marlboro, Sept. 10, 1898, where his family still reside. Children :

- 1853. George Waldo Holyoke,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1854. Harriet Augusta Holyoke,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1855. Mary Lydia Holyoke,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1856. Emma Lovina Holyoke,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1859.
- 1857. Sarah Louisa Holyoke,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1858. Eddie Lyman Holyoke,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5 ; d. May 19, 1873.
- 1859. Horace Wesley Holyoke,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1875.
- 1860. Edith Helen Holyoke,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1877.

LYDIA A. Holyoke<sup>9</sup> (1499), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 1, 1835 ; m. in 1860, William Smith of Marlboro, where they now live.

LYDIA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1500), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1810; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Emerson, son of Joseph and Eunice (Howe) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 12, 1805. He was assessor and selectman in Marlboro, where he lived and d. May 8, 1846. She d. Apr. 6, 1879. Children:

- 1861. Eunice Ann Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Charles D. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1306).
- 1862. Levi Bigelow Howe,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1863. Mary Eugenia Howe,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1864. Julian Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. —, d. in 1844.

LEANDER Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1501), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1812; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Lucy, dau. of William and Lois (Bartlett) Felton, granddau. of Antipas and Lois [White<sup>5</sup> (704)], b. in Marlboro, Sept. 17, 1811, who d. Apr. 5, 1873. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1876, Mrs. Ann Maria (Davis) Howe, who d. in Worcester, Mass., in 1888. He was engaged in marketing for many years from Marlboro to Boston. Afterwards moved to Worcester and was general ticket agent of the Worcester & Shrewsbury R. R. Children:

- 1865. Marion Oretha Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1866. Electa Jane Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1840; d. young.
- 1867. Valena Jane Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1868. Althea Maria Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1844; d. July 29, 1861.
- 1869. Julian F. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1870. Oriana Lucy Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1871. Lewis Irving Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. June 5, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

MARY Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1502), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 17, 1815; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Abel Rice, of Marlboro, where they lived. He d. June 26, 1882. Children:

- 1872. Viola Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1837.
- 1873. Edwin Rice,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1874. Henry Rice,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1875. Willis Rice,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1876. Mary Alice Rice,<sup>10</sup> +.

CORDELIA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1503), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 10, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Christopher Sawyer, son of Ephraim and Achsah (Sawyer) Hastings, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 2, 1815. He succeeded his father on the old Johnson homestead in Berlin. When the war

broke out, although exempt from service by reason of age, he enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, was promoted to the captaincy of company I, 36th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; was at the battle of Fredericksburg; went with the Ninth Army Corps to Vicksburg and shared in the capture of Jackson, Miss.; here he had the small-pox; recovering from this and on his way to Kentucky he was seized with malarial fever and d. at Mound City, Ill., Sept. 8, 1863. His body was interred at Berlin with military honors, Sept. 16, 1863. Children:

1877. Ellen Hastings,<sup>10</sup> +.      1879. Arthur Hastings,<sup>10</sup> +.  
1878. Ruthven Hastings,<sup>10</sup> +.    1880. Leslie Hastings,<sup>10</sup> +.

ELECTA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1504), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 18, 1819; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Elisha M., son of Israel Whitney of Marlboro, where he was b. in 1818. He bought of Samuel Williams the mills at South Berlin about 1844, and sold the same in 1856. Afterward was partner with George W. Maynard in the shoe business until 1862, in Berlin, where he d. Jan. 3, 1879. She d. Apr. 2, 1892.

LEVI Bigelow, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (1505), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1821; m. Feb. 8, 1846, Abigail, dau. of Ephraim and Achsah (Sawyer) Hastings, b. in Berlin, Mass., June 11, 1816. They lived for some years in Berlin, where he was engaged in farming, and was one of the selectmen. About 1856 he moved to Marlboro and for many years was one of the selectmen, assessors and school committee. He d. May 5, 1879. She d. May 1, 1873. Children:

1881. Martha Abby Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 18, 1846; was a well-known and successful teacher; d. in Marlboro, Jan. 6, 1871.  
1882. Hannah Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Berlin, Sept. 17, 1848; now lives in Marlboro; a woman of education and wealth; she has contributed much to the welfare of the town; is highly respected by all.  
1883. Frances Ann Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1869.  
1884. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 30; d. Dec. 4, 1852.

LAMBERT Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1506), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 6, 1823; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Augusta<sup>9</sup> (1532), dau. of Thomas and Patty<sup>8</sup> (Bigelow) Howe. She d. at Eastlake, Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1884. He resides at Eastlake, and is said to have rendered very valuable assistance in completing the genealogy of the Bigelow family.



EDWIN M. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1507), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 26, 1825 ; graduated at Harvard College in the Class of '46 ; studied law and was admitted to the bar, and opened an office in Boston, where he now lives and has a large practice. He m. Apr. 13, 1854, Maria A. Crawford, who d. Dec. 2, 1854. Child :

1885. Arthur C. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1854 ; d. Jan. 1855.

HORACE H. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1508), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 2, 1827 ; m. Jan. 22, 1852, Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup> (1534), dau. of Thomas and Patty<sup>8</sup> (Bigelow) Howe, who d. Sept. 25, 1857. He m. (2) June 1, 1859, Adelaide E. Buck of Portland, Conn.

Like most New England boys his education was confined to the public schools, and what they could do for him up to the age of fifteen, when he began the struggle for mastery with fate, by deliberately choosing the bench of the shoemaker for his start in business life. The spirit of the boy was not much different from that displayed in later years, for it was not long before his natural mechanical and inventive endowments began to carve for him that larger career that finally won for him so high a place among his fellows. Naturally his inventive genius turned in the direction of boot and shoe manufacture, and it was not surprising that at a comparatively early age he was the acknowledged inventor of the heel pressing and nailing machines, from which he has deservedly won a large fortune. Of course shoe manufacturing was the early dream of the young mechanic and inventor, and he soon found his way into the active work that this important industry entails. His ventures were not confined to Worcester or the State of Massachusetts, for the records place him in Providence, R. I., in various cities in New York, New Jersey, and in Worcester in 1863. One of the daring acts of his business career was organizing the prison labor of several state prisons, and in an incredibly short time setting hundreds of men at work to supply the demands suddenly forced upon him. In 1870 he withdrew from the active personal care of manufacturing interests and plunged into other equally absorbing cares with the wisdom and energy that had hitherto characterized him.

Securing control of the Worcester & Shrewsbury railroad, and a large portion of the real estate at Lake Quinsigamond, he began at once the wise development of both, and has already accomplished wonders in the development of the most lovely section of our state. As president of the railroad he at once provided steel rails, newer and better engines and cars, built a pretty station at the lake, and with car houses

and gradings expended thousands of dollars, every one of which, in no uncertain sense, resulting in positive good to the entire city. At the lake he has created the charming village of Lake View, and he has made it possible for any thrifty young man to own a house for himself and dear ones. While busy with these important enterprises, he kept others of equal magnitude well in hand. The Bullard Rifle Company of Springfield, Mass., is indebted to him for its establishment. The Electric Power Company has him for a strong arm to lean upon, and the list might be extended greatly in the simple enumeration of the various interests that claim his care and attention. As a business man he has the proud record of achieving whatever he undertakes, and of never tiring or giving up until the end is reached and his purpose accomplished. As a man, the name of H. H. Bigelow will ever be associated with unceasing efforts to help his fellows, and with a persistent and unflagging purpose to stand by the unfortunate. The right to free speech is sacred in his eyes, and to maintain it in the person of one who was unjustly oppressed, he did not hesitate a moment to spend freely thousands of dollars. No man is more generous to a vanquished opponent, revenge never enters into his battle against wrong; it is that right should prevail he struggles; that attained, he holds out both hands in warm friendship. With Hon. Edward L. David he has given the city of Worcester one hundred and ten acres for a Lake Park, and is a generous supporter of all good enterprises.

He consummated the largest real estate purchase ever made within the city proper. The vast tract of land formerly used for railroad purposes lying east of Main, between Mechanic and Foster streets, and covering one hundred and fifteen thousand square feet, he bought and has held inviolate for the purpose of erecting thereon the finest building devoted to business purposes, not alone in this county or state, but in New England. With the purchase of this land there came into his hands the large building known as a skating rink. At that time this form of amusement was but little enjoyed. By a wise policy of low prices, band concerts and various attractions offered from time to time, he was able to furnish pleasant amusement to thousands at a cost that whole families could afford to pay. And from his success in this direction sprang the craze that swept like a prairie fire throughout the land. His only purpose in allowing the rink to be run was to give the people pleasant amusement at a low cost.

As a man of liberal and generous views, the friend of all worthy enterprises, the defender of the poor and friendless, the helper of the

deserving, and the persistent and clear-headed man of large affairs, H. H. Bigelow is indelibly associated. Children :

1886. Adelaide Frances Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

1887. Irving E. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

1888. Frank H. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Worcester, Feb. 8, 1875.

ANN T. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1511), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 5, 1833 ; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Solon, son of Col. W. H. and Caroline (Henderson) Wood. He is a prominent merchant in Hudson, Mass., and has been a member of the legislature from that town. Child :

1889. Ada Theresa Wood,<sup>10</sup> +.

ARTHUR J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1512), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1835 ; m. Feb. 10, 1860, Jane S., dau. of Orlando and Sarah S. Carruth, b. in Northboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1841. They reside on the old homestead in Marlboro, where he is a very successful farmer. Children :

1890. Electa Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1860 ; d. Aug. 4, 1861.

1891. James F. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

1892. Carrie Louise Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1864.

ADA G. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1513), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1837 ; m. May 5, 1858, Henry O., son of Parker and Catherine (Newton) Lawrence, b. in Marlboro, June 21, 1833, where they reside. Children :

1893. Ellen Bigelow Lawrence,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1860.

1894. Lambert Wellesley Lawrence,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1872.

MARY B. Rice<sup>9</sup> (1517), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 4, 1817 ; m. Oct. 12, 1837, Nathaniel Holman. Children :

1895. Lucinda Holman,<sup>10</sup> +.

1896. Emory Holman,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan., 1841 ; d. Aug., 1844.

1897. Charles Holman,<sup>10</sup> +.

MARTHA B. Rice<sup>9</sup> (1518), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 5, 1819 ; m. Aug. 15, 1838, Samuel A. Chipman. He was a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro, in company with Lewis Felton. Children :

1898. George Eliot Chipman,<sup>10</sup> +.

1899. William Irving Chipman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1846 ; d. Sept. 2, 1847.

1900. Aden Vernon Chipman,<sup>10</sup> +.



LUCINDA Rice<sup>9</sup> (1519), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 11, 1821 ; m. Mar. 22, 1842, Theodore Wilder, son of Asa and Emma (Bailey) Sawyer, b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 14, 1819. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Apr., 1869. Children :

- 1901. Henrietta Estelle Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1843 ; d. Apr. 18, 1844.
- 1902. Henrietta Estelle Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1845 ; d. Nov. 2, 1846.
- 1903. Martha Bailey Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19 ; d. Oct. 17, 1846.
- 1904. Theodore Burritt Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1847 ; d. Mar. 27, 1849.
- 1905. Effie Geneva Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1906. Emma Lillian Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.

LOUISA M. Rice<sup>9</sup> (1520), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 6, 1823 ; m. Mar. 22, 1842, Samuel Holder, the well-known clarionet player of Hudson, Mass. Children :

- 1907. Charles E. Holder,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1908. Lambert B. Holder,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1844 ; d. Dec. 10, 1852.
- 1908 a. Lyman D. Holder,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1847 ; d. Sept., 1848.
- 1909. Emily L. Holder,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hudson, Mar. 9, 1850 ; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Austin B. Howe<sup>10</sup> (1951).

LUTHER Rice<sup>9</sup> (1521), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 12, 1826 ; m. June 5, 1852, Hannah M. Stevens. He is a photographer, living in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

LUCAS H. Rice<sup>9</sup> (1522), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 15, 1831 ; m. Apr. 5, 1851, Elizabeth Dalrymple.

JANE E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1523), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1820 ; m. Nov. 25, 1838, James Brown, who d. Nov. 12, 1852. She m. (2) in 1866, Hon. Joseph Day. They lived in Norwood, Mass., where she d. Feb. 13, 1888. Child :

- 1910. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

MARY L. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1524), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Dec. 15, 1821 ; m. Mar. 25, 1838, Josiah W. Talbot, b. in Fayette, Me., Jan. 29, 1812. They resided in Norwood, Mass., where she d. Mar. 29, 1888. Children :



- 1911. Josephine Louise Talbot,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1840 ; d. Mar. 23, 1845.
- 1912. Warren Melville Talbot,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9 ; d. Sept. 22, 1846.
- 1913. Waldo Murray Talbot,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1847 ; d. May 10, 1854.
- 1914. Emma Frances Talbot,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1915. Mary Jane Talbot,<sup>10</sup> +.

AUGUSTA B. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1525), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1823 ; m. Apr. 25, 1848, George B. Talbot. Children :

- 1916. G. Augusta Talbot,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1917. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17 ; d. July 17, 1850.

CAROLINE Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1526), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1825 ; m. May 4, 1847, Cephas Hoar. She d. Jan. 29, 1851.

LYMAN W. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1527), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Mar. 7, 1828 ; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Catherine B., dau. of Edmund and Peggy Howard of Hingham, b. Dec. 24, 1828. His education was obtained in the district schools of Boxboro and at the Lawrence Academy in Groton. At the completion of his studies he engaged in business in his native town. In the spring of 1853 he removed to South Dedham, now Norwood, and engaged in the business of a general country store, and by sound business principles built up a large and prosperous business. He was deeply interested in the welfare of the Universalist Church of which he was a member, and the cause of temperance, as well as other movements tending to improve and help society. In 1872, when the town was incorporated, he was chosen its first treasurer, which office he held until his death, Dec. 6, 1886. Children :

- 1918. Erwin Augustus Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1919. Edgar Laban Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1920. Caroline Augusta Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1853.
- 1921. Waldo Howard Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1922. Willie Arthur Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1860.
- 1923. Alfred Mahlon Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1863. Grad. in 1886 at Harvard Veterinary School.
- 1924. Lyman Fisher Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1865. Grad. at Harvard Dental School in 1886. Resides in Portland, Me.
- 1925. Bernard Livingston Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1868.
- 1926. Gertrude Isabel Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1874.

MARY L. Howe<sup>9</sup> (1531), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1825 ; m. (1) —, Samuel Hammond ; m. (2) John Howe, and resides in Worcester.

MARIA D. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1536), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1825 ; m. Nov. 29, 1846, William, son of Otis and Clarissa (Stowe) Morse, b. in Marlboro, June 26, 1819. He was senior member of the firm of Morse, Bigelow & Co., of Marlboro, where she d. Dec. 17, 1875. Children :

1927. William Lambert Morse,<sup>10</sup> +.

1928. Edward Irving Morse,<sup>10</sup> +.

EMILY P. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1537), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1828 ; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Abraham W., son of Dea. Eli and Lucy (Brigham) Rice, b. May 7, 1823. He lived for a time in Marlboro, where he was representative in 1854, and soon after moved to Detroit, Mich., where he became a prominent business man. He d. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 12, 1885.

ANGELINE H. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1540), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 18, 1834 ; m. Oct. 26, 1855, Charles F., son of Lyman and Lydia (Brigham) Morse. He served in the Civil War as captain in the 13th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He lives in Marlboro and is deputy sheriff of Middlesex county. Children :

1929. Lizzie Morse,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17 ; d. May 7, 1857.

1930. Edith Frances Morse,<sup>10</sup> +.

1931. Gertrude Bigelow Morse,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1861 ; d. Sept. 17, 1863.

1932. Ethel Florence Morse,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1864 ; d. Aug. 14, 1866.

1933. Aggie Maria Morse,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1869 ; d. in 1871.

1934. Faith Emily Morse,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1872.

ADELAIDE L. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1541), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 3, 1836 ; m. Aug. 3, 1863, Charles F., son of Jabez S. and Harriet (Brigham) Witherbee. He served in the Civil War in the 13th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. They resided in Marlboro, where he d. Dec. 16, 1883. Children :

1935. Ella Frances Witherbee,<sup>10</sup> +.

1936. Harriet Emily Witherbee,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1867 ; d. Feb. 28, 1882.

EDWARD L. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1542), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 27, 1839 ; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Ella M. Fisher. He is engaged in mercantile business in the firm of Morse, Bigelow & Co., in Marlboro. Like his father, he was several years town clerk, and was twice chosen representative of this town. Children :

1937. Emily Marguerite Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1878.

1938. Lambert George Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1881.

1939. Edward Fisher Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1883.

ELLA A. B. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1543), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 9, 1842 ; m. June 7, 1868, James Murray, son of Rev. Jacob Baker. They resided in Boston, where he d. July 1, 1890. Children :

1940. Blanche Baker,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1869.

1941. Theo D. Baker,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1872.

1942. George Baker.<sup>10</sup>

1943. Florence Baker.<sup>10</sup>

1944. Emily Beatrice Baker.<sup>10</sup>

1945. Irving Baker.<sup>10</sup>

LUCY Howe<sup>9</sup> (1545), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 17, 1825 ; m. Apr. 6, 1854, Luke H. Wood, the inventor of shoe machinery. They resided in Marlboro, where he d. Aug. 21, 1877. Child :

1946. Julian P. Wood,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1856.

SILAS Howe<sup>9</sup> (1546), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1828 ; m. Aug. 1, 1849, Ann G. Snell. They reside in Northboro. Children :

1947. Gilman Bigelow Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. in Northboro, Apr. 29, 1850 ; m. June 4, 1884, Lena E. Duplesse. He is the author of the Bigelow Genealogy, from which I have gained my knowledge of those branches of the family, and he has also rendered me much valuable assistance on other names. He resides in Northboro, where he has been town clerk for many years.

1948. Edward Porter Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. in Northboro, June 30, 1851 ; m. Apr. 13, 1873, Eliza J. Whitcomb. He is a machinist in Marlboro.

1949. George Arthur Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1860 ; d. Jan. 14, 1868.

1950. Lewis Alvin Howe,<sup>10</sup> +.

AUGUSTA Howe<sup>9</sup> (1547), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1830 ; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Alanson S. Howe. They live in Marlboro, where she d. Aug. 8, 1854. He m. (2) her sister Cordelia B. Howe. Child :  
1951. Austin Bartlett Howe,<sup>10</sup> +.

LYDIA Howe<sup>9</sup> (1548), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1832 ; m. Jan. 14, 1851, Austin B. Lawrence. They resided in Marlboro, where she d. Apr. 13, 1852. He m. (2) her sister Mary.

MARY Howe<sup>9</sup> (1549), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834 ; m. Apr. 6, 1854, Austin B. Lawrence. They resided in Marlboro, where she d. Mar. 17, 1875. He d. Apr. 29, 1876. Child :

1952. Eugene Parker Lawrence,<sup>10</sup> +.

CORDELIA B. Howe<sup>9</sup> (1551), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1838 ; m. June 6, 1855, Alanson S. Howe. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Nov. 4, 1894. Children :

1953. Walter H. Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1856. Living in Boston, Mass.

1954. Olivia Augusta Howe,<sup>10</sup> +.

1955. Ella L. Howe,<sup>10</sup> +.

1956. Delia Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13 ; d. Sept. 28, 1869.

1957. Chester A. Howe,<sup>10</sup> +.

ANNIE L. Howe<sup>9</sup> (1553), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1844 ; m. June 6, 1872, Lewis B., son of Levi, Jr., and Betsey (Bliss) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Nov. 26, 1837. He settled on his father's place. He is largely engaged in fruit raising and gives special attention to poultry. Child :

1958. Waldo L. Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. June 3, 1873.

MAHALA J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1555), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1833 ; m. May 30, 1852, Henry O. Brigham, an officer in the Civil War and later in the government service at Washington, D. C. She d. in Marlboro, May, 1886. Child :

1959. Hattie Josephine Brigham,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; m. —, E. C. Hawks.

EMORY P. Stowe<sup>9</sup> (1557), b. in Millbury, Mass., Apr. 28, 1834 ; m. May 1, 1865, Adelaide Walker. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is a leader of a military band and orchestra. Children :



- 1959 a. Edwin W. Stowe,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1959 b. Cora Bigelow Stowe,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1959 c. Harry E. Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Millbury, July 20, 1871.
- 1959 d. Arthur Bigelow Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. in Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874.

DIANTHA M. Stowe<sup>9</sup> (1558), b. in Thompson, Conn., Apr. 12, 1836 ; m. Apr. 25, 1854, David C. Avery, b. in Morristown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1828. They lived in Worcester, Mass. He d. in Millbury, Aug. 4, 1872. She d. in Bala, Kansas, Apr. 7, 1892. Children :

- 1959 e. Lizzie Eva Avery,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1855 ; d. Jan. 20, 1871.
- 1959 f. Frank Frederick Avery,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1959 g. Walter Cumings Avery,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1959 h. Lucy Bigelow Avery,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1959 i. George L. Avery,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1959 i. John H. Avery,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15 ; d. July 22, 1870.
- 1959 j. Stella D. Avery,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1871 ; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

SALLY T. Stowe<sup>9</sup> (1559), b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1838 ; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Andrew Silas Freeman. They lived in Millbury. He d. Mar. 11, 1882. Children :

- 1959 k. Pliny Dwight Freeman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1859 ; d. Nov. 25, 1865.
- 1959 l. Ella Maria Freeman,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1862. Has been a teacher in Vassar College since 1891.
- 1959 m. Irving Silas Freeman,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1864 ; d. Oct. 5, 1876.
- 1959 n. Clarence Edgar Freeman,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1959 o. Florence Edna Freeman,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 1959 p. Ernest Bigelow Freeman,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1877. Is a student in the Worcester Polytechnical School.
- 1959 q. Lucy Bigelow Freeman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1879 ; is a student in Vassar College.

ELIJAH B. Stowe<sup>9</sup> (1562), b. in Millbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1845 ; m. Apr. 23, 1868, Josephine Fairbanks. They live in Caryville, Mass. Children :

- 1959 r. Lovell Baker Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1871 ; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Mildred Durham, b. Sept. 16, 1865.
- 1959 s. Edith Maria Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1873 ; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Horace A. Brown, b. Sept. 10, 1867.
- 1959 t. Annie Bigelow Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. July 18, 1879. Is a student at Wellesley College.

MARY L. Stowe<sup>9</sup> (1564), b. in Millbury, Mass., July 18, 1849 ; m. Sept. 28, 1871, William Horne. They live in Millbury. Children :

- 1959 u. Charles Edwin Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 6, 1873.
- 1959 v. Arthur Ithamar Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1875 ; m. Sept. 8, 1898, Florence Arabella Wooldridge, b. June 18, 1875.
- 1959 w. William Dennison Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1880, in Millbury.
- 1959 x. Harry Bigelow Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. May 15, 1884, in Millbury.
- 1959 y. Frank Lamb Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1886, in Millbury.
- 1959 z. Walter Bigelow Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1888, in Millbury.

GEORGE I. Stowe<sup>9</sup> (1565), b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1853 ; m. May 17, 1875, Mary J. Robbins. They live on the old homestead in Millbury. Children :

- 1959 1. George Burton Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1876. Lives in West Millbury.
- 1959 2. Elsie Bigelow Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1877 ; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Edward A. Wetmore, manager of the Singletray Creamery of West Millbury.
- 1959 3. Oscar Henry Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1881.
- 1959 4. Nellie Maud Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1883.
- 1959 5. Irving Leslie Stowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1892.

CHARLES E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1568), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 29, 1851 ; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. ; president of the Bay State Shoe & Leather Company of New York City.

ANNA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1569), b. in New York City, Mar. 25, 1854 ; m. Feb. 17, 1874, Frederick A., son of John W. and Margaret (Thompson) Neergaard, b. Oct. 1, 1851. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

- 1960. Charles Frederick Neergaard,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1875.
- 1961. William Bigelow Neergaard,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1879.
- 1962. Jessie Louise Neergaard,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1881.

JESSIE H. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1570), b. in New York City, Sept. 16, 1857 ; m. Nov. 23, 1881, William C., son of Rev. Henry Ward and Eunice (Bullard) Beecher, b. Jan. 26, 1849. They reside in Brooklyn. Children :

- 1963. Gertrude Roxana Beecher,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1882.
- 1964. Bertha Bigelow Beecher,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1885.

EDWIN W. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1572), b. in New York City, Apr. 7, 1861 ; m. Oct. 7, 1886, Maud, dau. of Jacob B. and Hannah H. (Wheeler) Murray. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child :

1965. Marion Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1887.

WILLIAM H. Tenney<sup>9</sup> (1593), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 20, 1837 ; m. Dec. 16, 1863, Sarah F. Grout of Maine. They resided in Hudson, Mass., where he d. July 29, 1874. Children :

1966. Lizzie Olive Tenney,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1864.

1967. Helen Lillian Tenney,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1868.

1968. Willie Herbert Tenney,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec., 1873.

CHARLES H. Tenney<sup>9</sup> (1594), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 28, 1843 ; m. May 2, 1868, Abbie A. Wheeler of Hudson, Mass., where they live. Child :

1969. Bessie E. Tenney,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1870.

LYDIA M. Tenney<sup>9</sup> (1595), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 17, 1846 ; m. Nov. 8, 1866, William Henry Strong of Hudson, Mass. They reside in Boston, Mass. Children :

1970. Edith Rose Strong,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1868.

1971. Cora Louisa Strong,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1872.

HARRIET J. Maynard<sup>9</sup> (1596), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 14, 1833 ; m. Aug. 4, 1852, John O., son of Daniel Osgood, b. in Bolton, Mass., June 12, 1833. He is a farmer in the south part of Berlin. Children :

1972. Emma Sophia Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 3 ; d. Dec. 24, 1853.

1973. George E. Osgood,<sup>10</sup> +.

1974. Emma Jane Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1858 ; d. May 4, 1868.

1975. John W. Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6 ; d. Aug. 23, 1873.

SUSAN H. Maynard<sup>9</sup> (1597), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 27, 1835 ; m. in 1853, Charles Wright. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. in 1890. Children :

1976. Hattie M. Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1853 ; d. Aug. 19, 1854.

1977. Charles E. Wright,<sup>10</sup> +.

1978. Fred H. Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1861 ; d. July 5, 1865.

1979. Hattie S. Wright,<sup>10</sup> +.

1980. Jennie M. Wright,<sup>10</sup> +.

1981. Warren A. Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1874 ; d. Jan. 29, 1875.

1982. Faith B. Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1881.

GEORGE E. Maynard<sup>9</sup> (1599), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 16, 1839 ; m. May 21, 1860, Ellen Howland, dau. of Mrs. Elisha Bassett by a former husband. Soon after his marriage he removed to Empire Prairie, Mo. Returned to Berlin in 1863, enlisted in the 3rd Massachusetts Cavalry ; was in Gen. Banks' expedition up Red River. After the war, returned to Missouri, and was a successful farmer for some years, where he was killed in a cyclone June 12, 1880 or 1881. Mrs. Maynard returned to Berlin, where she now resides. Children :

- 1983. Grace Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1867. Killed at the same time as her father.
- 1984. Nellie Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1871. Living in Berlin.
- 1985. Dan Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1874.

MARY E. Maynard<sup>9</sup> (1600), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 4, 1842 ; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Joseph L., son of Henry D. and Hannah (Sawyer) Coburn, b. in Berlin, Mar. 10, 1840. He was a shoemaker and lived on his father's place in Berlin, where he d. Nov. 26, 1883. His family still reside in Berlin. Children :

- 1986. Cora Mabel Coburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1864 ; d. Mar. 3, 1872.
- 1987. William Henry Coburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1874.
- 1988. Roscoe E. Coburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1882.

CHARLES B. Maynard<sup>9</sup> (1602), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 24, 1846 ; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Nellie, dau. of Orlando and Eunice (Russell) Frink, b. in Swanzey, N. H. He was engaged in the grocery business for some years in Wakefield, Mass., but returned to Berlin about 1875, and is now engaged in farming and market gardening on the old homestead in South Berlin. Children :

- 1989. Ernest B. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1872.
- 1990. Lester R. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1874.
- 1991. Mabel A. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1876.
- 1992. Ethel F. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1879.
- 1993. Minnie Eunice Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1882.
- 1994. Leland C. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1889.

JOHN W. Maynard<sup>9</sup> (1603), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1849 ; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Mary Clark of Lynn, Mass., where they reside. Child :

- 1995. Harry Emerson Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1884.



FRANCIS Maynard<sup>9</sup> (1605), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 20, 1852 ; m. May 26, 1875, Helen Stevens. They live in Hudson, Mass. Children :

- 1996. Dollie M. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1876.
- 1997. Edith D. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1879.
- 1998. Angie B. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1880.
- 1999. Dudley S. Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1882.
- 2000. A child.<sup>10</sup>

MARY S. Gay<sup>9</sup> (1612), b. in Hudson, Mass., Sept. 26, 1845 ; m. Nov. 1, 1863, Joseph Rand.

WALDO A. Gay<sup>9</sup> (1613), b. in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 23, 1849 ; m. May 31, 1870, Mary E. Haskell. He is a shoemaker in Hudson, Mass. Children :

- 2001. Mary Eva Gay,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1870 ; d. Aug. 18, 1884.
- 2002. Frank W. Gay,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 2003. Earl W. Gay,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1886.

CHARLES H. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1614), b. in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 12, 1852 ; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Mary Graves, and resides in Hudson.

WILLIAM D. Wood<sup>9</sup> (1621), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1842 ; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Lizzie Vreeland.

ADELAIDE L. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (1632), b. in Cranford, N. J., Feb. 28, 1861 ; m. Aug. 26, 1885, William Drysdale, and reside in Cranford.

CORA M. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1657), b. in Southboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1867 ; m. July 5, 1885, Fred W. Parker, b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Sept. 6, 1861. They reside in Marlboro, Mass.

ELIAL F. Metcalf<sup>10</sup> (1666), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1844 ; m. Emma, dau. of John Trull of Marlboro. They lived in Northboro ; now in Leominster, Mass. Children :

- 2004. Effie Metcalf,<sup>11</sup> b. in Northboro, Apr. 15, 1872.
- 2005. Lillian Frances Metcalf,<sup>11</sup> b. June 20, 1875.
- 2006. Chester Albert Metcalf,<sup>11</sup> b. June 22, 1876.
- 2007. Edith Grace Metcalf,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1881.

ABBIE A. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1668), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 14, 1845 ; m. Sept. 3, 1863, William P. Hawks, of Worcester, Mass.

SARAH A. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1670), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 9, 1847 ; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Charles Oscar Arnold of Worcester. They reside in Rhode Island.

ANN E. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1671), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 8, 1856 ; m. Mar. 1, 1876, George A., son of Levi M. and Juliet Harrington. They reside in Northboro, Mass.

ELIZABETH E. Greenslet<sup>10</sup> (1674 b), b. in Constantia, N. Y., June 24, 1854 ; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Charles B. Marshall, b. in Wakashaw, Wis., June 1, 1845. They live in West Munroe, N. Y. Child.

2008. Mary Marshall,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1875.

HORACE E. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1675), b. in Troy, N. Y., June 9, 1857 ; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Lizzie G., dau. of George T. and Abbie A. Murdock, b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept., 1857 ; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1879. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1880, Elizabeth Allen Witter. They were divorced Oct. 4, 1886. He m. (3) Apr. 16, 1888, Ada. M., dau. of Henry O. and Isabelle Crosby, b. in Granby, P. Q. They are living in Worcester. Children :

2009. Gretchen Murdock Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1879.

2010. Mary Witter Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1882.

2011. Philip Henry Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1884.

2012. Erma Louisa Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. July 2, 1889.

ADELINE M. Childs<sup>10</sup> (1677), b. in Weston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1832 ; m. (1), June 20, 1855, Arthur Train of Weston, who d. Oct. 26, 1858. She m. (2) Mar. 27, 1870, Walter Lee, son of Capt. John and Beulah Maria (Lee) Smith, b. in Salem, N. H., Mar. 31, 1823. He went to California in 1849, and has since lived there. Mrs. Train was his second wife. They are now living in San Jose, Cal.

EDWARD F. Childs<sup>10</sup> (1677a), b. in Weston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1834 ; m. Nov. 18, 1855, Anna A. B., dau. of Capt. John and Beulah Maria (Lee) Smith, b. in Salem, N. H., Sept. 27, 1837. They lived for a time in Weston, Mass. In 1869 moved to Lawrence, Mass., where they now reside. Children :

2013. Bertha Lee Childs,<sup>11</sup> b. in Weston, Mar. 14, 1864.

2014. George Edward Childs,<sup>11</sup> b. in Lawrence, Sept. 6, 1869.

ALICE M. L. Rugg<sup>10</sup> (1678), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1847 ; m. Mar. 20, 1870, Edward O. Earls of Plymouth, Vt. They lived for a time in Cambridgeport and West Somerville, Mass., and now in Palatka, Fla. Children :

- 2015. Everett Leroy Earls,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2016. Edward Otis Earls, Jr.,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2017. Eugene Clifford Earls,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2018. Marion Alice Earls,<sup>11</sup> b. in West Somerville, Sept. 2, 1880.

ELLEN A. Rugg<sup>10</sup> (1679), b. in Wayland, Mass., Dec. 6, 1849 ; m. June 11, 1878, Charles A. Parsons of Fairington, Berkshire Co., Eng. They lived in Cambridge, West Somerville and Boston, Mass. Now reside in San Jose, Cal. Children :

- 2019. Beth Louise Parsons,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 12 ; d. Aug. 3, 1879.
- 2020. Charles Arthur Parsons,<sup>11</sup> b. in West Somerville, Mass., Mar. 16, 1880.
- 2021. George Elliott Parsons,<sup>11</sup> b. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1885.

ARTHUR B. Rugg<sup>10</sup> (1680), b. in Wayland, Mass., Sept. 11, 1853 ; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Nellie T. Pratt of Winnebago, Minn. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Child :

- 2022. Herbert Arthur Rugg,<sup>11</sup> b. May 20, 1895.

EDITH E. Rugg<sup>10</sup> (1681), b. in Wayland, Mass., June 12, 1856 ; m. May 8, 1887, Eugene D. Herrick of Brookfield, Vt. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

- 2023. Elmer Eugene Herrick,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1890.
- 2024. Clifton Ames Herrick,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1892.

ELLIOTT I. Rugg<sup>10</sup> (1683), b. in Wayland, Mass., July 14, 1862 ; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Catherine Kennedy of Friend Lake, Minn. They lived in Minneapolis and Princeton, Minn. Now in Sioux City, Iowa. He is an artist. Children :

- 2025. Alfred Elliott Rugg,<sup>11</sup> b. in Minneapolis, Aug. 24, 1892.
- 2026. Catherine Louise Rugg,<sup>11</sup> b. in Princeton, June 7, 1895.
- 2027. Robert Nahum Rugg,<sup>11</sup> b. in Sioux City, Apr. 11, 1899.

CLARENCE M. A. Rugg<sup>10</sup> (1654), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1866 ; m. July 3, 1892, Sarah H. Marsh, of Chicago, Ill. He is an artist and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

JESSIE E. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1704), b. in Utica, N. Y., June 19, 1866 ; m. ——— Barker. They reside in Meriden, Conn.

CHARLES D. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1705), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1843. Enlisted in company K, 53d regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, Oct. 17, 1862 ; discharged Sept. 2, 1863 ; re-enlisted in company H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Aug. 22, 1864 ; discharged June 17, 1865 ; settled in Pennsylvania.

GEORGE E. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1706), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845. Enlisted in company H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, Aug. 22, 1864, and served till the close of the war ; discharged June 17, 1865. He m. Dec. 24, 1867, Emily, dau. of Merrick and Rebecca (Cutting) Sargent, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834. They reside in North Rutland, Mass. Children :

- 2028. Idella May Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868.
- 2029. Nellie Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1870.
- 2030. Elmer Merrick Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. June 7, 1872.
- 2031. Addie Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1873 ; d. Jan. 30, 1877.
- 2032. Hattie Susan Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 17, 1876.
- 2033. George Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1877.

WAYLAND Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1707), b. in Stirling, Mass., in 1847. Enlisted in company K, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry, Mar. 1, 1864 ; discharged Nov. 14, 1865 ; m. and resides in Portland, Ore.

LAURA E. Carter<sup>10</sup> (1713), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834 ; m. Apr. 9, 1853, John A. Merrill. They lived in Berlin. She d. Aug. 28, 1866. Children :

- 2034. Alice M. Merrill,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2035. Lizzie E. Merrill,<sup>11</sup> +.

ISRAEL F. Carter<sup>10</sup> (1714), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 6, 1839 ; m. Nov. 3, 1859, Susan M., dau. of Alonzo Wood of Marlboro, Mass. He lived on his father's farm in Berlin. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was partially deaf after his return from the service. He d. Feb. 19, 1893. She d. Apr. 1, 1887. Children :

- 2036. Emma E. Carter,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2037. Laura M. Carter,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1870 ; lives in Clinton, Mass.



GEORGE H. Brigham<sup>10</sup> (1717), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841 ; m. Aug. 5, 1863, Elizabeth Hastings. They live in Northboro, Mass Children :

2038. George E. Brigham,<sup>11</sup> +.

2039. Bessie E. Brigham,<sup>11</sup> +.

2040. Grace V. Brigham,<sup>11</sup> +.

HERBERT A. Pollard<sup>10</sup> (1719 a), b. in Hudson, Mass., June, 1848 ; m. in 1886, Minnie ——. They live in Hudson. Children :

2041. Roy Pollard,<sup>11</sup> b. —, 1888.

2042. Lester Pollard,<sup>11</sup> b. —, 1895.

ARTHUR M. Moore<sup>10</sup> (1720), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 23, 1856 ; m. (1) June 18, 1876, Jennie Howe of Hudson, Mass., who d. June 10, 1880. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1883, Minnie Miller, and lives in Greenfield, Mass. Child :

2043. Grace Lucie Moore,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1877.

ELLEN F. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1722), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 29, 1836 ; m. Aug. 31, 1856, Samuel W. Moore. They lived in Westboro, Mass. She d. Oct. 18, 1863. Child :

2044. Sarah Eldora Moore,<sup>11</sup> +.

LAVINIA K. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1723), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 30, 1838 ; m. Nov. 26, 1857, George H., son of George and Sarepta (Moore) Cutting of Bolton, where he was b. July 26, 1837. They lived in Barre and Bolton, later in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. Oct. 1, 1877. Mrs. Cutting now lives in Lancaster. Children :

2045. Lucy L. Cutting,<sup>11</sup> +.

2046. Carrie E. Cutting,<sup>11</sup> +.

EDWIN A. Babcock<sup>10</sup> (1725), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838 ; m. Jan. 6, 1864, Irene F. Peters of Berlin, and resides in Canada.

WILLIAM T. Babcock<sup>10</sup> (1725 a), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840 ; m. Nov. 19, 1865, Hattie Maria, dau. of Hartwell and Zilpah (Bartlett) Sawyer, b. in Berlin, Aug. 28, 1844. They live in Berlin, where he is a shoemaker. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Children :

- 2047. Flora Martena Babcock,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2048. Alice Edna Babcock,<sup>11</sup> b. July 3, 1870.
- 2049. Mary Maria Babcock,<sup>11</sup> b. July 29, 1874.
- 2050. Effie May Babcock,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 7; d. June 30, 1872.

SARAH A. Babcock<sup>10</sup> (1725 b), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 24, 1850; m. May 18, 1869, George Marshall, son of Elijah C. and Olive C. (Wheeler) Shattuck, b. in Berlin, Jan. 19, 1850. They lived in Berlin, where he d. May 20, 1876. She m. (2) Jan. 8, 1879, Joseph Stratton of Wayland, Mass., b. in Hudson, Mass., Apr. 22, 1842. He had had a former wife and son, Wilbert, b. in 1863, who m. Grace H. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> great granddau. of Abel White,<sup>5</sup> (585). They live in Hudson, Mass. Children:

- 2051. Sarah Bigelow Shattuck,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1870.
- 2052. Pierson Howland Shattuck,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- 2053. Albert Lorenzo Stratton,<sup>11</sup> b. June 20, 1882, in Cochrane, Mass.
- 2054. Mary Gertrude Stratton,<sup>11</sup> b. June 25, 1888, in Natick, Mass.

MARY A. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1726), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 5, 1837; m. Sept. 6, 1855, William Barnes, son of Leonard and Persis (Bailey) Carter, b. in Berlin, Sept. 13, 1822. He settled in Columbus, Ga., where she d. June 8, 1862. He m. (2) July 12, 1870, Mary A. Fowler of Springfield, Mass., and had one son, Horace Choate Carter, b. Apr. 7, 1871. He is a music teacher and lives in Springfield. Children:

- 2055. Addie Adella Carter,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2056. William Amos Carter,<sup>11</sup> +.

MORGIANA M. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1727), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 1, 1840; m. Aug. 6, 1860, Loren Arnold of Marlboro, where they lived. She d. Mar. 21, 1883. Children:

- 2057. Indiana Howe Arnold,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2058. Cora Belle Arnold,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2059. Harry Jackson Arnold,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1869; d. Dec. 26, 1873.

SARAH G. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1729), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 18, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1862, Oscar Warren Holt and lives in Hudson, Mass., where he is in the shoe business. Children:

2060. Oscar Warren Holt,<sup>11</sup> b. and d.

2061. Leslie Oscar Holt,<sup>11</sup> b. July 9, 1864 ; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

2062. Ralph Warren Holt,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1875. Is in Springfield, Mass., engaged in newspaper work.

LUCY S. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1732), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 13, 1850 ; m. Nov. 4, 1870, Warren S., son of Willard Howe of Marlboro, Mass. They lived in Berlin, where he drove the daily coach to Hudson for a time, and then removed to Brookline, Mass. She d. Jan. 28, 1883. He m. (2) Lizzie E.<sup>11</sup> (2035), dau. of John A. Merrill, Jan. 18, 1888. Child :

2063. An infant,<sup>11</sup> b. and d.

LEWIS A. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1735), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 19, 1856 ; m. July 20, 1876, Lucinda Bates Hibbard. They lived in Berlin, where he d. July 24, 1880. Children :

2064. Winifred Bates Sawyer,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1877.

2065. Robert Lewis Sawyer,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1878.

SILAS A. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1738), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 15, 1860 ; m. Jan., 1888, Katie Jane Rouse. He is superintendent in the mill at Maynard, Mass., where they live. Children :

2066. Chester Amos Sawyer,<sup>11</sup> b. —, 11, 1889.

2067. Silas Oscar Sawyer,<sup>11</sup> b. July 4, 1891.

SARAH J. Wheeler<sup>10</sup> (1739), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1841 ; m. May 15, 1863, in Leominster, Mass., William H., son of John C. and Abigail (Pike) Draper, b. in West Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1840. He is a dealer in real estate. Is living in Boston. Children :

2068. Ella Louise Draper,<sup>11</sup> b. in Feltonville, Apr. 15, 1864 ; d. Mar. 14, 1868.

2069. William E. Draper,<sup>11</sup> b. in Stow, Mass., Jan. 20, 1868. Living in Boston.

2070. Eva May Draper,<sup>11</sup> +.

2071. Charles Hurbert Draper,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1879.

2072. Maybel Draper,<sup>11</sup> b. May 15 ; d. June 15, 1886.

CALVIN H. Wheeler<sup>10</sup> (1740), b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1843 ; m. Mar. 11, 1866, Lucy Trull of Hudson, Mass. He d. Feb., 1879. Children :

2073. Beatrice A. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. June 1, 1867 ; d. in 1879.

2074. Grace A. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. June 20, 1869 ; d. in 1881.

HELEN L. Wheeler<sup>10</sup> (1741), b. in Feltonville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845 ; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Gideon H. Smith, a soldier in the Civil War, of North Providence. They live in Milford, Mass. Children :

2075. Maude Louise Smith,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1875 ; d. Feb. 12, 1877.

2076. Clifford Chase Smith,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1877.

JOSEPHINE A. Keyes<sup>10</sup> (1744), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1848 ; m. in Algona, Ia., Mar. 19, 1868, Oscar A. Sykes. They live in Chebanse, Ill. Children :

2077. Nellie Clarissa Sykes,<sup>11</sup> +.

2078. Nettie Louise Sykes,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1871.

2079. Henry Prentice Sykes,<sup>11</sup> +.

2080. Hattie Irene Sykes,<sup>11</sup> +.

2081. Vernon Adelbert Sykes,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 25 ; d. Sept. 4, 1884.

ELLEN M. Keyes<sup>10</sup> (1745), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 30, 1850 ; m. in Algona, Ia., —, 1870, William McIntosh. They lived in Portland, Ia., where she d. Mar. 31, 1876. Children :

2082. Clara B. McIntosh,<sup>11</sup> b. in Portland, Ia.

2083. Anna McIntosh,<sup>11</sup> b. in Portland, Ia.

2084. Frank McIntosh,<sup>11</sup> b. in Portland, Ia.

2085. Ellen McIntosh,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 4 ; d. Sept., 1876.

EDWARD P. Boyd<sup>10</sup> (1748), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1849 ; m. in 1873, Ella Stone. They live in Hudson, Mass. Children :

2086. Warren S. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1874.

2087. James M. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1876.

JAMES A. Boyd<sup>10</sup> (1749), b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1851 ; m. —, Lizzie Presbry. They live in Newport, N. H. Children :

2088. Walter A. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1879 ; d. Aug. 25, 1880.

2089. Edith P. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1881.

FRED A. Boyd<sup>10</sup> (1750), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1855 ; m. Nov. 29, 1885, Flora Gilpatrick. They live in Hudson, Mass. Children :

2090. Clara E. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1887.

2091. Ralph S. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. June 21, 1892.

2092. Alfred J. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1897.



HENRY E. Boyd<sup>10</sup> (1751), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1861 ; m. —, Sadie Angel. They live in Boston, Mass. Children :

2093. Grace H. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1885 ; d. May 7, 1892.

2094. Walter E. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1890.

2095. Bernice V. Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1893.

CHESTER J. Frye<sup>10</sup> (1759), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 21, 1855 ; m. —, Lavinia Pope. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Nov. —, 1894. Child :

2096. Ethel Frye,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1887.

GEORGE E. Frye<sup>10</sup> (1761), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859 ; m. Oct. 9, 1883, Anna F., dau. of Stephen and Sarah A. (Ames) Smith, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 18, 1865. He has been overseer in the shoe shop for some twenty years. They are living in Haverhill, Mass. Children :

2097. Roland L. Frye,<sup>11</sup> b. June 6, 1885.

2098. Harrison A. Frye,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1889.

2099. Homer E. Frye,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1891.

LESLIE M. Frye<sup>10</sup> (1762), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 23, 1863 ; m. —, Nellie H., dau. of John and Lucy (Brigham) Brown, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 1, 1863. They live in Marlboro.

LELIA G. Bruce<sup>10</sup> (1763), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864 ; m. Oct. 14, 1890, I. Porter Morse of Marlboro, Mass., where they live.

FRANCIS W. Smith<sup>10</sup> (1764), b. in Index, Mich., July 12, 1854 ; m. Jan. 2, 1880, Huldah Stevens.

ANNA M. Smith<sup>10</sup> (1765), b. in Index, Mich., Sept. 23, 1855 ; m. Jan. 3, 1875, Alfred S. Eastman.

IDA E. Smith<sup>10</sup> (1766), b. in Index, Mich., July 23, 1857 ; m. June 30, 1878, Adolphus McClintock.

ANGENETTE Cathridge<sup>10</sup> (1775), b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1858 ; m. Nov. 15, 1877, James Bartlett.

FRANK Chester Hapgood<sup>10</sup> (1783), b. in South Reading, Mass., July 9, 1858 ; m. July 8, 1880, Ida Ann Millay, b. in Lynn, Mass., July 27, 1858. Children :

2100. Elnora Gertrude Hapgood,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1882 ; d. Dec. 27, 1889.

2101. Bertha Lillian Hapgood,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1883.

2102. Irene Beatrice Hapgood,<sup>11</sup> b. June 25, 1888.

ALICE G. Hapgood<sup>10</sup> (1785) b. in South Reading, Mass., Dec. 24, 1862 ; m. Sept. 10, 1881, Edward Charoux of Canada, b. May 23, 1861 ; d. Dec. 31, 1894.

JESSIE M. Hapgood<sup>10</sup> (1787), b. in Hudson, Mass., Aug. 16, 1868 ; m. June 29, 1888, Francis Milton Mace, b. in Boston, July 9, 1858. They live in Bolton, Mass. Child :

2103. Myrtle Edna Mace,<sup>11</sup> b. in Hudson.

INEZ E. Hapgood<sup>10</sup> (1791), b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 4, 1857 ; m. Apr. 29, 1891, Warren Emerson of Salem, N. H., b. Dec. 27, 1853. He is president of the Essex National Bank, has a clothing and gentleman's furnishing store in Haverhill, where they live.

LILLA M. Hapgood<sup>10</sup> (1792), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861 ; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Joseph Adams, son of Rev. William Henry and Elizabeth (Adams) Dalrymple, b. Apr. 26, 1858. They live in Haverhill.

FRED W. Hapgood<sup>10</sup> (1797), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 7, 1863 ; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Annah Mabel, dau. of Willard and Ella Houghton, b. in Hudson, June 28, 1870. They live in Hudson, Mass. Child :

2104. Stanley Allen Hapgood,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1892.

WARREN E. Hapgood<sup>10</sup> (1804), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 2, 1870 ; m. June 12, 1896, Gertrude Florence, dau. of J. P. Stone of Worcester, Mass., b. July 11, 1870. He served in the Spanish-American war as sergeant in company F, 6th Massachusetts Volunteers, landed at Guanica, Porto Rico, July 25, 1898, was mustered out Jan. 20, 1899. He lives in Marlboro. Children :

2104 a. Lewis Stone Hapgood,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1897 ; d. Jan. 6, 1898.

2104 b. Helen Holder Hapgood,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1898.

MARY E. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1816), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 18, 1860 ; m. Dec. 30, 1881, Edward B. Greenlaw. She d. in 1887.

CAROLINE B. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1822), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1830 ; m. at Putnam, Conn., Apr. 8, 1850, Andrew J. Phelps, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 15, 1830 ; d. in Marlboro, Mass., May 3, 1854. She m. (2) in Marlboro, July 6, 1862, Nahum A. Gay, b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1820 ; d. in Hudson, Mass., May 24, 1881. She m. (3) in Hudson, Aug., 1887, Stephen C. Reed, b. in Warwick, Mass., Apr.<sup>e</sup> 22, 1822. Children :

2105. Willis Herbert Phelps,<sup>11</sup> b. in Marlboro, Dec. 31, 1850 ; d. in Hudson, July 3, 1876.

2106. Lilla Augusta Phelps,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1853 ; d. Feb. 24, 1854.

CATHERINE B. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1823), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1830 ; m. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 21, 1856, Frederick J., son of Jesse and Myra (Cutting) Jewett, b. in Berlin, Oct. 21, 1826. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Mar. 26, 1894. Child :

2107. Jesse Gilbert Jewett,<sup>11</sup> +.

SILAS A. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1824), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1832 ; m. in Eden Prairie, Minn., Jan. 20, 1861, Mary Lizzie Dudley, b. in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1841. They lived in Marlboro and in Manchester, N. H. Children :

2108. David Dudley Felton,<sup>11</sup> +.

2109. Harry Clifton Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. in Marlboro, Sept. 11, 1869 ; d. in Manchester, Aug. 4, 1870.

2110. Frank Parsons Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. in Manchester, Jan. 10, 1878.

HARRIET A. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1825), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1834 ; m. in Marlboro, May 29, 1856, Roger Boyd, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 5, 1827. He d. in Boston, Nov. 6, 1887. They lived in Dubuque, Ia., then returned to Marlboro. Children :

2111. Annie Felton Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. in Dubuque, Ia., May 4, 1860 ; d. in Marlboro, Apr. 13, 1878.

2112. Adeline Sophia Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. in Marlboro, Feb. 15 ; d. Aug. 15, 1862.

2113. Harriet Elizabeth Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 21 ; d. Nov. 9, 1863.

2114. Josephine Bigelow Boyd,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 28 ; d. July 30, 1864.

2115. Jennie Brigham Boyd,<sup>11</sup> +.

SARAH D. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1826), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 26, 1836 ; m. in Marlboro, Apr. 12, 1855, Elbridge Lewis, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 12, 1831. They lived in Hudson, where he d. Nov. 22, 1885.

LOVINA D. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1827), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 2, 1838 ; m. in Marlboro, Apr. 14, 1857, Levi Cutting, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 5, 1836 ; d. in Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1882.

JOHN S. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1828), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1841 ; m. in Guilford, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1866, Lucia A. Gibbs, b. in Guilford, Aug. 14, 1842 ; d. in Marlboro, Apr. 9, 1890. He m. (2) in Marlboro, Oct. 26, 1892, Josephine E. Sivallier. Children :

2116. Fred S. Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. in Marlboro, Mar. 17, 1869 ; d. in Guilford, Oct. 7, 1882.

2117. Herbert Rodney Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. in Marlboro, May 27, 1883.

2118. Roy Clifford Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. in Hudson, May 30, 1897.

HENRY F. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1829), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 24, 1843 ; m. (1) in New York, June 1, 1876, Jennie Webb, b. in New York, Oct. 18, 1853 ; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 14, 1884. He m. (2) in Lowell, Nov. 18, 1891, Mrs. Mary A. Hoyt.

ANN M. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1830), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 21, 1845 ; m. in Marlboro, Nov. 29, 1866, William Henry Bullard, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 31, 1840. They lived in Marlboro. Child :

2119. Laura Adeline Bullard,<sup>11</sup> +.

CHARLES M. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1831), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 7, 1848 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1891, Annie Maria Mahoney, b. in Warren, Mass., May 24, 1859. He d. in Worcester, Aug. 11, 1891. Child :

2120. Charles Melville Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. June 21, 1892.

MARTHA J. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1832), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1850 ; m. in Marlboro, Dec. 7, 1876, Frederick H. Kirk, b. in Camden, Me., May 20, 1846. They live in Marlboro.

WILLIAM L. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1833), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1852 ; m. in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 15, 1877, Harriet Etta Atwood, b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 11, 1855. They live in Marlboro. Children :

2121. Adeline Josephine Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1878.

2122. Henry Atwood Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1882.

JOHN A. Frye<sup>10</sup> (1834), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 27, 1839 ; m. Sept. 26, 1861, Elvira Frances, dau. of Otis and Lovina (Rice) Russell, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 1, 1839. She was the tenth in a family



of seventeen children. Her father was b. Apr. 24, 1793 ; d. in 1855. Her mother was b. Oct. 19, 1800 ; d. in 1883. They were m. in 1817. Were natives and always lived in Marlboro. Mr. Frye is a manufacturer of boots and shoes in Marlboro. Children :

2123. Walter Preston Frye,<sup>11</sup> +.

2124. Carrie Lavinia Frye,<sup>11</sup> +.

2125. Della Martha Frye,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1875.

CHARLES L. Frye<sup>10</sup> (1835), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1842 ; m. Apr. 3, 1861, Lucinda E. Howe. He is a shoe manufacturer in Lynn, Mass.

LUCY B. Frye<sup>10</sup> (1836), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1844 ; m. —, Charles Cutting. They live in Framingham, Mass.

SARAH J. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1838), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 3, 1843. Moved with her parents to Pharsalia, N. Y., where she m. Feb. 24, 1869, Floyd Child, b. in Exeter, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1831. They now live in Cromwell, Iowa. Child :

2126. Etta Child,<sup>11</sup> b. in Oneida, Ill., May 22, 1870.

JOSEPH H. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1839), b. in East Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1844 ; m. in Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1868, Ellen A. Sumner. They live in East Pharsalia. Child :

2127. Sumner D. Felton,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1869 ; m. Jan. 29, 1890, Edith Brown.

ELLEN A. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1843), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853 ; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Jay Newton, who d. July, 1890. They lived in Pharsalia. Children :

2128. Charles Newton,<sup>11</sup> b. May, 1875 ; m. —, Flora Preston.

2129. Lena Newton,<sup>11</sup> +.

2130. Carrie Newton,<sup>11</sup> +.

2131. Fred Newton,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1882.

CARRIE E. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1844), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1857 ; m. Nov., 1879, William H. Brooks. They live in Pharsalia. Child :

2132. Florence Brooks,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1880 ; m. June 1, 1899, Luther Coy.

LYDIA A. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1845), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., July 24, 1862 ; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Dwight Hall. They live in Pharsalia. Children :

2133. Victor Hall,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1892.

2134. Ethel Hall,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1893.

2135. Zilpha Hall.<sup>11</sup>

2136. Archie Hall.<sup>11</sup>

ANGELINE E. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1846), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 14, 1843 ; m. July 19, 1860, Daniel H. Sawyer, and live in Worcester.

MARY S. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1849), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 1, 1851 ; m. —, Charles Johnson. She d. Aug. 18, 1879.

HARRIET A. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1850), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1848 ; m. —, Dallas P. Mahan, and resides in Worcester.

ARTHUR I. Felton<sup>10</sup> (1851), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 6, 1851 ; m. —, Katie Davis.

GEORGE W. Holyoke<sup>10</sup> (1853), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1854 ; m. Aug. 11, 1877, Alice L. Phipps of Bragville, Mass. They live in Lestershire, N. Y. He is a shoemaker. Children :

2137. Ralph Waldo Holyoke,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1883.

2138. Alma Augusta Holyoke,<sup>11</sup> b. May 6, 1885.

2139. Alice Louise Holyoke,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1888.

2140. Ernestine Lynette Holyoke,<sup>11</sup> b. May 22, 1893.

HARRIET A. Holyoke<sup>10</sup> (1854), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 15, 1855 ; m. Aug. 2, 1876, Fred L. Rice of Marlboro, where he is a shoemaker.

MARY L. Holyoke<sup>10</sup> (1855), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1857 ; m. May 31, 1878, Sherman A. Houghton, who is a baker at Warwick, Mass. Children :

2141. Florence Louise Houghton,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1883.

2142. Sheldon Alvin Houghton,<sup>11</sup> b. May 21, 1886.

SARAH L. Holyoke<sup>10</sup> (1857), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1860 ; m. Dec. 24, 1886, Ernest B. Clark.

LEVI B. Howe<sup>10</sup> (1862), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 4, 1833 ; m. Apr. 24, 1861, Libbie Mull. He is a prominent manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes in New York city.

MARY E. Howe<sup>10</sup> (1863), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 29, 1835 ; m. Apr. 26, 1856, Sheldon A. Hull.

MARION O. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1865), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1836 ; m. Jan. 19, 1859, Elbert Leighton, and resides in Pepperell, Mass.

VALENA J. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1867), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1842 ; m. May 11, 1867, James L. Mock, and reside in Pepperell, Mass.

JULIAN F. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1869), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 18, 1846 ; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Adelaide Spiller, b. in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 25, 1845. They live in Worcester, Mass., where he is superintendent of the Worcester Excursion Car Company. Children :

2143. Althea Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1870.

2144. Glennie B. Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1876.

2145. Lucy Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1881.

ORIANA L. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1870), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 20, 1850 ; m. Nov. 4, 1880, Albert E. Russell, and reside in Cambridge.

EDWIN Rice<sup>10</sup> (1873), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839 ; m. May, 1872, Mary Holman, and reside in Marlboro.

HENRY Rice<sup>10</sup> (1874), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1843 ; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Delphine Pratt, and reside in New York State.

WILLIS Rice<sup>10</sup> (1875), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1845 ; m. Apr. 3, 1873, Harriet Susan, dau. of Nahum W. and Emily R. (Thompson) Fay, b. in Berlin, Nov. 23, 1853. He moved from Marlboro to Berlin in 1880, and began the culture of early vegetables, being the first to introduce the hot-house for that purpose. Children :

2146. Emily H. Rice,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1874.

2147. Effie G. Rice,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1875.

2148. Frances E. Rice,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1878.

2149. Lucy F. Rice,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1884.

MARY A. Rice<sup>10</sup> (1876), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1848 ; m. July 7, 1868, George H. Perry, a Universalist minister at Auburn, Me.

ELLEN Hastings<sup>10</sup> (1877), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 9, 1841 ; m. June 20, 1861, Daniel A., son of Samuel and Harriet N. (Wade) White, b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 12, 1836. Moved with his parents

to Fitchburg in 1849. He now lives in Bolton, near Clinton, Mass. He is engaged in the grocery business in Clinton. Children :

- 2150. Christopher S. White,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2151. Lelia L. White,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 2152. Charles L. White,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1868 ; d. May 1, 1887.
- 2153. Daisy H. White,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1873.
- 2154. Peregrine H. White,<sup>11</sup> b. July 20, 1875.

RUTHVEN Hastings<sup>10</sup> (1878), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 30, 1843 ; m. Apr. 18, 1867, Caroline, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Hale) Morse, b. in Berlin, Jan. 21, 1843. He remained on the homestead with his brother Arthur, in management of the farm, and in trade at South Berlin under the firm name of Hastings Bros. He d. Mar. 7, 1893. Child :

- 2155. Eva M. Hastings,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1868.

ARTHUR Hastings<sup>10</sup> (1879), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 9, 1846 ; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Emma F., dau. of Francis R. Boyce, of Keene, N. H., and was associated with his brother as above. Was representative in 1894, and has filled many other positions of trust and responsibility in his native town, where he still resides. Children :

- 2156. Ralph B. Hastings,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1882 ; d. young.
- 2157. Florence E. Hastings,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1886.

LESLIE Hastings,<sup>10</sup> (1880), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 15, 1849. Graduated at Harvard College. Was admitted to the bar in Boston, and practiced law in the office of his uncle, E. M. Bigelow. He m. Mar. 9, 1882, Mary Grace, dau. of Solomon H. and Lucinda (Savage) Howe of Bolton. They lived in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. May 31, 1887. His family still reside in Cambridge. Children :

- 2158. Ethel Hastings,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1883 ; d. young.
- 2159. Leslie Hastings,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1885.

ADELAIDE F. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1886), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 24, 1860 ; m. June 23, 1886, George A. Stevens, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

IRVING E. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1887), b. in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 11, 1862 ; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Lillian A. Drennan of Worcester, Mass. Child :

- 2160. Chester E. Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. May 13, 1889.



ADA T. Wood<sup>10</sup> (1889), b. in Hudson, Mass., Jan. 4, 1861; m. Frank Wood, and resides in Hudson.

JAMES F. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1891), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 17, 1862; m. Apr. 24, 1886, Annie M., dau. of Henry S. and Hannah (Winchester) Wheeler, who d. Mar. 3, 1889. He resides in Marlboro, where he is a very successful farmer. Children:

2161. Margaret Helen Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1887.

2162. John Arthur Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1889.

LUCINDA Holman<sup>10</sup> (1895), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 4, 1839; m. —, Davis Bliss, and d. in New York city in 1868 (?)

CHARLES Holman<sup>10</sup> (1897), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 17, 1847; m. —. They settled in Warren, Ohio. Children:

2163. Charles Holman,<sup>11</sup> +.      2164. A daughter.<sup>11</sup>

GEORGE E. Chipman<sup>10</sup> (1898), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 22, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Lucy Ellen Mahan. They live in Boston. Child:

2165. Blanche Edith Chipman,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1873.

ADEN V. Chipman<sup>10</sup> (1899), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Mary Bosworth Calendar of Ohio, and resides in Boston. Children:

2166. Frederick Vernon Chipman,<sup>11</sup> +.

2167. Richmond Lane Chipman,<sup>11</sup> b. in Dorchester, Oct. 24, 1875; graduated at Harvard College in 1898.

2168. Mary Adrienne Chipman,<sup>11</sup> b. in Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1877.

EFFIE G. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1905), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1850; m. Apr. 5, 1869, Theodore Temple of Marlboro, where they reside. Children:

2169. Mary Temple,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 28; d. Aug. 11, 1870.

2170. Jennie Temple,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 30, 1874.

2171. Hiram Temple,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1873; d. Apr. 20, 1897.

2172. Winfield Temple,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1875. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1897, and is now studying law at the Boston Law School.

EMMA L. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1906), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1852 ; m. Jan. 1, 1884, William B. Trow of Marlboro, where they reside. Child :

2173. Madge Florence Trow,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1884 ; is a member of the High School of Marlboro.

CHARLES E. Holder<sup>10</sup> (1907), b. in Hudson, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842 ; m. —, Drusilla Benson, and settled in the South, where he d. May 13, 1871. Children :

2174. Charles Holder,<sup>11</sup> b. — ; still living in the South.

2175. Emily Holder,<sup>11</sup> b. — ; d. young.

EMMA F. Talbot<sup>10</sup> (1914), b. in Norwood, Mass., Mar. 12, 1850 ; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Stanford Mitchell, b. Nov. 3, 1840, and reside in South Boston, Mass. Children :

2176. Sanford Mitchell, Jr.,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1876.

2177. Ruth Mitchell,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1878.

2178. Talbot Mitchell,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1880.

MARY J. Talbot<sup>10</sup> (1915), b. in Norwood, Mass., Apr. 5, 1854 ; m. Sept. 18, 1882, Oscar F.,<sup>9</sup> son of Eugene B.<sup>8</sup> and Margaret A. (Ward) Winship, b. in Fargo, North Dakota, July 14, 1858. Mr. Winship is a descendant of Deborah (White) Carter<sup>5</sup> (574). He is a dealer in musical instruments at Seneca, Kan. Child :

2179. Eugene Talbot Winship,<sup>11</sup> b. July 20, 1883.

G. AUGUSTA Talbot<sup>10</sup> (1916), b. in Norwood, Mass., Oct. 1, 1845 ; m. in 1866, Marshman W. Sanborn, who d. in 1884. She lives in Norwood. Children :

2180. George Edward Sanborn,<sup>11</sup> +.

2181. Clifford Bartlett Sanborn,<sup>11</sup> b. in Norwood, Aug. 1, 1874.

2182. Henry Eveleth Sanborn,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1877.

ERWIN A. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1918), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1850 ; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Annie Leighton, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Annie W. (Leighton) Fisher, b. in Salem, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850 ; d. Aug. 31, 1887. They live in Norwood, Mass. Children :

2183. Harry Augustine Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. in Norwood, Sept. 22, 1874.

2184. Catherine Leighton Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. in Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 23, 1878.

2185. Annie Woodworth Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. in Waltham, Mass., July 13, 1880.

EDGAR L. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1919), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1852 ; m. Dec. 20, 1878, Abbie Aurelia, dau. of James and Eliza (Fisher) White, b. in South Dedham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1848. They reside in Norwood, Mass. Children :

2186. Bernice Fisher Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 4 ; d. Aug. 6, 1881.

2187. Ednah Howard Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. May 27, 1886.

2188. Lyman Waldo Bigelow,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1887.

WALDO H. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (1921), b. in Boxboro, Mass., June 12, 1855 ; m. June 17, 1886, Sarah Phillips, dau. of Charles S. and Alice A. Barney, b. Apr. 10, 1861.

WILLIAM L. Morse<sup>10</sup> (1927), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 1, 1849 ; m. May 1, 1877, Nellie Spaulding. He is engaged in mercantile business as junior member of the firm of Morse, Bigelow & Co. They live in Marlboro.

EDWARD I. Morse<sup>10</sup> (1928), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 6, 1856 ; m. Apr. 28, 1886, Hattie A. Randlett of Northboro.

EDITH F. Morse<sup>10</sup> (1930), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1858 ; m. —, Ralph P. Barker, and resides in Marlboro.

ELLA F. Witherbee<sup>10</sup> (1935), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 10, 1864 ; m. Oct. 13, 1889, Arthur W. Furlong.

LEWIS A. Howe<sup>10</sup> (1950), b. in Northboro, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861 ; m. Dec. 21, 1895, Clara Belle, dau. of Leander and Sarah (Langelier) Burgess of Marlboro. They live in Marlboro.

AUSTIN B. Howe<sup>10</sup> (1951), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 22, 1850 ; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Emily L. Holder<sup>10</sup> (1909). He is a lumber dealer in Marlboro. Children :

2189. Edith A. Howe,<sup>11</sup> +.

2190. Lottie I. Howe,<sup>11</sup> b. June 17, 1876 ; d. Nov. 28, 1881.

EUGENE P. Lawrence<sup>10</sup> (1952), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1857 ; m. July 22, 1879, M. Agnes Nourse, and reside in Hudson.

OLIVIA A. Howe<sup>10</sup> (1954), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1859 ; m. June 30, 1879, Edmund W., son of Willard M. and Caroline F. (Fosgate) Wheeler, b. in Upton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1854. They live in South Berlin, where he owns the mills. Children :

- 2191. Alice C. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1881.
- 2192. Sidney W. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1887.
- 2193. Hermon H. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. June 20, 1894.

ELLA L. Howe<sup>10</sup> (1955), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1867 ; m. May 3, 1886, Walter A., son of Rufus R. and Lucy (Walcott) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Feb. 22, 1862. They live in South Berlin. Children :

- 2194. Emily C. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. June 3, 1887.
- 2195. Otis C. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1888.
- 2196. Freeman W. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1891.

CHESTER A. Howe<sup>10</sup> (1957), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874 ; m. May 1, 1895, Grace R., dau. of Oliver S. and Hannah (Blodgett) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, May 11, 1870. They live in Marlboro. Child :

- 2197. Gertrude Bigelow Howe,<sup>11</sup> b. May 6, 1896.

EDWIN W. Stowe<sup>10</sup> (1959 a), b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1866 ; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1890, Mary McMann. They live in Brooklyn. Children :

- 2198. Florence Adelaide Stowe,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1894.
- 2199. Beatrice Stowe,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1896.
- 2200. Edwin Stowe,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1899.

CORA B. Stowe<sup>10</sup> (1959 b), b. in West Millbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1867 ; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1889, Robert Hodgson, a mail carrier of Brooklyn, where they reside. Children :

- 2201. Cora Gertrude Hodgson,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1891.
- 2201 a. Howard Robert Hodgson,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1892.
- 2202. Lillian Rachel Hodgson,<sup>11</sup> b. June 28, 1896.

FRANK F. Avery<sup>10</sup> (1959 f), b. in West Millbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1847 ; m. at Caryville, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879, Ada F. Cutler, b. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1858. He is a manufacturer of bedding of all kinds in South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 2203. Clara Louise Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. July 2, 1881 ; d. Jan. 6, 1882.
- 2203 a. Marian Francis Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. July 23 ; d. Dec. 21, 1882.
- 2204. Helen Cutler Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1883.
- 2204 a. Raymond Cummings Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1884.
- 2205. Dorothy Frances Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1892.



WALTER C. Avery<sup>10</sup> (1959 g), b. in West Millbury, Mass., July 16, 1859 ; m. in Clay Center, Kan., Aug. 11, 1881, Mary M. Hoag, b. in Weitzburg, Germany, June 24, 1862. They live in Bala, Riley Co., Kan. He is engaged in farming. Children :

2205 a. Lucy D. Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. May 29, 1882 ; d. Oct. 9, 1883.

2206. Minnie M. Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1883.

2206 a. Stella D. Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1885.

2207. David C. Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1886.

2207 a. Walter B. Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. June 14, 1888.

2208. Lizzie E. Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. June 14, 1891 ; d. July 12, 1894.

2208 a. John H. Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1894.

2209. Clarence M. Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. June 21, 1898.

LUCY B. Avery<sup>10</sup> (1959 h), b. in Millbury, Mass., July 16, 1861 ; m. in Clay Center, Kan., Nov. 6, 1884, Ben Watkins, b. in Danville, Pa., Mar. 5, 1856. They lived for a time in South Framingham, Mass., and now in Bala, Kan., where he is a dealer in general merchandise. Child :

2210. Millard Cumings Watkins,<sup>11</sup> b. in South Framingham, Apr. 19, 1897.

GEORGE L. Avery<sup>10</sup> (1959 i), b. in West Millbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1866 ; m. June 23, 1891, Edith R. Maxfield, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1871. He is a traveling salesman, interested in the furniture business. They live in South Framingham, Mass. Children :

2210 a. George Bernard Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. May 1, 1892.

2210 b. Roland Maxfield Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1894.

2210 c. Julian Miles Avery,<sup>11</sup> b. June 19, 1896.

CLARENCE Freeman<sup>10</sup> (1959 n), b. in Millbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1869 ; m. Sept. 8, 1892, Ella Salome Anderson. They live in Worcester, Mass. Children :

2211. Harold Everett Freeman,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1894.

2212. Dwight Bradford Freeman,<sup>11</sup> b. July 21, 1897 ; d. Jan. 6, 1898.

FLORENCE E. Freeman<sup>10</sup> (1959 o) b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1872 ; m. Aug. 26, 1897, Josiah Raymond,<sup>8</sup> son of Josiah D. and Emily D. (Skinner) Gregory, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1873. He is a great-grandson of Patience (White) Brooks<sup>5</sup> (605). They live in Princeton. Child :

2213. Emily Howe Gregory,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1899.

GEORGE E. Osgood<sup>10</sup> (1973), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 27, 1855 ; m. June 24, 1877, Ida May, dau. of Andrew J. and Harriet A. (Woodbury) Johnson, b. in Berlin, June 16, 1859. They reside in Hudson. He is a shoemaker and poultry farmer. Children :

2214. George R. Osgood,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1878.

2215. Charles E. Osgood,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1880.

CHARLES E. Wright<sup>10</sup> (1977), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1857 ; m. Aug. 12, 1883, Amanda H. Ross.

HATTIE S. Wright<sup>10</sup> (1979), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 25, 1864 ; m. Aug. —, 1883, W. F. Witham.

JENNIE M. Wright<sup>10</sup> (1980), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 18, 1868 ; m. Mar. 26, 1885, A. F. Greenwood.

FRANK W. Gay<sup>10</sup> (2002), b. in Hudson, Mass., Aug. 8, 1875 ; m. Feb. 9, 1896, Blanche M. Billings. He is an engineer in Hudson. Child :

2216. Vida A. Gay,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1896.

EVERETT L. Earls<sup>11</sup> (2015), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., June 24, 1871 ; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Hattie D. Dis Bennett of Muncy, Ind. They live in Palatka, Fla. Child :

2217. Leroy Cornelius Earls,<sup>12</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1898.

EDWARD O. Earls, Jr.<sup>11</sup> (2016), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 14, 1873 ; m. June 22, 1898, Helen Louise Hall of Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Franklin, Mass. Child :

2218. Alice Evangeline Earls,<sup>12</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1899.

EUGENE C. Earls<sup>11</sup> (2017), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 30, 1876 ; m. Feb. 28, 1898, Catherine M. Francis of St. Augustine, Fla. They live in Palatka, Fla. Child :

2219. Julia Alice Earls,<sup>12</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1899.

ALICE M. Merrill<sup>11</sup> (2034), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 13, 1856 ; m. Sept. 28, 1876, Henry S. Houghton, Jr., of Northbridge, Mass., where they reside : Children :

2220. Ethel May Houghton,<sup>12</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1879.

2221. Charles Henry Houghton,<sup>12</sup> b. July 26, 1881.

LIZZIE E. Merrill<sup>11</sup> (2035), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 6, 1860 ; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Warren S., son of Willard Howe of Marlboro, Mass., as his second wife. He had had a former wife, Lucy S. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (1732), who d. Jan. 29, 1884. They lived in Berlin, where he drove the daily coach to Hudson for a time, and then removed to Brookline, Mass. Now in Maynard, Mass. Child :

2222. Rudolph Merrill Howe,<sup>12</sup> b. and d. June 6, 1889.

EMMA E. Carter<sup>11</sup> (2036), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 16, 1861 ; m. Jan. 11, 1880, Charles H., son of Edward F. and Louise A. (Hartwell) Green, b. in Berlin, Aug. 7, 1855. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Dec. 4, 1885. Children :

2223. Freddie Green,<sup>12</sup> b. and d. in 1880.

2224. Ralph Green,<sup>12</sup> b. and d. in 1883.

2225. Nellie Green,<sup>12</sup> b. and d. in 1885.

GEORGE E. Brigham<sup>11</sup> (2038), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1864 ; m. —, Lillian Hastings of Boston.

BESSIE E. Brigham<sup>11</sup> (2039), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 31, 1868 ; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Frank A. Hadley. Children :

2226. Mildred W. Hadley,<sup>12</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1892.

2227. Walter C. Hadley,<sup>12</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1894.

GRACE V. Brigham<sup>11</sup> (2040), b. in Northboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872 ; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Maitland D. Bailey.

SARAH E. Moore<sup>11</sup> (2044), b. in Westboro, Mass., — ; m. —, Charles H. Carter of Leominster, Mass.

LUCY L. Cutting<sup>11</sup> (2045), b. in Barre, Mass., July 6, 1858 ; m. Charles A., son of Herman H. and Ellen Schumaker, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1852. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Apr. 13, 1887. He is a farmer in Lancaster. Children :

2228. Herman Henry Schumaker,<sup>12</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1879.

2229. Elsie Cora Schumaker,<sup>12</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1882.

2230. Charles Albert Schumaker,<sup>12</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1884.

CARRIE E. Cutting<sup>11</sup> (2046), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1861 ; m. Charles R., son of Jonas H. and Emeline (Holman) Brown, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 31, 1854. He is a mechanic, living in Lancaster. They lived for a few years in Nashua, N. H. Children :

2231. Numa Eveline Brown,<sup>12</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1882.

2232. Silas Edwin Brown,<sup>12</sup> b. June 27, 1885.

2233. Oliver Walter Brown,<sup>12</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1890.

2234. George Jasper Brown,<sup>12</sup> b. June 18, 1893.

FLORA M. Babcock<sup>11</sup> (2047), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 17, 1866 ; m. June 10, 1885, James E., son of George H. and Adeliza J. (Howard) Andrews, b. in Berlin, Sept. 12, 1865. She d. Nov. 21, 1892. He is foreman in Parker's shoe factory in Berlin. Child :

2235. William Hartwell Andrews,<sup>12</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1885.

ADDIE A. Carter<sup>11</sup> (2055), b. in Columbus, Ga., July 11, 1857 ; m. Jan. 9, 1878, George M., son of Pliny B. and Mary J. (Hartwell) Southwick, b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 4, 1857. They resided in Marlboro, Mass. She d. July 26, 1889. Children :

2236. Harry Buffum Southwick,<sup>12</sup> b. July 28, 1878.

2237. Carl Albert Southwick,<sup>12</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1879.

WILLIAM A. Carter<sup>11</sup> (2056), b. in Columbus, Ga., May 4, 1861 ; m. ——. Children :

2238. Earl Kendall Carter,<sup>12</sup> b. June 3, 1889.

2239. Floyd Sawyer Carter,<sup>12</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1891 ; d. Apr. 4, 1895.

INDIANA H. Arnold<sup>11</sup> (2057), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860 ; m. ——, Louis P. Howe, of Marlboro.

CORA B. Arnold<sup>11</sup> (2058), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1862 ; m. ——, Charles W., son of Dea. John E. Curtis of Marlboro, where they reside. Children :

2240. John Arnold Curtis,<sup>12</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1886.

2241. Arnold Sawyer Curtis,<sup>12</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1889.

2242. Charles Willis Curtis, Jr.,<sup>12</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1892.

2243. Roger Arnold Curtis,<sup>12</sup> b. June 16, 1896.

EVA M. Draper<sup>11</sup> (2070), b. in Boston, Mass., May 16, 1874 ; m. June 23, 1893, Harvey W., son of John and Mary Jane (Clark) Robertson, b. in Southboro, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870. He is a provision dealer. Child :

2244. John Maurice Robertson,<sup>12</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1898.



NELLIE C. Sykes<sup>11</sup> (2077), b. in Chebanse, Ill., Apr. 2, 1869 ; m. in Chebanse, Dec. 10, 1890, Clarence Thompson. They live in Lisbon, Ill. Children :

- 2245. Henry Leroy Thompson,<sup>12</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1891.
- 2246. Olive Aldora Thompson,<sup>12</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1893.
- 2247. Mabel Alice Thompson,<sup>12</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1895.
- 2247. Laura Louise Thompson,<sup>12</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1898.

HENRY P. Sykes<sup>11</sup> (2079), b. in Chebanse, Ill., Feb. 17, 1873 ; m. June 9, 1897, Lena E. Wakeman.

HATTIE I. Sykes<sup>11</sup> (2080), b. in Chebanse, Ill., Mar. 20, 1876 ; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Henry R. Kinsoen.

JESSE G. Jewett<sup>11</sup> (2107), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1864 ; m. Sept. 17, 1891, in North Attleboro, Mass., Elisa Louisa Schmadl, b. in North Attleboro, June 5, 1868. They reside in North Attleboro. Child :

- 2248. Miriam Alta Jewett,<sup>12</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1892.

DAVID D. Felton<sup>11</sup> (2108), b. in Eden Prairie, Minn., Dec. 27, 1861 ; m. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 24, 1888, Mary Fredrika Briggs, b. at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., Aug. 19, 1866. They live in Manchester. Child :

- 2249. James Briggs Felton,<sup>12</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1891.

JENNIE B. Boyd<sup>11</sup> (2115), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1867 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1888, Louis Francis Brown. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. Now in Chicago, Ill. Children :

- 2250. Roger Francis Brown,<sup>12</sup> b. in Cincinnati, July 2 ; d. Sept. 9, 1889.
- 2251. Louise B. Brown,<sup>12</sup> b. in Chicago, June 24, 1895.

LAURA A. Bullard<sup>11</sup> (2119), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1872 ; m. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 14, 1894, Leslie Sidney Dawes, b. in Hudson, Jan., 1872. They live in Hudson. Children :

- 2252. Mildred Stevens Dawes,<sup>12</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1895.
- 2253. Bradley Stevens Dawes,<sup>12</sup> b. July 27, 1896.

WALTER P. Frye<sup>11</sup> (2123), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 1863 ; m. Mar. 31, 1885, Adeline Lavinia Holyoke. They live in Marlboro. Children :

2254. John Freeman Frye,<sup>12</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1886.

2255. Robert Preston Frye,<sup>12</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1887.

2256. Russell Brigham Frye,<sup>12</sup> b. June 6, 1889.

CARRIE L. Frye<sup>11</sup> (2124), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1864 ; m. June 15, 1893, Herbert Marshall Hazelton.

LENA Newton<sup>11</sup> (2129), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr., 1877 ; m. —, Dell Ingraham. Child :

2257. A Child.<sup>12</sup>

CARRIE Newton<sup>11</sup> (2130), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1879 ; m. —, Henry Breed. Child :

2258. A child.<sup>12</sup>

CHRISTOPHER S. White<sup>11</sup> (2150), b. in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863 ; m. June 30, 1891, Mary Susan, dau. of Pliny B. and Mary J. (Hartwell) Southwick of Berlin, b. in Hopedale, Mass., Aug. 29, 1866. He was postmaster and storekeeper at Berlin Center from 1890 to December, 1895.

LELIA L. White<sup>11</sup> (2151), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1865 ; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Fred W., son of Winslow B. and Eugenia S. (Carter) Morse, b. in Berlin, Dec. 6, 1865. He graduated at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Professor of chemistry in the New Hampshire Agricultural College and state chemist in the experiment station.

CHARLES Holman<sup>11</sup> (2163), b. in Warren, Ohio, — ; m. —. They live in Warren.

FREDERICK V. Chipman<sup>11</sup> (2166), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1872 ; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Annie Abbott of Ashmont, Mass. They live in Boston.

GEORGE E. Sanborn<sup>11</sup> (2180), b. in South Dedham, Mass., now Norwood, Aug. 17, 1870 ; m. June 13, 1894, Violet B. Pond. They live in Norwood. Child :

2258 a. Edward Kenneth Sanborn,<sup>12</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1895.

EDITH A. Howe<sup>11</sup> (2189), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1873 ; m. June 26, 1895, Robert W. Carter.

EZEKIEL Howe<sup>5</sup> (262), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 29, 1720 ; m. May 10, 1740, Elizabeth Rice, supposed to be a dau. of Edward and Lydia (Fairbanks) Rice, b. in Marlboro, Oct. 25, 1718. They resided in Marlboro a short time, and their first child is recorded there. They removed to Worcester, Mass., where the rest of the family are recorded. His wife, Elizabeth, was supposed to have d. in Worcester, as he m. (2) Widow Sarah Bigelow of Leicester, Mass., widow of Joseph Bigelow, and soon afterwards moved to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he d. Oct. 7, 1800, aged 80 years. She d. Apr. 15, 1806, aged 74 years. Children :

- 2259. Patience Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1742.
- 2260. Elizabeth Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1744.
- 2261. Ebenezer Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1746.
- 2262. Joel Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2263. Jotham Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. June 15, 1750.
- 2264. Lucy Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1752.
- 2265. Rebecca Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1754.
- 2266. Ezekiel Howe, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1756.

JOEL Howe<sup>6</sup> (2262), b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1748 ; m. —, Molly —. He lived in Worcester, where the birth of his children are recorded. Children :

- 2267. John Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2268. Marcus Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1773.
- 2269. Polly Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1775.
- 2270. Lucy Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2271. Betsey Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2272. Perces Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1783.
- 2273. Joel Howe, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1786.
- 2274. Sally Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1788 ; m. probably June 30, 1808, Oliver Bartlett at Worcester, Mass.

JOHN Howe<sup>7</sup> (2267), b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1771 ; m. —, Esther —. They were in Worcester in 1791. Child :

- 2275. Marcus Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1791.

LUCY Howe<sup>7</sup> (2270), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1777 ; m. probably July 3, 1796, William Mahan, at Worcester.

BETSEY Howe<sup>7</sup> (2271), b. in Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1779 ; m. probably Sept. 24, 1797, Jacob Harrington at Worcester.

SIMON Howe<sup>5</sup> (263), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1722 ; m. in 1745, Lydia Baker of Littleton, Mass. He lived in Marlboro, where he d. Aug. 26, 1806, aged 84. She d. June 9, 1809, aged 85. Children :

- 2276. William Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1747 ; d. May 8, 1763.
- 2277. Catherine Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1749 ; d. in 1749.
- 2278. Alice Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2279. Lydia Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1753.
- 2280. Abel Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1756 ; d. May 13, 1763.
- 2281. Talman Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. May 22, 1758 ; d. July 2, 1815 ; m. —.
- 2282. Perkins Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2283. Perley Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2284. Sarah Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1764 ; d. July 31, 1782.
- 2285. Aaron Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.

ALICE Howe<sup>6</sup> (2278), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1750 ; m. June 27, 1776, Jabez, son of Jabez and Hannah (Brigham) Rice, b. in Marlboro, July 17, 1746, who d. in Marlboro, Nov. 3, 1809, aged 63. She m. (2) Apr. 30, 1817, Simon Goddard of Phillipston, Mass. Children :

- 2286. Hannah Rice,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1777.
- 2287. Lydia Rice,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1779 ; d. —, 1782.
- 2288. Aaron Rice,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30 ; d. Oct. —, 1782.
- 2289. Sally Rice,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2290. Jabez Rice, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2291. Abel Rice,<sup>7</sup> +.

PERKINS Howe<sup>6</sup> (2282), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1760 ; m. —, 1795, Ruth Dunlap. He probably m. a second wife, Nancy Dunlap. Children :

- 2292. Betsey Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2293. Sally Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1798.
- 2294. Elizabeth Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2295. John Perkins Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2296. Abel Howe.<sup>7</sup>
- 2297. Samuel Howe.<sup>7</sup>
- 2298. Henry Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1814.



PERLEY Howe<sup>6</sup> (2283), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1762. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1790, studied divinity, settled at Surrey, N. H.; m. Dec. 9, 1795, Zerviah, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Bannister) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, July 26, 1769.

AARON Howe<sup>6</sup> (2285), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1766; m. July 21, 1793, Ruth Gleason, moved to Stow, Mass., and afterwards went west and resided with some of his children. Children:

- 2299. Lois Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1793; d. young.
- 2300. Abel Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1795; d. May 9, 1796.
- 2301. Charles Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1796.
- 2302. Hollis Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1799.
- 2303. Lois Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1800.
- 2304. Sally Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1803.
- 2305. Almira Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1804.
- 2306. Ruthy Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1806.
- 2307. William Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1808.

SALLY Rice<sup>7</sup> (2289), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 14, 1784; m. Mar. 5, 1804, Martin, son of Jonah and Phebe Rice, b. Mar. 29, 1781. They are said to have eleven children.

JABEZ Rice, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (2290), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1786; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Daniel and Lavina (Barnard) Stevens, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 11, 1786. Her father, Mr. Stevens, marched to Cambridge at the "Lexington Alarm, 1775." Mrs. Rice d. Dec. 31, 1845.

ABEL Rice<sup>7</sup> (2291), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1791; m. June 13, 1814, Betsey Hunt of Northboro. She d. May 28, 1825.

BETSEY Howe<sup>7</sup> (2292), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1796; m. Abel Rice. She d. at Worcester, Mass.

ELIZABETH Howe<sup>7</sup> (2294), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 22, 1800; m. Silas Dalrymple.

JOHN P. Howe<sup>7</sup> (2295), b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 29, 1803; m. June 10, 1840, Jane Wheeler of Canada. Lived in Hadley and Dana, Mass. He was a shoemaker; d. Feb. 26, 1876. Children:

- 2308. William Henry Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2309. Helen Louisa Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2310. Ira Allen Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2311. George Edwin Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2312. Mary Jane Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2313. Martha Ann Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2314. Charles Amos Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2315. Edward Francis Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2316. Esther Frances Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1856 ; d. North Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1886.
- 2317. Thomas Herbert Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM H. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2308), b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 26, 1841 ; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1866, Mary Wheeler of West Brookfield, who d. Oct. 24, 1874 ; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1880, Lois Ada Bemis of Spencer. They resided in North Brookfield. Children :

- 2318. George Henry Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1867.
- 2319. Mabel F. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1873 ; d. June 11, 1874.
- 2320. John B. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12 ; d. Sept. 24, 1881.
- 2321. Mary Alice Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1883.
- 2322. Ellen Ruth Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1884.

HELEN L. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2309), b. Sept. 22, 1843 ; m. Aug. 13, 1863, William Gould of West Brookfield, b. in Norwich, Conn. in 1839. Children :

- 2323. Thomas Gould,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1866.
- 2324. Sarah Gould,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1868.
- 2325. Henry Gould,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1872.
- 2326. Jessie Gould,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1877.
- 2327. Alice Gould,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1879.

IRA A. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2310), b. in Adams, Mass., Apr. 26, 1845 ; m. June 12, 1875, Della King of Greenwich. He is a provision dealer in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children :

- 2328. Edward F. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Dana, Aug. 23, 1878 ; d. Sept. 7, 1879.
- 2329. Lillian F. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hardwick, Nov. 4 ; d. 8, 1879.
- 2330. Alfred B. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Athol, Feb. 17 ; d. 20, 1881.

GEORGE E. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2311), b. June 13, 1847 ; d. at Port Waltham, Va., May 6, 1864.

MARY J. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2312), b. Nov. 19, 1848 ; m. May 24, 1893, Nelson Peckham of Dana, Mass.

MARTHA A. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2313), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850 ; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry H. Childs of New Braintree.

CHARLES A. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2314), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1853 ; m. May 5, 1884, Marion Brooks of Spencer.

EDWARD F. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2315), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1855 ; m. July 1, 1880, Abbie M'Grath of Athol. They live in Marlboro, Mass. Children :

2331. Herbert Leslie Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 31, 1881.

2332. Ednah Frances Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marlboro, June 26 ; d. Sept. 8, 1884.

THOMAS H. Howe<sup>8</sup> (2317), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1859 ; m. June 8, 1884, Lillian Hodge of Athol, Mass. He d. Nov. 8, 1884.

MARY Gilbert<sup>5</sup> (269), bapt. in Ipswich, now Hamilton, Sept. 30, 1722 ; m. —, Ebenezer Killam of Beverly, and we have been unable to find any further records.

ELIZABETH Gilbert<sup>5</sup> (270), bapt. in Ipswich, now Hamilton, Jan. 3, 1724 ; m. —, Benjamin Jennings of Brookfield, and we have been unable to find any further records.

SARAH Gilbert<sup>5</sup> (271), b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. Feb. 26, 1726 ; m. Nov. —, 1750, Samuel, son of Samuel and Margaret (Stone) Gould, b. Mar. 20, 1727 ; was a lieutenant ; lived in Charlemont, Mass. ; d. in 1791. She d. about 1816. Children :

2333. Sarah Gould,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1751 ; m. Oct. 1, 1782, Ebenezer Field.

2334. Esther Gould,<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1753 ; d. —, 1808.

2335. Samuel Gould, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 30, 1755 ; killed at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

2336. Isaac Gould,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1758 ; m. in 1780, Olive Thayer. He d. in 1844.

2337. Daniel Gould,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1760 ; d. in New York city, —.

2338. Beulah Gould,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1761 ; d. young.  
2339. Eli Gould,<sup>6</sup> +.  
2340. Mehitable Gould,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1770 ; m. —, William Batt,  
an Englishman of Burgoyne's army.

ELI Gould<sup>6</sup> (2339), b. at Amherst, Mass., May 5, 1766 ; m. Mar. 3, 1790, Bernice Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1768. He was a Revolutionary soldier, d. at Heath, Mass., June 24, 1848. Children :

2341. Samuel Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1790 ; m. (1) —, Patience Wilbur ; m. (2) Mrs. Livinia Cheney. He d. June 13, 1859.  
2342. Willard Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1792 ; m. (1) —, Hannah Pike ; m. (2) —, Louisa Boyden.  
2343. Arethusa Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1794 ; m. —, John Taft.  
2344. Daniel Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1800 ; m. —, Patience McKnight. He d. Mar. 8, 1843.  
2345. David Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1797 ; m. —, Sally Green. He d. in 1869.  
2346. Sally Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1802 ; m. —, John Upton. She d. in 1833.  
2347. Nancy Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1802 ; m. —, Levi Gates.  
2348. Stillman Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.  
2349. Eli Gould, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1807 ; m. —, Tirza Smith.  
2350. Elizabeth Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1809 ; m. —, Levander Legg.  
2351. Almira Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1812 ; d. May 25, 1836.

STILLMAN Gould<sup>7</sup> (2348), b. at Heath, Mass., Sept. 1, 1804 ; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Maria, dau. of Joel Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1811. He d. at North Adams, Mass., Jan. 5, 1845. Children :

2352. Mary Helen Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.  
2353. Adelaide Augusta Gould,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1838 ; m. at Williamstown, Mar. 5, 1857, William B. Towne.  
2354. Gilbert West Gould,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1841 ; m. in North Adams, Dec. 21, 1865, Ellen Polly Magee.  
2355. Edward Stillman Gould,<sup>8</sup> b. at North Adams, Mass., July 29, 1844 ; d. at Gettysburg, Aug. 7, 1863.

MARY H. Gould<sup>8</sup> (2352), b. at North Adams, Mass., Nov. 12, 1835 ; m. at Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1856, Warren Hibbard, son of Jonathan and Submit (Kingsley) Bixby, b. at Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832. He now lives at North Adams, Mass. On the paternal side



he descends from Joseph Bixby, the father of the American Bixby's ; on the maternal side, from John Kingsley of Dorchester, 1635. Children :

- 2356. Addie Maria Bixby,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2357. Alice Gould Bixby,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2358. Mary Florence Bixby,<sup>9</sup> +.

ADDIE M. Bixby<sup>9</sup> (2356), b. at Williamstown, Mass., July 26, 1857 ; m. at North Adams, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876, Herbert A. Sanford. Now live in New York city. Child :

- 2359. Warren Bixby Sanford,<sup>10</sup> b. at North Adams, Sept. 22, 1879.

ALICE G. Bixby<sup>9</sup> (2357), b. at Williamstown, Mass., May 17, 1860 ; m. at North Adams, May 20, 1884, William B. Parmelee. Now live at North Adams.

MARY F. Bixby<sup>9</sup> (2358), b. at Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1863 ; m. at North Adams, June 24, 1885, De Lancey G., adopted son of James A. and Mary (Speny) Burbank of Pittsfield, Mass. He was b. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1860. Now lives at North Adams, Mass.

CAPT. Daniel Gilbert<sup>5</sup> (272), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 15, 1729. Removed to Brookfield ; m. (1) June 6, 1754, Lucy Barnes, who d. Apr. 21, 1772 ; m. int. pub. (2) June 18, 1773, with Elizabeth Gott of Springfield. She d. Feb. 14, 1777. He m. (3) widow Mary (Goddard) Kimball of Brookfield, who d. July 7, 1818. He was a farmer, a captain in the Revolutionary War and lived to the age of ninety-five years, and d. Apr. 2, 1824. Children :

- 2360. Benjamin Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1755, and went to Middlefield, N. Y.
- 2361. Lucy Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2362. Mercy Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2363. Esther Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2364. Mary Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2365. Humphrey Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2366. Hannah Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +. } Twins.
- 2367. Abigail Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +. }
- 2368. Elizabeth Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2369. Joseph Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.

LUCY Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2361), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1758 ; m. July 10, 1777, Joseph, son of William and Sarah (Stone) Dane, b. in Ipswich, Mass., —, 1752. He d. in West Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1814. She d. May 29, 1834. Children :

- |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2370. Esther Dane, <sup>7</sup> +. | 2372. Lucy Dane, <sup>7</sup> +.  |
| 2371. Joseph Dane, <sup>7</sup> +. | 2373. Polly Dane, <sup>7</sup> +. |

MERCY Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2362), b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 11, 1760 ; m. (1) May 13, 1779, Charles, son of John and Mary Bruce, b. in Brookfield, 1754. He d. Feb. 11, 1785, ag'd thirty-one. She m. (2) July 13, 1786, Nathan Moore, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1762. She d. Apr. 28, 1837. He was in the Revolutionary War, and the old flint lock gun, carried by him in the Revolution and by his son Joseph A. (in the war of 1812), is now in the possession of the youngest grandson of the latter. He d. June 3, 1848. Children :

- 2374. Lucy Bruce,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2375. Charles Bruce,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2376. Nabby Bruce,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2377. Sally Moore,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1787 ; d. Nov. 11, 1865.
- 2378. Alvan Moore,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2379. Clarissa Moore,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2380. Ormacinda Moore,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2381. Joseph Appleton Moore,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2382. Mary Moore,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2383. Esther Moore,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2384. Josiah Warren Moore,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1805 ; d. Apr. 27, 1830.

ESTHER Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2363), b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 13, 1762 ; m. Jan. 13, 1785, Joseph, son of John and Martha (—) Waite, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1757. He lived on the Daniel Whiting place, which he received as a gift from his father. He d. July 19, 1800. She d. Feb. 29, 1800. Children :

- 2385. Lucy Waite,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2386. William Pitt Waite,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1788.
- 2387. Polly Waite,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARY Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2364), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1764 ; m. Feb. 28, 1788, John Rice of Brookfield.

HUMPHREY Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2365), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1767; m. Nov. 4, 1790, Elizabeth Bond, of Brookfield, b. in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 20, 1766; d. in North Brookfield, May 15, 1861, ag'd ninety-five. He d. Feb. 18, 1816. Children:

2388. Dexter Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

2389. Lucy Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1793; d. in North Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1865.

2390. Daniel Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

2391. Thomas Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

2392. Newton Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

2393. Amos Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

2394. Austin Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1804; d. May 18, 1821.

2395. Liberty Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

2396. Elizabeth Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1809.

2397. Lydia Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

HANNAH Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2366), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1772; m. Dec. 3, 1795, Jabez, son of Onesiphorous and Anna (Goodale) Ayers, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 5, 1766. She d. Jan. 6, 1842. He d. Aug. 24, 1833. Children:

2398. Ann Ayers,<sup>7</sup> +.

2399. Baxter Ayers,<sup>7</sup> +.

2400. Betsey Ayers,<sup>7</sup> +.

2401. Stillman Ayers,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. July 6, 1819.

2402. Warren Ayers,<sup>7</sup> +.

2403. Esther G. Ayers,<sup>7</sup>

2404. Lucy Fiske Ayers,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1813; d. Oct. 26, 1828.

ABIGAIL Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2367), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1772; m. June 18, 1797, Justus Fowler, of Westfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1813.

ELIZABETH Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2368), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 18, 1774; m. June 6, 1794, Ephraim Spaulding, d. Mar. 29, 1801.

JOSEPH Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2369), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1776; m. — Ball of Orange, Mass., and d. there.

ESTHER Dane<sup>7</sup> (2370), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 18, 1778; m. int. pub. Dec. 28, 1800, with Calvin, son of Francis Stone, Jr., of Brookfield. She d. Mar. 22, 1817. He d. in Enfield.

JOSEPH Dane<sup>7</sup> (2371), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1782; m. Nov. 23, 1814, Polly, dau. of Moses and Rebecca (Troivant) Tyler of West Brookfield, b. Feb. 20, 1785. She d. at West Brookfield, Dec. 6, 1862. He was a selectman and assessor; d. Apr. 16, 1863. Children:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2405. Joseph Dane, Jr., <sup>8</sup> +.    | 2409. Emerson Dane, <sup>8</sup> +.       |
| 2406. Rebecca Dane, <sup>8</sup> +.        | 2410. Lucy Ann Dane, <sup>8</sup> +.      |
| 2407. Warren Dane, <sup>8</sup> +.         | 2411. George Wyllis Dane, <sup>8</sup> +. |
| 2408. Stillman Ayers Dane, <sup>8</sup> +. |   |

LUCY Dane<sup>7</sup> (2372), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1780; m. Jan. 26, 1804, Abel Gilbert of North Brookfield; d. in Prescott, Mass., Apr. —, 1837.

POLLY Dane<sup>7</sup> (2373), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1788; m. Mar. 8, 1810, Comfort Miller, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1778. He was a tanner and currier. He d. in New Braintree, Jan. 17, 1862. She d. Feb. 24, 1872. Children:

- |  |
|--|
| 2412. Sally Dorr Miller, <sup>8</sup> +.                                   |
| 2413. Joseph Dane Miller, <sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1814; d. Oct. 25, 1834. |
| 2414. William Miller, <sup>8</sup> +.                                      |
| 2415. Charles Miller, <sup>8</sup> b. July 25; d. Oct. 5, 1820.            |
| 2416. James Miller, <sup>8</sup> +.  |

LUCY Bruce<sup>7</sup> (2374), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1780; m. May 23, 1802, Edmund Mathews of Brookfield.

CHARLES Bruce<sup>7</sup> (2375), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1782; m. (1) Apr. 3, 1806, Betsey Rawson, b. in Brookfield, Mar. 22, 1787; d. at Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 11, 1818; m. (2) Feb. 13, 1820, Sally Wallis of Waldoboro, b. Dec. 11, 1793; d. in Waldoboro, Dec. 7, 1839. He d. Nov. 29, 1852. Children:

- |  |
|--|
| 2417. Lucy Baker Bruce, <sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1830.   |
| 2418. Eliza Ann Bruce, <sup>8</sup> b. June 18; d. Aug. 13, 1809.          |
| 2419. Betsey Rawson Bruce, <sup>8</sup> +.                                 |
| 2420. Martha Maria Bruce, <sup>8</sup> +.                                  |
| 2421. Charles Fisher Bruce, <sup>8</sup> +.                                |
| 2422. Alvin Gilbert Bruce, <sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1820; d. July 17, 1840. |
| 2423. Bertha Ann Bruce, <sup>8</sup> +.                                    |
| 2424. Sarah Jane Bruce, <sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7; d. Dec. 27, 1825.          |
| 2425. William Norris Bruce, <sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1829; d. Dec. 4, 1831. |



2426. Harriet Jane Bruce,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1831 ; d. Dec. 27, 1835.  
 2427. Leonard Moore Bruce,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1826 ; d. in California,  
 Mar. 24, 1851.  
 2428. James Henderson Bruce,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2429. Lewis Parker Bruce,<sup>8</sup> +.

NABBY Bruce<sup>7</sup> (2376), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1783 ; m. May 9, 1805, Abiathar, son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Vinton) White, b. in New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 2, 1779. He was a blacksmith in Brookfield. Children :

2430. Lucy White,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2431. Clarinda White,<sup>8</sup> b. in Brookfield ; d. in Ware, ag'd 25.  
 2432. Chandler White.<sup>8</sup>  
 2433. William V. White.<sup>8</sup> } Twins ; d. when about 20 years old.  
 2434. Charles B. White.<sup>8</sup> }  
 2435. Abigail A. White.<sup>8</sup>

2436. Dorothy White,<sup>8</sup> m. ——— Wright of Jackson, Me.  
 2437. Perry G. White.<sup>8</sup>

ALVAN Moore<sup>7</sup> (2378), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 18, 1789 ; m. Caroline Annable of Litchfield, N. Y., and d. in Ware, 1835.

CLARISSA Moore<sup>7</sup> (2379), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1761 ; m. July 21, 1814, William Snow of North Brookfield ; d. in Chicopee, Dec. 19, 1874.

ORMACINDA Moore<sup>7</sup> (2380), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 27, 1793 ; m. Aug. 30, 1812, William, son of John Thompson, b. in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 22, 1788. She d. in West Brookfield, Apr. 13, 1860, ag'd 67. He d. in West Braintree, Apr. 5, 1875. Children :

2438. Francis Whipple Thompson,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2439. William Thompson,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2440. Adin Ayers Thompson,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2441. Mary Moore Thompson,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1820 ; d. young.  
 2442. Alvin Moore Thompson,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2443. John Marshall Thompson,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2444. Clarissa Snow Thompson,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1830. Resides in West Brookfield.

DEA. Joseph A. Moore<sup>7</sup> (2381), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1795 ; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1819, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Norton) Mead, b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1796 ; d. Mar. 11, 1852 ; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1853, Mrs. Azubah (Poland) Sparks, who d. Sept. 4, 1876. He was a farmer and teacher for seventeen successive winters, member of the Legislature in 1837 and 1840, and many years town assessor in North Brookfield, where he d. Aug. 13, 1878. Children :

- 2445. Joseph Appleton Moore, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2446. Alvan Moore,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1821 ; d. Mar. 17, 1822.
- 2447. Rachel Mead Moore,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2448. Lucy Bruce Moore,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2449. Clarissa Ann Moore,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1826 ; d. Jan. 17, 1828.
- 2450. Henry Martin Moore,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2451. Sarah Lynan Moore,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2452. Lucius Alvan Moore,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1833 ; d. June 4, 1836.
- 2453. Mary Abbie Moore,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2454. Elijah Mead Moore,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1837 ; d. Feb. 10, 1840.

MARY Moore<sup>7</sup> (2382), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1797 ; m. Apr. 1, 1823, Dea. Lyman, son of Josiah and Polly (Knowlton) Bush, Oct. 17, 1796. Dea. Bush was a shoe manufacturer and a farmer, and for many years a member and deacon of the first church in North Brookfield. Removed to Exira, Iowa, where he was active and liberal in religious matters, causing the erection of the first church in Audubon county, Iowa, contributing \$500, and raising over \$700 from friends in North Brookfield, and leaving at his decease \$1,000 more for the benefit of this new church. Children :

- 2455. Mary Knowlton Bush,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2456. William Snow Bush,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2457. John Dewing Bush,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2458. Mercy Gilbert Bush,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2459. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Apr. 4, 1832.
- 2460. Nathan Moore Bush,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1833 ; d. Mar. 30, 1834.
- 2461. Esther Moore Bush,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 19 ; d. June 15, 1835.
- 2462. Sally Moore Bush,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1836 ; d. Feb. 26, 1837.
- 2463. Sally Moore Bush,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2464. Martha Maria Bush,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1840 ; d. Feb. 21, 1849.

ESTHER Moore<sup>7</sup> (2383), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1800 ; m. Apr. 11, 1822, Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Lovice (Ayers) Snow, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1798. She d. Feb. 25, 1834. He married and had other children. Children :

2465. Dexter Snow,<sup>8</sup> +.

2466. Caroline A. Snow,<sup>8</sup> +.

2467. Lucy B. Snow,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1831. Lives in Chicopee, Mass.

2468. Edwin N. Snow,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCY Waite<sup>7</sup> (2385), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1785 ; m. Apr. 1, 1807, Charles Forbes of Brookfield ; d. Aug. 25, 1855.

POLLY Waite<sup>7</sup> (2387), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1791 ; m. Sept. 29, 1811, Willard Richardson of Hamilton, N. Y.

DEXTER Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2388), b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 6, 1791 ; m. Fannie Robinson of Templeton, Mass.

DANIEL Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2390), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1795 ; m. (1) Susan D. Lanman of Keene, N. H. ; m. (2) Ann S. Ridgeway of Dorchester, Mass.

THOMAS Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2391), b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 23, 1797 ; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Julia A. Denny of Leicester, Mass., who d. in North Brookfield, June 13, 1878, ag'd 72. He d. Dec. 29, 1877. Children :

2469. Catherine Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1832. Teacher in Berea College, Ky.

2470. William Austin Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> +.

2471. Elizabeth Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1837 ; d. Jan. 8, 1839.

2472. Elizabeth Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1839.

2473. Lucy Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1842.

2474. Thomas B. Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1844 ; d. Feb. 5, 1846.

2475. Daniel Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> +.

2476. Thomas Newton Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> +.

NEWTON Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2392), b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 24, 1799 ; m. Mary A. Chandler of New York.

AMOS Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2393), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1802 ; m. Mary A. Rice of Ashby, Mass.

LIBERTY Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2395), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1806 ; m. Lucia Carpenter of Stafford, Vt.

LYDIA Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2397), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1811 ; m. Nov. 26, 1839 (as his second wife), William, son of William and Annis (Morse) Duncan, b. Dec. 14, 1812, in Paxton. He entered Amherst College, but after one year left on account of failing health. He was a man of integrity, a deacon in the church, an earnest, active Christian worker ; taught school, and was on the school committee. Children :

2477. Emma N. Duncan,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1 ; d. Sept. 24, 1844.

2478. George W. Duncan,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4 ; d. July 3, 1847.

ANN Ayers<sup>7</sup> (2398), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1797 ; m. May 10, 1825, Levi Bush, and lived in Whatley, Mass.

BAXTER Ayers<sup>7</sup> (2399), b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 5, 1799 ; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1821, Mary L. Gilbert of New Braintree, Mass., who d. Mar. 21, 1856 ; m. (2) Mrs. Priscilla (Woodward) Babbitt, May 1, 1860. Children :

2479. Mary Jane Ayers,<sup>8</sup> +.

2480. Lucy Fiske Ayers,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1829. Lives in Boston.

2481. Ann Bush Ayers,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1836 ; d. young.

BETSEY Ayers<sup>7</sup> (2400), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1801 ; m. Luther, son of Jonas and Hannah (Draper) Brigham, b. in Brookfield, May, 1785. (He had a former wife, who d. Apr. 8, 1824.) She d. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1841. He d. in North Brookfield, Aug. 28, 1856. Children :

2482. George Homer Brigham,<sup>8</sup> b. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 18, 1830 ; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 22, 1857.

2483. Elizabeth Ann Brigham,<sup>8</sup> +.

2484. Luther Ayers Brigham,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1832.

2485. Charlotte Rice Brigham,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1834 ; d. June 8, 1835.

2486. William Henry Brigham,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1838 ; d. Aug. 7, 1839.

WARREN Ayers<sup>7</sup> (2402), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1805 ; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Rachel S. Denny of Leicester, Mass. They lived in North Brookfield. Children :



- 2488. Sarah F. Ayers,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2489. Charles S. Ayers,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2490. Martha D. Ayers,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2491. Anna E. Ayers,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2492. Caroline F. Ayers,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1840 ; d. in Worcester, Mass., July 22, 1869.
- 2493. George W. Ayers,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1842 ; d. young.
- 2494. Ellen M. Ayers,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1844.

ESTHER G. Ayers<sup>7</sup> (2403), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1807 ; m. Apr. 10, 1831, Joseph, son of Obadiah and Hannah (Beal) Bates, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Apr. 12, 1805. They lived in West Troy, N. Y. He d. at Delavan, Wis., Nov. 29, 1865. She d. at Racine, Wis., Oct. 30, 1892. Children :

- 2495. Anna Maria Bates,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1832.
- 2496. Hannah Loring Bates,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1833 ; d. Aug. 16, 1837.
- 2497. Joseph Henry Bates,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1835.
- 2498. Lucy Fiske Bates,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1838 ; d. in Delavan, Wis., Oct. 24, 1857.
- 2499. Richard Baxter Bates,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH Dane, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (2405), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1815. He was a selectman and school committee. He d. in West Brookfield, July 15, 1865.

REBECCA Dane<sup>8</sup> (2406), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., May 6, 1817 ; m. Jan. 21, 1849, Theodore Lindsay of West Brookfield. She d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1879.

WARREN Dane<sup>8</sup> (2407), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1819 ; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Jane Wilson of West Brookfield. He was selectman in West Brookfield.

STILLMAN A. Dane<sup>8</sup> (2408), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1821 ; m. Oct. 22, 1844, Sophronia Glazier of Barre. Lived in Oxford, Barre and Millbury, Mass. Children :

- 2500. William Wallace Dane,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2501. Rebecca Lindsay Dane,<sup>9</sup> b. in Barre, June 8, 1849.
- 2502. Lillian Frances Dane,<sup>9</sup> b. in Millbury, Apr. 10, 1856.

EMERSON Dane<sup>8</sup> (2409), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., July 1, 1823 ; m. May 21, 1851, Irene Eames Bishop of West Brookfield, b. May 21, 1832. They lived in North Brookfield. He d. Feb. 15, 1876. Children :

2503. Samuel Emerson Dane,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1852 ; d. Jan. 1, 1884.

2504. Mary Dulcena Dane,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1857.

LUCY A. Dane<sup>8</sup> (2410), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., July 15, 1825 ; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1849, Otis Smith of West Brookfield ; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1865, Lewis Gleason of West Brookfield.

GEORGE W. Dane<sup>8</sup> (2411), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1828 ; m. Aug. 29, 1854, Maria Blanchard of Brookfield.

SALLY D. Miller<sup>8</sup> (2412), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 24, 1811 ; m. Nov. 27, 1833, Solomon M., son of Samuel and Lucy (Mathews) Edmands, b. in North Brookfield, June 3, 1808. Lived in North Brookfield. She d. July 17, 1880. He d. Nov. 6, 1885. Children :

2505. Martha L. Edmands,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1837 ; d. Mar. 13, 1841.

2506. Mary D. Edmands,<sup>9</sup> +.

2507. Charlotte M. Edmands,<sup>9</sup> +.

2508. George A. Edmands,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM Miller<sup>8</sup> (2414), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Aug. 8, 1817 ; m. H. E. Snow, of Shrewsbury, Mass., was a clergyman in Connecticut.

JAMES Miller<sup>8</sup> (2416), b. in New Braintree, Mass., June 18, 1823 ; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Julia A. Lincoln of Oakham, Mass. He lived in Barre and New Braintree ; was superintendent of Batcheller's shoe factory, and representative from Barre in 1857 ; school committee in North Brookfield in 1861 and 1862 ; was corporal in company F., 42d regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. Children :

2509. Julia Frances Miller,<sup>9</sup> +.

2510. Emma Harriet Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1852 ; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

2511. James Edward Miller,<sup>9</sup> +.

2512. Horatio Lincoln Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1861.

2513. Laura Maria Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1862.

2514. Clara Almira Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1864 ; d. Jan. 20, 1866.

2515. Edith Rebecca Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1868.

BETSEY R. Bruce<sup>8</sup> (2419), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1810 ; m. June 9, 1832, Mordecai, son of Josiah and Lydia (Hale) Cary, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1797 ; d. in East Brookfield, Apr. 7, 1876.

MARTHA M. Bruce<sup>8</sup> (2420), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1812 ; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1828, Isaac N. Keith, b. in Bridgewater or Oakham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1804. He d. in North Brookfield, Oct. 16, 1831. She m. (2) Apr. 14, 1851, John M. Doane, of North Brookfield, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., May 14, 1814 ; d. in North Brookfield, Dec. 6, 1852 ; m. (3) Dec. 9, 1863, Capt. Joseph Hartwell of Ware, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1798 ; d. Dec. 6, 1879. Child :

2516. Henry Newton Keith,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1830 ; d. Oct. 17, 1831.

CHARLES F. Bruce<sup>8</sup> (2421), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 30, 1817 ; m. and buried his wife in Steubenville, Ohio.

BERTHA A. Bruce<sup>8</sup> (2423), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Mar. 7, 1822 ; m. May 4, 1843, John Palmer of Milton, N. H.

JAMES H. Bruce,<sup>8</sup> (2428), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 17, 1827 ; m. Aug. 7, 1862, Sarah L. Cookingham of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was a master mariner. Lived in San Francisco, Cal. Children :

2517. George P. Bruce,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1863 ; d. July 23, 1868.

2518. Walter S. Bruce,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1865.

2519. Amanda V. Bruce,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1867.

2520. Charles C. Bruce,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1869.

2521. Sarah L. Bruce,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1873.

LEWIS P. Bruce<sup>8</sup> (2429), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Feb. 25, 1833 ; d. in the United States Navy in 1863 or 1864.

LUCY White<sup>8</sup> (2430), b. in Brookfield, Mass., m. Thompson Dyer of New Braintree, Mass.

FRANCIS W. Thompson<sup>8</sup> (2438), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 1, 1814 ; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Mary W. Gilbert, reside in West Brookfield. Children :

2522. William B. Thompson,<sup>9</sup> +.

2523. Frank H. Thompson,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM Thompson<sup>8</sup> (2439), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 2, 1816; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Augusta H. McKinney of Hartford, Conn. They live in Chicago, Ill.

ADIN A. Thompson<sup>8</sup> (2440), b. in Ware, Mass., Nov. 30, 1818; m. Sarah Cozzens.

ALVIN M. Thompson<sup>8</sup> (2442), b. in Ware, Mass., Feb. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 27, 1843, Mary R. Bigelow. They lived in West and North Brookfield. He d. in Andersonville prison, Georgia, Mar. 4, 1864. Children:

2524. Ella Medora Thompson,<sup>9</sup> +.

2525. Nellie Eliza Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 1, 1855; d. young.

2526. Nora Louisa Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 1, 1855; d. young.

2527. Henry Moore Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1858.

JOHN M. Thompson<sup>8</sup> (2443), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1827; m. Mar. 25, 1856, Catherine M. Smith of Charlestown, S. C.

JOSEPH A. Moore<sup>8</sup> (2445), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1820; m. Aug. 24, 1852, Marietta S. Loring of Oakham. He was a farmer in Papillion, Nebraska. Child:

2528. Isabelle Abigail Moore,<sup>9</sup> +.

RACHEL M. Moore<sup>8</sup> (2447), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 2, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1846, Edward Keyes of West Boylston. Resides in Papillion, Nebraska.

LUCY B. Moore<sup>8</sup> (2448), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1825; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1842, Joseph L. Earle of Worcester, b. in Leicester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1822; m. (2) Apr. 10, 1848, Harvey Ludden, b. in Spencer, June 1, 1822; d. Jan. 2, 1852; m. (3) Feb. 5, 1855, James Clifford, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 2, 1812. They lived in North Brookfield. Children:

2529. Rachel Elizabeth Earle,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. Mar. 7, 1846.

2530. Harvey Appleton Ludden,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1857.



HENRY M. Moore<sup>8</sup> (2450), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1829; m. Mar. 14, 1849, Mary A. Earle of Boston, Mass. He is a merchant in Boston, and an Evangelist of the Young Men's Christian Association. Resides in East Somerville. Children:

- 2531. Abbie Mead Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1855.
- 2532. Carrie Allen Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 30, 1860.
- 2533. Mary Gratia Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1859.
- 2534. Henry Marshall Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1863.
- 2535. Emma Martha Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1863.
- 2536. Harrie Sylvester Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1867; d. Apr. 9, 1869.

SARAH L. Moore<sup>8</sup> (2451), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 13, 1850, Sylvester Bothwell, who was b. in Oakham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1828. They live in Barre, Mass. Child:

- 2537. Idella Melinda Bothwell,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY A. Moore<sup>8</sup> (2453), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 16, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1861, Dea. Willard N. Ross of Fitchburg, Mass.; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1868, James Goodrich of Fitchburg.

MARY K. Bush<sup>8</sup> (2455), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1824; m. June 15, 1843, Henry Pierce, son of Calvin and Sarepta (Gilbert) Tucker, b. in North Brookfield, June 28, 1815. They reside in Tabor, Iowa. They adopted a child, Emma E. Tucker, in Nebraska City, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1869.

WILLIAM S. Bush<sup>8</sup> (2456), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 10, 1826; m. July 10, 1844, Hannah B. Smith of North Brookfield. He removed with his father to Exira, Iowa. Children:

- 2538. Mary E. Bush,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2539. Lyman Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 19, 1861.
- 2540. William Bush,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2541. Edward N. Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. in North Brookfield, June 16, 1858.
- 2542. Julia Bush,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2543. Nellie F. Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 4, 1864.
- 2544. Susan Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. in Exira, Ia., Nov. 24, 1869.

JOHN D. Bush<sup>8</sup> (2457), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1828; m. Nov. 22, 1850, Laura L. Barlow of West Brookfield, where they lived for a time; then moved to Exira, Iowa. Children:

2545. Avalena F. Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1852 ; d. Mar. 25, 1858.

2546. Henry F. Bush,<sup>9</sup> +.

2547. Lena P. Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. in Exira, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1868.

MERCY G. Bush<sup>8</sup> (2458), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1830 ; m. Apr. 5, 1850, Frank, son of George Hobbs, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1827. He is a farmer and blacksmith. Resides in Leadville, Colorado. Children :

2548. Emogene F. Hobbs,<sup>9</sup> +.

2549. Mattie M. Hobbs,<sup>9</sup> +.

SALLY M. Bush<sup>8</sup> (2462), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1837 ; m. Feb. 24, 1864, John Marshall Bird, b. in Indiana, May 18, 1839. He is a farmer in Big Grove, Iowa. Children :

2550. Edward Lyman Bird,<sup>9</sup> b. in Big Grove, Nov. 23, 1864.

2551. Fannie Miriam Bird,<sup>9</sup> b. in Big Grove, May 23, 1866.

2552. Frank Hobbs Bird,<sup>9</sup> b. in Big Grove, Mar. 17, 1868.

2553. Henry Tucker Bird,<sup>9</sup> b. in Big Grove, Mar. 14, 1870.

DEXTER Snow<sup>8</sup> (2465), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1823 ; m. Aug. 17, 1848, Elvira R. Mansfield. He is a florist in Chicopee, Mass. Children :

2554. Emma C. Snow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1857.

2555. George E. Snow,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1862 ; d. young.

2556. Ada E. Snow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1864.

CAROLINE A. Snow<sup>8</sup> (2466), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 23, 1825 ; m. May 7, 1845, Joseph B., son of Reuben and Fanny (Dodge) Stoddard, b. Feb. 2, 1824. He was a locksmith and lived in Chicopee. He d. Aug. 25, 1883. Children :

2557. Emma F. Stoddard,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1850 ; d. 1853.

2558. Edwin W. Stoddard,<sup>9</sup> +.

2559. Emma H. Stoddard,<sup>9</sup> +.

2560. Robert S. Stoddard,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1858 ; d. —, 1861.

2561. Carrie E. Stoddard,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1862.

EDWIN N. Snow<sup>8</sup> (2468), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1828 ; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1852, Abbie D. Cowles of Granby, Mass. ; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1877, Mrs. Sarah A. Brynes of Quincy. He is a machinist in Holyoke. Children :

2562. Carrie I. Snow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicopee, Feb. 23, 1854 ; d. Aug. 24, 1874.

2563. William H. Snow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicopee, June 1, 1857.

2564. Esther D. Snow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicopee, Apr. 24, 1864.

2565. Arthur D. Snow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicopee, Mar. 15, 1874.

WILLIAM A. Gilbert<sup>8</sup> (2470), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1834 ; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Julia E. Webber of Brimfield, Mass. He is a carpenter in Brookfield.

DANIEL Gilbert<sup>8</sup> (2475), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1847 ; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Lydia Amelia, dau. of Roland F. and Amanda (Shedd) Doane, b. in North Brookfield, June 11, 1846. He is a leather cutter and farmer in North Brookfield. Children :

2566. Daniel Burton Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1873.

2567. Laura Denny Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1875.

2568. Florence Amelia Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1878.

2569. Roland Humphrey Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1884.

THOMAS N. Gilbert<sup>8</sup> (2476), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 21, 1849 ; m. Apr. 2, 1873, Addie Sampson of Spencer.

MARY J. Ayers<sup>8</sup> (2479), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 1, 1822 ; m. John Howe of Barre, Mass., d. in Worcester, July 10, 1873. Children :

2570. John Baxter Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1842.

2571. Delphos B. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1844.

2572. Henry M. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1846.

2573. Anna J. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1850.

2574. Alice J. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1855.

ELIZABETH A. Brigham<sup>8</sup> (2483), b. in St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 16, 1831 ; m. Hiram Fowler of Westfield.

SARAH F. Ayers<sup>8</sup> (2488), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1832 ; m. July 28, 1864, Henry Cook of Milford, Mass.

CHARLES S. Ayers<sup>8</sup> (2489), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1835 ; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1863, Lydia L. Dean of Oakham, Mass., m. (2) May 14, 1867, Hannah E. Holway of Sandwich. He is a tin-smith in Spencer, Mass.

MARTHA D. Ayers<sup>8</sup> (2490), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1836 ; m. John A. Rockwell of Norwich, Conn.

ANNA E. Ayers<sup>8</sup> (2491), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 1, 1838 ; m. Daniel W. Richardson of East Bridgewater, Mass.

RICHARD B. Bates<sup>8</sup> (2499), b. in West Troy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1843 ; m. in Darien, Wis., Clara A. Dodge, b. at Darien, Sept. 30, 1842. They lived in Delavan and Racine, Wis. Children :

2575. Henry Dodge Bates,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1866, in Delavan.

2576. Hattie Eva Bates,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1870, in Racine.

2577. George Marsh Bates,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1874.

WILLIAM W. Dane<sup>9</sup> (2500), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1845. He was in the 21st regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and wounded at Camden, Va., Apr. 19, 1862, taken prisoner, exchanged, and died of wounds at Fortress Monroe, May 1, 1862.

MARY D. Edmands<sup>9</sup> (2506), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 4, 1839 ; m. Jan. 6, 1868, Elijah, son of Leonard and Julia A. (Whiting) Stoddard, b. June 17, 1842, in North Brookfield. They live in Omaha, Nebraska.

CHARLOTTE M. Edmands<sup>9</sup> (2507), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 12, 1846 ; m. Feb. 5, 1872, Nathan E. Adams of West Brookfield, and live in Omaha, Neb.

GEORGE A. Edmands<sup>9</sup> (2508), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 26, 1850 ; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Idelle L. Burpee of Templeton. He d. Oct. 30, 1882. Child :

2578. Georgiana Alberta Edmands,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1883.

J. FRANCES Miller<sup>9</sup> (2509), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 2, 1849 ; m. Oct. 21, 1869, Emerson H. Stoddard, son of Leonard and Julia A. (Whiting) Stoddard, b. Nov. 8, 1843, in Brookfield, and lived in Omaha, Neb., and East Brookfield, Mass. Children :

2579. Cora F. Stoddard,<sup>10</sup> b. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 17, 1872.

2580. Florence L. Stoddard,<sup>10</sup> b. in East Brookfield, Apr. 22, 1878.

JAMES E. Miller<sup>9</sup> (2511), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 24, 1855 ; m. Apr. 20, 1880, Olive Amanda, dau. of Sumner and Mercy P. (Eaton) Holmes, b. in North Brookfield, June 24, 1859.



WILLIAM B. Thompson<sup>9</sup> (2522), b. in West Brookfield, Mass.; June 7, 1838; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Rebecca A., dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Atwood) Jones, b. in Brewster, Mass. in 1841. They lived in Troy, N. Y., and later in North Brookfield. Children :

- 2581. Jennie Stickney Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1868.
- 2582. Edna Jones Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1869.
- 2583. Susie Eugenia Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. in North Brookfield, Apr. 5, 1873.
- 2584. William Francis Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1877; d. July 17, 1880.
- 2585. Benjamin Winthrop Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1883.

FRANK H. Thompson<sup>9</sup> (2523), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., m. Ellen Abbott, dau. of Waldo and Hannah (Holmes) Johnson, b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 26, 1844, and they live in North Brookfield. Children :

- 2586. Harry Waldo Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1865; d. young.
- 2587. Arthur Francis Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Brookfield, Nov. 26, 1867.
- 2588. Inez Estelle Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1869.
- 2589. Mary Grace Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1874.

ELLA M. Thompson<sup>9</sup> (2524), b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1849; m. June 10, 1869, Myron W., son of John J. and Martha E. (Tyler) Sherman, b. in North Brookfield, July 9, 1846.

ISABELLE A. Moore<sup>9</sup> (2528), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 7, 1854; m. in Oakham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1874, Eben M. Lancaster of East Bowdoinham, Me.

IDELLA M. Bothwell<sup>9</sup> (2537), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Clarence B. Root, b. —, 1853, in Franchestown, N. H., where they reside.

MARY E. Bush<sup>9</sup> (2538), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 9, 1846; m. May 10, 1864, V. B. Crane of Exira, Iowa.

WILLIAM Bush<sup>9</sup> (2540), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Mary Pattee of Exira, Iowa.

JULIA Bush<sup>9</sup> (2542), b. in Exira, Iowa, May 5, 1860 ; m. Nov. 15, 1878, Leroy Grandsbury of Exira, Iowa.

HENRY F. Bush<sup>9</sup> (2546), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1858 ; m. at Exira, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1879, Ida Webber of Orange, Mass.

EMOGENE F. Hobbs<sup>9</sup> (2548), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1851 ; m. May 27, 1873, Orville R. Dunnington of Green Castle, Ind.

MATTIE M. Hobbs<sup>9</sup> (2549), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1853 ; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Capt. E. T. Sheldon of Tabor, Iowa.

EDWIN W. Stoddard<sup>9</sup> (2558), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853 ; m. Sept. 26, 1879, Annie G. Bemis of Chicopee, Mass.

EMMA H. Stoddard<sup>9</sup> (2559), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856 ; m. June 21, 1877, Charles Pepper of Chicopee.

LYDIA Gilbert<sup>5</sup> (273), bapt. Dec., 1730 ; m. (1) —, Isaac Hovey ; m. (2) — Raymond.

COL. JOSEPH Gilbert<sup>5</sup> (274), b. in Ipswich ; bapt. July, 1733 ; m. —, Mrs. Hannah (Wheat) Gott, widow of Dr. Benjamin Gott, who d. Nov. 22, 1810, aged 75. He was a merchant, removed to Brookfield, where he d. Mar. 2, 1776, aged 43 ; which event was noticed at length by an obituary notice in the "New England Chronicle or Essex Gazette," published at Cambridge, Mar. 21, 1776.

"Upon the general alarm given Apr. 19, 1775, he headed a company of minute men and marched to Roxbury ; was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and on that day risked his life in passing and repassing Charlestown Neck under a heavy fire from the enemy's ships and batteries. In the last regulation of the standing militia he was appointed by the General Assembly first colonel of the regiment." Children :

2590. Wheat Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.

2591. Benjamin Joseph Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.

2592. Elizabeth Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.

2593. Esther Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1769 ; d. in Boston, May 14, 1833.

2594. Pitt Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.

2595. Daniel Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> +.

WHEAT Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2590), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1762 ; m. Feb. 21, 1789, Eliza Baldwin of North Brookfield ; he d. Dec. 24, 1801.

BENJAMIN J. Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2591), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1764, graduated at Yale College, 1786 ; received from Dartmouth College the degree of A. M., 1794 ; studied law with Hon. Dwight Foster of West Brookfield ; began practice at Hanover, N. H., about 1790, and resided there till 1824 ; m. Aug. 2, 1796, Sally Shepard of Boston. He was elected to the New Hampshire Legislature and was a member of Gov. Jeremiah Smith's council. He subsequently became quite deaf, caused by accident, and his wife having fallen heir to a large estate, through the decease of an unmarried brother in Richmond, Va., he removed in 1824 to Boston, where he devoted his time to the care of his wife's property. In regard to his professional standing, he was popularly known as "the honest lawyer ;" d. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1849. Children :

2596. Mary Wheat Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1799 ; d. —, 1811.

2597. Benjamin Joseph Gilbert, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

2598. Samuel Shepard Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

2599. Susan Brewster Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> +.

2600. Daniel Ingalls Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1807 ; d. in Texas about 1836.

ELIZABETH Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2592), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1766 ; m. Nov. 8, 1792, Dr. Asa Walker of Barre, Mass., and d. there May 8, 1806.

PITT Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2594), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 31, 1771 ; m. Eliza Marcia ; was a merchant ; d. in Canada, Dec. 26, 1808.

DANIEL Gilbert<sup>6</sup> (2595), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1773. He was born in the original Gilbert mansion in the present village of North Brookfield. He fitted for college at Leicester Academy ; graduated at Dartmouth in 1796 ; studied law with Hon. Dwight Foster ; practiced a while with his brother Benjamin in Hanover, N. H., and at Lebanon, N. H. ; returned to the old Gilbert homestead, then comprising most of the territory of the center village of North Brookfield, where, with agricultural pursuits, he followed his profession till within four years of his death ; was very prominent and efficient in town and parish matters ; justice of the peace for many years. He m. May 6,

1806, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Dean) Waters, b. in Salem, Mass., 1783 ; d. Nov. 24, 1858. Children :

- 2601. Hannah Wheat Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1807 ; d. Mar. 9, 1808.
- 2602. Charlotte Waters Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1809 ; d. in Worcester, Sept. 19, 1860.
- 2603. Joseph Waters Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30 ; d. Nov. 23, 1811.
- 2604. Mary Dean Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1814 ; d. Feb. 25, 1884.
- 2605. Hannah Wheat Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1816 ; d. July 26, 1819.
- 2606. Joseph Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1818 ; a mariner ; d. in Vernon, Cal., Nov. 16, 1849.
- 2607. Hannah Wheat Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1822, in North Brookfield.
- 2608. Esther Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1825 ; d. Aug. 29, 1862.

BENJAMIN J. Gilbert, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (2597), b. in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 11, 1802 ; m. (1) Aug. —, 1842, Clarissa Babbitt of Boston ; m. (2) Aug. —, 1845, Mrs. Judith Hutchins of Concord, N. H.

SAMUEL S. Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2598), b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 25, 1803 ; m. June —, 1838, Sarah Coleman of Salem ; d. in Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1862.

SUSAN B. Gilbert<sup>7</sup> (2599), b. in Hanover, N. H., May 26, 1805 ; m. Oct. 25, 1831, Dr. George Chadwick of Ipswich, Mass.

MARTHA Gilbert<sup>5</sup> (276), b. in Ipswich ; bapt. Aug., 1737 ; m. —, Nathan Gould of Charlemont, Mass.

JOHN Dodge<sup>5</sup> (278), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1715 ; was a weaver in Rowley, and had a farm in what is now Georgetown, Mass. ; m. in Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1737, Bethiah, dau. of John and Martha (Dodge) Conant, b. in Beverly, Jan. 29, 1720, and d. at Rowley, Feb. 26, 1802, at the old Dodge home on the Georgetown road. He was drowned in Cape Ann harbor, while on his way to Blue Hill, Me. Children :

- 2609. Bethiah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1738 ; d. young.
- 2610. Bethiah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. June 1, 1740 ; m. — Friend in Bluehill, Me.
- 2611. Eunice Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. young.
- 2612. Abel Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.



- 2613. Phineas Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2614. John Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2615. Abner Dodge,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Mar. 31, 1751 ; drowned in a tub —, 1752.
- 2616. Martha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2617. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2618. Elisha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

ABEL Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2612), b. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1744 ; m. Oct. 23, 1764, Ruth Plummer of Rowley. They lived in Georgetown and were members of the first church, where their children were baptized. He was a soldier under Capt. Israel Herrick, and served also in 1762 and 1775. Children :

- 2619. Asa Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1765 ; m. —, 1785, Peggy Knowlton.
- 2620. Eunice Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1767.
- 2621. Ruth Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1770 ; adm. to church in Georgetown, Sept. 4, 1803.
- 2622. Molly Dodge,<sup>7</sup> bapt. May 3, 1772.
- 2623. Olive Dodge,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Aug. 8, 1773.
- 2624. Patty Friend Dodge,<sup>7</sup> bapt. July 7, 1776.
- 2625. Paul Dodge,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Mar. 15, 1778.
- 2626. Nancy Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1781.

PHINEAS Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2613), b. in Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1745 ; m. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 15, 1768, Lucy, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Chaplain) Nelson, b. in Rowley, June 22, 1745 ; d. —, 1837. They were admitted to the Georgetown church, Sept. 30, 1781. He was a weaver, millwright, miller and original owner of Dodge's mills at Rooty Plain, in Rowley, where he d. Sept. 15, 1824. Children :

- 2627. Sylvanus Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2628. Phineas Dodge, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2629. John Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1773 ; d. 1833.
- 2630. Solomon Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2631. Mercy Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2632. Eunice Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2633. William Bradford Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2634. Amos Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1786 ; d. —, 1788.
- 2635. Amos Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1788 ; d. — 1798.

JOHN Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2614), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 28, 1748. Was of Blue Hill, Me., in 1783, at the time of his marriage to Susanna Morgan of Beverly, Mar. 13, 1783. She was a relative of Gen. Morgan. She d., date not known; and he m. (2) Catherine Galen. In 1788 he left Beverly, Mass., for Marietta, Ohio, where he remained in the fort several months, then went up the Muskingum to Wolf Creek, to what is now Waterford, Ohio, bought land of the Ohio company, and with Maj. Haffield White<sup>5</sup> (389), and Col. Robert Oliver, built the first flouring mill in Ohio in 1789. A stone from that mill was exhibited at Chicago in 1893. On Mar. 8, 1790, Thomas Wallcut, Capt. John Dodge and — Proctor, started on foot for Massachusetts. On the 22d of March, Wallcut concluded he could not keep up with Dodge and Proctor, although Dodge carried his pack of 35 pounds at the rate of about three shillings per one hundred miles, or twelve shillings to Philadelphia, but as they parted, Wallcut paid only nine shillings. The condition of the colony for two or three years after 1791 was very serious, and the heroism of the settlers was something very memorable. Mrs. Susanna Dodge is considered to have been a remarkable woman; she ministered largely to the comfort and success of the pioneer colony. She was actively useful, having a genius for finding means to serve useful ends. She taught the children before the first teachers were employed, and yet with all her cares she found time to keep a diary of the events of that isolated colony, and of the long struggle with hostile Indians. She is said to have so won the good will of many of the red men by her kindness and diplomacy; that the few whom she reached and whom she made friends, were once the means of saving the whole settlement near Beverly, O., from massacre at the beginning of the Indian War in 1789. Children:

- 2636. John Dodge, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2637. William Morgan Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1786.
- 2638. Susanna Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1788.
- 2639. Sidney Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1794.
- 2640. Elial Dodge.<sup>7</sup>
- 2641. Solomon Dodge.<sup>7</sup>
- 2642. Mary Dodge.<sup>7</sup>
- 2643. Andrew Dodge.<sup>7</sup>

MARTHA Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2616), b. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1753; m. Jan. 27, 1769, Benjamin Friend of Beverly, Mass., settled in Blue

Hill, Me., 1774. He was b. Feb. 28, 1744; was a farmer at Blue Hill and gave the land to the town embraced in the burial place in the Neck in 1797, and received a vote of thanks for the same. She d. Oct. 31, 1807. He d. Apr. 12, 1829. Children:

- 2644. Phineas Friend,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1770.
- 2645. Samuel Friend,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1771.
- 2646. John Friend,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1773.
- 2647. Martha Friend,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1775.
- 2648. Phebe Friend,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1781.
- 2649. Bethiah Friend,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2650. Benjamin Friend,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2651. Mary Friend,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2652. Daniel Friend,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1789; d. in infancy.
- 2653. Sarah Friend,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2654. Daniel Friend,<sup>7</sup> +.

SARAH Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2617), b. in Rowley, Mass., June 26, 1755; m. —, Samuel Pingree; settled in Grafton, N. H.

ELISHA Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2618), b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1757; m. Feb. 27, 1783, Dorcas Osgood, b. Aug. 2, 1759; d. Dec. 1, 1794; he m. (2) Nov. 19, 1795, Hannah Dike; she was b. Mar. 16, 1766; d. May 18, 1806. He was a farmer in Blue Hill, Me.; d. May 8, 1804. Children:

- 2655. Dorcas Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1784; d. Nov. 27, 1804.
- 2656. Elisha Dodge, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2657. John Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2658. Phineas Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1791; d. Dec. 6, 1808.
- 2659. Hannah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1796.

SYLVANUS Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2627), b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 27, 1768. He fitted for college, and while attending to his studies at Dartmouth, he died from disease contracted while nursing a fellow student in 1792.

PHINEAS Dodge, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (2628), b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1771; m. in Rowley, June 11, 1795, Mercy, dau. of Capt. Amos and Olive (Dole) Nelson, b. in Rowley, Mar. 17, 1771; d. June 26, 1820; he m. (2) June 30, 1825, Elizabeth Saunders, who d. May 10, 1863. He lived in Rowley, where he d. in 1840. Children:

- 2660. Olive Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2661. Lucy Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1799 ; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Samuel Jackson ; d. Apr. 12, 1854 ; he d. Nov. 22, 1843.
- 2662. Mehitable Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2663. Nelson Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1803, burned to death, Apr. 8, 1806.
- 2664. Louisiana Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2665. Phineas Nelson Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1809 ; d. Aug. 17, 1863.
- 2666. Amos Madison Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

SOLOMON Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2630), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 3, 1776 ; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1799, Mary Dresser of Rowley, b. July 15, 1774 ; d. Dec. 25, 1804. He m. (2) Jan. 26, 1806, Betsey Pickard, who d. Jan. 3, 1808, ag'd 22 years, 7 mos., 14 days. He m. (3) Jan. —, 1810, Martha, dau. of Capt. Benj. and Martha (Perley) Scott, b. May 1, 1790 ; d. Nov. 1, 1872. He was a farmer in Rowley and drove the first four-wheeled market wagon into Salem. He d. June 20, 1860. Children :

- 2667. Sylvanus Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2668. Solomon Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1803 ; d. July 11, 1810.
- 2669. Phineas Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2670. Martha Perley Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2671. Solomon Dodge, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2672. Eliza Mary Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2673. Almira Newell Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2674. Benjamin Scott Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

MERCY Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2631), b. in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1778 ; m. —, John Pickard. He d. and she m. (2) Joseph Holt of Maine. She d. —, 1832. Children :

- 2675. Betsey Pickard,<sup>8</sup> m. Amos N. Saunders of Rowley.
- 2676. Lydia Pickard,<sup>8</sup> m. James Scott of Rowley.

EUNICE Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2632), b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1781 ; m. —, Benjamin Merrill of Georgetown, Mass. Children :

- 2677. Sylvanus Merrill,<sup>8</sup> m. (1) Martha Merrill ; m. (2) —.
- 2678. Phineas Merrill.<sup>8</sup>
- 2679. Thomas Merrill.<sup>8</sup>
- 2680. Addison Merrill.<sup>8</sup>
- 2681. Austin Merrill.<sup>8</sup>
- 2682. Lucy Merrill,<sup>8</sup> +.



WILLIAM B. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2633), b. in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 27, 1783 ; was educated in Dummer Academy at Byfield, Mass., and became a very successful teacher. In 1804 he opened a successful private school in Salem, Mass. He m. Apr. 9, 1807, Sarah Dole of West Newbury, Mass., b. Dec. 8, 1781. On the establishment of the North school in Salem, in 1807, he was invited to take charge of it, which he accepted, serving as master for twenty-seven years. While connected with this school he introduced the studies of geography and grammar, then taught for the first time in the public schools of Salem. In the war of 1812 he was elected captain of a company to guard the coast of Salem and vicinity, and was given the commission of major before it closed. Early converted, he lived an active Christian life, ready in every good word and work, and entered heartily into all the reforms as they successively claimed his attention and support. From his hospitable home sailed the first missionaries for Palestine from Salem ; and here many of the temperance and anti-slavery agents found a refuge in a later day, and from here started many an oppressed slave on the underground railway for a land of freedom. About the year 1820, before any religious society had thought of such a thing, he, at the suggestion of a neighbor, opened the first Sunday School in Salem, in the North school-house. The first reason of its existence was to stop Sunday walking among the young people, and a general lack of Sunday observance. The school was crowded and continued many years, though only as a summer school.

In 1827 he was appointed chaplain of the Salem almshouse, and thenceforward prepared and conducted two religious services in that institution every Sabbath, in addition to his usual labors. In 1842, he gave up all other employment to work as an anti-slavery agent, principally among the churches of Massachusetts. From his entrance into Salem, the condition of the colored people had excited his pity, and by sympathy, counsel and religious instruction, he had sought to comfort, encourage and elevate them. He gained their confidence and love, and when, in 1834, the colored school was opened, he resigned his position as principal of the North school, to accept a like position in it, which, considering his intense anti-slavery principles, was eminently proper, and his great success justified the change. In 1844, at the age of 61, he went to Milburn, Ill., and settled among his children, who had purchased property there.

It was a settlement of various nationalities and diverse religious views. A little band of Christians had organized themselves into a

Congregational church, having meetings as circumstances favored. Mr. Dodge was soon invited to preach for them. Proposing to spend the rest of his life in the ministry of the gospel, he asked and received ordination of the Fox River Association. In this church he labored till old age compelled him to resign in 1862. His life was one of loving service to his fellow-men, and at a ripe old age he died, sincerely mourned by the whole community. He d. Apr. 1, 1869. His widow d. Feb. 14, 1870. Children :

- 2683. Sarah Dole Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1808 ; d. Mar. 3, 1810.
- 2684. Samuel Dole Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2685. Lydia Little Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2686. James Madison Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2687. William Bradford Dodge, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2688. Lucia Nelson Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2689. Judith Dole Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1817. Living in Yankton, S. Dak.
- 2690. Phineas Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2 ; d. Oct. 19, 1818.
- 2691. Hannah Little Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2692. Trueman Osborne Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16 ; d. Sept. 15, 1821.
- 2693. Annie Wiggin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1823 ; d. Jan. 7, 1824.
- 2694. Martha Scott Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1824 ; d. Sept. 16, 1826.

JOHN Dodge, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> (2636), b. in Beverly, Mass., —, 1784. He went when four years of age with his father, Capt. John Dodge, from Beverly, Mass., to Washington Co., Ohio, where they endured all the hardships of the early pioneers, and for two or three years lived in a block house at Campus Martius, Marietta, O. He was public spirited, and did much for the town of Beverly, O., which he founded. He gave the building for Beverly College, which was opened in Nov.—, 1842. By inheritance and by his own efforts he acquired a large estate, displaying a high order of ability in woolen manufacturing and other enterprises. He m. (1) Mary B. Stone, b. in Massachusetts ; m. (2) Nancy N. Patterson of Virginia. He d. in Beverly, O., in 1854. Children :

- 2695. Israel Stone Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1806. Was a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio, about forty years ; d. in 187—.
- 2696. William Morgan Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1808 ; became a lawyer and real estate dealer ; d. in Peoria, Ill., 188—.
- 2697. Eliza Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2698. Sidney Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1812 ; d. —, 1892.

2699. Christopher C. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. in Illinois in 1848.  
 2700. John Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. when young in Beverly, O.  
 2701. Melissa Dodge,<sup>8</sup> m. — Burks ; d. on the Pacific Coast.  
 2702. Patterson Oliphant Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2703. Colina N. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

BETHIAH Friend<sup>7</sup> (2649), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1783 ; m. Dec. 27, 1811, George Dunham of Carmel, Me.

BENJAMIN Friend<sup>7</sup> (2650), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 27, 1785 ; m. May 16, 1809, Ruth Bartlett. He d. Oct. 3, 1862.

MARY Friend<sup>7</sup> (2651), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 4, 1787 ; m. May 18, 1824, Eliphalet Grindle.

SARAH Friend<sup>7</sup> (2653), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Mar. 21, 1792 ; m. Sept. 10, 1808, Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail (Carter) Candage.

DANIEL Friend<sup>7</sup> (2654), b. in Blue Hill, Me., June 6, 1795 ; m. June 5, 1822, Hannah Banks. He d. in 1827, and his widow m. John Chatham.

ELISHA Dodge, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (2656), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 18, 1785 ; m. Sept. 25, 1806, Lydia B. Day. Lived at Blue Hill, Me., where he d. Jan. 26, 1820. Children :

2704. Sophia Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1812.  
 2705. Phineas Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2706. Sabin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1815. Was drowned —.

JOHN Dodge,<sup>7</sup> (2657), b. in Blue Hill, Me., June 28, 1787 ; m. May 28, 1816, Thankful Sophia Townsend ; m. (2) May 3, 1837, Sarah Hadley of Mt. Desert. Was a farmer in Blue Hill, where he d. Sept. 5, 1862. Children :

2707. Mary Hotchkiss Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1817 ; d. Feb. 2, 1855.  
 2708. Charlotte Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1819 ; d. July —, 1835.  
 2709. Caroline Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1821 ; d. June 30, 1835.  
 2710. John Hamilton Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 2711. Thankful Sophia Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1825 ; d. Feb. 24, 1844.  
 2712. Maria E. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July —, 1827 ; d. —, 1833.  
 2713. Julia Ann Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1830 ; d. Dec. 24, 1859.  
 2714. Luther Calvin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1833 ; d. Jan. 24, 1869.  
 2715. Sarah Caroline Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1838.



OLIVE Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2660), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 7, 1797; m. May 5, 1828, Samuel Jewett, and d. Mar. 20, 1873. He d. Nov. 4, 1872.

MEHITABLE Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2662), b. at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 24, 1801; m. Aug. 6, 1826, Samuel Potter Jewett, a farmer of Rowley, b. July 20, 1799, at Ipswich. Was a deacon of the Baptist church; was town treasurer and filled other offices. He d. at Rowley, Nov. 27, 1876. Mrs. Jewett d. Dec. 3, 1887. Children:

- 2716. Phineas Nelson Jewett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2717. Samuel Leonard Jewett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2718. Herbert Jewett,<sup>9</sup> +.

LOUISIANA Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2664), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1806; m. Apr. 15, 1830, Alonzo Platts, son of Nathan and Lydia (Pingree) Phillips, b. in Rowley, May 2, 1804. He was a shoe manufacturer in Peabody, Mass., previous to 1870, when he removed to Medway. She d. in Peabody, Sept. 28, 1863. Children:

- 2719. Oscar Phillips,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2720. Elizabeth Mercy Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1837; d. in Medway, Dec. 17, 1881.
- 2721. Lydia Maria Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
- 2722. Lydia Maria Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. May 24, 18—.
- 2723. Lucy Dodge Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. Apr. 11, 1871.

AMOS M. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2666), b. in Rowley, Mass., June 2, 1812; m. Dec. 19, 1841, at Rowley, Lucy Jane, dau. of John and Lucy (Bradstreet) Saunders, b. at Rowley, May 25, 1814. She is living with her daughter, Mrs. Adams. Mr. Dodge was a farmer and stone mason, five feet, six inches in height, and about one hundred and ninety pounds in weight; strong, kind, generous, and of quick perception, industrious and hard working. His death was caused by an accident, while at his work as a mason, Mar. 7, 1874. Child:

- 2724. Alfarata Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

SYLVANUS Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2667), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 25, 1801; m. Nov. 12, 1825, Julia Teresa, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Pingree) Phillips, b. in Rowley, Jan. 23, 1802. After his marriage he remained about six years on the homestead; next went to the village of Rowley, where he lived a year or two; then in Salem two years and in Lynn one. In Apr., 1837, he moved to South Danvers, now Peabody. In



1840 they removed to Tapleyville, where they resided till he was made postmaster of South Danvers, about 1845. He moved there and held the office till he went West in the spring of 1855. He took a home-  
stead on the Elkhorn river, but occupied it less than two years, on account of Indian depredations. He went to Council Bluffs, where he was later made register of the United States land office. He was a Democrat, but on the formation of the Republican party he espoused that cause for the rest of his life. He d. at Council Bluffs Dec. 23, 1871. His widow d. in Mapleton, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1888. Children :

2725. Grenville Mellen Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23 ; d. Oct. 6, 1829.

2726. Grenville Mellen Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

2727. Nathan Phillips Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

2728. Julia Mary Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

PHINEAS DODGE<sup>8</sup> (2669), b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1807 ; m. in Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 22, 1829, Sophia, dau. of Jeremy and Eunice (Stickney) Chaplin, b. in Rowley, Feb. 28, 1809. He is a farmer and miller. He and his sons own an old-fashioned saw-mill, which has been in the family considerably over one hundred years, and has been used for sawing ship timber. He has been a man of great strength and energy ; is a man of high sense of honor, of independent mind and of marked kindness to his neighbors. Mrs. Dodge d. Dec. 26, 1888 : Children :

2729. Betsie P. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1831 ; resides with her father.

2730. Ignatius Sargent Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

2731. Phineas Alfonso Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARTHA P. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2670), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 20, 1810 ; m. —, William Boynton of Georgetown, Mass ; she d. Feb. 17, 1851.

SOLOMON Dodge, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (2671), b. in Rowley, Mass., July 2, 1813 ; m. —, Hannah M. Todd of Rowley ; d. Sept. 15, 1861.

ELIZA M. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2672), b. in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 7, 1816 ; m. George Nelson of Georgetown, Mass., who d. in California. She d. Sept. 20, 1863. Children :

2732. Elizabeth Perley Nelson,<sup>9</sup> b. in Georgetown, May 10, 1839 ;  
m. John Addison Durgin ; keep the Sinclair House at  
Bethlehem, N. H.

2733. A daughter, b. and d.

2734. Benjamin Scott Nelson,<sup>9</sup> +.

ALMIRA N. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2673), b. in Rowley, Mass., July 11, 1819 ; m. in 1851, Harrison Nelson ; lived in Millwood, Rowley, where she d. Aug. 1, 1898.

BENJAMIN S. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2674), b. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 9, 1828 ; m. (1) Caroline L. Chaplin ; m. (2) Mrs. Georgiana (Bickford) Harris ; lives in Millwood, Rowley. Children :

- 2735. Georgia A. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2736. Harry Lawrence Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1878.
- 2737. Beulah Scott Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1881.
- 2738. Mabelle Sinclair Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1887.

LUCY Merrill<sup>8</sup> (2682), b. in Georgetown, Mass., — ; m. —, Newman B. Hardy of Groveland. Lived in Georgetown. Children :

- 2739. Lucy Ann Hardy,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. ag'd 14.
- 2740. A son.<sup>9</sup>

SAMUEL D. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2684), b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 15, 1809 ; m. in New York, May 25, 1835, Deborah Palfrey True, b. Dec. 30, 1811 ; d. in 1888. He was educated as a physician. Lived in Peoria, Ill., and in St. Louis, Mo. ; d. Mar. 4, 1877. Children :

- 2741. William Bradford Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1836 ; d. young.
- 2742. Samuel Webster Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2743. Sarah Helen Dodge<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2744. Mary True Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1833 ; d. 1834.
- 2745. Joseph True Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2746. Anna Robertson Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2747. Charles Nelson Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2748. Lucy Gray Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

LYDIA L. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2685), b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 17, 1810 ; m. Sept. 9, 1839, John Emerson Dearborn, b. Jan. 3, 1805 ; d. 1860. She d. in Avon, Ill., in 1848. Children :

- 2749. Sarah Dole Dodge Dearborn,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1840 ; d. 1840.
- 2750. John Emerson Dearborn,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1841 ; d. 1841.
- 2751. Anna Emerson Dearborn,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1842 ; d. 1844.
- 2752. Lydia Brooks Dearborn,<sup>9</sup> +.

JAMES M. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2686), b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1812 ; m. Aug. 9, 1837, Jane R. Crie, b. Feb. 1, 1809 ; d. 1887. He d. in Avon, Ill., 1887. Children :

2753. William Bradford Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1838 ; d. —, 1840.  
 2754. Sarah Dole Dodge,<sup>9</sup> }  
 2755. Jane Crie Dodge,<sup>9</sup> } b. Jan. 17, 1840 ; d. —, 1841.  
 2756. George Cheever Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 2757. James Crie Dodge,<sup>9</sup> } b. Nov. 27, 1843 ; d. 1843.  
 2758. Julia Crie Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +. } Twins.  
 2759. Margaret Jarvis Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1846 ; d. —, 1870.  
 2760. Frances Maria Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 2761. Edward Payson Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM B. Dodge, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (2687), b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 20, 1813. He served seven years in Salem to learn a blacksmith's trade. He went to Boston in 1835 and at once found work with Messrs. Adams, who afterwards became famous and wealthy by their inventions of the printing press. In a few years he was admitted to the firm and became its financial manager until it was dissolved in 1857. He early espoused the cause of temperance and of the slave. He labored unceasingly for the oppressed, giving largely of his time and means. He cast the first free soil vote in South Boston. He relied upon his bible as the test of wrong. He m. May 24, 1840, Mary Smith Leavitt, b. Dec. 31, 1818. She was a great aid to her husband through life by her wise advocacy of measures so dear to himself. He d. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1871. Children :

2762. William Ladd Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 2763. James Hale Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 2764. Henry Leavitt Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 2765. Mary Bradford Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 2766. Charles Nelson Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1855.

LUCIA N. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2688), b. in Salem, Mass., May 13, 1815 ; m. Dec. 22, 1842, William Augustus Gray, b. in Salem, Aug. 16, 1814, was a bookkeeper and merchant ; d. in Appleton, Minn., in 1881. She d. in Millburn, Ill., Aug. 6, 1845. Child :

2767. William Bradford Dodge Gray,<sup>9</sup> +.

HANNAH L. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2691), b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1819 ; m. Dec. 12, 1844, Benjamin Frye, son of Capt. Luther and Clara H. (Frye) Stedman, b. Oct. 22, 1812 ; d. in Avon, Ill., —, 1880 ; she d. in Avon, —, 1884. Children :

- 2768. Benjamin Frye Stedman, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2769. William Dodge Stedman,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2770. Clara Stedman,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2771. Samuel Luther Stedman,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZA Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2697), b. in Beverly, Ohio, about 1810; m. John Glass; d. near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1890.

PATTERSON O. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2702), b. in Beverly, Ohio, in 1826; m. in 1856, Laura, dau. of the late Silas H. Jennison of Vermont; a judge, member of the senate and four times governor of Vermont. She was b. in Shoreham, Vt., in 1831 or 1832. He was educated at Beverly College, and at his mother's home in Virginia. He enlisted in the late war, but was discharged for ill health; was a landed proprietor in and near Beverly, O., and engaged in other enterprises; d. in Beverly, in 1869. Children:

- 2772. Virginia V. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. at Beverly, O.; was one of the commissioners to the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893.
- 2773. John Patterson Dodge,<sup>9</sup> a physician in Beverly, Ohio.
- 2774. Jenison Brooks Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. at Beverly, O.; m. Mona Smiley of Beverly.
- 2775. Sarah Agnes Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. at Beverly, O.; d. —, 1890.

COLINA N. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2703), b. in Beverly, O., —; m. S. B. Robinson, a lawyer of Beverly, O.; she d. in 1872.

PHINEAS Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2705), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 6, 1813; m. May 16, 1837, Harriet N. Candage; he d. —, 1887.

JOHN H. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2710), b. in Blue Hill, Me., July 24, 1823; m. Nov. 5, 1855, Lydia A. Hadley; b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Eden, Me. He is a farmer and carpenter. Children:

- 2776. Willis Eugene Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 2777. Ansel Leland Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1860.
- 2778. Elsie Phedora Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1862.
- 2779. Nellie Amie Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1867.
- 2780. Luther Hamilton Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1870.



PHINEAS N. Jewett<sup>9</sup> (2716), b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828 ; m. (1) Harriet Perkins, who d. and he m. (2) in Virginia, Sarah ——. He had a large family of children, and is now living in Passaic, New Jersey. I have been unable to get the record of his family.

SAMUEL L. Jewett<sup>9</sup> (2717), b. in Rowley, Mass., June 3, 1831 ; m. Dec. 26, 1853, Harriet Ann, dau. of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Pearsons) Rogers, b. in Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1831. He is now a leather dealer in Haverhill, Mass., where he has been a deacon of the First Baptist Church since 1875 ; also councilman, alderman and mayor of the city. Children :

2781. Frank Kendall Jewett,<sup>10</sup> +.

2782. Howard Clifton Jewett,<sup>10</sup> b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858. Graduated from the Haverhill High School, 1877, and from Brown University as A. B., 1881 ; A. M., 1888. Graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital as M. D., 1888, since which time he has practiced his profession in Haverhill.

2783. Allan Manter Jewett,<sup>10</sup> +.

2784. Harriet Leonard Jewett,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1873.

HERBERT Jewett<sup>9</sup> (2718), b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1833 ; m. in Georgetown, Feb. 17, 1855, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Samuel and Loraine (Rogers) Larkin, b. in Newbury, Apr. 7, 1832. They live in Rowley. Children :

2785. Lora M. Jewett,<sup>10</sup> b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 29, 1855 ; m. in Salisbury, Apr. 28, 1884, Samuel C. Barnes.

2786. Herbert L. Jewett,<sup>10</sup> +.

OSCAR Phillips<sup>9</sup> (2719), b. in South Danvers, Mass., July 27, 1833 ; m. Sept. 18, 1855, Irene, dau. of Edward D. and Hannah L. Trask of Peabody. He is treasurer of the Heywood Boot & Shoe Co., Worcester. Children :

2787. Irene Phillips,<sup>10</sup> +.

2788. Maria Phillips,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1858.

2789. Oscar Phillips,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1861 ; d. June 30, 1863.

2790. Louisiana Dodge Phillips,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1865.

2791. Hannah Brown Phillips,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1867.

2792. Henry Lucian Phillips,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1871.

ALFARATA Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2724), b. in Rowley, Mass., June 12, 1850 ; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Warren H. Adams of Wilton, Me. He d. Dec. 31, 1891 ; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1893, Jophanas Adams of Georgetown, Mass., where she resides. She physically resembles her father and reveres his memory and example.

MAJ.-GEN. Grenville M. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2726), b. in Putnamville, Danvers, Mass., Apr. 12, 1831. His time was employed more in work than study in his youth, although all his opportunities both day and evening were improved. In the winter of 1845-6 he attended the academy at Durham, N. H. In 1846 he entered Norwich University in Vermont and graduated in 1850. In 1851 he took his diploma from Capt. Partridge's military school in Norwich, and went immediately to Peru, Ill., where for a few months he was engaged in city and land surveys. He was employed in making the surveys for different railroads until 1854, when he moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and engaged in mercantile pursuits and freighting upon the plains, sending the first train through to Denver. In Council Bluffs he established the banking house of Baldwin & Dodge, later merged in the Pacific National Bank, of which he became president. After moving to Council Bluffs, he made a claim on the Elkhorn river in Nebraska and occupied it in February, 1855, but stayed there only six months, the Indians obliging him to return with his family to Council Bluffs. In 1856 he organized the Council Bluffs Guards and was elected captain, and at the breaking out of the war, tendered its services to the governor of Iowa, but the offer was declined because the governor deemed it best not to draw any troops from the western border of Iowa, but accepted his individual services and sent him to Washington to arrange for arming and equipping the State troops. In this mission he was remarkably successful. He was tendered a captain's commission in the regular army, which he declined, and was recommended in June, 1861, by Simon Cameron, secretary of war to Governor Kirkwood, for appointment as colonel of the Fourth Iowa Volunteers. At the celebrated battle of Pea Ridge, March 6, 7, and 8, 1862, three horses were killed and a fourth wounded under him, and he was seriously wounded. For his gallantry he was immediately made a brigadier-general upon the recommendation of Major-General Halleck.

After the fall of Vicksburg in July, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services and for extreme fitness for command, corresponding to the increased rank," General Grant recommended him for promotion to

major-general of volunteers, and it was approved by H. W. Halleck, general-in-chief. Aug. 17, 1863, he was sent north on sick leave for sixty days. A history of his service for his country cannot be given here, but is found in her war records and can be read by all with great interest, also a more extended account of his labors may be found in the genealogy of the Dodge family of Essex county, Massachusetts, by Joseph Thompson Dodge, to which I am indebted for this brief sketch. Gen. Dodge, m. May 29, 1854, in Salem, Mass., Annie Brown of Peru, Ill., b. May 23, 1833. Children :

2793. Lettie Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

2794. Ella Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

2795. Annie Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1866, at U. S. Military Post, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

NATHAN P. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2727), b. in South Danvers, Mass., Aug. 20, 1837, removed to Iowa with his father. In 1855, the family settled on the Elkhorn river, twenty-three miles northwest of Omaha, then an Indian country, and the most western settlement short of Utah, north of the Platte river. About the first of August, on account of Indian depredation, they had to abandon their farm and retire to a log cabin on the site of the present city of Omaha. In the spring of 1856 the father, mother, and daughter Julia, returned to the farm, and the two sons engaged in business in Council Bluffs, where they have made their homes ever since. Nathan P. has been a real estate agent many years, and is president of the Council Bluffs Savings Bank. He m. in Council Bluffs, Sept. 22, 1864, Susanna Cain, dau. of Isaac Lockwood, a leather dealer in St. Louis, Mo., where she was b. Oct. 20, 1838. Children :

2796. Carrie Louise Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. in Council Bluffs, Mar. 25, 1866 ; graduate of Smith's College in 1890.

2797. John Lockwood Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1867 ; graduate of Harvard in 1891. In 1892, President of the Republican club of Harvard College, and member of law school.

2798. Nathan Phillips Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1872 ; entered Harvard College in 1891.

2799. Ellen Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2800. Grenville Mellen Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1880 ; d. at Clear Lake, Pa., July 12, 1881.



JULIA M. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2728), b. in Tapleyville, Mass., Jan. 17, 1843 ; m. in Council Bluffs, Pa., Sept. 29, 1868, James B. Beard of Danbury, Conn. Children :

2801. Edwin S. Beard,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1870.

2802. Grenville M. Beard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1872.

IGNATIUS S. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2730), b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836 ; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Naomi Chaplin of Proctorville, Lawrence Co., O. They live in Georgetown, Mass. Children :

2803. Rosabelle Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

2804. Jessie K. Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1876.

PHINEAS A. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2731), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 30, 1840 ; m. Nov. 20, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Appleton of Ipswich. He was a member of the legislature in 1892. Child :

2805. Sophia Appleton Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

BENJAMIN S. Nelson<sup>9</sup> (2734), b. in Georgetown, Mass., June 4, 1846 ; m. in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 15, 1872, Frances Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Patten (Currier) Currier, b. in South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1847. Mr. Nelson enlisted July, 1864, in Capt. John G. Barnes' unattached company, stationed in Salem harbor. Enlisted in the regular army Feb. 6, 1866, and on his discharge papers, dated Columbia, South Carolina, Feb. 6, 1869, it says : "A good soldier and a temperate, honest man." He is now (1899) in the shoe business in Haverhill, Mass. Children :

2806. Maude Elizabeth Nelson,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1879.

2807. George Albert Nelson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19 ; d. Mar. 6, 1882.

GEORGIA A. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2735), b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856 ; m. Mar. 11, 1875, Bartlett Hardy, son of Flint and Caroline (Hardy) Weston, b. in Georgetown, Dec. 24, 1840. He is a minister, has been preaching in Barnstable, Mass., for several years. Is now settled on the Cape. Children :

2808. Marion Dodge Weston,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1884.

2809. Ruth Vernon Weston,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1892.

SAMUEL W. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2742), b. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1838 ; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Margaret Smith Bonner, b. Feb. 23, 1845. Children :

2810. Annie Bonner Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1866.

2811. Lucy Palfrey Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1868.



- 2812. May Gordon Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1870.
- 2813. Lillie True Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1870 ; d. 1870.
- 2814. Royal Sherman Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1872.
- 2815. Josie True Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1875.
- 2816. William Bonner Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1880 ; d. 1886.

SARAH H. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2743), b. in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 10, 1841 ; m. Dec. 18, 1859, Joseph P. Hawkins, b. Feb. 22, 1838 ; d. —, 1890. Children :

- 2817. William Bradford Hawkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1860 ; d. —, 1865.
- 2818. Edward Webster Hawkins,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 2819. Frank S. Hawkins,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 2820. Nellie Gray Hawkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1870 ; d. —, 1870.
- 2821. Nettie P. Hawkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1871.

JOSEPH T. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2745), b. in Peoria, Ill., July 14, 1845 ; m. May 20, 1868, Maggie Waugh, b. Oct. 25, 1847 ; d. —, 1872 ; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1875, Mary L. Sargent, b. Aug. 22, 1846. Children :

- 2822. Walter Waugh Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1869 ; d. —, 1887.
- 2823. Mary True Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1871 ; d. —, 1872.

ANNA R. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2746), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1848 ; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Charles E. Miller, b. Mar. 25, 1844. Children :

- 2824. Howard E. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1870.
- 2825. Arthur Dodge Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1873.
- 2826. Webster Lincoln Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1875.
- 2827. Channing Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1880.

CHARLES N. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> (2747), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1850 ; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Ellen Ramsden, b. June 18, 1847. Children :

- 2828. Joseph Floyd Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1873.
- 2829. Charles William Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1877.
- 2830. Martha Deborah Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1881.
- 2831. Samuel Walter Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1885.
- 2832. Ralph Ramsden Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1887.

LUCY G. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2748), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1853 ; m. Mar. 12, 1878, John H. Hardy, b. Mar. 9, 1851. Children :

- 2833. John Dodge Hardy,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1878.
- 2834. Charles Howard Hardy,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1881.
- 2835. Jessie May Hardy,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1885.
- 2836. Stella R. Hardy,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1888.

LYDIA B. Dearborn<sup>9</sup> (2752), b. in Avon, Ill., Dec. 5, 1844; m. Oct. 17, 1865, George Legg Stewart, b. May 3, 1843. They live in Waukegan, Ill., where she d. Nov. 29, 1893. Child:

2837. Florence Dearborn Stewart,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. (2871).

GEORGE C. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2756), b. in Avon, Ill., Jan. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Sarah White, b. —, 1844. Lived in Millburn, Ill. Children:

2838. George White Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1877.

2839. Alice E. Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1883.

JULIA C. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2758), b. in Avon, Ill., Nov. 27, 1843; m. July 18, 1863, Stephen H. Tukey. Children:

2840. James Bradford Tukey,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1864.

2841. William Dodge Tukey,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1866.

2842. Isabelle Bartlett Tukey,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1868.

2843. Julia Edith Tukey,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1869.

2844. Edward Francis Tukey,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. —, 1872.

2845. George Henry Tukey,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1875.

2846. Arthur Tukey,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1880.

2847. Roy Winthrop Tukey,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1887.

FRANCES M. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2760), b. in Avon, Ill., Dec. 13, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1878, George Jamieson, b. Apr. 7, 1837.

EDWARD P. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2761), b. in Avon, Ill., Sept. 17, 1852; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Ruby C. Barry, b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. —, 1891. Child:

2848. Helen M. Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1882.

WILLIAM L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2762), b. in South Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, in company D., 3rd regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. Oct. 19, 1864, he was mustered out with rank of first lieutenant, company B., 3rd regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. His regiment ranked second of New Hampshire Volunteers for service, and he was with it in more engagements than any other officer of the regiment. He is a guard at the deposit vaults in the Third National Bank of Boston, and has a farm in Topsfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1865, in Southboro, Mass., Mary O., dau. of Jesse and Hannah O. (Marvin) Lane, b. in Hampton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 14, 1880, at Winchester, Mass.; m. (2) Feb. 24, 1882, Bertha,

dau. of Lewis and Esther (Rodgers) Milson of New London, Conn. He lived at Winchester, Mass. Children :

- 2849. Jessie Bradford Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 4, 1867 ; d. Feb. 26, 1891.
- 2850. Annie Marvin Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1868. Resides in Boston.
- 2851. George Lane Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1871. Resides in Rye, N. H.
- 2852. Edith May Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1873 ; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
- 2853. Helen Leavitt Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1876.
- 2854. Webster Colby Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1880 ; d. Jan. 20, 1883.
- 2855. Pauline Milson Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1882.
- 2856. John Lewis Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1884.

JAMES H. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2763), b. in South Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1845 ; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Julia Maria, dau. of Nelson S. Read, a piano maker of Providence, R. I., where she was b. Jan. 1, 1848. He served three months in the first unattached company Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Appointed to clerkship in the city auditor's office of Boston in Apr., 1867 ; promoted to chief clerk Aug., 1873 ; elected auditor June, 1881, and by election by city council and appointment by the mayor has been continued in office ; also auditor of the county of Suffolk, and secretary of commissioners of sinking funds. He is an accomplished scholar in the original languages of the Bible, and first lay member elected of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. He is a member of the Central Congregational church of Jamaica Plain, and a member of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, and also has a farm in New Hampshire. Children :

- 2857. Julia Hale Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1868 ; d. Apr. 3, 1873.
- 2858. Emma Read Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1871 ; d. Apr. 11, 1873.
- 2859. William Bradford Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1873.
- 2860. Nelson Read Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29 ; d. June 1, 1878.
- 2861. James Herbert Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1880.
- 2862. Edgar Read Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1882.

HENRY L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2764), b. in South Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1848 ; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Emma Sarah Batchelder, b. in Hampton, N. H., Mar. 25, 1848. He is a shipper in Boston, living at No. 4 Mount Pleasant Ave. Children :

- 2863. Nathaniel Bradford Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1881.
- 2864. Agnes Emma Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1883.

MARY B. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2765), b. in South Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1851 ; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Edwin Robinson, b. May 20, 1848. Children :

2865. Edwin Bradford Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1873.

2866. Alice L. Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1877.

2867. Dwight N. Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1886.

REV. WILLIAM B. D. Gray<sup>9</sup> (2767), b. in Milburn, Ill., July 20, 1845 ; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Julia Ann Payne, b. Sept. 22, 1846. He is now a Congregational clergyman and state superintendent of missionary department of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society at Yankton, South Dakota. Children :

2868. Burton Payne Gray,<sup>10</sup> +.

2869. Edward Dodge Gray,<sup>10</sup> +.

2870. William Stephen Gray,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1874 ; is a member of the Lahou Fruit Company.

2871. Charles Nelson Gray,<sup>10</sup> +.

BENJAMIN F. Stedman<sup>9</sup> (2768), b. in Avon, Ill., Nov. 24, 1845 ; m. —, 1869, Bessie Lewin. They live in Dubuque, Ia.

WILLIAM D. Stedman<sup>9</sup> (2769), b. in Avon, Ill., July 29, 1848 ; m. May 15, 1871, Ella M., dau. of George E. and M. G. Smith of Salem, Mass. They live in Elgin, Ill. She was b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1851. Children :

2872. George Vernon Stedman,<sup>10</sup> +.

2872 a. Frank Ashton Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1874 ; m. Mar. 11, 1896, Jennie Maud Insley, b. Dec. 14, 1877, and d. of typhoid fever, Apr. 1, 1896.

2872 b. Benjamin Lee Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1879.

2872 c. Edith Faye Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1885.

2872 d. Ella Bradford Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1888.

2872 e. Madge Gwynn Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1892.

CLARA Stedman<sup>9</sup> (2770), b. in Avon, Ill., Oct. 4, 1850 ; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Edgar W. Nettleton. They live in Sioux City, Ia. Child :

2873. William Dodge Nettleton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1888.

SAMUEL L. Stedman<sup>9</sup> (2771), b. in Avon, Ill., Feb. 12, 1853 ; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Nettie Fairfield. She d. —, 1890 ; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1891, Cora Lucy Gray. He lived in Oskaloosa, Ia., where he d. Jan. 25, 1899. Children :



- 2874. Ida May Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1878 ; d. —, 1878.
- 2875. Guy Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1879.
- 2876. Hazel Fairfield Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1885.
- 2877. Jay Sprague Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1888.
- 2878. Ray Stedman,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. —, 1889 ; d. —, 1890.

WILLIS E. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2776), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 5, 1856.

FRANK K. Jewett<sup>10</sup> (2781), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854 ; m. July 17, 1876, Cordelia, dau. of Henry Goodwin and Esther King (Wildes) Wakefield, b. in Kennebunkport, Me. They live in Haverhill. Children :

- 2879. Fred Rogers Jewett.<sup>11</sup> Grad. H. H. S., class 1897.
- 2880. Howard Wakefield Jewett.<sup>11</sup> In H. H. S., class 1900.
- 2881. Mehitable Dodge Jewett.<sup>11</sup>

ALLAN M. Jewett<sup>10</sup> (2783), b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1867 ; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Anniebelle, dau. of Osroe Dallas Jasper and Georgiana Adelaide (Moulton) Batchelder, b. in Deerfield, N. H. They live in Haverhill, Mass.

HERBERT L. Jewett<sup>10</sup> (2786), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1859 ; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1879, Hannah C. Lord. They lived in Rowley, where she d. Oct. 26, 1880. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1886, Ella F. Norton. Their home is in Rowley. Children :

- 2882. Alice Cheever Jewett,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1880.
- 2883. Mildred Norton Jewett,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1888.
- 2884. Percy Lawrence Jewett,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1892.
- 2885. Esther Barnes Jewett,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1896.

IRENE Phillips<sup>10</sup> (2787), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1856. Attended Wellesley College three years, but left without graduating to engage in the Michigan Female Seminary at Kalamazoo, Mich. She m. Dec. 13, 1881, Charles A. Hughes, M. D. of Worcester. He d. July 3, 1884. Child :

- 2886. Charles Phillips Hughes,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1883.

LETTIE Dodge<sup>10</sup> (2793), b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., June 17, 1855 ; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Robert E. Montgomery, a lawyer of Council Bluffs. Children :

2887. Grenville Montgomery,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1875.

2888. Elinor Montgomery,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1877.

2889. Sylvanus Montgomery,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1887.

ELLA Dodge<sup>10</sup> (2794), b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 12, 1858 ; m. May 5, 1880, Frank Scott Pusey of Council Bluffs.

ROSABELLE Dodge<sup>10</sup> (2803), b. in Georgetown, Mass., June 3, 1865 ; m. Jan. 20, 1892, Charles Albert Rogers. They live in Cambridge, Mass.

SOPHIA A. Dodge<sup>10</sup> (2805), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 5, 1870 ; m. May 5, 1891, George Fred Carleton of Methuen, Mass. They live in Rowley. Child :

2890. Faith Halstead Carleton,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1892.

EDWARD W. Hawkins<sup>10</sup> (2818), b. —, Dec. 23, 1863 ; m. —, Sarah J. Humphries, b. Oct. 7, 1866. Children :

2891. Blanche H. Hawkins,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1887 ; d. the same year.

2892. Helen Imogene Hawkins,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1888.

2893. Edna Winefred Hawkins,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1890.

2894. Edwin W. Hawkins,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1892.

FRANK S. Hawkins<sup>10</sup> (2819), b. —, Dec. 4, 1867 ; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Edith A. Money, b. Mar. 15, 1868. He d. in 1890. Child :

2895. Frank Nelson Hawkins,<sup>11</sup> b. July 24, 1890.

BURTON P. Gray<sup>10</sup> (2868), b. in Yankton, So. Dak., Dec. 28, 1867 ; m. June 15, 1899, Maud Virginia Crawford of Warren, Ohio.

EDWARD D. Gray<sup>10</sup> (2869), b. in Yankton, So. Dak., Nov. 17, 1869 ; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Maud Ethelwyn Tufft, dau. of Rev. Joseph Ward, D. D., president of Yankton College. He is a member of the Lahou Fruit Company, of Yankton, wholesale and retail dealers in fruit and celery. Children :

2896. Joseph Ward Gray,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1895.

2897. William Bradford Dodge Gray,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1897.

CHARLES N. Gray<sup>10</sup> (2871), b. in Yankton, So. Dak., Oct. 4, 1875 ; m. June 17, 1899, Florence Dearborn, only dau. of George L. and Lydia (Dearborn) Stewart, of Waukegan, Ill. They live in Yankton. He is a member of the Lahou Fruit Company.

GEORGE V. Stedman<sup>10</sup> (2872), b. in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 30, 1872 ; m. in Elgin, May 17, 1893, Elizabeth A. McBride. They live in Elgin. Child :

2898. Margaret Vernona Stedman,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1896.

JEREMIAH Dodge<sup>5</sup> (279), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 8, 1716-7 ; m. int. pub. Jan. 8, 1740, with Bethiah Giddings. He was a brick-layer. Lived in Wenham till 1759, when he sold a place of 16 acres with house for £164 : 13 : 00, and soon became a resident of Rowley, Mass. ; d. —, 1786. Children :

2899. Isaac Giddings Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1742.

2900. Jeremiah Dodge, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

2901. Enos Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

2902. Bethiah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1749.

2903. Ammi Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1752.

2904. Martha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

2905. Abigail Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

2906. John Dodge.<sup>6</sup> Mentioned on the Essex county probate records.

2907. Elizabeth Dodge.<sup>6</sup> Mentioned on the Essex county probate records.

JEREMIAH Dodge, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (2900), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 19, 1744 ; m. Mar. 25, 1770, Judith, dau. of Col. Daniel and Judith (Follansbee) Spofford of Rowley, b. Mar. 8, 1749. Both were baptized Jan. 30, 1774, at West Parish, Rowley. They lived first at Danvers and then at Thetford, Vt. He d. about 1821. Children :

2908. Judith Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.

2909. Temperance Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.

2910. Abigail Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1774 ; d. Dec. 31, 1779.

2911. Eliphalet S. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.

2912. Jeremiah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1779 ; d. Feb. 9, 1803.

2913. Daniel Spofford Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1782. Supposed to be lost at sea.

2914. Sophronia Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1788 ; m. Joel Phelps ; d. Jan. 25, 1811.

2915. Sarah P. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.

ENOS Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2901), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1746 ; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1772, by Mr. S. Chandler, Tammy Sawyer. They lived in Gloucester. Children :

2916. Enos Dodge, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1781.

2917. John Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1783.

2918. Tammy Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1785.

MARTHA Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2904), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1754 ; m. July 3, 1780, Asa Tyler of Rowley.

ABIGAIL Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2905), b. in Wenham, Mass. ; m. Oct. 20, 1785, Amos Kendall or Kimball.

JUDITH Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2908), b. in Rowley, Mass., July 25, 1770 ; m. Dec. —, 1788, Thomas, son of David and Mary Peabody of Haverhill, b. Sept. 7, 1762 ; d. May 13, 1811. Lived in Haverhill till 1795, and then in Danvers (now Peabody). She d. at Lockport, N. Y., June 22, 1830, ag'd 60 years. Children :

2919. David Peabody,<sup>8</sup> +.

2920. Achsah Spofford Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. in Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1791 ; d. at South Danvers, Feb. 7, 1821.

2921. George Peabody,<sup>8</sup> +.

2922. Judith Dodge Peabody,<sup>8</sup> +.

2923. Thomas Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1801 ; d. Apr. 16, 1835.

2924. Jeremiah Peabody,<sup>8</sup> +.

2925. Mary Gains Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1807 ; d. Aug. 28, 1837.

2926. Sophronia Phelps Peabody,<sup>8</sup> +.

TEMPERANCE Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2909), b. in Rowley, Mass., Apr. 14, 1772 ; m. Dr. Jeremiah Jewett, pub. Dec. 23, 1796. Settled in Barnstead, N. H. She d. aged 100 yrs. and 7 months.

ELIPHALET S. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2911), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 2, 1776 ; m. Feb. 13, 1802, Mary Cox of Watertown, Mass. In the early part of 1801 he went to Thetford, Vt., when that region was little better than a forest. He purchased of Mr. Post the fine water power partly improved and since known as Post's Mills, and a large tract of land. The next year he married and brought his young wife to a forest home. A few years later he built another house for his father and mother, in which they spent their declining years. Although he had a large family, yet they gave a temporary home to many others. The late Hon. George Peabody, whose mother was his widowed sister, spent a part of his boyhood days here. Mr. Dodge d. Dec. 6, 1854, his wife Mary, Apr. 2, 1867. Children :



- 2927. George Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2928. Charles Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2929. Mary Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2930. Daniel Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2931. Sophronia P. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1809.
- 2932. Adaline Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1811 ; d. Apr. 23, 1812.
- 2933. Jeremiah Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2934. William Dodge, M. D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1815 ; graduated at Dartmouth College ; d. Mar. 27, 1867.
- 2935. Albert E. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2936. Adaline Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2937. Harvey Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 2938. Edwin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1823 ; d. Aug. 12, 1825.
- 2939. Amanda Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1826. A dressmaker at Post Mills.

SARAH P. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2915), b. in Danvers, Mass., July 1, 1791 ; m. Dr. Asher Rogers and settled in Canada.

DAVID Peabody<sup>8</sup> (2919), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 23, 1790 ; m. (1) Sarah Caldwell ; m. (2) Phebe D. Reynolds. He d. in New York in July, 1841.

HON. GEORGE Peabody<sup>8</sup> (2921), b. in Danvers, now Peabody, Feb. 18, 1795. A famous banker and philanthropist of London, who gave in charities over eight millions of dollars and left about five millions to his relatives. He d. in London, Nov. 4, 1869. Buried in Harmony Grove, Salem, Mass.

JUDITH D. Peabody<sup>8</sup> (2922), b. in Danvers, Apr. 5, 1799 ; m. Sept. 22, 1831, Jeremiah Russell of Georgetown. Child :

2940. George P. Russell,<sup>9</sup> resides in Salem, Mass.

JEREMIAH Peabody<sup>8</sup> (2924), b. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 26, 1805 ; m. Ellen M. Hanna of Baltimore. Resides at Zanesville, Ohio.

SOPHRONIA P. Peabody<sup>8</sup> (2926), b. in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 4, 1809 ; m. Caleb Marsh. Child :

2941. Othniel Marsh,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1831. Is a professor in Yale College.

GEORGE Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2927), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Dec. 28, 1802 ; m. Sept. 26, 1826, Octavia Freeman, and lived in Post Mills in Thetford, Vt., in the same house for 55 years, till his wife died, when he moved to Lyndonville, Vt., to live with his son, George E. He was a dyer at Post Mills. He d. at Lyndonville, Vt., Jan. 22, 1889. Children :

- 2942. George E. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1828, at Post Mills ; d. Feb. 9, 1889 ; was a dealer in furniture at Lyndonville, Vt.
- 2943. William O. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1830. Resides in Everett, Mass.
- 2944. Charles P. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1838 ; d. Oct. 11, 1839.

CHARLES Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2928), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Apr. 23, 1804 ; m. in 1836, Ann Rankin. Was a carpenter. He d. at Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children :

- 2945. Amanda Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1837.
- 2946. Maria Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1839.
- 2947. Martha Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1842 ; d. in 1849.
- 2948. Mary Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1840.
- 2949. Emeline Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1845.

MARY Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2929), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Mar. 22, 1806 ; m. Dec. 9, 1842, David Slack. Child :

- 2950. Albert D. Slack,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1842, at Strafford, Vt. Resides in Newton, Mass. Is a dealer in boots and shoes.

DANIEL Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2930), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Jan. 5, 1808 ; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Lucinda Wilcox ; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1864, Eliza R. Heaton. He was a dyer. He d. at Post Mills, Mar. 15, 1871. Children :

- 2951. Kate L. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1838. Was a teacher in Boston 25 years. Now resides at Post Mills.
- 2952. Frances L. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1841. Was a teacher in Boston 25 years. Now resides at Post Mills.
- 2953. Smith G. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1846 ; d. Feb. 11, 1850.
- 2954. Mason S. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1851 ; d. May 25, 1863.

JEREMIAH Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2933), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Feb. 14, 1813 ; m. Nov. —, 1836, Sophronia N. Church. Was a farmer. He d. Nov. 6, 1864, at Post Mills. Children :

2955. Harriet Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1837 ; d. Dec. 25, 1837.  
 2956. Amelia G. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1840 ; d. July 11, 1842.  
 2957. William A. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1843. Is a farmer at Post Mills.

ALBERT E. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2935), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Aug. 22, 1817. Was a policeman in Boston ; m. Dec. 23, 1847, at North Wrentham, Mass., Louisa Jepson, b. Sept. 19, 1818. He d. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1873. Children :

2958. George Peabody Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 2959. Frank Albert Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 2960. Arthur Clinton Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1864. Employed in electric railway construction in Pennsylvania.

ADALINE Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2936), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Jan. 26, 1819 ; m. June 12, 1849, Brias D. Wilcox. Child :

2961. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1850 ; d. Mar. —, 1878.

HARVEY Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2937), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Aug. 26, 1821 ; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1846, Sarah J. Riley ; m. (2) Jan. —, 1881, Martha E. Ladd. He has been a farmer and judge of county court many years, and resides in Post Mills. Children :

2962. Burton R. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1851. Merchant at Post Mills, Vt.  
 2963. Edward S. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1857 ; d. Nov. 4, 1860.  
 2964. Henry M. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1858. Grain dealer at Post Mills.  
 2965. Infant son,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18 ; d. Dec. 17, 1866.

GEORGE P. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2958), b. in Boston, Nov. 27, 1848 ; m. Apr. 21, 1873, Mary C. Williams, at Charlestown. He was a clerk and d. in Boston, Mar. 13, 1878. They live in Charlestown, Mass. Child :

2966. Percy Albert Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1874, in Charlestown.

FRANK A. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (2959), b. in Boston, May 18, 1854 ; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Alice J. Hodgdon. He is a teller in the Continental National Bank, Boston. They live in Charlestown, Mass. Child :

2967. Louise Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1882, in Charlestown.

DEA. SOLOMON Dodge<sup>5</sup> (281), b. in Wenham, Mass., June 18, 1721; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1742, Mrs. Hannah Dodge. In 1747 he was living in Andover, and from about that time till 1754, he was "innholder" in Boxford. From that time till his death he lived in Topsfield, and was a much respected citizen. He was chosen deacon Dec. 18, 1776; declined Jan. 19, 1777. Was chosen again June 26, 1781, and was excused in 1797. His wife Hannah d. Oct. 7, 1788, ag'd 74; he m. (2), pub. Jan. 12, 1791, widow Martha Dodge of Ipswich. She united with the church at Topsfield, Nov. —, 1799; d. Aug. 30, 1804, ag'd 60. He d. in Topsfield, Jan. 16, 1812. Children:

- 2968. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 6, 1743; d. Oct. 27, 1747.
- 2969. Daniel Dodge,<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 16, 1745; d. Oct. 31, 1747.
- 2970. Solomon Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2971. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 5, 1752; m. — Balch.
- 2972. Daniel Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 2973. Hannah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 5, 1754.

LT. SOLOMON Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2970), b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1747; m. at Topsfield, Jan. or June 23, 1772, Sarah, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Green) Dodge of Beverly, b. Aug. 20, 1752. They moved to New Boston, N. H., before Jan. 6, 1778, when Solomon and Sarah Dodge convey to Jacob Edwards, yeoman of Boxford, for £40, five acres in "Long Hill Pasture," in Beverly. He was a farmer and a man of energy and manly virtues; d. in New Boston, N. H., May 4, 1799. After his death, Sarah m. (2) Jacob Hooper of New Boston. She d. Dec. 23, 1845. Children:

- 2974. Amos Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1773. Settled in Johnson, Vt.; d. May 22, 1831.
- 2975. Solomon Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1775; d. May 17, 1777.
- 2976. Solomon Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 2977. Hannah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1779; m. Dr. John Whipple of New Boston.
- 2978. Daniel Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8; d. Dec. —, 1781.
- 2979. Daniel Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1784; d. in Johnson, Vt., Mar. 17, 1854.
- 2980. Sally Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1785; m. Jacob Hooper, Jr.; d. in New Boston, Apr. 25, 1826.
- 2981. Alice Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Thomas Hooper; d. in Johnson, Vt., Dec. 13, 1856.



2982. Phineas Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1793 ; living in New Boston in 1864 ; d. in Johnson, Vt.

2983. Aaron Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1797 ; m. Lydia Irvine ; d. in Johnson, Vt., Mar. 18, 1862.

DANIEL Dodge<sup>6</sup> (2972), b. in Boxford, Mass. ; bapt. May 20, 1750 ; m. Dec. 7, 1778, Mary Dodge of Boxford ; he d. in Topsfield, Mar. 13, 1807. Children :

2984. Polly Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1780.

2985. Daniel Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1781 ; d. Nov. 25, 1804.

2986. Ebenezer Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1784 ; m. Dec. 4, 1806, Mary Dyke.

2987. Mehitabel Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1786.

2988. Hannah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1789.

SOLOMON Dodge<sup>7</sup> (2976), b. in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 1, 1777 ; m. May 25, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Dodge, b. Jan. 13, 1783 ; d. Dec. 6, 1840. He remained on the homestead of his father ; was deacon of the church ; a genial and large-minded man ; upright in his conduct, and commanding the confidence of all. His buildings were burned Oct. 31, 1829, and were rebuilt mainly at the cost of his kindly neighbors. He d. Mar. 16, 1853. Children :

2989. Lydia Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1806 ; m. Rev. John Atwood of New Boston ; d. Apr. 9, 1886.

2990. Solomon Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

2991. Sarah Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1810 ; m. Philip F. Pettee of Goffstown, N. H. ; d. May 5, 1859.

2992. Hannah Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2 ; d. Aug. —, 1812.

2993. Amos Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

2994. Hannah Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1816 ; d. young.

2995. Benjamin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1818 ; d. Oct. 10, 1852, ag'd 34.

2996. Israel Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

2997. Ann E. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

SOLOMON Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2990), b. in New Boston, N. H., Feb. 27, 1808 ; m. Mary, widow of Charles Buxton ; b. Feb. 20, 1803 ; d. —, 1868. He d. Mar. 11, 1881. Children :

2998. Margaret Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1835 ; d. —, 1835.

2999. Solomon Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1836.

- 3000. Charles Franklin Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1838.
- 3001. William Batchelder Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1840.
- 3002. Julian Percival Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1842 ; d. —, 1864.
- 3003. Edward Buxton Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1845.
- 3004. Albert Ernest Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1848 ; d. Nov. 3, 1873.

AMOS Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2993), b. in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 15, 1813 ; m. —, Emily G. Everett of New London. He was a successful merchant of Concord, N. H. ; d. Sept. 30, 1871.

ISRAEL Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2996), b. in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 17, 1820 ; m. at Johnson, Vt., Nov. 5, 1845, Priscilla Manning Andrus, b. at New Boston, May 6, 1820 ; d. in Webster City, Iowa, Mar. 6, 1882. "His education was obtained at the district school in New Boston, and in New London Academy. Being the youngest son, he inherited the old homestead, taking the care of it from his aged father : with the characteristic energy of his ancestors, he applied himself to beautifying and improving it. In a few years the attractions of the great west began to be felt, and he was about to yield to their influence, having agreed to sell the old homestead, when his neighbors and fellow church members rose up as one man in remonstrance. The appeal was so impressive, that for years he abandoned his purpose, and continued his severe labors on a New Hampshire farm. His sons arriving at maturity desired to embrace the larger opportunities of life, and forsook the old home. In 1868, he advertised his homestead and it passed out of the family. He moved to New Ipswich, N. H., to give his children the advantage of Appleton Academy. Freed from the cares of farm life, he made a trip to the west, and being so much impressed with its beauty, fertility and increasing advantages, he and his faithful wife, in the fall of 1869, bid farewell to their native state and removed to the vicinity of Webster City, Hancock Co., Iowa. He entered with vigor upon his new farm life, but in about twelve years, upon the death of his wife, he gave up active labor and has since found a home with his youngest daughter in Webster City, enjoying his declining years and walking in the faith of his fathers, cheerfully awaiting the summons to a higher life." Children :

- 3005. Henry Richard Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3006. Almon Perry Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3007. Emma Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3008. Ella Priscilla Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

ANN E. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (2997), b. in New Boston, N. H., Jan. 10, 1823 ; m. —, Isaac Manning of Johnson, Vt. ; she d. Aug. 9, 1846. Child :  
3008 a. A son,<sup>9</sup>.

HENRY R. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3005), b. in New Boston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1846 ; m. Jan. 1, 1875, Galatea Jenkinson, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1853. He is a dealer in stone and marble at Webster City, Iowa. Children :

- 3009. Jessie Alma Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1875.
- 3010. Acis Jenkinson Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1876 ; d. Apr. 24, 1882.
- 3011. Warren Burr Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1879.
- 3012. Earl Eaton Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1883 ; d. May 4, 1884.
- 3013. Almon Virnelle Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1885 ; d. Feb. 17, 1889.
- 3014. Byard Almon Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1888.
- 3015. Emma Maria Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1890.

ALMON F. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> (3006), b. in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 13, 1848 ; was educated in the district school, one term at Francestown Academy, two terms at Appleton Academy in New Ipswich, N. H., paying special attention to mathematics, taught school in Hamilton County, Iowa, in the winter of 1869–70. In April, 1870, he sought in St. Paul for the engineering offices of the Northern Pacific Railroad ; was directed to St. Cloud, and at St. Cloud was directed to Duluth, where after many hardships in crossing that wild intervening region, he met with the further disappointment of finding work suspended. With New England courage he first attempted the hard labor of helping dig a cellar ; next he tried the work of a carpenter, but was soon taken sick and returned first to Minneapolis, and then to his father's in Iowa. Taught school at Webster City in the fall of 1870, and in the southern part of that county in the winter following ; after travelling about a year in Iowa and Kansas, he became a book-keeper in a wholesale grocery in Alton, Ill., where he married Oct. 10, 1877, Helen Maria Johnston, b. at St. Louis. He remained in Alton, excepting about ten months spent in Colorado, till the spring of 1881, was commercial traveller till the spring of 1883, engaged next in manufacturing in Chicago, till the fall of 1889, when he removed to Helena, Montana, and engaged in real estate and mining. Children :

- 3016. Marian Johnston Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1879 ; d. Mar. 3, 1884.
- 3017. Florence Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1880, at St. Louis.
- 3018. Donald Johnston Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.



EMMA E. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3007), b. in New Boston, N. H., Dec. 14, 1851 ; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Oscar O. Tolerton, who is now a successful merchant in Sioux City, Iowa. She d. at Webster City, Iowa, Mar. 27, 1874. Child :

3019. Lucy Mary Tolerton,<sup>10</sup> +.

ELLA P. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3008), b. in New Boston, N. H., Apr. 25, 1853 ; m. at Webster City, Ia., Nov. 17, 1875, Clarence A. Williams, a descendant of the Bidwell family. (See Bidwell family). Their home is in Webster City. Children :

3020. Roger Vance Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1876.

3021. Mark Dodge Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1882.

AMOS Dodge<sup>5</sup> (283), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 1, 1727 ; m. int. pub. Dec. 17, 1752, Sarah Dodge of Wenham. Apr. 12, 1775, on account of his poor state of health his poll tax was abated. He d. Oct. 18 or 20, 1775. Aug. 6, 1776, his widow Sarah of Beverly was made administratrix of his estate with Edward Waldron and Israel Dodge, both yeoman of Wenham as sureties. Dec. 3, 1776, inventory of Amos Dodge, victualler, late of Beverly, was returned by Sarah Dodge, £25 : 08 : 06, all personal. Child :

3022. Amos Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1753.

EBENEZER Dodge<sup>5</sup> (284), b. probably in Wenham, where his father lived, date of birth not known. Essex deeds show that he joined in a deed to Benjamin Edwards, Jr., with his mother and brothers, in conveying the homestead of his father. He m. Mar. 27, 1750, Mary Dodge (385) of Wenham, b. July 18, 1732, and resided in Newburyport, where his wife d. Nov. 2, 1777. He was a farmer and seafaring man, and was lost at sea in 1778. Children :

3023. Martha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1752 ; d. Feb. 20, 1772.

3024. Mary Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1754 ; d. Dec. 16, 1830.

3025. Ebenezer Dodge, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1756, enlisted June 1, 1776, in the army.

3026. Lydia Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1759.

3027. Mehitable Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1760.

3028. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1762.

3029. Phineas Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1764.

3030. Hannah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1766.

3031. Anna or Amos Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1768 ; d. Oct. 18, 1775.



- 3032. Asa Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1770.
- 3033. Ephraim Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3034. Mattie (or Patty) Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3035. Moses Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1777.

EPHRAIM Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3033), b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 12, 1772; m. —, 1797, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Symonds of Topsfield, b. Jan. 18, 1778, in Topsfield, and d. in Henniker, N. H., July 8, 1848. He lived in Danvers until 1803, then moved to Henniker, N. H., where he d., June 2, 1862, ag'd 90. Children:

- 3036. Asa Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3037. Israel P. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3038. Carleton Symonds Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3039. Samuel H. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18; d. July 19, 1811.
- 3040. Helena Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3041. George W. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1816; d. Jan. 18, 1818.

MATTIE (or Patty) Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3034), b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1774; m. Feb. —, 1804, William Curtis, son of Curtis Woodbury, b. in Beverly, Sept. 28, 1768, and lived at Henniker, Acworth and Francelstown, N. H., she being the second wife of Dea. William Woodbury. She d. July 9, 1859, at Manchester, N. H., at the house of her son Henry. Dea. Woodbury d. at Francelstown, Sept. 28, 1840. Children:

- 3042. Ebenezer Woodbury,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1806; m. Lydia Morse.
- 3043. Henry Woodbury,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3044. Adoniram Judson Woodbury,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3045. Samuel Holton Woodbury,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3046. Perlinda K. Woodbury,<sup>7</sup> m. Joseph E. Burpee; d. 1892.
- 3047. Joseph Lovett Woodbury,<sup>7</sup> d. young.

ASA Dodge,<sup>7</sup> (3036), b. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 28, 1798; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1822, Anna, dau. of Elisha and Patty (Woods) Rice, resided in Hopkinton, N. H., where his wife d. Oct. 11, 1841. He m. (2) Apr. 28, 1842, Lydia Jackson, who d. Mar. —, 1873. He lived later in Boston, then in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Sept. 6, 1881. Children:

- 3048. Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1824; d. Feb. 6, 1839.
- 3049. Ephraim Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3050. Abigail Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 3051. Palmer Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1829 ; d. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1861.
- 3052. Augustine P. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1832, went to California in 1852, not heard from since.
- 3053. Joseph W. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3054. Asa C. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. in Boston, Mar. 20, 1845 ; d. —, 1873.

ISRAEL P. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3037), b. in Danvers, Mass., Dec. 23, 1800 ; m. Oct. 22, 1823, Anna, dau. of James and Dorcas Connor, b. in Henniker, N. H., in 1802 ; d. Sept. 14, 1843. He m. (2) June 11, 1844, Judith G. Clark, removed from Henniker to Weare, N. H., where his second wife d. Dec. 2, 1876, and where he continued to reside. He was a botanic physician of much note. Children :

- 3055. George W. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1824 ; d. Feb. 17, 1825.
- 3056. Lafayette Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. & d. Sept. 26, 1825.
- 3057. Betsey S. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3058. Helen A. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1828 ; d. Oct. 10, 1843.
- 3059. George W. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3060. Gilbert P. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3061. Lorenzo J. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1834 ; m. and res. in California ; d. in 1883.
- 3062. Ephraim J. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3063. Henry C. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3064. Edwin P. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1842 ; d. Sept. 25, 1843.
- 3065. Henrietta A. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3066. Renaldo R. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1847 ; d. Jan. 8, 1874.
- 3067. Angelo P. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3068. Edward Gonville Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3069. Alfaretta S. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1853 ; d. Feb. 16, 1872.

CARLTON S. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3038), b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 11, 1806 ; m. Nov. 13, 1828, Delilah Stevens of Manchester, N. H., who d. Aug. 17, 1872. He was a cooper by trade, resided on the old homestead all his life, a prominent member of the Baptist church and universally respected, was selectman in 1852, representative in 1860 and '61. He d. Apr. 20, 1880. Children :

- 3070. Boynton G. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3071. Mary P. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3072. John W. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3073. Hannah J. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3074. Frank S. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 3075. Harriet N. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3076. Lavina O. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3077. Adeline R. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3078. Henry Woodbury Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3079. Ransom T. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

HELENA Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3040), b. in Henniker, N. H., Mar. 7, 1813 ; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Augustine Symonds Peabody of Topsfield, Mass., where they lived. Children :

- 3080. Edwin Augustine Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1834 ; d. Sept. 10, 1842.
- 3081. Jacob S. Peabody,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3082. Thomas S. Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1838 ; d. Oct. 31, 1839.
- 3083. Helan E. Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1841. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
- 3084. Abbie Jane Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1845.
- 3085. Carlton A. Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1850 ; d. Dec. 17, 1852.
- 3086. Emma Persis Peabody,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17 ; d. June 19, 1855.

HENRY Woodbury<sup>7</sup> (3043), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 25, 1808 ; m. in 1832 at Acworth, N. H., Hannah Davidson, who d. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1849 ; m. (2) Mrs. Sally Lancaster (Davidson) Woodbury, who d. in Manchester in 1857, ag'd 43 years. In 1846 he removed with his family to Manchester. He d. in Denver, Col., Nov. 5, 1881. Children :

- 3087. Adoniram Judson Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3088. Sally Davidson Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3089. Eri Davidson Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3090. Samuel Stillman Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3091. Roger Williams Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3092. Hannah Rebecca Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1843 ; d. in 1849.
- 3093. Mary Ann Hadley Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1845 ; d. in 1847.
- 3094. Rebecca Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. in Manchester, N. H. ; d. in 1849.

ADONIRAM J. Woodbury<sup>7</sup> (3044), b. in Beverly, Mass. Lived for a time in Franchestown, N. H., then settled in Jamestown, North Dakota, and m. Elizabeth Stratton. He d. about 1889. Children :

- 3095. George Woodbury.<sup>8</sup>
- 3096. Henry Woodbury.<sup>8</sup>

SAMUEL H. Woodbury<sup>7</sup> (3045), b. in Beverly, Mass.; m. Sally Lancaster Davidson, and removed to Galveston, Tex., where he lived until 1849, when he set out for California and died of cholera at Rio Grande City. His widow m. his brother Henry.

EPHRAIM Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3049), b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1826; m. May 1, 1854, Persis Cushing of Turner, Me. She d. July 10, 1876, He m. (2) Dec. 24, 1877, Mrs. Hannah [Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3073)] Pillsbury. They lived in Boston, Cambridgeport and Charlestown, Mass., where he was in the express and freight business many years. His second wife d. Nov. 2, 1892. Children:

- 3097. Walter William Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Apr. 3, 1855; res. in Chicago, Ill.
- 3098. Persis Adelaide Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3099. Ephraim Lincoln Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3100. Sarah Rand Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1867.

ABIGAIL Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3050), b. in Hopkinton, N. H., June 25, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Joel Curtis. They reside in North Carolina. Children:

- 3101. Orson Fowler Curtis,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1852.
- 3102. George W. Curtis,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1860.
- 3103. Lester P. Curtis,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1867.

JOSEPH W. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3053), b. in Hopkinton, N. H., May 19, 1834; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Ann J. Goodrich of Kentucky. Settled in Raleigh, North Carolina; d. July —, 1889. The family afterward lived in Ohio. Children:

- 3104. George A. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1864.
- 3105. William H. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1866.
- 3106. Hiram P. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1868.
- 3107. Nathaniel A. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1870.
- 3108. Rhoda B. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1872.
- 3109. Mary E. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1875.
- 3110. Persis A. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1879.

BETSEY S. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3057), b. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 14, 1826; m. Ezra E. of East Weare, N. H., son of John and Hannah (Gould) Lull; d. in 1882.



GEORGE W. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3059), b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 8, 1830. Followed the sea eight years at whaling, a portion of the time as an officer of the ship "Gayhead" of New Bedford; afterwards he shipped as first officer of the bark "Superior," but was persuaded by his wife to stay at home and engaged in the livery business at Manchester, and then in the boot and shoe business in which he is still engaged, and is one of the most substantial business men of Manchester, N. H. Children :

3111. Charles S. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1857.

3112. Cora A. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1859.

3113. George B. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1871.

GILBERT P. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3060), b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 3, 1832; m. Mary Lilly of Manchester, N. H. Child :

3114. Flora S. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1854.

EPHRAIM J. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3062), b. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 28, 1836; m. Samantha E. Clark of Henniker, and removed to California in 1861. They had a family of children, but we were unable to get the records.

HENRY C. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3063), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 28, 1839; m. —, Hattie M. Porter of Newton, Mass. They reside in Weare, N. H.

HENRIETTA A. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3065), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 18, 1845; m. —, Cyrus Colburn of South Weare, N. H.

ANGELO P. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3067), b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 3, 1848; m. —, Willie D—— of Nashua, who d. at South Weare, June 8, 1874.

EDWARD G. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3068), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 5, 1850; m. —, Georgie Goodwin of Maine. Resides in Manchester, N. H. Child :

3120. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1878.

BOYNTON G. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3070), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 4, 1829; m. May 14, 1851, Sophronia J., dau. of William and Eliza Smith of Henniker, and moved to Exira, Iowa, in 1856, where he has since remained. Children :

- 3121. Nettie Mary Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3122. Nellie D. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1856 ; d. June 30, 1858.
- 3123. Arthur Clarence Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1858.
- 3124. Cappie May Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1860.
- 3125. Roxa Mary Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3126. Ida Ella Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1863.
- 3127. Evalena Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1866.
- 3128. Carrie Emma Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1868 ; d. Sept. 10, 1880.
- 3129. Nellie Felch Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1870.
- 3130. Bessie G. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1873.
- 3131. John Merrill Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1877.

MARY P. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3071), b. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 30, 1831 ; m. Jan. 28, 1851, J. C. Ray of Henniker, where they lived. Children :

- 3132. Myron Hoyt Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1855.
- 3133. Charles Sumner Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1858.
- 3134. James Boynton Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1863 ; d. Jan. 20, 1864.
- 3135. Alfred Winship Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1866.

JOHN W. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3072), b. in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 20, 1833. Went west in 1856 with his brother, Boynton G., and settled in Exira, Iowa, where he has been a most successful farmer. He m. May 5, 1860, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, of Exira, late of Cheshire, England. Children :

- 3136. Carlton Allen Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1861.
- 3137. Charles Ellsworth Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1867.

HANNAH J. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3073), b. in Henniker, N. H., July 21, 1835 ; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1857, M. Foster Pillsbury, who d. Feb. 20, 1865. She m. (2) Ephraim Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3049), and d. Nov. 2, 1892. Children :

- 3138. Henry Pillsbury,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1862.
- 3139. Charles F. Pillsbury,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1863 ; d. Mar. 4, 1871.

FRANK S. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3074), b. in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 28, 1837 ; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Joanna, dau. of Hiram and Joanna Clark of Henniker. He was, in 1881, warden of the New Hampshire state prison at Concord. Was assistant superintendent of Hillsborough county farm three years ; train-master Concord railroad one year ; superintendent of Merrimack county farm nearly three years ; was appointed April, 1869, deputy sheriff and jailer for Merrimack county. In June, 1872,

he was appointed, by Governor Straw, sheriff of Merrimack county, and in 1876 was elected register of deeds, which office he resigned in August following to accept the appointment of sheriff of the county, and in November, 1878, was elected sheriff for two years. Children :

- 3140. Vinnie D. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1865.
- 3141. Etta M. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1867.
- 3142. Idell A. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1870.
- 3143. Benjamin C. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1873.
- 3144. Louella L. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1875.

HARRIET N. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3075), b. in Henniker, N. H., Oct. 29, 1838 ; m. Mar. 15, 1860, Edwin C. Wadsworth. Moved to Exira, Ia., 1873. Children :

- 3145. William Hutchinson Wadsworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1863.
- 3146. Edwin Arthur Wadsworth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1865.
- 3147. Mabel Lavina Wadsworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1876.

LAVINA O. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3076), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 15, 1841 ; m. Apr. 2, 1867, Gilbert G. Gordon of Manchester, N. H. Removed to Henniker, N. H., where she died.

ADELINE R. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3077), b. in Henniker, N. H., Apr. 1, 1843 ; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Albert C. Clark, and now resides in Henniker. Children :

- 3148. Ina Helena Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1866 ; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
- 3149. Hattie Joanna Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1869.
- 3150. John Carlton Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1873.
- 3151. Addie Delilah Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1874.
- 3152. Mary Laura Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1877.
- 3153. Gracie Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6 ; d. Sept. 12, 1879.

HENRY W. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3078), b. in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 22, 1845 ; m. Jan. 4, 1868, Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Brown) Ordway. He is a shoe dealer at No. 1011 Elm St., Manchester, N. H. Children :

- 3154. Herbert Leon Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1869, at Norwich, Vt.
- 3155. Susie Lena Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1871, at Manchester, N. H.
- 3156. Orien Brown Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1874, at Manchester, N. H.
- 3157. Ray Boynton Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1892, at Manchester, N. H.

RANSOM T. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3079), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 3, 1847 ; m. Dec. 30, 1872, Jennie E. Noyes of Hopkinton, N. H. They live on the old homestead in Henniker. Child :

3158. Frank Parker Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1873.

JACOB S. Peabody<sup>8</sup> (3081), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836 ; m. Eliza Mary Chapman. He d. Nov. 26, 1860. Children :

3159. Carlton A. Peabody,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1857.

3160. Flora A. Peabody,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1858.

ADONIRAM J. Woodbury<sup>8</sup> (3087), b. in Acworth, Dec. 23, 1833 ; m. (1) in 1857, Harriet E. Farrington of Manchester, N. H. ; m. (2) in 1878, Ina V. Harbour of Denver, Col. He is a journalist by profession and resides in Denver.

SALLY D. Woodbury<sup>8</sup> (3088), b. in Acworth, N. H., June 11, 1835 ; m. in 1873, Col. Frank M. Scott of Pennsylvania and resides in Denver, Col.

ERI D. Woodbury<sup>8</sup> (3089), b. in Acworth, N. H., May 30, 1837. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1863 ; enlisted in the 1st Vermont Cavalry ; captured a Confederate flag in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864, for which gallant act he received a Congressional medal and "shoulder straps." He was badly wounded the night before Lee's surrender, losing one-half of his right hand. Now resides in Cheshire, Conn. He m. Annie A. Jarvis of Cheshire.

SAMUEL S. Woodbury<sup>8</sup> (3090), b. in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 1, 1839 ; m. Evelyn E. Hayward of Beaver Brook, Col., in 1873. He is a farmer and resides in Beaver Brook.

GEN. ROGER W. Woodbury<sup>8</sup> (3091), b. in Francestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1841. At the early age of twelve years he was working in a cotton mill in Manchester, N. H., alternating that work with attending school. The dream of his boyhood was to become a printer, which dream grew to an ambition to publish a magazine. When about the age of sixteen he began to learn the trade of a printer, soon aspiring to be a writer, and made his opportunity. He enlisted as a private, July 27, 1861, served through the war, being promoted from a private to a captain of a company. At the close of the war he was serving as chief of ordnance of tenth army corps, upon the staff of Gen. A. H. Terry, having participated in more than fifty battles and skirmishes.



He was discharged Aug. 2, 1865, and re-entered the office of the Manchester Mirror as local reporter. In the spring of 1866, he removed to Colorado; after three months at mining, he began as compositor on the Golden Transcript, and later on the Denver Tribune, of which he soon became local and then managing editor, and part proprietor. He m. in 1870, Anna M. Koons of Denver. In 1871, he sold his interest in the Tribune, and purchased the Denver Daily Times, a small paper, which he carried forward with marked success. Retiring from newspaper life in 1882, he became president of the Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade, serving in that capacity about three years, while the association built their handsome building, and he was establishing the first free public library in Colorado. He has given much attention to the public schools, and has been prominent in connection with the Masonic fraternity. In 1886, he became president of the Union Bank in Denver, and has so continued till the present time. In the panic of 1893, which swept everything before it in Denver, this bank was closed for a very short time. Gen. Woodbury was appointed brigadier-general of the Colorado National Guard by Gov. F. W. Pitkin, and is a regent of the State University by popular election.

PERSIS A. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3998), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 26, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Albert F. Davol of Charlestown, Mass.

EPHRAIM L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3099), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Eliza J. Grinnell. They reside in Charlestown.

NETTIE M. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3121), b. in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 17, 1854; m. May 12, 1871, Charles E. Bartlett of Exira, Ia. Children:

- 3161. Edwin Henry Bartlett,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1871.
- 3162. Loring Levi Bartlett,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1874.
- 3163. Anna Bartlett,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. Nov. 2, 1879.
- 3164. Addie Bartlett,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1878.
- 3165. Frank Bartlett,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1881.

ROXA M. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3125), b. in Exira, Ia., Oct. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1879, Sanford Davis of Exira, where they reside. Child:

- 3166. Edith Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1879.

STEPHEN Dodge<sup>5</sup> (287), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 21, 1736 ; m. int. pub. May 12, 1757, with Rose Webber. His will, dated Dec. 19, 1812, proved Apr. 9, 1816, mentions wife Rose, who was made executrix, but declined to serve, and Stephen, son of Amos, deceased. His estate was appraised at about \$4,000. Children :

3167. Hepzibah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 175—.

3168. Anna Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1759 ; d. about one month old.

JOHN Dodge<sup>5</sup> (293), b. in Windham, Conn., June 14, 1724 ; m. in 1750, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Morse of Connecticut. "John Dodge, joiner, of Woodstock, Conn., bought August 3, 1770, 100 acres in South Brimfield, Winthrop Lead Mine farm. In January, 1779, he sold the same to Isaac Foster of South Brimfield, and bought, April 11, 1780, for £1,420, 100 acres in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., which he sold to his son, Ozias, January 3, 1792, for £140. In his will, made July, 1797, proved November 7, 1797, he made his son Ozias executor, and mentions his sons Amos and Phineas, giving to the latter his wearing apparel and 'Watson's body of divinity.' To his daughter, Lydia Rosebrook, he gave a square table and three chairs, which he had bought of his son Phineas, and which Phineas had left with her when he removed from Lunenburg. He shows that his daughter Esther had married William Foster, Mary had married Thomas Gratton, Sarah had married a Mr. Smith, and Hannah was single. His will confirms the verbal will of his wife, Sarah, made shortly before her death, Dec. 18, 1796." He d. 1797. Children :

3169. Esther Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan., 1751 ; m. William Foster ; d. Apr. 15, 1823.

3170. Amos Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1752 ; d. Apr. 20, 1756.

3171. Lydia Dodge.<sup>6</sup>

3172. Mary Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. May 16, 1757 ; m. Thomas Gratton.

3173. Amos Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1759.

3174. John Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1761 ; d. Aug., 1777.

3175. Ozias Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1763 ; m. Elizabeth —, and resided in Oneida County, N. Y.

3176. Phineas Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1764 ; m. Feb. 22, 1787, Esther Webber ; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1834, Rachel —.

3177. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. June 26, 1772 ; m. — Smith, and d. — 11, 1841.

3178. Hannah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1775.

ELEANOR Dodge<sup>5</sup> (297), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 1, 1718 ; m. Nov. 10, 1742, Elisha, son of Elisha and Mary (Kimball) Dodge, b. May 17, 1723. She d. soon, as he m. (2) in 1748, Sarah Foster. He removed with his family to New Boston, N. H., where he d. Apr. 23, 1777. Children :

3179. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1743 ; m. Jonathan Allen of Manchester.  
 3180. Jerusha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1745 ; m. — Leach of Beverly.

JOSIAH Dodge, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (298), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1718. Moved with his father to Lunenburg in 1743, and remained there till 1759. He m. Mar. 30, 1739, Susannah Nolton of Hamlet Parish, now Hamilton, Mass., and moved to Nova Scotia about 1760, with most, if not all of his family, where he obtained a valuable grant of land from the government. Many of his descendants have remained in Nova Scotia, but many have returned to the States, only a few of whom can now be traced. He d. near Annapolis, N. S., in 1805. Children :

3181. Josiah Dodge, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.      3185. Asahel Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 3182. Susannah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.      3186. Benjamin Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 3183. Rhoda Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.      3187. Phebe Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 3184. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

JOSIAH Dodge, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (3181), b. at Hamlet Parish, Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 8, 1740, and lived from about 1744, with his father in Lunenburg, Mass., until about 1761 ; m. Nov. 8, 1761, Hannah Conant of Leominster, Mass. Lived for a time in Ashburnham, Mass., then in Machias, Me. He d. and his widow m. Mr. Brainard, and lived in Harpersfield, N. Y., in 1810, as shown by extract from a letter written by Mrs. Brainard to her son, Rev. Daniel Dodge of Wilmington, Del. Children :

3188. Eunice Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1762, in Ashburnham, Mass.  
 3189. Mary Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 3190. Josiah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 3191. Anna Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1769, in Nova Scotia.  
 3192. Elizabeth or Betty Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1771, in Nova Scotia.  
 3193. Reuben Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1773.  
 3194. Daniel Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 3195. Ebenezer Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1779.

SUSANNAH Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3182), b. in Hamlet Parish, Ipswich, Mass., in 1742 ; m. at Granville, N. S., Mar. 29, 1762, Israel, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Dodge) Fellows, b. in Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1741. Children :

- 3196. Eunice Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1763 ; m. John Tropp.
- 3197. Joseph Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1764 (Rev. Joseph), m. Katie Tropp.
- 3198. Susannah Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1767 ; d. soon.
- 3199. Susannah Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1769 ; m. Edward, son of John Dunn.
- 3200. Anna Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1772 ; m. Sam Chesley.
- 3201. Cynthia Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1775 ; m. Oliver, son of Isaac Foster.
- 3202. Phebe Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1777.
- 3203. Sarah Fellows,<sup>7</sup> (?), b. Mar. 1, 1780.
- 3204. Ebenezer Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1782.
- 3205. Hepsibah Fellows,<sup>7</sup> b. 1787 ; m. Benjamin Chute, Jr.

RHODA Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3183), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1744 ; m. in or near Granville, N. S., 1762, Benjamin Hines. Children :

- 3206. Abram Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1763.
- 3207. Molly Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1767.
- 3208. Abigail Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1770.
- 3209. Editha Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1771.
- 3210. Simeon Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1773.
- 3211. Phebe Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1775.
- 3212. Levi Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1777.
- 3213. Susannah Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1779.
- 3214. Rhoda Hines,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1781.

SARAH Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3184), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 24, 1749 ; m. Nov. 1, 1764, Jonathan Leonard, who d. in Wilmot, N. S., May 4, 1802. She d. in Wilmot, July, 1824. Children :

- 3215. Phebe Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1765.
- 3216. Seth Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1767 ; drowned, 1786.
- 3217. Molly Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1770.
- 3218. Jonathan Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15 ; d. Dec. 29, 1772.
- 3219. Deborah Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1 ; d. Dec. 10, 1773.
- 3220. Ahiel Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1775.
- 3221. Bettie Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1777.



3222. Putnam Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1779.  
 3223. Susannah Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1782 ; d. June, 1801.  
 3224. Seth Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1787.

ASAHEL Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3185), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 26, 1752 ; m. —, 1773, Ann Walker, and lived near Granville, N. S. Children :

3225. Ann Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1774.  
 3226. Josiah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1776.  
 3227. Sarah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1777.  
 3228. Susannah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1779.  
 3229. Mary Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1781.

BENJAMIN Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3186), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 1, 1754. When he was about six years old his father moved to the vicinity of Granville, N. S. ; m. Tabitha Perkins, and she d. November, 1817. He inherited his father's personal estate and a seal which has been an object of much interest, but its present possessor is unknown to the writer. He d. Mar. 1, 1825. Children :

3230. Esther Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1780.  
 3231. Ruth Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1784 ; d. Nov., 1820.  
 3232. Susanna Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1786 ; d. Mar. 9, 1804.  
 3233. Benjamin K. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 3234. Reuben Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.

PHEBE Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3187), b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 23, 1759 ; m. in Nova Scotia, — Saunders. Children :

3235. Louisa Saunders,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1791 ; m. Reuben Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3234) ; d. in 1877.  
 3236. Josiah Saunders.<sup>7</sup> Living, in 1843, near Annapolis, N. S.

MARY Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3189), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1764. Moved when a child to Nova Scotia and later to Machias, Me. ; m. — Warner. By a letter written to her brother, Rev. Daniel Dodge of Wilmington, Del., dated Manlius (possibly Machias), July 3, 1814, she says, " Brother Josiah has been to Ohio, and expects to move there next fall. Ebenezer has been very sick."

JOSIAH Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3190), b. near Granville, N. S., Jan. 29, 1767. His father removed to Machias, Me., in 1776. Of the movements of Josiah nothing is now known until 1814, when he had been to Ohio and expected to move there in the fall. By a letter from him to his

brother Daniel, then of New Brunswick, N. J., postmarked Harpersfield, O., February 5 (1820), it is learned that he was then living in Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, in a poor state of health and a very distressed state of mind on account of what appears to have been religious differences, but he seems to have regarded his religion as the chief concern of life. We have no date of his marriage or name of his wife, but he gave the following information about his children: Ten were living, "poor and unlearned," "some, however, can read." Children:

- 3237. Isaiah Dodge,<sup>8</sup> d. at ten months.
- 3238. Hannah Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. David Brainard, grandson of the stepfather of Josiah, and living near Harpersfield.
- 3239. Gilead Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3240. David Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar., 1798. Lives with his father.
- 3241. Lydia Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Nov. or Dec., 1819. Lived on her father's farm.
- 3242. Sarah Dodge.<sup>8</sup> Living in 1820.
- 3243. Daniel Dodge.<sup>8</sup> Living in 1820.
- 3244. Josiah Dodge.<sup>8</sup> Living in 1820.
- 3245. Rhoda Dodge,<sup>8</sup> d. under two years with whooping cough.
- 3246. William White Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3247. Betty Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3248. Henry Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1819.

DANIEL Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3194), b. near Annapolis, N. S., Dec. 1, 1775. His father removed from Nova Scotia to Machias, Me., in 1776. His mother was a very pious member of the Episcopal church, but soon embraced the Baptist faith. The son at eighteen was converted and united with the Baptist church of Woodstock, Vt., and soon felt called to preach the gospel. About this time he sailed for the West Indies, was taken by the French, stripped of all he had, and in a state of destitution he found his way to Baltimore, where he m. Jan. 15, 1799, Ruth A. Ragan, who d. Sept. 11, 1830, leaving no children. Being warmly received by Christian friends, he was induced to accept a license to preach from the First Baptist church, Rev. Mr. Richards, pastor; was ordained in 1801 in Maryland. At the commencement of his ministry he traveled much on horseback, success attending his labors. After a year or two spent in this manner he became pastor of the First Baptist church in Wilmington, Del. During the ten or twelve years at Wilmington, he enjoyed a remarkable revival of

religion, extending through the place. He baptized 259 persons there. He next spent fourteen years at Piscataway, N. J., 1818 to 1832, with success. Urged by friends and a sense of duty, he went to Newark, N. J., in 1832, to heal the divided state of the church there. In six years of his ministry there he was very successful, but his success was the cause of his being called to the Second Baptist church, Philadelphia. He m. (2) Feb., 1831, Letitia Mankin, who d. Sept., 1876, in her 86th year in Belmont, Md. He completed a ministry of about fifty years, and d. May, 1851, beloved by all who knew him. Mr. Dodge was accustomed to read his Bible daily on his knees, and his whole life and conversation corresponded with that daily act. In the estimation of the writer, there existed nowhere a more perfect model of the Christian minister. In his will, July 16, 1849, he gave certain books to Gilead Dodge of Washington, Erie County, Pa., and all other property to his wife, Letitia Dodge. Child :

3249. Miriam Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

BENJAMIN K. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3233), b. probably near Granville, N. S., Jan. 18, 1790 ; m. Oct. 28, 1817, in New York, Abigail H., dau. of Daniel Connery, b. Dec. 16, 1800. He had been living in the state of New York before marriage, then went to Nova Scotia, and was probably a farmer for many years. In the fall of 1840, he went with his family to Newburg, N. Y., and to Massachusetts, and was absent two years. In a letter dated Annapolis, Feb. 8, 1843, to his cousin, Rev. Daniel Dodge of Philadelphia, he says : "I still own the greater part of the old homestead farm that was granted to our grandfather Josiah. Reuben (his brother), sold his part at the death of our father." His letter shows that he was renting his farm and living in the township of Annapolis, that he had no children till about twenty-one years after he was married, and that himself and wife were members of the Episcopal church, as his parents had been. Children :

3250. Benjamin Edwin Campbell Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1838, in Nova Scotia.

3251. Daniel Albert Edward Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1841, in the state of New York.

REUBEN Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3234), b. in Granville, N. S., Jan. 28, 1793 ; m. at Granville, Catherine Dodge, his cousin (?), dau. of John Dodge, b. in Newburg, N. Y. She d. in Clarence, N. S., and he m. (2) his cousin, Louise Saunders, who d. 1877, ag'd 86. Reuben was a farmer



and surveyor. At one period holding the office of government surveyor. He d. at Clarence, Annapolis county, N. S., 1876. Children :

- 3252. John Benjamin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3253. George B. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3254. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> d. when about two years old.
- 3255. Infant,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 3256. William Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. about 1870.

GILEAD Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3239), b. perhaps in Machias, Me., moved to Ohio before 1820. The following extracts from a letter written to his uncle, Daniel Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3194), shows his residence in '43 and some history of his father's family :

“PALMYRA, PORTAGE CO., OHIO, June 24, 1843.

“My Dear Uncle,—An opportunity to send a letter free by Mr. Lewis. Received yours of 17th April. The first I ever received from you. (Dilates upon preaching the gospel.) My brothers and sisters are scattered. Two brothers and two sisters live in Harpersfield, Ash-tabula Co. I was out to see them last week. Two brothers and two sisters have gone to Pleasant, Van Wart Co., in western part of this state. The other two I know not where, as I have not seen some of them for six years. They are all married and some have large families.

“Religion, as it is called in these days, has been quite flourishing in this section for a few months past.

“The Campbellites, the Methodists and Baptists have increased in number if not in graces. I have baptized 17 in our church the year past, and five in the Mount Union church. The Salem church have bapt. 72.

“I am in low circumstances (as to money). I have been talking of coming to see you and I think I shall before long, as drove you are going from here to your city every season. I shall try to obtain a chance to come with them.

“I expect a Brother Wilson from the church in Mt. Union, where I preach half the time ; will call to see you before long.

“I am fully a Baptist of the old stamp. The Lord willing, I expect to live and die a Baptist, although unworthy the name. You will excuse my poor writing and worse spelling, as I have never enjoyed but three months schooling in my life. Yours in the hope of heaven and in the bonds of the Gospel.

GILEAD DODGE.”



MIRIAM Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3249), b. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 7, 1832 ; m. June 26, 1851, Jacob Brandt of Baltimore, who d. several years ago. Children :

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 3257. Minnie Brandt. <sup>9</sup>      | 3262. Duncan Booth Brandt. <sup>9</sup> |
| 3258. Mary Moxley Brandt. <sup>9</sup> | 3263. Edward W. Brandt. <sup>9</sup>    |
| 3259. Letitia Brandt. <sup>9</sup>     | 3264. Kate L. Brandt. <sup>9</sup>      |
| 3260. Jacob Brandt. <sup>9</sup>       | 3265. Edith Conant Brandt. <sup>9</sup> |
| 3261. Daniel Brandt. <sup>9</sup>      |   |

JOHN B. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3252), b. in Clarence, N. S. ; m. in Jan., 1843, Sarah Jeffrey ; he d. about 1875. Child :

3266. Louise C. Dodge.<sup>9</sup>

GEORGE B. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3253), b. in Clarence, N. S., May 27, 1821. He was a carpenter and builder. During our late war he served as color sergeant, company E, 12th regiment Connecticut Volunteers. He m. Oct. 22, 1844, Lydia Ellen, dau. of Andrew Collins Jeffrey, b. at Yarmouth county, N. S., Apr. 8, 1823 ; d. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1884. Her father d. in Nova Scotia, aged 65. His father, John Jeffrey, was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland ; d. in Canada, aged over 90. Children :

3267. Alice Jane Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1845 ; d. at Wilmot, N. S., Nov. 19, 1845.
3268. Marie Agnes Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
3269. Avery Best Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
3270. Levi Addison Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1851 ; d. Nov. 2, 1859.
3271. George Robert Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1853 ; d. July 21, 1854.
3272. Ellen Sarah Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in Joliet, Ill., Feb. 14, 1855.
3273. Jennie Ellen Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in Manitowoc, Wis., Dec. 8, 1856 ; d. Nov. 2, 1859.
3274. Addie Belle Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARIE A. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3268), b. at Wilmot, N. S., Oct. 6, 1846 ; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1864, James W. Cooper ; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1878, Elisha A. Read of New Haven, Conn. Child :

3275. William Cooper.<sup>10</sup>

AVERY B. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3269), b. at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 1, 1849 ; m. Sept. 3, 1870, Addie E. Fletcher. Had two children ; both d.

young. He has been manager and superintendent of knitting factories in New York city and Rochester, N. Y.; inventor of the brazed, riveted latch needle for knitting machines and other useful mechanical appliances. Started business in Rochester in 1891; published and edited *Illustrated Periodical* in 1893; has been quite well known among riflemen as an off-hand rifle shot. Was coxswain first separate naval division, state of New York.

ADDIE B. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3274), b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Maurice M. Toohey. They reside at No. 236 Prospect Street, Fair Haven, Conn. Mrs. Toohey is among the smaller specimens of the family, being only 5 feet 1 inch in height and about 106 pounds in weight.

REUBEN Dodge<sup>5</sup> (299), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1720-1; m. Ruth Perkins of Wenham, Mar. 9, 1741-2, and probably moved to Lunenburg about 1743, where he d. June 15, 1762. The inventory of his estate was filed Nov. 29, 1762, and his father, Josiah, was appointed administrator. The estate was reported May 9, 1763, insolvent. In March, 1768, Josiah Dodge and his wife Prudence, for £125, 6s., 4d., deeded thirty acres of land in Lunenburg, to Jesse, Brewer, Levi, Tabitha, Zadok, John P., and Ruth Dodge, all minors except Jesse. Children all b. at Lunenburg except the first. Children:

- 3276. Reuben Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1742-3, at Wenham.
- 3277. Jesse Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1744, at Lunenburg.
- 3278. Mary Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1746.
- 3279. Tabitha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1748; d. young.
- 3280. Brewer Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3281. Levi Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1751.
- 3282. Tabitha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1753.
- 3283. Zadok Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1756.
- 3284. Esther Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1759; d. June 15, 1763.
- 3285. John Perkins Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1760.
- 3286. Ruth Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1762.

BREWER Dodge,<sup>6</sup> (3280), b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1749. By New Hampshire state papers, it appears he was, in Feb., 1776, on the pay roll of Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, for £4, 15s. He received a pension of ninety-six dollars per annum from June 5, 1818; total, \$1,012.00. In September, 1780, Brewer Dodge of Weathersfield, "cordwainer," bought of Elizabeth Newland,

administratrix of the estate of Jonathan Newland of Westmoreland, N. H., for £45 "lawful money of New Hampshire," thirty acres of the estate of Jonathan Newland. In May, 1784, Brewer Dodge of Westmoreland, "cordwainer," sold the above land to Alexander Ralston of Keene, trader, for £40. Tradition calls him a tanner. The name of his first wife was — Thompson, that of his second and third is unknown. He is said to have died in Dunham, Quebec, Dec. 29, 1828, per pension roll. Children :

- 3287. Brewer Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3288. Lettie Dodge.<sup>7</sup>
- 3289. Reuben T. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3290. Elhanan W. Dodge.<sup>7</sup> Had son, Winchester.<sup>8</sup>
- 3291. John Dodge,<sup>7</sup> who had a son Leroy,<sup>8</sup> who lived in Rockford, Ill.
- 3292. Daughter,<sup>7</sup> name not remembered.
- 3293. Daughter,<sup>7</sup> name not remembered.
- 3294. Daughter,<sup>7</sup> name not remembered.

BREWER Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3287), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 24, 1783. He was a tanner. He m. (1) Betsey Stewart; m. (2) Temperance Sweet, who was b. Jan. 1, 1800, and d. Sept. 8, 1858. He d. at Orangeville Mills, Mich., Dec. 27, 1861. Children :

- 3295. Francis S. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1810; d. Mar. 27, 1860.
- 3296. Mary Ann Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1814; died.
- 3297. Charles Brewer Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1818; d. June 1, 1881.
- 3298. Julia Ann Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1821; died.
- 3299. Winchester Thompson Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3300. Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1830; died.

REUBEN T. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3289), b. at Westmoreland, N. H., May 4, 1786; m. Nancy Tilden; and d. May 8, 1859. Children :

- 3301. Stephen Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3302. Brewer Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3303. Ira Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3304. Horatio N. Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3305. Oliver Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b.; d. 1895, at Cash, Sanilac Co., Mich.
- 3306. Lutia Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3307. Lucretia Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3308. Charles Dodge.<sup>8</sup>
- 3309. Winchester Dodge.<sup>8</sup>

WINCHESTER T. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3299), b. at Dunham, P. Q., Canada, Oct. 6, 1828. He is a harness maker. He was second lieutenant in 7th Michigan Cavalry in the late war, and has held the office of supervisor, president of the village of Imlay City, Mich., member of the board of education for twelve years, and superintendent of the poor for six years. He m. (1) Charlotte Wing, by whom he had no children. He m. (2) Ann Craig of Scotland, who died at Imlay City, in 1887. Children :

- 3310. William T. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. at Orangeville Mills, Mich., Apr. 2, 1860 ; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Agnes McLennon ; resides in Big Rapids, Mich., where he has been mayor.
- 3311. Arthur Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. 1862 ; d. 1864.
- 3312. Cora B. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1865.
- 3313. Annie T. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1877.

ELI Dodge<sup>5</sup> (300), b. at Wenham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1722-3 ; m. int. pub. July 25, 1741, with Abigail Giddings of Wenham ; probably moved to Lunenburg about the same time as his father. In July, 1767, he deeded thirty acres of land in Lunenburg to his father, Josiah, and perhaps moved away. Children :

- 3314. Eli Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1743 ; m. Mary Chaplin.
- 3315. Rebecca Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1745.
- 3316. Isaac Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3317. Abigail Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1751.
- 3318. Prudence Dodge,<sup>6</sup> Sept. 25, 1752.

ISAAC Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3316), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 17, 1747-8 ; m. —, Elizabeth Blood. He lived at Billerica, Lunenburg and Groton, Mass., d. at Groton, Mar., 1807. Children :

- 3319. Frederick Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3320. David Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3321. Lucy Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1773 ; moved to Maine (?).
- 3322. Isaac Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1775 ; d. young.
- 3323. John Dodge,<sup>7</sup> lost at sea.
- 3324. Betsey Dodge,<sup>7</sup> m. Capt. Smith of Portland, Me.

FREDERICK Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3319), b. at Billerica, Mass., Mar. 18, 1770 ; m. in 1791, at Lyme, N. H., Alice Conant ; lived at Lyme, N. H. ; d. Oct. 14, 1817. Children :



- 3325. Josiah Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1792 ; d. at Nelson, N. H.
- 3326. Betsey Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. July 22, 1794 ; m. Joel S. Putnam ; d. 1885.
- 3327. Lovisa Dodge,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 3328. Lydia Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1799 ; d. Aug. 11, 1800.
- 3329. Sarah Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. April 21, 1802 ; d. in 1837.
- 3330. Louisa Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1804 ; d. in 1818.
- 3331. Lydia Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. July 3, 1806 ; m. A. Stark.
- 3332. Frederick Dodge,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 3333. William Conant Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1811 ; died.
- 3334. Alice Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1813 ; d. in 1854.
- 3335. David Dodge,<sup>s</sup> +.

DAVID Dodge<sup>r</sup> (3320), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 11, 1771. He removed to Lexington, Ky., about 1790, where he m. (1) June 7, 1795, Dorcas Mills, b. Jan. 15, 1774 ; d. Mar. 30, 1830, at North Middletown, Bourbon County, Ky. He became wealthy ; suffered disaster by fire and flood ; returned to Northumberland County, Pa., where he m. (2). He was a merchant, rope and bagging manufacturer, and dealer in produce ; d. in Sunbury, Pa., in 1852. Children :

- 3336. John Mills Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1796 ; m. Nov. 17, 1816, Maria McCaul. He d. Sept. 12, 1818.
- 3337. David Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1798 ; d. Dec. 30, 1820.
- 3338. Levi Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1800 ; d. Jan. 15, 1801.
- 3339. Samuel Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. July 26, 1801 ; d. May 21, 1820.
- 3340. Infant daughter,<sup>s</sup> b. and d. Jan., 1804.
- 3341. Louise M. Dodge,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 3342. Arabella Ann Dodge,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 3343. Edwin Mills Dodge,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 3344. Eliza Ann Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. July 6, 1811 ; d. July 29, 1817.
- 3345. James Clark Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1813 ; d. 1840.
- 3346. Sarah Ann Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1816.
- 3347. Stephen B. Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. in Penn.
- 3348. Joseph Dodge,<sup>s</sup> b. in Penn.
- 3349. Daughter,<sup>s</sup> b. in Penn.

LOVISA Dodge<sup>s</sup> (3327), b. at Lyme, N. H., Jan. 21, 1797 ; went to Kentucky about 1806 ; m. at Winchester, Ky., Nov. 23, 1815, Joseph, son of Abraham Wheelwright, b. Dec. 29, 1791 ; d. Aug. 24, 1853. She lived at New Haven, Conn. Child :

- 3350. Fred Dodge Wheelwright.<sup>9</sup> Educated at Yale College.

FREDERICK Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3332), b. at Lyme, N. H., Oct. 24, 1808 ; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Eliza Agnes, dau. of Rev. Robert and Alice (Read) Blake of Woodburn, Ill., b. Jan. 17, 1807 ; d. Jan. 27, 1876, at Toledo, Ohio. He was a railroad contractor ; lived at Lyme, N. H., where his children were born, then at Toledo, O., where he d. Jan. 31, 1884. Children :

- 3351. Eliza Alice Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1836 ; m. Holmes M. Clark ; d. Aug. 22, 1880.
- 3352. Frederick Blake Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1838 ; m. Oct. 13, 1864, Caroline E. Perkins ; d. Jan. 1, 1893, at Toledo, O.
- 3353. Alfred Read Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1840 ; d. Apr. 10, 1854.
- 3354. Julia Maria Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1842 ; m. Henry E. Averill ; d. Apr. 12, 1876.
- 3355. Caroline Arabel Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1844 ; m. Henry E. Averill. Resides at Perrysburg, Ohio.
- 3356. Emma Georgiana Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1846 ; d. July 6, 1864.

DAVID Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3335), b. in Lyme, N. H., Apr. 18, 1815 ; m. Helen M. Burnham. He d. in 1888. Children :

- 3357. Fred W. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3358. Mary L. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1846.

LOUISA M. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3341), b. in Lexington, Ky., Dec. 16, 1804 ; m. Apr. 5, 1821, Samuel Buckner. She d. Dec. —, 1880. Child :

- 3359. Walter Buckner.<sup>9</sup> Is in Milwaukee, Wis.

ARABELLA A. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3342), b. in Ky., Dec. 16, 1804 ; m. Apr. 15, 1823, Dr. Charles Edwin Williams, a native of Montgomery county, Ky. ; a physician of high standing, who d. in 1881. She d. in 1833. Children :

- 3360. John Augustus Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3361. Mary Dorcas Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1826 ; m. in 1846, John B. Bowman.
- 3362. Arabella Ann Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.

EDWIN M. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3343), b. in Winchester, Ky., May 11, 1809 ; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Manson and Elizabeth (Newton) Seamonds of Bourbon county, where she was b. May 7, 1813, and was living at the

age of 84. He d. Jan. 13, 1836, in North Middletown, Ky. She m. (2) July 12, 1836, Kinzea Stone of Bourbon county. Children :

3363. David Manson Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

3364. Edwin Mills Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.

FRED W. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3357), b. in 1843 ; m. Aurelia M. Colvin. He is a druggist in Chicago. Children :

3365. Helen Colvin Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1869.

3366. Mary Belle Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1871.

JOHN A. Williams, A. M., LL. D.<sup>9</sup> (3360), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., Sept. 25, 1824 ; m. 1848, Mary L., dau. of Philip Hathaway of Montgomery county, Ky., a representative of one of the early pioneer families of Virginia. The Williams family is of Welsh extraction, and, according to family tradition, descendants of Roger Williams of Providence, Rhode Island.

“Prof. Williams passed the opening years of his life at Paris, Bourbon county, where his earliest instruction was received, and at the age of fifteen entered Bacon College, then located at Georgetown, as a student. While in attendance at this institution it was removed to Harrodsburg, and subsequently became known as the Kentucky University, from which our subject graduated in 1843, under the presidency of Dr. James Shannon. He subsequently received the degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater, and later that of LL. D. from the Masonic University of La Grange, Ky. After leaving college he entered on the study of law with a view of adopting that profession, but was prevented from accomplishing that purpose by the development of a very decided taste for teaching and the discovery of serious needs in the educational system of the state. In 1848 he took charge of what was called Prospect Hill Seminary, a boarding school for young ladies and gentlemen near Mt. Sterling, an institution which became very prosperous under his management, and in which he obtained considerable distinction for his original methods and superior talents as a teacher. He soon after established a female college at North Middletown, in Bourbon county, known as the Bourbon Institute, in which he aimed to carry into full effect his advanced plans of education. In 1851 he was urged to and did establish his institution at Columbia, Missouri, the seat of the Missouri University. A liberal charter was granted by the state, and under the designation of Christian College it was formally organized in the



spring of that year. His conduct of the school brought it into popular notice and universal popularity, filling it to overflowing with young ladies of the best families in the state. He presided over that institution until 1856, when ill health and a desire to return and labor in his native state induced him to resign. In that year he purchased, in connection with his father, the property at Harrodsburg, upon which is situated the celebrated Greenville Magnesian Springs, and established the Daughters College, which became one of the most successful institutions of its kind in the state. In 1865 President Williams was appointed to the chair of moral and mental philosophy in the Kentucky University, and afterwards to the presidency of the State College, and then to that of the College of Arts at Lexington. The State College was organized at Lexington in 1866, largely through the instrumentality of President Williams. The two former positions he accepted and filled, but declined the latter. In 1868 Prof. Williams resigned his position in the University at Lexington, and returned to his beloved pupils at Harrodsburg. Soon its halls were filled. He was one of the original movers in the organization of the State Teachers' Association, has contributed extensively to various literary and religious periodicals, and delivered many addresses. His life of Elder John Smith is a well known and standard volume. His most important work, however, will be the one on Christian Ethics, now in course of preparation. He has also occasionally been induced to occupy the pulpits of various churches, both in and out of his own denomination.

"He is a Mason of high degree, and of national reputation as a pleasant and orthodox expounder of the principles of the order. While resting from his arduous professional labors he was induced to accept the Grand Lectureship for the State of Kentucky, which position he filled for two years with much profit to the craft. He is a man of fine tastes, has a great fondness for poetry, literature and art; of genial and attractive presence, kindly nature and greatly esteemed and respected by his associates and pupils, as well as by the community at large."—From the *Kentucky Craftsman*.

Children :

3367. Augustus E. Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; prof. of music.

3368. Bowman Grey Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. —.

3369. Lee Price Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1869, in Harrodsburg, Ky.; d. 1892.



ARABELLA A. Williams<sup>9</sup> (3362), b. in Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 1, 1831; m. in 1853, Robert H. Buckner. Child:

3370. Walter Buckner,<sup>10</sup> +.

DAVID M. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3363), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., Aug. 1, 1832; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1852, Maria A. Fretwell; d. June 4, 1860. He m. (2) May 22, 1861, Rebecca J. Kenney. He is a farmer, living three miles east of Paris, Ky. Children:

3371. Mary Dorcas Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19; d. Dec. 6, 1853.

3372. Edwin Manson Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1881.

3373. William Paschal Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1856; d. Mar. 20, 1879.

3374. Sarah Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

3375. Mattie Victor Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

3376. David Mills Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

3377. James Lancaster Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

3378. Victor Kenney Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1872.

WALTER Buckner<sup>10</sup> (3370), b. —; m. —. Office No. 306, New York Life Insurance Building, Chicago. Child:

3379. Samuel O. Buckner,<sup>11</sup> cashier, New York Life Insurance company, Milwaukee, Wis.

SARAH E. Dodge<sup>10</sup> (3374), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., Mar. 4, 1858; m. Jan. 19, 1892, William Wood. Live at Mt. Sterling, Ky. Child:

3380. David Dodge Wood,<sup>11</sup> b. July 28, 1893.

MATTIE V. Dodge<sup>10</sup> (3375), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., May 28, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Charles G. Blakely. Live at Topeka, Kan. Children:

3381. Charles David Blakely,<sup>11</sup> b. July 26, 1895.

3382. Victor Kennedy Dodge Blakely,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1897.

DAVID M. Dodge<sup>10</sup> (3376), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., July 31, 1864; m. Mar. 28, 1888, Pearl Anna Lancaster. Lived for a time in Lexington, Ky.; now in Phoenix, Arizona. Children:

3383. George L. Dodge,<sup>11</sup> b. May 17, 1890.

3384. Melinda Dodge,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1892.

JAMES L. Dodge<sup>10</sup> (3377), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., May 17, 1867; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Lucy Williams. Resided in Paris, Ky. Child:

3385. Edgar Williams Dodge,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1893.

ZEBULON Dodge<sup>5</sup> (302), b. in Wenham, Mass., about 1727; m. Martha; lived in Lunenburg, Mass. Zebulon Dodge, yeoman of Lunenburg in Feb., 1756, bought in Lunenburg, sixty-two acres in third division lot, for £22, 13s., 04d. In 1766, he bought of Eli Dodge, his brother, a pew in the new meeting house in Lunenburg, originally granted to William Dodge, and by him sold Mar. 1, 1750, to Eli Dodge; also Oct. 2, 1780, Zebulon Dodge of Lunenburg, yeoman, for forty Spanish milled dollars, sells to Prince Taylor of Lunenburg, cooper, the above pew. His wife, Martha, joins in the deed. Children:

3386. Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 14, 1794.

3387. Jemima Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

3388. Sewall Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. July 21, 1752.

3389. Barzillai Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1754; d. young.

3390. Martha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1755.

3391. Keziah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1757.

3392. Kerenhappuch Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1759. Probably m. John Leach.

3393. Hepzibeth Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1761.

3394. Barzillai Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. —.

JEMIMA Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3387), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 18, 1750–51; m. in Lunenburg, Aug. 15, 1769, Stephen Bathrick, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 8, 1746, son of Samuel and Susanna Bathrick. Lived in Lunenburg, Mass. Children:

3395. Ana or Anah Bathrick,<sup>7</sup> +.

3396. Stephen Bathrick,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1771; d. in 1776.

3397. Daniel Bathrick,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1773; m. int. pub. in Concord, Nov. 30, 1795, with Sally Underwood of Lincoln, Mass.

3398. Sally Bathrick,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1775.

ANAH Bathrick<sup>7</sup> (3395), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 1, 1770; m. July 13, 1786, Ephraim Abbott, son of Peter and Mary (Abbott) Goss, b. in Amherst, N. H., Apr. 6, 1767. Mary Abbott was b. in Andover, Mass. He enlisted in 1782 for three years in the Revolu-

tionary army, returned and settled at Amherst, where he married and they afterward made their home. He d. in Amherst, Nov. 18, 1840.

Mrs. Anah (Bathrick) Goss, having attained much greater age than any other known descendant of this family, will give interest to a part of the various notices furnished which relate thereto.

VISIT TO A CENTENARIAN.—The 104th birthday of Mrs. Anah Goss of this place occurred today, but your correspondent knowing her great regard for the strictest observance of the Sabbath, paid her a birthday visit on Saturday afternoon. We found her sitting quietly by the fire in an easy chair, which she politely offered to vacate for us; her appearance being that of a “smart old lady of seventy,” cheerful and happy. In conversation with her we found that her memory was good pertaining to events that transpired in her childhood and early womanhood, but failed to recall matters of recent date. In alluding to the snow storm, which at that time seemed undecided whether to yield to the sun or to continue in the mild way which had given us but three inches in twenty hours, she remarked that these storms were “not much like old-fashioned snow storms.” She remembered one, some eighty-five years ago, “when her husband found the snow one morning above the top of the door, and nearly to the eaves of the house, and was obliged to tunnel through to the street.” As an instance of her earliest recollections, she narrated very feelingly the circumstances of the death of her little brother, Stephen, *ninety-eight years ago*, she then being six years old and he some two years younger. She remarked that “the dear little fellow would refuse to take his medicine except sister Anah brought it to him.” She also remembered the circumstance of the death of her father, which occurred away from home, of small-pox, when she was quite young. He desired to go home, and a horse was brought to him and he mounted it, but was too weak to ride. She also remembers the collection of soldiers in 1775, as that year they marched so near her house with fife and drum.

Some days ago she called her daughter, Mrs. Wilcox, who lives with her and makes her every care and want her study, and said to her: “Now, Elizabeth, you know that my birthday this year comes on the Lord’s day, and as His days are so much better than any of my days, I want you to write to our friends not to visit us on the Sabbath, but to come Saturday.” Her daughter of course complied, quoting her mother’s remarks, and the usual visit from friends upon the anniversary of her birth will occur probably to-morrow, the storm of Saturday



preventing it then, among whom are ex-Mayor P. C. Cheney and wife of Manchester, Mrs. Cheney being a granddaughter of this venerable woman.

The health of Mrs. Goss seems good, generally speaking, but she is growing constantly weaker and more inclined to sleep, while her mind has failed considerably the past year. She reads the newspapers some, preferring those with large type, though we noticed upon her table the *Weekly Journal*. She does not approve of female suffrage, and says she should not consider herself *old enough to vote* if she was allowed so to do.—From the *Boston Journal*.

The *Amherst Cabinet* says: "The 105th birthday of Mrs. Anah Goss of this town, now the oldest person in the state, was made the occasion of a family re-union on Monday, 1st. There were present, Mr. and Mrs. White, the latter a daughter of Mrs. Goss, aged 79 years; Mrs. Wilcox, a daughter who lives with Mrs. Goss; Hon. Person C. Cheney and wife of Manchester, the latter a granddaughter; Josiah Laselle, Esq., and wife of Manchester, Mrs. Laselle being a granddaughter; and Miss Elizabeth Whitney of Boston, also a granddaughter. Mrs. Goss, although gradually failing in mind and body, was able to be about the house and enjoy the visit of her friends. She sat at the table, saying grace, as is her usual custom. Her eyesight has failed considerably within the last year, so that she now reads nothing but her Bible, and occasionally the large type in the advertising columns of the papers."

"DEATH OF A CENTENARIAN.—Mrs. Anah Goss, the oldest person in the state, died at Amherst, N. H., on Saturday morning, March 20, at the venerable age of one hundred and five years, one month and nineteen days. Her decease was neither sudden nor unexpected. Some three or four weeks since she took a cold which affected her lungs considerably, but it was hoped that she might recover from it, though it so prostrated her that she could not rally.

"Mrs. Goss was the daughter of Stephen Bathrick of Lunenburg, Mass., where she was born Feb. 1, 1770. She came to Amherst in 1785, then being fifteen years of age, and one year later married Ephraim Goss, a soldier returned from the war, with whom she lived fifty-four years, till his decease in 1840, and by whom she had ten children, seven daughters and three sons, two daughters being still alive—Mrs. White, of Manchester, now being in her eightieth year, and Mrs. Wilcox, who has made her home with her mother, ministering to her



wants in her declining years. Three granddaughters survive her—one the estimable wife of Hon. P. C. Cheney of Manchester, who for years has left nothing undone that would contribute to the comfort or pleasure of the deceased ; Mrs. Josiah Laselle of Manchester and Miss Elizabeth Whitney of Boston.

“The deceased retained her faculties in a remarkable degree until within a year or two, since which time her memory failed her, and also her eyesight, preventing her reading anything except her Bible, which she always made a daily study. She was for over four score years a member of the Congregational church in this town, and gave all her children to the Lord by baptism in their infancy. She was among the last Revolutionary pensioners in the country, her husband having been a fifer in that war.”

Children :

- 3399. Martha Wallace Goss.<sup>8</sup>
- 3400. Leonard Goss,<sup>8</sup> m. Caroline Southack of Boston, Mass.
- 3401. Anah Goss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3402. Ephraim Goss,<sup>8</sup> m. Eliza Stephens.
- 3403. Sarah Bathrick Goss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3404. Nancy Means Goss,<sup>8</sup> m. Abraham Gregg.
- 3405. Daniel Goss,<sup>8</sup> m. Margaret Wright.
- 3406. Mary Rand Goss,<sup>8</sup> m. Ambrose Seaton.
- 3407. Elizabeth Hazen Goss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3408. Caroline Southack Goss,<sup>8</sup> m. Elias Russell.

ANAH Goss<sup>8</sup> (3401), b. in Amherst, N. H., — ; m. —, James, son of Josiah, Jr., and Anna (Scollay) Whitney, b. in Nelson, N. H., or Harvard, Mass., Dec. 26, 1789. They are said to have resided in Peterboro, N. H. We find mention of a son and daughter ; perhaps there were other children. Children :

- 3408 a. James H. Whitney,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; resided in Peterboro (?).
- 3408 b. Elizabeth Whitney,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; living in Boston, Mass., in 1875.

SARAH B. Goss<sup>8</sup> (3303), b. in Amherst, N. H., May 8, 1796 ; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Jonathan, son of William and Betsey (Shearer) White, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Mar. 17, 1792. He was grandson of Patrick and Jane (White) White. Patrick was the son of John and Elizabeth White, b. in Ireland in 1710. He was a man of education and possessed of some wealth. He studied for a Catholic priest, but renounced the doctrine and fled the country. He came first to

Londonderry, N. H., where he m. Jane, dau. of Dea. William White of Chester, N. H., Dec. 14, 1741. His father and mother are said to have been born in Glasgow, Scotland; lived for a time in Ireland before coming to New England. He settled first in Londonderry, N. H., then removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where they are buried in the old cemetery with stones still standing. Dea. William White, the father of Jane, is said to have been born in England in 1687, his father settling in Londonderry, Ireland, while he was an infant. He came to New England in 1725 and settled in Londonderry, N. H., 1733; moved to Chester, N. H. Patrick and Jane White settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where they remained till 1778, when he moved to Peterboro. Jonathan White left Peterboro in 1812 when twenty years of age; took up his residence in Amherst; soon after he became associated in the manufacturing of cards for cotton and wool with David Holmes, in which he continued till 1830, when he removed to Lowell to carry on his business by the aid of water-power. He continued in the business till 1850. New inventions having entirely superseded all the old processes of manufacture he removed to Hanover, Ill., where he subsequently interested himself in various pursuits, as farming, trade, etc., and was postmaster of the place till he resigned in his eightieth year. He d. in Goffstown, N. H., May 12, 1876. Mrs. White d. in Goffstown, Jan. 15, 1878. Children:

- 3409. James Whitney White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3410. A son,<sup>9</sup> probably d. in infancy.
- 3411. Elizabeth White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3412. Anne Mary White,<sup>9</sup> b. in Amherst, Jan. 1, 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Frederick A. Brown of Boston. She d. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1852.
- 3413. Jonathan White,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.
- 3414. William White,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.
- 3415. Sarah White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3416. William White,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.
- 3417. Jonathan White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3418. Charles Goss White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3419. Frederick Henry White,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.
- 3420. Agnes Robinson White,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH H. Goss<sup>8</sup> (3407), b. in Amherst, N. H., —; m. —, Hazzard R. Wilcox; lived in Amherst, N. H.; then in Los Angeles, Cal.

JAMES W. White<sup>9</sup> (3409), b. in Amherst, N. H., July 2, 1818 ; m. (1) in Savanna, Ill., Jan. 24, 1843, Almira Jenks ; b. in Beverly, Va., Dec. 24, 1824. She d. Aug. 2, 1852, and he m. (2) at Hanover, Ill., Nov. 24, 1853, Harriet Fowler ; b. in Hanover, Mar. 27, 1834. He is a woolen manufacturer at Hanover, where they reside. Children :

- 3420 a. Ann Rebecca White,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 3420 b. Albert Brown White,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 3420 c. Ella Mary White,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1851.
- 3420 d. Florence White,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 3420 e. Ralph Wallace White,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 3420 f. Frank Fowler White,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 3420 g. William James White,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 3420 h. Bertha White,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1865 ; d. July 30, 1866.

ELIZABETH White<sup>9</sup> (3411), b. in Amherst, N. H., — ; m. Sept. 16, 1852, Rev. Alexander Fairley. They reside at "Oakenshaw," Washington, D. C. Children :

- 3421. Agnes Annie Fairley,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 3422. Frances Sarah Fairley.<sup>10</sup>
- 3423. Elizabeth Seaton Fairley.<sup>10</sup>
- 3424. James Alexander Fairley,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

SARAH White<sup>9</sup> (3415), b. in Amherst, N. H., Dec. 18, 1828 ; m. (1) in Nashua, N. H., July 23, 1848, Frank Davis Keith of Lexington, Ky., and d. in Galena, Ill., in 1858 ; she m. (2) May 29, 1859, Person Colby, son of Moses and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney, b. in Holderness, now Ashland, N. H., Feb. 25, 1828. Mrs. Cheney has been a leader in Manchester society for years, and both her public and private charities are numerous. She has been for several years president of the Woman's Aid and Relief Society of Manchester, N. H.

Mr. Cheney was educated in the academies at Peterboro, Hancock, N. H., and Parsonsfield, Me. His father being engaged in the manufacture of paper, he early became acquainted with the details of the business, and in 1845 assumed the management of the paper mill at Peterboro. In 1853 he became a member of the firm of Cheney, Hadley & Going.

Mr. Cheney early became interested in politics, and represented the town of Peterboro in the legislature in 1853 and 1854. He entered ardently into the events of 1860 and 1861, and zealously aided and promoted the preparation of his state for the great struggle to maintain



the Union. In due time he offered his personal services, and in August, 1862, he was appointed quartermaster of the 13th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, Col. A. F. Stevens. In January, 1863, he was seriously ill, and after three months' sickness was compelled to resign, but he sent a substitute to the service. He was railroad commissioner for three years. In 1866 he removed to Manchester, N. H., and became a dealer in paper stock and manufacturers' supplies. He also engaged in paper manufacture at Goffstown, N. H., in the firm of Cheney & Thorpe. He is now at the head of the P. C. Cheney Company.

Shortly after coming to Manchester he became prominent in the Republican party and was elected mayor in 1871, one of the marked features of his successful administration being the introduction of the fire alarm telegraph system. He declined a renomination, but was chosen governor in 1875 and 1876, wresting the state from the Democratic party. In 1872 he was elected a trustee of Bates College, and founded a scholarship in that institution. At the close of his gubernatorial service, Dartmouth College conferred upon him the degree of A. M. In Dec., 1892, he was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Switzerland, at which post he remained until June 29, 1893. He was one of the directors of the Peterboro Bank, and has been president of the Peoples Savings Bank of Manchester since its organization in 1874. Child :

3425. Agnes Annie Cheney,<sup>10</sup> +.

JONATHAN White, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (3417), b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 25, 1833 ; m. at Hanover, Ill., by Rev. Alexander Fairley, Sept. 12, 1855, Ellen Heathman Treganowan, b. at Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 24, 1833 ; d. in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 23, 1872. He m. (2) at Hanover, by Rev. J. H. Soule, Aug. 25, 1874, Arvilda Jane Lightner, b. in Mercer county, Pa., Sept. 12, 1844. Mr. White is a miller by occupation. He served in the Union army from June, 1863, to July 12, 1865, being a private in company D., 45th regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry in 1st brigade, 3rd division, 17th Army Corps, from Vicksburg to the grand review at Washington, and with Sherman from Atlanta through Georgia and the Carolinas. Mr. White was treasurer of Jo Daviess County, Illinois, four years. Children :

3425 a. Jennie Heathman White,<sup>10</sup> +.

3425 b. Hattie Beaufort White,<sup>10</sup> +.

3425 c. Caroline Sherman White,<sup>10</sup> +.



- 3425 d. Jonathan Glessner White,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1871.  
 3425 e. Charles Goss White,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1871.

CHARLES G. White<sup>9</sup> (3418), b. in Lowell, Mass., in 1835. Removed to Hanover, Ill., in 1850. In the winter of 1858 and 1859, he was one of a party of "Pathfinders," who made the first trail across the plains (then occupied by Indians and buffalo), by compass from Leavenworth, Kan., to the Rocky mountains, on the route now used by the Union Pacific railroad to Denver, Colo. When about three hundred miles from the last settlement the party lost the most of their teams by a raid by the Cheyenne Indians. Mr. White and ten companions started for the mountains on foot, subsisting on horse meat, crows, prairie dogs, etc., and part of the way without blankets, exposed to many snow storms and blizzards, arriving in a nearly starved condition, at what is now Denver city, in April, 1859. He m. in 1859, Rachel Adelaide Montgomery. "The Montgomerys came from the Conroy House, Ballyleck, Ireland. The original Montgomerys, who settled in Ireland, having received from the crown a very large grant of land in Ireland on going there from England, the family can be traced back to the year 900, when Richard Montgomery went to England from Normandy, France." They live in Hanover, Ill. Children :

- 3425 f. Edgar M. White,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 3425 g. Alice L. White,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 3425 h. Minnie L. White,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 3425 i. Herbert White,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 3425 j. James G. White,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 3425 k. Jonathan A. White,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 3425 l. Sarah E. White,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 3425 m. Robert E. White,<sup>10</sup> b in 1879; is now in Marysville, Kan.  
 3425 n. Harry P. White,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1881; residence Holland, Minn.  
 3425 o. Louis A. White,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1883.

AGNES R. White<sup>9</sup> (3420), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1840; m. in Hanover, Ill., Oct. 30, 1860, Josiah, son of Aylmer and Achsahanna (Pease) Laselle, b. in Birdsall, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1835. Mr. Laselle is ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. They live in Manchester, N. H. Child :

- 3425 o x. Person Cheney Laselle,<sup>10</sup> +.

ANN R. White<sup>10</sup> (3420 a), b. in Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1846 ; m. Feb., 1864, John R. Craig. She was lost on the steamer Brother Jonathan on the Pacific Coast, July 30, 1865.

ALBERT B. White<sup>10</sup> (3420 b), b. in Hanover, Ill., Oct. 4, 1849 ; m. Jan. 4, 1874, in Hanover, Martha Reynolds, b. May 28, 1854, in Elizabeth, Ill. They live in Hanover, where he is connected with the Hanover Woolen Manufactory. Children :

3425 p. Ella Reynolds White,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1876.

3425 q. Orrin Augustine White,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1882.

3425 r. Marc Bellington White,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1885.

FLORENCE White<sup>10</sup> (3420 d), b. in Hanover, Ill., Feb. 25, 1855 ; m. Feb. 22, 1877, in Hanover, John U. Howard of Ware, Mass. They lived for a time in Ware and later in Baraboo, Wis. Children :

3425 s. Harriet Isabell Howard,<sup>11</sup> +.

3425 t. Bertha White Howard,<sup>11</sup> b. in Baraboo, Sept. 22, 1884.

RALPH W. White<sup>10</sup> (3420 e), b. in Hanover, Ill., Dec. 9, 1856 ; m. Apr. 23, 1888, Mary Jane Henderson, b. at Newbegin, Parish of Croglin, Cumberland county, England, Feb. 14, 1863. He is connected with the Hanover Woolen Manufacturing Company of Hanover, Ill., where they reside. Children :

3425 u. Ethel Reid White,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1892.

3425 v. Charlotte Henderson White,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1895.

FRANK F. White<sup>10</sup> (3420 f), b. in Hanover, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858 ; m. at Hanover, Jan. 11, 1883, Anna Della Hunt ; b. Mar. 8, 1864. He is connected with the Hanover Woolen Manufacturing Company at Hanover, where they reside. Children :

3425 w. Lenora Hunt White,<sup>11</sup> b. in Hanover, Nov. 25, 1884.

3425 x. Wallace Whitney White,<sup>11</sup> b. in Colorado Springs, Colo., Oct. 22, 1889 ; d. Apr. 25, 1894.

3425 y. Alva Scott White,<sup>11</sup> b. in Hanover, Sept. 7, 1895.

WILLIAM J. White<sup>10</sup> (3420 g), b. in Hanover, Ill., Aug. 1, 1860 ; m. Sept. 11, 1884, Elizabeth Marshall Harper, b. Aug. 31, 1864, in Hanover. He is connected with the Hanover Woolen Manufacturing Company of Hanover, where they reside. Children :

3426 a. James Whitney White,<sup>11</sup> b. June 14, 1885.

3426 b. Jessie Irene White,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1889.

3426 c. Jennie Marie White,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1897.

AGNES A. Fairley<sup>10</sup> (3421), b. in Washington, D. C., —; m. —, J. M. Anderson, Esq., of County Tyrone, Ireland.

AGNES A. Cheney<sup>10</sup> (3425), b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1869; m. in Manchester, June 6, 1888, Charles Henry, son of Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) Fish, b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1861. He is agent of the Cocheco mills of Dover, N. H., where they reside. Children :

3426 d. Sarah Cheney Fish,<sup>11</sup> b. in Boston, Mass., May 10, 1889.

3426 e. Mary Jarvis Fish,<sup>11</sup> b. in Manchester, N. H., June 30, 1890.

3426 f. Agnes Cheney Fish,<sup>11</sup> b. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 30, 1897.

JENNIE H. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 a), b. in Hanover, Ill., Nov. 8, 1859; m. Jan. 27, 1881, at Hanover, Albert Vernon Cooper, b. in Hanover, May 23, 1856. He is foreman on the C., B. & Q. R. R. They live in Hanover. Children :

3426 g. Harry Vernon Cooper,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1882.

3426 h. Clarence Charles Cooper,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1884.

3426 i. Jonathan White Cooper,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1887.

HATTIE B. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 b), b. in Hanover, Ill., Nov. 24, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1884, William N. Irwin, b. in New Bliss, County Monaghan, Ireland, Sept. 17, 1857. They are now living at Ireton, Ia. Children :

3426 j. Charles Speer Irwin,<sup>11</sup> b. in Ireton, Apr. 25, 1885.

3426 k. Mary Ellen Irwin,<sup>11</sup> b. in Dodge City, Kan., June 26, 1886.

3426 l. William Kenneth Irwin,<sup>11</sup> b. in Dodge City, Oct. 20, 1893; d. Nov. 9, 1894.

CAROLINE S. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 c), b. in Hanover, Ill., Sept. 2, 1866; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 22, 1886, Charles Austin Platt, b. in Utica, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1864. He is superintendent of the Beaver Dam Woolen mills at Beaver Dam, Wis., where they live. Child :

3426 m. Daisy Ellen Platt,<sup>11</sup> b. in Jacksonville, Nov. 12, 1887.

EDGAR M. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 f), b. in Hanover, Ill., in 1860; m. in 1884, Martha I. Nobis, and resides in Woodsum, Mo. Children :

3426 n. Charles E. White.<sup>11</sup>

3426 o. Arthur White.<sup>11</sup>

3426 p. Mathew Nobis White.<sup>11</sup>

ALICE L. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 g), b. in Wabasha, Minn., in 1863 ; m. in 1883, William F. Watts. They live in Ruthton, Minn. Children :

3426 q. Robert C. Watts.<sup>11</sup>

3426 r. Earle W. Watts.<sup>11</sup>

3426 s. William Watts.<sup>11</sup>

3426 t. James W. Watts.<sup>11</sup>

3426 u. Hallie M. Watts.<sup>11</sup>

MINNIE L. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 h), b. in Hanover, Ill., in 1865 ; m. in 1884, George W. Shipton. They reside in Holland, Minn. Children :

3426 v. Hattie M. Shipton.<sup>11</sup>

3426 w. Percy W. Shipton.<sup>11</sup>

3426 x. Rhoda Shipton.<sup>11</sup>

3426 y. Rachel M. Shipton.<sup>11</sup>

HERBERT White<sup>10</sup> (3425 i), b. in Hanover, Ill., Apr. 28, 1867 ; m. May 15, 1886, at Galena, Ill., Rosa A., dau. of Henry and Minerva S. Winter, b. in Derinda, Ill., Dec. 25, 1867. He is a dealer in pianos and Jewelry in Hanover, where they reside. Children :

3427. A child,<sup>11</sup> b. and d. July 1, 1888.

3427 a. Agnes White,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1890.

3427 b. Bernice White,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1892.

JAMES G. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 j), b. in Hanover, Ill., in 1868 ; m. in 1892, Anna Mulerion. They live at Ground House, Minn. Children :

3427 c. James M. White.<sup>11</sup>

3427 d. Bessie G. White.<sup>11</sup>

JONATHAN A. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 k), b. in Hiawatha, Kan., July 9, 1872 ; m. Sept. 15, 1893, Laurretta M., dau. of Anthon and Sarah J. McAllister, b. in Rice, Ill., Mar. 3, 1872. They live in Hanover. Children :

3427 e. Vera Venora White,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1895.

3427 f. Zelma Izetta White,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1896.

SARAH E. White<sup>10</sup> (3425 l), b. in Hiawatha, Kan., Feb. 14, 1875 ; m. Nov. 10, 1898, John Jay, son of Joseph G. and Margaret Miller, b. in Derinda, Ill., Sept. 5, 1870. He is a druggist in Hanover, Ill., where they reside. Child :

3427 g. Parke McClellan Miller, <sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1899.



PERSON C. Laselle<sup>10</sup> (3425 o r), b. in Hanover, Ill., July 30, 1862 ; m. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1889, Winifred Weld, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Merrill) Batchelder, b. in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1869. Child :

3428. Harriet White Laselle,<sup>11</sup> b. and d. at Manchester, June 27, 1891.

HARRIET I. Howard<sup>11</sup> (3425 s), b. in Ware, Mass., Nov. 15, 1878 ; m. Dec. 29, 1897, J. Herbert Bailey of Union Point, Ga. Child :

3428 a. Corinne Bailey,<sup>12</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1898.

SETH Dodge<sup>5</sup> (305), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1734-5 ; m. Mar. —, 1760, Sarah Smith of Ipswich, Mass. No deeds or probate records relate to him in Worcester county, but the town records of Lunenburg show that Seth and Sarah Dodge had the following children :

3429. John Smith Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1761.

3430. Hannah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1763.

3431. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1765.

3432. Eunice Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1767.

THOMAS Dodge<sup>5</sup> (307), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 15, 1737 ; m. in 1762, Abigail Smith of Ipswich. Children born in Lunenburg, Mass. Children :

3433. Thomas Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1765.

3434. Abigail Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1767.

3435. Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1769.

ISRAEL Dodge<sup>5</sup> (313), b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. Apr. 14, 1736 ; m. at Wenham, Mar. 27, 1758, Mrs. Abigail (Elliott) Larcum. Children born at Wenham. Children :

3436. Israel Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1759 ; m. int. pub. Nov. 22, 1783, Abigail Edwards ; served in the Revolutionary war.

3437. Lydia Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1760.

3438. Francis Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1762.

ISAAC Dodge<sup>5</sup> (324), b. in Windham, Conn., Feb. 25, 1739 ; m. Oct. 20, 1762, Sarah, dau. of Hon. Jeremiah Utley, b. Oct. 25, 1746. From his birth till the close of the Revolutionary War, he lived in Windham, Conn. From "Men in the Revolution," p. 26, he appears to have been a sergeant in a company from Windham in

1775, and served in Col. Israel Putnam's division. About the close of the Revolution he sold his farm, which was a part of the legacy left by his grandfather of Beverly, Mass., to his own father in Windham, Conn., and moved to Lempster, N. H., which was then a wilderness, and cleared a farm for himself and family, upon which he resided until his death, Oct. 20, 1806. Children :

- 3439. Abel Dodge,<sup>6</sup> who removed to New York state about 1806.
- 3440. Andrew Dodge.<sup>6</sup>
- 3441. Daniel Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3442. Isaac Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. 1770. Lived in Lempster, N. H.; d. 1836.
- 3443. Tryphena Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3444. Eunice Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3445. Lydia Dodge,<sup>6</sup> m. Nathaniel Rogers.
- 3446. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> m. Mr. Burnham.
- 3447. Lucy Dodge.<sup>6</sup>

DANIEL Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3441), b. in Windham, Conn., July 28, 1767 ; m. Dec. 31, 1793 (1) Nabby Wright of Hanover, N. H., who d. June 20, 1797 ; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1798, Sally Wright, sister of his former wife. He left Lempster, N. H., settled on a farm in Hanover, N. H. about 1785, where under many difficulties, he reared ten children, meeting the struggles of life with great fortitude and courage ; d. Aug. 29, 1837. Children :

- 3448. Omri Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1795 ; m. Lydia Darling ; physician of marked ability ; d. Dec. 27, 1826, at Hancock, Vt.
- 3449. Daniel Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3450. Nabby Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1799 ; d. Oct. 1, 1826.
- 3451. Harvey Bingham Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3452. Alfred Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1803 ; d. Oct. 23, 1880.
- 3453. Sally Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3454. Cyrus Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1807 ; d. June 4, 1854.
- 3455. Uminos Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1809 ; d. Aug. 6, 1858.
- 3456. Isaac Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1812 ; d. in Hamilton College, Apr. 14, 1835.
- 3457. John Wright Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.

TRYPHENA Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3443), b. in Windham, Conn., Mar. 15, 1769 ; m. Mar. 18, 1790, Lemuel, son of Lemuel and Anne (Willington) Dowe, b. Apr. 25, 1768, at Coventry, Conn., grandson of

Ephraim and Elizabeth (Clark) Dowe, great grandson of Thomas and Susannah Dowe of Ipswich, and great great grandson of Henry and Margaret (Cole) Dowe of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.

Lemuel Dowe removed from Coventry to Hanover, N. H., about 1777, where for many years he was a successful teacher, and d. Sept. 26, 1852. His widow, Tryphena, d. Jan. 26, 1857, aged 87. Children :

- 3458. Francis Dowe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3459. Alphonso Dowe,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1795 ; d. Sept. 22, 1797.
- 3460. Minerva Dowe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3461. Tryphena Dowe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3462. Ulysses Dowe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3463. Sarah Ann Dowe,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1814 ; d. young.

EUNICE Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3444), b. in Windham, Conn., about 1772 ; m. — Cooper. Child :

- 3464. John Cooper,<sup>7</sup> late of Croydon.

DANIEL Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3449), b. in Hanover, N. H., July 3, 1796 ; m. Aug. 16, 1821, Judith Gates, b. May 12, 1799. He was a physician and surgeon in West Chazy, N. Y. ; was a large man of commanding presence, of thorough medical education, clear intellect, a kind father and devoted husband. He was greatly beloved and respected by all who knew him. He d. in West Chazy, N. Y., June 12, 1864. Children :

- 3465. Mary A. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1822 ; d. Sept. 25, 1825.
- 3466. Caroline Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1823 ; d. July 24, 1823.
- 3467. Daniel Gates Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3468. Mary Abigail Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1827 ; m. Dec. 21, 1852, Orison Hedding.
- 3469. Charles Clinton Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1829 ; d. Dec. 23, 1838.
- 3470. Judith M. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1831.
- 3471. Wright Merrill Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1834 ; d. June 2, 1855.
- 3472. M. L. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1836 ; d. Mar. 30, 1841.
- 3473. Lyndrus C. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

HARVEY B. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3451), b. at Hanover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1801 ; completed his preparation for college at Newport Academy, N. H., in 1822, under Rev. Ora Pearson, M. C. ; was licensed to preach in 1823

at Hanover, N. H. ; entered Columbian College, D. C., where he spent Freshman year ; entered Waterville College (now Colby University) in 1824 as Sophomore, and graduated the third in rank in the class of 1827. In May, 1829, he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Baptist church in West Plattsburg, N. Y., where he was ordained in February, 1830. He married at West Plattsburg, Jan. 13, 1830, Ann Eliza Beckwith. Though of delicate health all her life she was a most efficient helper of her husband and a capable manager of the household, as well as a devoted Christian. It was her pride to be a descendant of Roger Williams. She d. at Columbus, Wis., Nov. 3, 1878, aged 63 years.

He was employed as missionary in the counties of Clinton, Essex and St. Lawrence, N. Y., in 1831-32. Was pastor at Farmersville, N. Y., in 1833 ; at Greene, N. Y., in 1834-36. In the autumn of 1836 he became the pastor of a new church at Fort Covington, N. Y. ; became pastor at Parma, N. Y., in October, 1839, and at Newton Falls, Ohio, in March, 1841. He removed to Garrettsville, Ohio, in 1842 ; accepted a call to return to his first church in Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1844. His health failing in 1847, he was able to preach only occasionally for several years, and was finally obliged to give up all labor.

He was a man of clear intellect, poetical imagination, generous heart, modest and retiring manners, and earnest Christian spirit. He was a good classical scholar, fond of study, and of marked literary tastes. He commanded respect and love in his home and parish. As a result of his first year's work, over seventy members were added to his church in Plattsburg. Similar success attended his labors in other pastorates. While devoted to the ministry, he also took a deep interest in national affairs, followed current events closely, and threw himself with ardor into the anti-slavery cause. In person he was of good size and proportion, of a florid complexion, but with dark hair and eyes. He d. at Schuyler Falls, Nov. 11, 1866. Children :

- 3474. Gilbert Tennent Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3475. William Bingham Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3476. Harvey Knowles Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3477. Rufus Smith Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3478. Lottie Preston Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. in Newton Falls, O., Feb. 22, 1842.
- 3479. Eliza Mary Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. in West Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1849 ; m. Mar. 13, 1879, Benjamin Johnson, at Columbus, Wisconsin.



SALLY Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3453), b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 6, 1805 ; m. July —, 1839, Laban Chandler. Among the several children of Daniel Dodge, Sally deserves special mention for her kind, gentle, even disposition, pleasing countenance and manners, and the unselfish consideration which she showed for all. In a marked degree she possessed weight of character, and exerted a decided influence in the home, the church, and the community ; at the same time she was of so mild a type as to win a general esteem and love. She d. at Enfield, N. H., Mar. 1, 1893, at the good age of 87.

JOHN W. Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3457), b. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 4, 1815 ; m. July 1, 1855, Mrs. Clementine C. Whipple, b. Nov. 12, 1818. He lived on the old homestead till 1847, when he went into a store in Hanover as clerk, and subsequently engaged in trade on his own account for about fifteen years. He then engaged in manufacturing flannels in Enfield, N. H. In 1883 he became one of the owners of a factory at Bristol, N. H., which became, in 1887, the property of a corporation under the name of the Dodge-Davis Manufacturing company, with a capital of \$150,000. Since that time he has retired from active business and resides at Enfield, N. H. Mr. Dodge bears the reputation of a strong, kind, efficient man, of great modesty and inflexible integrity. Though starting with nothing of his own, and with some inherited obligations to discharge, he has by business sagacity built up one of the best woolen mills in New England. As a public-spirited citizen he is held in high estimation in his town and state. Though a pronounced Democrat, he has more than once been sent to the legislature from a district strongly Republican. With a characteristic recognition of family obligations and pride in the family name, he has used his large property generously for the benefit of relatives less fortunate than himself. He is a man of over average stature and weight, with brown eyes and dark complexion and hair. Children :

3480. Son,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1857 ; d. Oct. 12, 1857.

3481. Fannie L. Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

FRANCIS Dowe<sup>7</sup> (3458), b. in Hanover, N. H., Apr. 11, 1791 ; m. (1) July 14, 1814, Mary L., dau. of Charles and Hannah Church of Lebanon, N. H. ; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1825, Sarah, dau. of Gen. John and Hannah French of Randolph, Vt. He removed from Hanover to

Bethel, Vt., where "he was a loved and respected citizen." He d. Sept. 14, 1839. His widow d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 11, 1870. Children :

- |                                     |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3482. Mary Ann Dowe. <sup>8</sup>   | 3487. Francis Dowe, Jr. <sup>8</sup> |
| 3483. Harriet Dowe. <sup>8</sup>    | 3488. John F. Dowe. <sup>8</sup>     |
| 3484. Alphonso Dowe. <sup>8</sup>   | 3489. Hannah W. Dowe. <sup>8</sup>   |
| 3485. Nancy W. Dowe. <sup>8</sup>   | 3490. Sarah F. Dowe. <sup>8</sup>    |
| 3486. William W. Dowe. <sup>8</sup> | 3491. William W. Dowe. <sup>8</sup>  |

MINERVA Dowe<sup>7</sup> (3460), b. in Hanover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1799 ; m. May 9, 1821, Daniel Perry Owen of Hanover, N. H. She d. Oct. 27, 1887. Children :

3492. Daniel P. Owen,<sup>8</sup> a sophomore in Dartmouth College ; d. Dec. 6, 1847.
3493. Lemuel Dowe Owen,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1824. Removed to Lake View, Chicago, Ill.
3494. Franklin Dodge Owen,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1832. Residence in 1894, in Concord, N. H.

TRYPHENA Dowe<sup>7</sup> (3461), b. in Hanover, N. H., Feb. 28, 1805 ; m. Dec. 31, 1823, John Tenney, Jr., of Hanover. They lived in Hanover. She d. May 18, 1877. Children :

3495. Ulysses Dowe Tenney.<sup>8</sup> Resides in Portsmouth, N. H. ; a portrait painter. (See Tenney Family.)
3496. John Francis Tenney.<sup>8</sup> Merchant and orange grower at Federal Point, Fla.
3497. Lemuel Dowe Tenney.<sup>3</sup> Farmer at Hanover.
3498. Roswell A. Tenney,<sup>8</sup> of Boston, Mass.

ULYSSES Dowe<sup>7</sup> (3462), b. in Hanover, N. H., Mar. 5, 1808 ; m. Esther Owen, who d. May 11, 1836. They lived in Hanover, and he d. July 16, 1874. Children :

3499. Charles Byron Dowe,<sup>8</sup> +.
3500. Ellen Esther Dowe,<sup>8</sup> +.

DANIEL G. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3467), b. in West Chazy, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1825 ; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Kate Stratton. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, high integrity and manly ways, of a genial and pleasant disposition ; was a medical student of Dr. Aldin March and a graduate from Albany Medical College. Stood at the head of his profession in the northern part of the state of New York. At one time he had charge

of Binghampton Inebriate Asylum, and was invited by members of the House of Parliament of England, traveling in this country, to visit England at the expense of the English Government, and lay before that committee his methods of handling the inebriates. He was a thorough business man and amassed a considerable fortune. He d. at Rouse's Point, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1877.

DR. LYNDRUS C. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3473), b. at West Chazy, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841; is a physician and surgeon; was a medical student of Dr. Aldin March and a graduate from the Albany Medical College; now practicing medicine and surgery at Rouse's Point, N. Y., where he has an extended practice, and is a reliable authority in matters pertaining to his profession. His sister Judith lives with him.

GILBERT T. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3474), b. at Greece, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1834; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1864, Julia M. Mead, at Columbus, Wis., who d. May 26, 1864; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1867, at Leroy, N. Y., Frances Pauline, dau. of Dorus Hinkston, dealer in agricultural implements. He is a merchant at Columbus, Wis., and has been alderman six years. Children:

3501. Bessie Agnes Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1870, at Columbus, Wis.

3502. Ruth Marie Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1871, at Columbus, Wis.

WILLIAM B. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3475), b. at West Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Mary Vaughn of West Plattsburg. He was a man of good ability, followed farming and teaching as a profession, and was school superintendent of the northern district of Clinton county, N. Y. He had an unblemished reputation, was deacon of a Baptist church at Plattsburg, beloved and respected by all who knew him. He d. at Plattsburg, July 7, 1892. Children:

3503. Charles H. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1863.

3504. Julia P. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. Mar. 3, 1876.

3505. Anna A. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1866.

3506. Gilbert C. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1877.

HARVEY K. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3476), b. at Fort Covington, N. Y., June 3, 1838. He enlisted in the First Wisconsin Regiment in 1861; was discharged on account of lung difficulty. Recovering, he enlisted again in the same regiment; served as private secretary to Gen. Starkweather for a year; was subsequently promoted to the pay department, and made lieutenant in the 52d regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers. He



was in the battles of Murfreesboro, Stone River, Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, and other engagements. In 1872 he established a dry goods business in Sparta, Wis., which thenceforth was his home. He m. (1) Aug. 3, 1873, Nellie Dudley of Naperville, Ill., who d. Feb. 7, 1874; m. (2) June 3, 1878, Julia M. Manning of Columbus, Wis. He was a superior business man, and yet with a decided fondness for literature. He was the soul of honor, generous to a fault, and intent on doing his duty in all the relations of life. He went into the army from pure patriotic impulses, and, in consequence of the hardships then endured, he suffered from impaired health to the close of his life. He d. Oct. 21, 1879.

RUFUS S. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3477), b. at Parma, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1840. He enlisted early in 1861 and carried a musket in the 16th New York Volunteers; took a part in all the battles which that gallant regiment participated in, and was promoted to second sergeant for gallant conduct at Crampton's Gap, Md., Sept., 1862. Discharged in 1863. For several years after the war he was engaged, with his brothers Gilbert and Harvey, in mercantile business at Columbus, Wis., under the name of Dodge Bros. In 1872 they opened a branch at Sparta, Wis. He m. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 1, 1872, Fannie Cotton. In 1877 they removed to Sparta, Wis. After the death of his brother Harvey the firm dissolved, and he continued the business under the name of Rufus S. Dodge. He has made very useful researches in reference to his ancestors, to which I am greatly indebted. Children:

3507. Nellie F. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1874, at Columbus, Wis.

3508. Florence Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1883, at Sparta, Wis.

FANNIE L. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3481), b. in Hanover, N. H., Apr. 30, 1859; m. Jan. 13, 1886, Rev. Walter Dole. Child:

3509. Son.<sup>9</sup>

CHARLES B. Dowe<sup>8</sup> (3488), b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 4, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Vina H. Ross. She d. in Ohio, where they lived for a time. He m. (2) Mar. 14, 1869, Mrs. Harriett E. Foster, dau. of Moses Smith, formerly of Lyme, N. H. He resides on the homestead of his grandfather. He was a member of the legislature of New Hampshire in 1881, and delegate to Constitutional Convention in 1889, and has held other offices of less importance.



ELLEN E. Dowe<sup>8</sup> (3500), b. in Hanover, N. H., Mar. 15, 1832 ; m. Orlando C. Blackmer of Oak Park, Chicago. She d. Aug. 14, 1856. Child :

3510. Norboun H. Blackmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1856 ; a clergyman.

THOMAS Brown, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (325), b. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1721 ; m. Elizabeth ——. Children :

- 3511. Abigail Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1745.
- 3512. Thomas Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1747.
- 3513. Nathaniel Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1748–9.
- 3514. Abraham Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1750.
- 3515. Samuel Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1752.
- 3516. Elizabeth Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1754.
- 3517. Edward Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1756.
- 3518. Mary Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1758.
- 3519. James Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1759.
- 3520. Benjamin Brown,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1762.

THOMAS Kimball<sup>5</sup> (329 a), b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1724 ; m. Sept. 25, 1746, Eleanor Dudley. He was a brick layer and resided in Exeter, N. H., until Mar. 6, 1756, when he sold land there to his brother, Nathaniel Kimball. Children :

- 3521. Eleanor Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1747.
- 3522. Dudley Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1749.
- 3523. Nathaniel Kimball,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 27, 1753.
- 3524. Elizabeth Kimball,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Mar. 2, 1755.

AMOS Kimball<sup>5</sup> (329 b), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1726 ; m. ——. He went with his son Amos to Raymond, N. H., where he d. Jan. 27, 1809. Children :

- 3525. Amos Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3526. Sarah Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. —— ; d. in Raymond, Aug. 3, 1827.

AMOS Kimball<sup>6</sup> (3525), b. in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 12, 1760 ; m. (1) ——. His wife d. Aug. 16, 1801, aged 39. He m. (2) Mary ——. He d. in Raymond, N. H., Feb., 1835. His will was probated Mar. 18, 1835, in which his wife and children were mentioned. Children :

- 3527. Betty Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 3528. Polly Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 3529. Nabby Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 3530. Amos Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.

AMOS Kimball<sup>7</sup> (3530), b. in Raymond, N. H., —; m. —, Betsey —, b. Oct., 1795; d. Feb. 6, 1896. He lived and d. in Raymond, N. H. Children:

- 3531. Susan Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 3532. Hannah West Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 3533. Betsey Trickey Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 3534. Mariah Heath Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 3535. Amos Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

NATHANIEL Kimball<sup>5</sup> (329e), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 2, 1733; m. —, Hannah —, who d. Nov. 8, 1825. He was a carpenter and lived in Exeter, N. H., where he d. July 22, 1810. Children:

- 3536. Mary Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. May 22, 1763.
- 3537. Thomas Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. July 10, 1798, Sally Thing; resided at Brentwood, N. H.
- 3538. Abigail Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Thomas Leavitt.
- 3539. Nathaniel Kimball.<sup>6</sup>

JOHN Kimball<sup>5</sup> (329f), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1735; m. —, Dorothy Dudley, b. in 1732. They settled in Gilmanton, N. H. Children:

- 3540. Trueworthy Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3541. John Kimball.<sup>6</sup>
- 3542. Dudley Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1765; m. Annie Folsom; d. Mar. 10, 1825.
- 3543. Eliphalet Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3544. Dorothy Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. John Gilman.
- 3545. Betsey Kimball.<sup>6</sup>

TRUEWORTHY Kimball<sup>6</sup> (3540), b. in Gilmanton, N. H.; bapt. Sept. 27, 1761; m. Mar. 23, 1786, Hannah, dau. of Antipas Gilman of Gilmanton. Children:

- 3546. John Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 3547. Trueworthy Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Miss Morrill of Nashua, N. H.
- 3548. Dorothy Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. —, Dr. Samuel Eastman.
- 3549. Betsey Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 3550. Joanna Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. —, Richard Tilton.

ELIPHALET Kimball<sup>6</sup> (3543), b. in Gilmanton, N. H., m. Dec. 29, 1796, Mary, dau. of Edward Gilman. They resided at Gilmanton, N. H. Children :

- 3551. Sarah Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Mar. 16, 1825, Daniel Lougee of Gilmanton, N. H.
- 3552. Olive Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 3553. John Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3554. William Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3555. Eliphalet Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 3556. Betsey Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1810 ; m. —, Samuel Allen of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 3557. Mary Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1818 ; d. in 1832.

JOHN Kimball<sup>7</sup> (3553), b. in Gilmanton, N. H., July, 1801 ; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Catherine E. Abbott ; m. (2) Aug. 1, 1876, Elizabeth M. Richardson. Resided in Boston, Mass., where he d. Mar. 19, 1886. Child :

- 3558. John T. Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM Kimball<sup>7</sup> (3554), b. in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1807 ; m. at Salem, Mass., June 8, 1830, Augusta Stetson. Lived in Quincy, Mass., where he m. (2) May 30, 1845, Mary A. Cook ; d. at Quincy, Oct. 19, 1882. Child :

- 3559. Francis Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1847.

JOHN T. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (3558), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1840 ; m. Aug. 16, 1870, Abbie Frances Rice of Charlestown, Mass., b. in 1849. Children :

- 3560. Annie F. Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1871.
- 3561. Dudley Gilman Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1872.
- 3562. Alice May Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1879.
- 3563. Fred Perley Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1883.
- 3564. John Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1887.
- 3565. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1889.

NAHUM Ward<sup>5</sup> (332), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1713 ; m. at Boston, according to the record there, July 29, 1731, Lydia Stearns. Being then engaged in mercantile pursuits, he made a voyage to Jamaica, where he died after a few hours' sickness, having barely time to dictate and sign his will, drawn up by his attending physician, whom

he appointed one of his executors. At his interment the flags of the shipping in port were hung at half mast and a prodigal waste made of his estate at the time. He d. Nov. 5, 1738, and his widow and children moved to Westboro. Children :

3566. Lydia Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.                      3567. Lucretia Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.

LYDIA Ward<sup>6</sup> (3566), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1732 ; m. in Petersham, Mass., May 11, 1766, John, son of Judge John Chandler of Worcester. They lived in Petersham ; she d. in 1794. Children :

3568. John Chandler, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.    3570. Clark Chandler,<sup>7</sup> +.

3569. Lydia Chandler,<sup>7</sup> +.    3571. Nathaniel Chandler,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCRETIA Ward<sup>6</sup> (3567), b. in Boston, Mass., about 1735 ; m. Jan. 1, 1757, Dr. Joshua, son of Samuel Willard of Lancaster ; b. in 1730. They lived at Petersham, where he was a magistrate, and had a large practice as a physician. Children :

3572. Abel Willard,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1757.

3573. Nahum Ward Willard,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1759.

3574. Lucretia Willard,<sup>7</sup> +.

3575. George Willard,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1763 ; d. young.

3576. George Willard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1764.

3577. Samuel Willard,<sup>7</sup> +.

3578. Elizabeth Willard,<sup>7</sup> +.

3579. Sophia Willard,<sup>7</sup> +.

3580. Lucy Willard,<sup>7</sup> +.

3581. Alexander Willard,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1773.

3582. Sarah Willard,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1775.

JOHN Chandler, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (3568), b. in Petersham, Mass., July 23, 1767 ; m. —, 1800, Elizabeth Green ; d. in 1846.

LYDIA Chandler<sup>7</sup> (3569), b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1768 ; m. in 1800, Joseph Head of Boston.

CLARK Chandler<sup>7</sup> (3570), b. in Petersham, Mass., Apr. 19, 1770 ; m. — ; d. at Colerain, Mass., Feb. 27, 1824.

NATHANIEL Chandler<sup>7</sup> (3571), b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1773 ; m. in Lancaster, Aug. 17, 1802, Dolly, dau. of John and Azubah (Ward) Green, b. at Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 25, 1783 ; they resided at Lancaster.



LUCRETIA Willard<sup>7</sup> (3574), b. in Petersham, Mass., July 12, 1761 ; m. in 1783, David Sanderson of Petersham.

SAMUEL Willard<sup>7</sup> (3577), b. in Petersham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1766 ; m. in 1791, Lucretia Knowlton of Newfane, Vt.

ELIZABETH Willard<sup>7</sup> (3578), b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1769 ; m. Nov. 9, 1792, Reuben Atwater of Westminster, Vt.

SOPHIA Willard<sup>7</sup> (3579), b. in Petersham, Mass., June 24, 1770 ; m. Feb. 3, 1793, Calvin Knowlton, Esq., of Newfane, Vt., as his second wife.

LUCY Willard<sup>7</sup> (3580), b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1772 ; m. June 10, 1794, Maj. Samuel B. Sheldon of Sheldon, Vt., as his second wife.

PERSIS Ward<sup>5</sup> (334), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 11, 1718 ; m. Feb. 22, 1735, Bezaleel, son of Abraham and Lydia (Woods) Eager, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 22, 1713. They resided in that part of Marlboro now Northboro. Children :

3583. Francis Eager,<sup>6</sup> +.

3584. Nahum Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1739. Settled in Newfane, Vt.

3585. Eber Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1742. Settled in Worthington, Mass.

3586. Persis Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1744 ; d. Sept. 12, 1746.

3587. Persis Eager,<sup>6</sup> +.

3588. Ward Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1750. Settled in Newfane.

3589. Oliver Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1753 ; d. Sept. 11, 1756.

3590. Martha Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1756 ; d. young.

3591. Oliver Eager,<sup>6</sup> +.

FRANCIS Eager<sup>6</sup> (3583), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1738 ; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Sarah Fairbank of Lancaster ; m. (2) in 1795, Esther Mower of Worcester, Mass. He d. at Northboro, July 26, 1810.

PERSIS Eager<sup>6</sup> (3587), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 29, 1747 ; m. Mar. 18, 1777, Phineas Heywood of Shrewsbury, Mass., as his second wife.

OLIVER Eager<sup>6</sup> (3591), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 10, 1758 ; m. Seraphina Martyn of Northboro, where he resided. He d. Nov. 6, 1835. His widow d. Apr. 19, 1849.

GEN. ARTEMUS Ward<sup>5</sup> (337), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1727; m. July 31, 1750, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Caleb and Hannah (Walter) Trowbridge of Groton, b. in 1724. He resided at Shrewsbury; did not study a profession. At the age of twenty-five he was Justice of the Peace; a major in the 3rd regiment of militia in the counties of Middlesex and Worcester, in 1755.

He succeeded Abraham Williams in command of the 3rd regiment, and represented his native town in the General Court. On May 20, 1775, he received the following commission:—

“The Congress of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. To the Honourable Artemus Ward, Esquire, Greeting: We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your courage and good conduct, do by these presents constitute and appoint you, the said Artemus Ward, to be General and Commander-in-Chief of all the forces raised by the Congress aforesaid, for the defense of this and the other American colonies.

“You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a General in lading, ordering, and exercising the Forces in Arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, and to keep them in good order and discipline, and they are hereby commanded to obey you as their General. And you are yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall, from time to time receive from this or any future Congress or House of Representatives of this Colony, or the Committee of Safety, so far as said Committee is empowered by their commission to order and instruct you for the defense of this and the other Colonies, and to demean yourself according to the military rules and discipline established by said Congress in pursuance of the trust reposed in you.

By order of the Congress,

Dated 19 of May, A. D., 1775.

JOS. WARREN, Pres. P. T.

MIDDLESEX, ss. May 20, 1775.

“The Honourable Artemus Ward, Esquire, took the oath appointed by the Congress of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay to be taken by the General Officer and subscribed the same before me,

SAMUEL DEXTER, Justice of the Peace.”

This commission did not authorize him to command the forces raised in the other Colonies, of which a considerable number arrived at Cambridge previous to the battle of Bunker Hill. A Continental



Gen. Artemas Ward.

1791  
1792





Congress assembled at Philadelphia in September, 1774, and on the 15th of June, 1775, made choice, unanimously, of George Washington, to command all the Continental Forces raised for the defense of American liberty ; and on the 17th Artemus Ward, Esquire, was chosen first Major General. A more complete record of his public life is found in the "Ward Family," compiled by his grandson, Andrew Henshaw Ward, to which I am indebted for my records of the descendants of Martha Howe. Sarah, wife of Artemus, d. Dec. 13, 1788. He d. Oct. 27, 1800. Children :

- 3592. Ithamar Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3593. Nahum Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3594. Sarah Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3595. Thomas Walter Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3596. Martha Ward,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1760 ; d. July 26, 1781.
- 3597. Artemus Ward, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3598. Maria Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3599. Henry Dana Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.

ITHAMAR Ward<sup>6</sup> (3592), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 24, 1752 ; m. Dec. 7, 1778, Phebe, dau. of Stephen Parker. She d. June 6, 1789, aged 34. He m. (2) Oct. —, 1790, Anna Powers of Phillipston ; she d. Dec. 21, 1794 ; m. (3) Jan. 27, 1796, Sarah Parker. He lived in Gerry, now Phillipston, where he was magistrate and representative to the General Court ; d. July 2, 1828. His widow d. Aug. 31, 1841. Children :

- 3600. Elizabeth Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3601. Nahum Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3602. Walter Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3603. Phebe Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3604. Benjamin Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3605. Anna Ward,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1797.
- 3606. Artemus Ward,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1800.
- 3607. Sally Ward,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1802.
- 3608. Trowbridge Ward,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1806.

NAHUM Ward<sup>6</sup> (3593), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1754. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and d. at Boston, Mar. 7, 1778.

SARAH Ward<sup>6</sup> (3594), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 28, 1756 ; m. Dec. 16, 1792, Hon. Elijah, son of Col. Levi Brigham of Westboro, b. June 26, 1751, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1778. He was a member of the State Senate twelve years ; a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas sixteen years, and in 1811 elected to the twelfth Congress of the United States, and continued a member till his death, Feb. 2, 1816. Sarah was his third wife. She d. Feb. 3, 1838. Children :

3609. Ann Maria Brigham,<sup>7</sup> +.

3610. Sarah Sophronia Brigham,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1795 ; d. Dec. 3, 1810.

3611. Dana Ward Brigham,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1797 ; d. Nov. 23, 1830.

3612. Susanna Walter Brigham,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1798 ; d. Dec. 24, 1825.

3613. Catherine Martha Brigham,<sup>7</sup> +.

THOMAS W. Ward<sup>6</sup> (3595), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1758 ; m. Nov. 28, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth (Henshaw), Denny, b. Mar. 1, 1760 ; d. Nov. 18, 1846. He resided at Shrewsbury, where he held many important offices ; d. Aug. 20, 1835. Children :

3614. Andrew Henshaw Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

3615. Nahum Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

3616. Harriet Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

3617. Joseph Ward,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1789 ; d. Oct. 2, 1821.

3618. Artemus Ward,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1791 ; d. Dec. 31, 1816.

3619. Elizabeth Denny Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

3620. Henry Dana Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

3621. Thomas Walter Ward, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

3622. Sarah Henshaw Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

3623. Caroline Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

HON. ARTEMUS Ward, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (3597), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1762 ; graduated from Harvard College in 1783 ; m. Dec. 18, 1788, Catherine Maria, dau. of Hon. Samuel Dexter. Mr. Ward settled at Weston, practiced law, and represented that town in the General Court. In 1800 he removed to Charlestown, and was several years a member of the Executive Council. He next removed to Boston ; was elected and re-elected to Congress, and subsequently, under a new organization of the Courts, appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, throughout the state. He received in 1842, from his

Alma Mater, of which he was one of the overseers, thirty-four years, the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. He d. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1847. His wife d. Mar. 11, 1818. Children :

- 3624. Samuel Dexter Ward,<sup>7</sup> Graduated from Yale College in 1809.
- 3625. Catherine Maria Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3626. Frances Fidelia Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3627. Henry Artemus Ward, M. D.,<sup>7</sup> graduated from Harvard College in 1816.
- 3628. John Marshall Ward,<sup>7</sup> of Boston.
- 3629. Charles Trowbridge Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARIA Ward<sup>6</sup> (3598), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1764 ; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Dr. Ebenezer, son of Samuel and Sybil (Lathrop) Tracy of Middletown, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1762. She d. Oct. 6, 1833. Children :

- 3630. Maria Ward Tracy,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3631. Sarah Lathrop Tracy,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3632. Lydia Tracy,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1794 ; d. Sept. 12, 1799.
- 3633. Henry Dana Tracy.<sup>7</sup>
- 3634. Julia Tracy,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3635. Eliza Ann Tracy,<sup>7</sup> m. H. D. A. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3640).
- 3636. Jane Catherine Tracy,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1801 ; d. Sept. 28, 1817.
- 3637. Emily Tracy,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1803.
- 3638. Samuel Franklin Tracy,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3639. Catherine Tracy,<sup>7</sup> +.

HENRY D. Ward<sup>6</sup> (3599), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1768 ; graduated from Harvard College in 1791 ; went to South Carolina ; read law there, and commenced practice at Columbia, South Carolina. He m. July 17, 1798, Eliza Ann Smith of Camden, South Carolina. She d. in 1802 ; m. (2) ——. He d. at Middletown, Conn., while on a visit, Aug. 23, 1817. Child :

- 3640. Henry Dana Artemus Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Ward<sup>7</sup> (3600), b. in Phillipston, Mass., July 12, 1779 ; m. Nov. 18, 1800, Nathaniel White of Phillipston, where they lived several years, then at Plainfield, Mass. Children :

- 3641. Polly White,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1802 ; d. young.
- 3642. Enderson White,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1804 ; d. young.
- 3643. Benjamin White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3644. Joseph Nelson White,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1815.
- 3645. Lucy White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3646. Eliza Elizabeth White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3647. Sally White,<sup>8</sup> +.

NAHUM Ward<sup>7</sup> (3601), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 27, 1781 ; m. May 26, 1807, Dinah Rich. They resided in Phillipston, where he was captain, selectman and held other positions of trust. He d. Mar. 31, 1838. She d. Mar. 5, 1849. Children :

- 3648. Ithamar Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3649. Thomas Walter Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1810 ; d. Aug. 15, 1817.
- 3650. Adaline Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3651. Augusta Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3652. Harrison Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3653. Pliny N. Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1817 ; a teacher ; d. in 1850.
- 3654. Catherine M. Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1819.
- 3655. Phebe Parker Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1822.

WALTER Ward<sup>7</sup> (3602), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1783 ; m. Jan. 21, 1810, Mary Stratton of Phillipston. They went to Edgecomb, Me., but returned to Phillipston before 1813. Resided in Athol several years, then about 1839, moved to Marietta, Ohio. Children :

- 3656. Ambrose Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1810 ; d. Oct. 13, 1819.
- 3657. George Austin Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3658. Alfred Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1815 ; d. Nov. 2, 1838.
- 3659. Susan S. Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3660. Gershom Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1819 ; d. July 6, 1822.
- 3661. Mary Annette Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3662. Sarah Childs Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1824.
- 3663. Caroline Geneva Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1837.

PHEBE Ward<sup>7</sup> (3603), b. in Phillipston, Mass., June 27, 1791 ; m. Mar. 8, 1817, Thatcher Rich, and live in Phillipston. Children :

- 3664. Lewis Dimond Rich,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3665. Thomas Walter Rich,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3666. Benjamin Ward Rich,<sup>8</sup> +.



- 3667. Anna R. Rich,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1823.
- 3668. Jeremiah T. Rich,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1825.
- 3669. Phebe Ann Rich.<sup>8</sup>
- 3670. George Rich,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1828.
- 3671. John E. Rich,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1830.
- 3672. Harrison Rich,<sup>8</sup> }
- 3673. Hannah Rich,<sup>8</sup> } b. Sept. 20, 1835.

BENJAMIN Ward<sup>7</sup> (3604), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1793, and was admitted to the bar in Worcester county. He settled at Rindge, N. H., where he m. Sept. 16, 1832, Linda, dau. of Capt. Joel and Mary (Ball) Raymond. He d. in Rindge, Feb. 19, 1838. His widow m. Dr. Nathaniel Kingsbury of Rindge. Child:

- 3674. Mary Ann Ward,<sup>8</sup> was a teacher in Mississippi; m. —, Rev. Samuel W. Brown, b. Apr. 7, 1828. Graduated at Yale in 1850.

ANN M. Brigham<sup>7</sup> (3609), b. in Westboro, Mass., July 14, 1794; m. Oct. 12, 1818, Ebenezer M., son of Dr. Ebenezer H. and Ruth Phillips of Charlton. They lived at Westboro. Children:

- 3675. Elijah Brigham Phillips,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3676. Harriet Maria Phillips,<sup>8</sup> +.

CATHERINE M. Brigham<sup>7</sup> (3613), b. in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1801; m. Feb. 18, 1830, George H., son of Abraham and Charlotte (Hale) Lowe, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 12, 1803. They lived for a time in Fitchburg and Ashburnham; then removed to North Brookfield, Mass., where he was a merchant from 1841 to 1856, and several years selectman. In 1857 he moved to De Witt, Ia., and d. there Nov. 20, 1866. Mrs. Lowe lived with her daughter, Mrs. Nye of De Witt, where she d. July 24, 1881. Children:

- 3676 a. Emma C. Lowe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3676 b. George A. Lowe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3676 c. Susan B. Lowe,<sup>8</sup> b. in Ashburnham, Mar. 21, 1840.

ANDREW H. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3614), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 26, 1784. Graduated from Harvard College in 1808; m. in 1809, Sarah, dau. of David and Mary (Sargent) Henshaw of Leicester, b. Apr. 10, 1787. In 1811 he settled at Shrewsbury in the practice of law. In 1829 was appointed an officer of the Customs, and in that year removed

to Boston and in 1842 to West Newton, Mass. He d. in 1863. Children :

- 3677. Sarah Ann Henshaw Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3678. William Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3679. Joseph Walter Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3680. John Tucker Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3681. Eliza Maria Antoinette Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1818 ; d. Oct. 23, 1821.
- 3682. Frances Caroline Augusta Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1820 ; d. Oct. 23, 1821.
- 3683. Frances Antoinette Elizabeth Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3684. Andrew Henshaw Ward, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3685. David Henshaw Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

NAHUM Ward<sup>7</sup> (3615), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1785. Went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1811, and there m. Oct. 21, 1817, Sarah Catherine, dau. of William Skinner, Esq., of Marietta, b. Aug. 15, 1796 ; d. Aug. 4, 1844 ; m. (2) Jan. 4, 1848, his cousin Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Watson) Denny of Leicester, b. in 1795. He lived in Marietta and was mayor of the city. Children :

- 3686. Sarah Catherine Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3687. Ann Maria Skinner Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1820 ; d. Aug. 11, 1839.
- 3688. William Skinner Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3689. Mary Elizabeth Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3690. George W. Lafayette Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1825 ; d. Aug. 27, 1826.
- 3691. Harriet Caroline Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1826.
- 3692. Henrietta Dana Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1830.

HARRIET Ward<sup>7</sup> (3616), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1787 ; m. May 19, 1817, William Williams of Pomfret, Conn., and after residing there a few years removed to Shrewsbury, where she d. Nov. 13, 1824. He removed to Mariette, Ohio. Children :

- 3693. Artemus Ward Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1818.
- 3694. William Gardiner Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1820.
- 3695. Thomas Walter Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1822.

ELIZABETH D. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3619), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1793 ; m. May 26, 1817, Nathan Baldwin of Shrewsbury, where he d. Jan. 26, 1850. Children :

- 3696. Catharine Maria Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3697. Henry Walter Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3698. Charles Smith Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1823.
- 3699. James Hammond Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1832.

REV. HENRY D. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3620), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1797; graduated from Harvard College in 1816; m. Abigail Porter, dau. of Samuel Jones, Esq., of Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Lived in the city of New York, where she d. Dec. 23, 1837; m. (2) May 26, 1842, Charlotte, dau. of Richard Galbraith, of Dublin, Ireland; was an Episcopalian clergyman at Charleston, Kanawaha C. H., Va., in 1845, and 1849 over St. Jude's church in New York city. Children:

- 3700. Henry Dana Artemus Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1843.
- 3701. Charlotte Elizabeth Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1845.
- 3702. Artemus Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1848.

THOMAS W. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3621), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1798; m. Apr. 6, 1825, Harriet P., dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Plympton) Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., and after residing there a few years returned to the homestead of his father in Shrewsbury. Children:

- 3703. Samuel Denny Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1826.
- 3704. Artemus Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1828; d. Oct. 29, 1833.
- 3705. Charles Grosvenor Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1829.
- 3706. Ellen Grosvenor Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1832.
- 3707. Thomas Walter Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1834.
- 3708. Elizabeth Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1840.
- 3709. Harriet Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1843.

SARAH H. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3622), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1800; m. Oct. 3, 1824, Benjamin Perkins Putnam of Marietta, O., where he d. Jan. 2, 1825. She returned to Shrewsbury.

CAROLINE Ward<sup>7</sup> (3623), b. in Shrewsbury, Jan. 28, 1802; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Benjamin P. Dix of Groton, Mass. Children:

- 3710. Benjamin Ward Dix,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1833.
- 3711. Sarah Elizabeth Dix,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1834.
- 3712. Henry Dana Dix,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1838.
- 3713. Alfred Perkins Dix,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1839.
- 3714. Harriet Caroline Dix,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1842.

CATHERINE M. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3625), b. in Weston, Mass., — ; m. Nov. 16, 1824, Samuel B. Barrett, who graduated from Yale College in 1809 and is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

FRANCES F. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3626), b. in Weston, Mass., — ; m. July 11, 1825, Rev. Alvan Lamson, D. D., a native of Weston. He graduated from Harvard College in 1814 ; D. D., in 1837 ; ordained at Dedham, Oct. 29, 1818. His parish is the same over which her great-grandfather Dexter was settled in 1724. Children :

- 3715. Catherine Maria Lamson.<sup>8</sup>
- 3716. Frances Artemisia Lamson.<sup>8</sup>
- 3717. Artemus Ward Lamson.<sup>8</sup>
- 3718. Mary Dexter Lamson.<sup>8</sup>

CHARLES T. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3629), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1806 ; m. Amanda, dau. of Abner Atherton of Dedham, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1810. They lived in Boston, Mass. Children :

- 3719. Charles Trowbridge Ward, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1829.
- 3720. Henry Vincent Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1836.
- 3721. Henry Artemus Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1839.
- 3722. John Marshall Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1841.
- 3723. Catherine Dexter Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1847.

MARIA W. Tracy<sup>7</sup> (3630), b. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 7, 1790 ; m. Apr. 29, 1819, Jonathan Barnes, who graduated from Yale College in 1810 ; was a lawyer in Middletown. Children :

- 3724. Jane Randolph Barnes.<sup>8</sup>
- 3725. Emily Tracy Barnes,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1821.
- 3726. Maria Eliza Barnes,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1823.
- 3727. Catherine Steele Barnes,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1826.
- 3728. Jonathan Ebenezer Barnes,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1828.
- 3729. Henry Ward Barnes,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1830.

SARAH L. Tracy<sup>7</sup> (3631), b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 6, 1792 ; m. Apr. 14, 1818, Chauncy Whittelsey, Jr., b. in Middletown, June 18, 1783. He graduated from Yale College in 1800 ; was a lawyer in Middletown ; rose to the rank of general, and d. Dec. 24, 1834. Children :



3730. Charles Chauncy Whittelsey,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1819, in St. Louis, Mo.  
 3731. Henry Ward Whittelsey,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1820 ; d. Aug. 2, 1842.  
 3732. Maria Tracy Whittelsey,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1822 ; d. Nov. 4, 1849.  
 3733. Ebenezer Tracy Whittelsey,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1824 ; lives in Cal.  
 3734. Franklin Ward Whittelsey,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1827 ; lives in New York.  
 3735. Lucy Alsop Whittelsey,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1829 ; lives at Middletown.

JULIA Tracy<sup>7</sup> (3634), b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 17, 1797 ; m. May —, 1829, John H. Wells, and removed to Wethersfield, Ill., where he d. in 1844. Children :

3736. Henry Dana Wells,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1833.  
 3737. Ebenezer Tracy Wells,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1835.  
 3738. Franklin Wells,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1836.  
 3739. Martha Caroline Wells,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1839.  
 3740. John Howard Wells,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1842.

SAMUEL F. Tracy<sup>7</sup> (3638), b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 10, 1805 ; m. Jan. 13, 1833, Maria de Los Angeles Arevello. Children :

3741. Maria de Los Angeles Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1833.  
 3742. Maria de Los Mercedes Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1834 ; d. Jan. 13, 1837.  
 3743. Joseph Charles Samuel Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1835.  
 3744. Josephine Caroline Eliza Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1837.  
 3745. Henry Franklin Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1843.  
 3746. Maria Christina Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1844.  
 3747. Julia Elvira Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1848.  
 3748. Clorinda Emily Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1849.

CATHERINE Tracy<sup>7</sup> (3639), b. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 22, 1808 ; m. Apr. 25, 1832, Cyrus L. Watson, and removed to Rushville, Schuyler county, Ill., where she d. Apr. 5, 1835.

HENRY D. A. Ward<sup>7</sup> (3640), b. at Columbia, South Carolina, May 31, 1800 ; graduated from Yale College in 1819 ; m. Nov. 9, 1820, his cousin Eliza A. Tracy<sup>7</sup> (3635). He d. Apr. 2, 1829. His widow lived at Middletown, Conn. Children :

3749. Henry Dana Artemus Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1821. Is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich.

3750. Maria Eliza Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18 ; d. Dec. 25, 1823.

3751. Franklin Samuel Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1825 ; d. Aug. 20, 1826.

BENJAMIN White<sup>8</sup> (3643), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1813 ; m. —, Miranda Packard.

LUCY White<sup>8</sup> (3645), b. in Phillipston, Mass., in 1817 ; m. —, Cyrus Bird. They live in Cummington, Mass.

ELIZA E. White<sup>8</sup> (3646), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1823 ; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1841, Benjamin F., son of William and Arethusa (Bigelow) Bigelow, b. in Halifax, Vt., Mar. 16, 1817. They lived in Springfield, Plainfield and Holyoke, Mass., until about 1851, when they moved to Caneadea, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 13, 1894. Children :

3751 a. Jennie Eliza Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

3751 b. Sarah Estella Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

3751 c. Henry Lee Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1847 ; d. July 9, 1864, at Monocacy Junction, Md., in battle.

3751 d. Frances Augusta Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Holyoke, July 15, 1850 ; d. Mar. 26, 1880.

3751 e. Willie Ward Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Apr. 25 ; d. Sept. 22, 1854.

3751 f. Libbie Ward Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

3751 g. Charles Fremont Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

3751 h. Jessie Benton Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> }

b. at Caneadea, Dec. 13, 1861 ;  
resides in Caneadea.

SALLY White<sup>8</sup> (3647), b. in Phillipston, Mass., — ; m. in 1849, Wells Streeter of Plainfield. They moved to Johnstown, N. Y.

ITHAMAR Ward<sup>8</sup> (3648), b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 17, 1808 ; m. in 1835, Mercy Rogers. They reside in Phillipston, Mass. Children :

3752. Harrison Ward,<sup>9</sup> +.

3753. Joseph Franklin Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1840.

3754. Charles Artemus Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1845.

ADALINE Ward<sup>8</sup> (3650), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1811 ; m. May 6, 1835, Capt. Lewis Maynard, at La Harpe, Ill.

AUGUSTA Ward<sup>8</sup> (3651), b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 25, 1813 ; m. Dec. 4, 1838, Nathaniel Smith. They lived at Natick, Mass.

HARRISON Ward<sup>8</sup> (3652), b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 14, 1815 ; m. Dec. —, 1841, Luana L. Thompson of Phillipston, where they lived. Children :

3755. Adaline Maynard Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1843.

3756. Frederick Henry Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1845.

3757. Mary Elizabeth Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1848.

GEORGE A. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3657), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1813 ; m. —, Susan U. Bailey of Warren, O. They lived at Marietta, O. Children :

3758. Frances Elizabeth Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1842.

3759. Orlando Alfred Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1844 ; d. Jan. 21, 1845.

3760. George Rollin Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1845.

3761. Mary Celeste Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1847.

SUSAN S. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3659), b. in Phillipston, Mass., June 1, 1817 ; m. Aug. 20, 1839, Russell Carruth of Phillipston. Children :

3762. Catheen Maria Carruth,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1841.

3763. Mary Ellen Carruth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1843.

3764. Sarah Annette Carruth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1845.

3765. George Russell Carruth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1848.

MARY A. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3661), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1822 ; m. in 1848, — Bailey of Warren, O., where she d. in 1849.

LEWIS D. Rich<sup>8</sup> (3664), b. in Phillipston, Mass., July 3, 1818 ; m. —, Susan Nutting of Winchendon. They live in Templeton, Mass.

THOMAS W. Rich<sup>8</sup> (3665), b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 13, 1820 ; m. July, 1845, Emily Chaffin of Holliston. They live at East Randolph.

BENJAMIN W. Rich<sup>8</sup> (3666), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1821 ; m. —, Lydia Witt of Royalston, Mass., where they live.

ELIJAH B. Phillips<sup>8</sup> (3675), b. in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1819 ; m. Feb. 2, 1845, Maria R., dau. of Henry Hyling of Roxbury, Mass. They lived in Boston.

HARRIET M. Phillips<sup>s</sup> (3676), b. in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1824; m. Apr. 2, 1850, Rev. Edward W. Clark of Reading, Mass.

EMMA C. Lowe<sup>s</sup> (3676 a), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 5, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Maj. Charles M. Nye of De Witt, Ia., where they reside.

GEORGE A. Lowe<sup>s</sup> (3676 b), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 16, 1836; m. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1866, Anna Maria, dau. of Gideon Bridges and Margaret Aurelia (Bliss) Dewing, b. in North Brookfield, May 23, 1840. He is a merchant in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:

3765 a. Alice Lowe,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1868.

3765 b. Catherine Amelia Lowe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Corinne, Utah, Oct. 23, 1873.

SARAH A. H. Ward<sup>s</sup> (3677), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1809; m. July 7, 1831, Francis Sumner, son of Francis and Mary (Hale) Carruth, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 21, 1805. He left home when a boy and was for nearly fifty years in active and successful business as a merchant in Boston. From 1840, treasurer of Boston Lead company for over twenty years; director in First National Bank. He accumulated a large fortune. Mrs. Carruth was a noble woman, and highly esteemed by all who knew her. She d. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1865. He d. Aug. 30, 1870. Children:

3766. Francis Ward Carruth,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1833.

3767. Francis Ward Carruth,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1834; d. Oct. 30, 1835.

3768. Sarah Henshaw Carruth,<sup>9</sup> +.

3769. Andrew Carruth,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1839.

3770. William Ward Carruth,<sup>9</sup> +.

3771. Antoinette Hale Carruth,<sup>9</sup> +.

3772. Emily Frances Carruth,<sup>9</sup> + }

3773. Frances Emily Carruth,<sup>9</sup> + }

WILLIAM Ward<sup>s</sup> (3678), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 16, 1812. Educated in the district school at Shrewsbury, and at the Academy at Leicester. He entered the store of David and John Henshaw of Boston, druggists, in 1826, and under them and subsequent partners he learned the business, and when of age he opened a store for himself in Boston, and in 1837 took his brother, Joseph W. Ward, into partnership, and continued there until he became a partner with John



Henshaw. He m. Sept. 4, 1838, his cousin, Mary Leffingwell, dau. of Joshua Henshaw of Leicester, b. in 1818. He d. Nov. 26, 1860.

Children :

- 3774. Elizabeth Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1839 ; d. young.
- 3775. William Leffingwell Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1841.
- 3776. Florence Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1843 ; d. Dec. 20, 1844.
- 3777. Florence Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1847.
- 3778. Mabel Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1858.

JOSEPH W. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3679), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 2, 1814. Like his brother, he learned the druggist business in Boston, and followed it for some years, but later was a commission merchant on Broad street, Boston. He m. June 2, 1841, Catherine Mary, dau. of Benjamin Barnard and Catherine (Hooton) Appleton of Boston, b. May 6, 1824. Children :

- 3779. John Tucker Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1842. Graduated from Harvard College in 1864.
- 3780. Catherine Appleton Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1844.
- 3781. Joseph Walter Ward, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1847.
- 3782. Adelaide Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1851 ; d. Nov. 21, 1853 in New York.
- 3783. Charles Henry Appleton Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1853.
- 3784. Arthur Stanley Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1858.
- 3785. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Jan. 30, 1861.

FRANCES A. E. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3683), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 19, 1822 ; m. May 12, 1845, Joseph Lewis, son of Joseph and Lucy (Lewis) Danforth of Louisville, Ky. He graduated from Harvard College in 1839. Was a merchant in Louisville. Children :

- 3786. Florence Ward Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1846.
- 3787. John Henshaw Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1847 ; d. Dec. 8, 1853.
- 3788. Josephine Lewis Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1849.
- 3789. Antoinette Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1852.
- 3790. George Lewis Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1854.
- 3791. Sallie Ward Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1856.
- 3792. William Herbert Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1859.
- 3793. Francis Carruth Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1860 ; d. Sept. 5, 1861.

ANDREW H. Ward, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (3684), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1824, attended Thayer's school, Chauncy Place, Boston, then entered the store of Henshaw, Ward & Co., druggists, Boston, and continued with them till 1845, when he went into business with Thomas Jones and Thomas Denny, in the dry saltery business, which lasted one year. In 1846 he formed a connection in the same business with Kirk Boott of Boston, which continued till 1857. He was appointed magistrate in 1854. He m. Mar. 16, 1852, Sarah Ann Walcott, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Anna (Walcott) Field of Providence, b. Mar. 9, 1827. Children :

- 3794. Clarence Stuart Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1852.
- 3795. Isabel Walcott Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1855.
- 3796. Francis Carruth Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1856 ; d. Apr. 24, 1858.
- 3797. Alice Constance Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1858.
- 3798. Reginald Henshaw Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1862.

DAVID H. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3685), b. in Boston, June 23, 1830 ; graduated from Harvard College in 1853 ; is a magistrate and woolen manufacturer at Keene, N. H. ; m. July 5, 1855, Julia Frances, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hedge) Noble.

SARAH C. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3686), b. in Marietta, O., Mar. 18, 1819 ; m. Aug. 31, 1847, William L. Ralston of Marietta, where they lived. Child :

- 3799. Sarah Vandiver Ralston,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1850.

WILLIAM S. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3688), b. in Marietta, O., Feb. 12, 1822 ; m. —, Catherine Vaughn, dau. of Ellis Clark. They live in Marietta. Children :

- 3800. Elizabeth Clark Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1846.
- 3801. William Nahum Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1848.

MARY E. Ward<sup>8</sup> (3689), b. in Marietta, O., Aug. 7, 1824 ; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Charles R. Rhodes, a lawyer of Zanesville, O. Children :

- 3802. Kate Rathbone Rhodes,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1847.
- 3803. Dudley Ward Rhodes,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1849.

CATHERINE M. Baldwin<sup>8</sup> (3696), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1818 ; m. May 31, 1838, Thomas Lyon of Northboro. They lived in Shrewsbury, where he d. Dec. 15, 1850.

HENRY W. BALDWIN<sup>8</sup> (3697), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1820; m. June 14, 1850, Louisa B., dau. of Theophilus Nourse of Berlin, b. Sept. 21, 1824. They lived in Shrewsbury.

JENNIE E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (3751a), b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1868, Edward D. Strong of Kinzua, Pa., where they reside.

SARAH E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (3751b), b. in Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1845; m. Aug. 4, 1870, Leroy S. Strong of Kinzua, Pa., where they reside. Child:

3803 a. Harriette E. Strong,<sup>10</sup> +.

LIBBIE W. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (3751f), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., July 20, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Frank G. Dodge of Wiscoy, N. Y. They live in Belmont, N. Y. Children:

3803 b. Miles Franklin Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1890.

3803 c. Gilbert Bigelow Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1892.

3803 d. Jessie M. Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1894.

CHARLES F. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (3751g), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1861; m. May, 1887, Marietta McElree of Warren, Pa. They live at Newcastle, Pa. Children:

3803 e. Charles Glenford Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1888.

3803 f. Frances E. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1893.

3803 g. Jennie Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 1897.

HARRISON Ward<sup>9</sup> (3752), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1836; m. —, Electa L. Hill. Lived in Swanzey, N. H.; d. Dec. 29, 1885. Children:

3804. Charles E. Ward,<sup>10</sup> +.

3805. William H. Ward,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1861.

3806. George W. Ward,<sup>10</sup> +.

SARAH H. Carruth<sup>9</sup> (3768), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1836; m. June 10, 1858, Miles Washburn of Boston, a merchant of the firm of "Washburn, Foque & Co.," Franklin street, Boston. They live at Newton. Mr. Washburn was son of Gamaliel and Caroline C. (Stearns) Washburn of Montpelier, Vt., b. in Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 14, 1830. Children:

3807. Margaret Danforth Washburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1859.

3808. Gertrude Carruth Washburn,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1861.

WILLIAM W. Carruth<sup>9</sup> (3770), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1840. He was quarter-master of the 4th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and left Apr. 17, 1861; reached Fortress Monroe, Apr. 20; served three months and returned home. He was commissioned First Lieut. 6th Massachusetts Battery, Light Artillery, Jan. 20, 1862, promoted captain, Sept. 2, 1862; m. in New Orleans, La., June 14, 1863, Matilda C. Shelton. Was appointed active assistant adjutant-general on the staff of Brigadier-General Godfrey Wertzell, June 17, 1863.

ANTOINETTE H. Carruth<sup>9</sup> (3771), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1842; m. Mar. 31, 1862, Henry Martyn, son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary (Simpson) Saville of Quincy, b. July 29, 1834. Graduated from Amherst College in 1854 an M. D.; University of Pennsylvania in 1857. They live in Boston, Mass.

HARRIETTE E. Strong<sup>10</sup> (3803 a), b. in Kinzua, Pa., June 17, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Harrison R. French. They reside in Kinzua. Child:

Leroy Bigelow French,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1893.

CHARLES E. Ward<sup>10</sup> (3804), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 18, 1858; m. Feb. 14, 1882, Carrie P. Woodward.

GEORGE W. Ward<sup>10</sup> (3806), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 28, 1862; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Helen E., dau. of Simeon H. Holbrook, b. Apr. 19, 1865.

SOLOMON Howe<sup>5</sup> (343), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 17, 1718; m. —, Mary, dau. of John and Deliverance (Rice) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 22, 1719(?). They lived in Marlboro. Children:

3809. Jonathan Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1739; d. Jan. 27, 1740.

3810. Daniel Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1740.

3811. Zadock Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1742.

3812. Luke Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1745; m. Nov. 29, 1770, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Amsden) Howe, b. May 14, 1746.

3813. Edmund Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1749.

ELIZABETH Howe<sup>5</sup> (344), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1720; m. — Paul, son of John and Deliverance (Rice) Howe, b. in Marlboro, June 18, 1715. We do not find the record of their marriage,



but find her name mentioned with her father's family, also that of her husband in the Hapgood family. They lived in Paxton, but the record of births was not well kept, so we have not the birth of all their children, but the names of those who lived in Paxton. Capt. Paul Howe d. in Paxton, Oct. 31, 1789. His widow, Elizabeth, d. Feb. 5, 1807, aged 87 yrs. Children :

3813 a. Jonah Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.

3813 b. John Howe,<sup>6</sup> +.

3813 c. Jonathan Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. in Paxton, Sept. 30, 1761 ; d. Feb. 2, 1835, aged 73.

JONAH Howe<sup>6</sup> (3813 a), b. probably in Paxton in 1746 ; m. about 1770-1, Sarah —, and lived in Paxton, Mass., where Dea. Jonah Howe d. Nov. 11, 1832, aged 86. Children :

3813 d. Rufus Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 e. Jonah Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 f. Patty Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 g. Sally Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 h. Alice Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. in Paxton, May 12, 1781.

3813 i. Artemas Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 j. Philip R. Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 k. Relief Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1789.

3813 l. Lavina Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 m. Clarissa Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN Howe<sup>6</sup> (3813 b), b. probably in Paxton, Mass., in 1756 ; m. —, Lucy —. They lived in Paxton, where he d. June 27, 1829, aged 73. His widow Lucy d. in Paxton, Oct. 3, 1830. Children :

3813 n. Lucy Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 o. John Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 p. Betsey Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1785 ; d. Aug. 25, 1865, aged 79.

3813 q. Delia Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 r. Nancy Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 s. Paul Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 t. Samuel Hubbard Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

3813 u. Willard Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1796 ; d. Aug. 14, 1798.

3813 v. Charles Pinckney Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1798.

3813 w. Dulcina Howe,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1800.

3813 x. Hollis Hall Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

- 3813 y. Solon Chase Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3813 z. George Buckley Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3814. Celebrity Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

RUFUS Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 d), b. in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1772 ; m. in Paxton, Oct. 4, 1789, Amelia Brown. They lived for a time in Paxton, but we do not find their deaths there. Children :

- 3814 a. Harriet Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1789.
- 3814 b. George Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1791.

JONAH Howe, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (3813 e), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1774 ; m. in Paxton, Sept. 4, 1796, Lydia Warren. They lived in Paxton, where he d. Nov. 19, 1810, aged 36. Children :

- 3814 c. Benjamin Franklin Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1797 ; d. Oct. 23, 1798.
- 3814 d. Elbridge Gerry Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1799.
- 3814 e. Willard Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1801.
- 3814 f. Rachel Warren Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1803.
- 3814 g. Tirzah Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1805.
- 3814 h. Porter Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30 ; d. June 12, 1807.

PATTY Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 f), b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1776 ; m. Nov. 8, 1795, in Paxton, David Davis, Jr.

SALLY Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 g), b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1779 ; m. in Paxton, May 1, 1799, George Browning.

ARTEMAS Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 i), b. in Paxton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1783 ; m. about 1807, Roxa (probably Moore). They lived in Paxton. Children :

- 3814 i. Phineas Moore Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3814 j. Jonah Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1810.
- 3814 k. Pliny Knight Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3814 l. Artemas Howe, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3814 m. Hannah Gates Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1819.
- 3814 n. Roxa Moore Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1821 ; d. Feb. 12, 1822.
- 3814 o. Jeremiah S. Moore Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1824.

PHILIP R. Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 j), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1786 ; m. in Paxton, July 27, 1817, Alice Bemis. They lived in Paxton. He d. Mar. 18, 1838, aged 52. Children :

3814 p. Edson Humphrey Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1817.

3814 q. Orville Lorenzo Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1819 ; d. Apr. 5, 1822.

3814 r. Oren Porter Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1821.

3814 s. Tyler R. Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1826.

LAVINA Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 l), b. in Paxton, Mass., June 7, 1791 ; m. in Paxton, July 2, 1812, Abraham Livermore.

CLARISSA D. Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 m), b. in Paxton, Mass., May 16, 1794 ; m. June 23, 1816, Charles Blackmer.

LUCY Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 n), b. in Paxton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1782 ; m. June 21, 1804, Amaza Earle.

JOHN Howe, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (3813 o), b. in Paxton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1784 ; m. in Paxton, Jan. 1, 1807, Lucy Smith. They lived in Paxton, where he d. Feb. 11, 1831, aged 47. Children :

3814 t. Augusta Maria Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1807.

3814 u. John Orus Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.

3814 v. Abraham Smith Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1811.

3814 w. Jarvis Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.

3814 x. Louisa Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1817 ; d. May 6, 1821.

3814 y. Lucy Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1822.

DELIA Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 q), b. in Paxton, Mass., June 16, 1788 ; m. in Paxton, Jan. 14, 1813, Simon Cheney.

NANCY Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 r), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1790 ; m. in Paxton, July 4, 1811, Nathaniel Clark.

PAUL Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 s), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1792 ; m. about 1817, Sally (probably Gale). They lived in Paxton, where in 1825, he was called Capt. Paul Howe. Children :

3815. Marion Gale Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1818.

3815 a. Sarah Smith Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1825.

SAMUEL H. Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 t), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1794 ; m. in Paxton, Dec. 30, 1819, Elizabeth H. Moore. They lived in Paxton. Children :

3815 b. Nancy Moore Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1820 ; d. July 28, 1824.

3815 c. Charles Willard Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1821.

3815 d. Maria Louise Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1823.

3815 e. Andrew Jackson Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1825.

3815 f. Mary Elizabeth Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1827.

HOLLIS H. Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 x), b. in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1802 ; m. in Paxton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1827, Fannie Brown. They lived in Paxton. Children :

3815 g. Harriet Brown Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1832.

3815 h. Ellen Frances Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1838.

SOLON C. Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 y), b. in Paxton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1805 ; m. Sept. 16, 1843, Matilda Chase. They live in Paxton. Child :

3815 h. Marcia Matilda Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1845.

GEORGE B. Howe<sup>7</sup> (3813 z), b. in Paxton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1806 ; m. in Paxton, May 30, 1830, Amanda Hinds, where they lived. Children :

3815 i. Amanda Jannett Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1836.

3815 j. George Clifford Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1839.

3815 k. Harrison Hinds Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1842.

CELEBRITY Howe<sup>7</sup> (3814), b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1809 ; m. May 7, 1829, Gideon, son of Oliver A. and Eliza H. (Brown) Jenks, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1804. He lived in North Brookfield, where he was captain of the militia for two years. Children :

3815 l. John Howe Jenks,<sup>8</sup> +.

3815 m. Nathaniel Dodge Jenks,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1834.

3815 n. Charles Willard Jenks,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1836 ; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

3815 o. Daniel Hubbard Jenks,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1838 ; d. Jan. 22, 1859.

3815 p. Mary Jane Jenks,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1841 ; d. Jan. 19, 1864.

3815 q. George Alfred Jenks,<sup>8</sup> +.



PHINEAS M. Howe<sup>8</sup> (3814i), b. in Paxton, Mass., June 8, 1808 ; m. in Paxton, May 3, 1832, Anna H. Harrington. They lived in Paxton, where he d. May 30, 1881, aged 72. Children :

- 3815 r. Delia Newton Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1836.
- 3815 s. Edward Reed Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1840.
- 3815 t. Henry Artemas Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1841.

PLINY K. Howe<sup>8</sup> (3814k), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1813 ; m. May 30, 1837, Angeline Duncan of Paxton. They lived in North Brookfield, Mass., where she d. Jan. 22, 1875. Children :

- 3815 u. Juliette Phelps Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3815 v. Willard Moore Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Paxton, Mar. 23, 1843 ; m. Nov., 1866, Mary J. Woodis of North Brookfield, where he d. Mar. 18, 1871.
- 3815 w. Almira Duncan Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3815 x. Addison K. Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3815 y. Ida L. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1856.

ARTEMAS Howe, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (3814l), b. in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1815 ; m. —, Phebe. He had one daughter who d. in Paxton, and perhaps other children. He d. in Paxton, Mar. 28, 1896, aged 80. She d. June 21, 1878, aged 62. Child :

- 3815 z. Susan A. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. in Paxton, May 18, 1868, aged 25.

JOHN O. Howe<sup>8</sup> (3814u), b. in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1810 ; m. —, Maria E. —. They lived in Paxton. Children :

- 3816. Louisa J. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1856 ; d. June 30, 1885, aged 29.
- 3816 a. John Maynard Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1862.

JARVIS Howe<sup>8</sup> (3814w), b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1814 ; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1836, Harriet Hamilton of Shutesbury, Mass. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1846, Mary E. Nichols of Oxford, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1820. They lived in Shutesbury, Spencer, Worcester, Mass. ; Tolland and Stafford, Conn., and later in North Brookfield, Mass., where he d. Aug. 13, 1879. Children :

- 3816 b. Louise Natalie Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Shutesbury, Nov. 18, 1836.
- 3816 c. Lucy Ann Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1838.
- 3816 d. Alexander H. Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Spencer, Dec. 7, 1842 ; resides in Kansas.

- 3816 e. Mary Eliza Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Worcester, June 21, 1847.
- 3816 f. Oliver Isham Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Tolland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1849.
- 3816 g. Edwin Jarvis Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Spencer, June 20 ; d. Sept. 4, 1851.
- 3816 h. Roselle Isetta Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 16, 1854.
- 3816 i. Seeton Immer Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brookfield, June 1 ; d. Aug. 2, 1857.

JOHN H. Jenks<sup>8</sup> (3815l), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 31, 1831. Is a teacher and physician, was representative from North Brookfield in 1860. In 1887 he was a professor of German in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

GEORGE A. Jenks<sup>8</sup> (3815q), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 31, 1844 ; m. Jan. 22, 1874, Mary Angeline, dau. of Silas H. and Clarissa A. (Cole) Bigelow, b. in North Brookfield, Jan. 23, 1847. They live in North Brookfield. Children :

- 3816 j. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Aug. 31, 1881.
- 3816 k. Fannie Bigelow Jenks,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1884.

JULIETTE P. Howe<sup>8</sup> (3815g), b. in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1839 ; m. May 6, 1857, Leonard Graves, Jr., b. in East Chatham, N. Y., in 1830. He is a tinsmith in North Brookfield, where she d. May 16, 1873. Children :

- 3816 l. Mabel A. Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3816 m. Frank A. Graves,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1865.

ALMIRA D. Howe<sup>8</sup> (3815w), b. in Paxton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1844 ; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Silas M. Penniman of West Brookfield, and later of Pittston, Pa.

ADDISON K. Howe<sup>8</sup> (3815x), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1848 ; m. May 7, 1874, Mary A. Breese of Pittston, Pa.

MABEL A. Graves<sup>9</sup> (3816l), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1860 ; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Ernest F. Johnson.

SARAH Howe<sup>5</sup> (345), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1721 ; m. Apr. 10, 1747, Adonijah, son of David and Mary (Wilder) Church, b. in Marlboro, Oct. 17, 1710. She d. Sept. 8, 1758. He d. in Holden, Mass., Mar. 24, 1787. Children :

3817 a. Alexander Church,<sup>6</sup> +.

3817 b. Zadock Church,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1751 ; d. Aug. 14, 1757.

3817 c. Sarah Church,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5 ; d. Sept. 25, 1755.

ALEXANDER Church<sup>6</sup> (3814), b. in Marlboro, July 27, 1748 ; m. May 2, 1771, Rebecca Tucker. Was a soldier in the Revolution. Children :

3817 d. Sarah Church,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1771.

3818. Sophia Church,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1774.

3819. Zadock Church,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1776.

3820. Lucy Church,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1779.

DAMARIS Howe<sup>5</sup> (347), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 31, 1725 ; m. Jan. 25, 1743, Stephen, son of Simon and Sarah (Woods) Gates, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 8, 1718. He moved to Rutland, Mass., where he d. Oct. 5, 1773. He had one child recorded in Marlboro. Child :

3821. Sylvanus Gates,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1748, who resided in Spencer, Mass.

SYLVANUS Howe<sup>5</sup> (348), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 6, 1727 ; m. —, Mary Rice. Lived in Petersham. Children :

3822. Sarah Howe.<sup>6</sup> 3826. Mary Howe.<sup>6</sup>

3823. Stephen Howe.<sup>6</sup> 3827. Washington Howe.<sup>6</sup>

3824. George Howe.<sup>6</sup> 3828. David Howe.<sup>6</sup>

3825. Sylvanus Howe.<sup>6</sup>

MILLICENT Howe<sup>5</sup> (349), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 20, 1729 ; m. Sept. 8, 1746, Alpheus, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Woods, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 28, 1727. She d. Apr. 16, 1781. He m. (2) Apr. 13, 1784, Sarah Bent, who d. Feb. 16, 1825, aged 90. He lived in Marlboro, where he d. Dec. 12, 1794. Children :

3829. Sarah Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1748.

3830. Elizabeth Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1750 ; d. Mar. 9, 1759.

3831. John Waldo Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. May 1, 1752.

3832. Caroline Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1754 ; m. Nov. 17, 1778, James Smith.

3833. Matilda Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.

3834. Lydia Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.

3835. William Henry Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1761.

3836. Benjamin Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1763.

3837. Samuel T. Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1766.

3838. Daniel Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1768. Graduated at Harvard College in 1795 ; d. at Roxbury in 1850.

3839. Elizabeth Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1771.

3840. James G. Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1773.

MATILDA Woods<sup>6</sup> (3833), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1757 ; m. Apr. 20, 1780, Asa, son of Frederick and Mary (Howe) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, June 28, 1754. Child :

3841. Eben Barnes,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1781.

LYDIA Woods<sup>6</sup> (3834), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1759 ; m. Jan. 3, 1785, Asa Witt. They lived for a time in Marlboro. Child :

3842. Asa Witt,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1802.

JOB Dodge<sup>5</sup> (377), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1731 ; m. —, Judith Frost of Littleton, Mass., where he lived until about 1796, when he settled in Jaffrey on lot 18, range 4. He m. (2) Ruth —, who d. in 1806. He d. Dec., 1814, aged 83. Children :

3843. Ruth Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1761 ; d. July 24, 1798.

3843 a. John Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

3843 b. Lucy Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

3843 c. Elisha Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.

3843 d. Hannah Dodge.<sup>6</sup>

JOHN Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3843 a), b. in Littleton, Mass., about 1763 ; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1808, Polly, dau. of Moses and Margaret Burpee. She d. and he m. (2) Jan. 7, 1813, Nancy, dau. of John Paine of Dublin, N. H., and removed to Goshen, N. H., in 1824. Children :

3843 e. Betsey Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1810.

3843 f. Mary Ann Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1813.

3843 g. Nancy Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1815.

3843 h. Lucy Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1817.

3843 i. Louisa Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1819.

3843 j. Harriet Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1820.

3843 k. John Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1822.

LUCY Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3843 b), b. in Littleton, Mass., about 1766 ; m. Apr. 7, 1795, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph Bates, b. in New Ipswich, N. H. They lived in Jaffrey, N. H. Child :

3843 l. John Bates,<sup>7</sup> +.



ELISHA Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3843c), b. in Littleton, Mass., July 4, 1769; settled at Shirley Center, where he m. (1) May 11, 1794, Eunice Farnsworth; m. (2) Jan. 4, 1813, Susanna Dwight. He was a blacksmith in Shirley Center, where he d. Jan. 19, 1838. Children:

- 3844. Josiah Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1794; d. Nov. 11, 1795.
- 3845. Betsey Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Dec. 15, 1816.
- 3846. Elisha Dodge, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1799.
- 3847. Jefferson Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1801.
- 3848. Susan Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN Bates<sup>7</sup> (38431), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., —; m. Susan Kidder, and lived in Potsdam, N. Y.

SUSAN Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3848), b. Mar. 3, 1814; m. Sept. 29, 1852, Wilder S. Thurston of Lancaster, Mass. Lived in Lynn, Mass.

EUNICE Dodge<sup>5</sup> (380), b. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1739; m. Apr. 9, 1765, as second wife, John Cunningham of Gloucester, Mass. They lived in Gloucester, where he d. Feb. 4, 1774, aged 42, and Eunice m. (2) Dec. 22, 1791, Capt. Joseph Davis. Children:

- 3849. Sarah Cunningham,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3850. Betsey Cunningham,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 19; bapt. Oct. 23, 1768.
- 3851. John Cunningham,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3852. Job Cunningham,<sup>6</sup> b. July 13, 1771.
- 3853. Nehemiah Dodge Cunningham,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Mar. 13, 1774.

SARAH Cunningham<sup>6</sup> (3849), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1766; m. Dec. 11, 1788, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Parsons) Ellery, grandson of Nathaniel and Ann (Sargent) Ellery, great grandson of William Ellery, said to have come from Bristol, Eng., about 1643. He settled in Gloucester, where he was freeman May 15, 1672; deputy to General Court in 1689; several years selectman and sergeant of the train-band. He was one of the few citizens who owned a sloop and appears to have been engaged in mercantile pursuits. William m. June 13, 1676, as second wife, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Stevens) Coit, and granddau. of John Coit and William Stevens.

Nathaniel was b. in Gloucester, Feb. 13, 1753; educated at Dummer Academy and Harvard College, where he graduated in 1773. They lived in Gloucester. He served in the Revolution, being an

officer, both in the army and navy. He d. Feb. 22, 1833. She d. Dec. 28, 1841. Child :

3854. William Ellery,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN Cunningham<sup>6</sup> (3851), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1770 ; m. Oct. 17, 1792, Polly Somes. They lived in Gloucester. He d. July 14, 1835. Children :

3855. John Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> +.

3856. Nehemiah Dodge Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> +.

3857. Polly Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1799.

3858. Elias Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> +.

3859. William Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. May 23, 1802.

3860. William Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1805.

3861. Rhoda Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> +.

3862. George W. Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1815.

WILLIAM Ellery<sup>7</sup> (3854), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1798 ; m. Feb. 12, 1826, Harriet Foster, dau. of Capt. Daniel Sayward, an old school shipmaster in the Liverpool trade. They resided in Chelsea. She was b. Feb. 22, 1799. Mr. Ellery was a merchant of Gloucester till about 1840. Was appointed weigher and gauger in the Gloucester custom-house, afterwards practiced the same in Boston. He was of high character and refined tastes. Children :

3863. Harriet Ellery,<sup>8</sup> +.      3867. Alphonso Ellery,<sup>8</sup> +.

3864. William Ellery,<sup>8</sup> +.      3868. Henry C. Ellery,<sup>8</sup> +.

3865. Sarah Ellery,<sup>8</sup> +.      3869. Harrison Ellery,<sup>8</sup> +.

3866. Franklin Ellery,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOHN Cunningham<sup>7</sup> (3855), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1794 ; m. Sept. 28, 1818, Dolly Tarr. He d. July 14, 1835.

NEHEMIAH D. Cunningham<sup>7</sup> (3856), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1797 ; m. Dec. 7, 1818, Betsey Parsons. Lived in Gloucester. Children :

3870. Nehemiah Dodge Cunningham, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.

3871. Elias Cunningham,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1821.

3872. John Cunningham,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1823.

3873. Sylvester Cunningham,<sup>8</sup> +.

3874. Levi Cunningham,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1828.

3875. Betsey Cunningham,<sup>8</sup> +.

3876. Charles Cunningham,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1832.

3877. Eliza Jane Cunningham,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIAS Cunningham<sup>7</sup> (3858), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1800 ; m. Nov. 23, 1822, Hepzie Tarr.

RHODA Cunningham<sup>7</sup> (3861), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1807 ; m. Aug. 25, 1727, Peter Stillman of Gloucester.

HARRIET Ellery<sup>8</sup> (3863), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1826 ; m. Apr. 12, 1852, Isaac B. Mills, son of James L. Mills, b. Dec. 7, 1826 ; a merchant in Boston and Justice of the Peace for Suffolk county.

WILLIAM Ellery<sup>8</sup> (3854), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1828. Went to California in 1849 ; m. ——. He is actively engaged in business in Humboldt county, California, where he owns a large ranch. Children :

- 3878. William H. Ellery.<sup>9</sup>
- 3879. Augustus Ellery.<sup>9</sup>
- 3880. Edwin Ellery.<sup>9</sup>
- 3881. Amanda Ellery.<sup>9</sup>
- 3882. Frederick Alphonso Ellery.<sup>9</sup>

SARAH Ellery<sup>8</sup> (3865), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1829 ; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Stephen Dana Marsh, b. Nov. 12, 1827 ; d. Oct. 23, 1867. Child :

- 3883. William Ellery Marsh.<sup>9</sup>

FRANKLIN Ellery<sup>8</sup> (3866), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 20, 1832. Went to California in 1849 ; engaged in mercantile business in Eureka, Humboldt county, California, where he m. —, Ellen Elizabeth Buckley of Eureka. Children :

- 3884. Franklin Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1864.
- 3885. Jessie Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1866.
- 3886. Harriet Ann Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1868.
- 3887. Nathaniel Buckley Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1872.
- 3888. George Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1876.
- 3889. Mary Elizabeth Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1878.

ALPHONSO Ellery<sup>8</sup> (3867), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1833 ; m. Aug. 4, 1871, Elizabeth A., dau. of William Gibby of Chelsea. He was a member of company G, 40th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers,

during the Rebellion; is weigher and guager in the custom house, Boston. Children :

3890. Hattie Gibby Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1872.

3891. Arthur William Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1878.

HENRY C. Ellery<sup>8</sup> (3868), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1836. Was member of the California Volunteers during the Rebellion; m. Catherine, widow of S. Batchelder; d. July 26, 1872.

HARRISON Ellery<sup>8</sup> (3869), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 6, 1841; m. June 2, 1869, Sarah Marcia, youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel May Holland, and granddaughter of Capt. John Holland, an eminent merchant of Boston. She was b. Aug. 21, 1833. Mr. Ellery is a member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society and compiler of the Ellery Pedigree, the Swift, Pickering and other genealogies. He lives in Brookline. Children :

3892. May Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1870.

3893. Frances Temple Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1872.

3894. William Ellery,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1874.

NEHEMIAH D. Cunningham, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (3870), b. in Gloucester, Mass., —, 1819; m. —, Lucy Prindell. She d.; m. (2) Joan Allen. Lived in Gloucester, Mass. Children :

3895. Lucy Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> +.

3896. John Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> +.

3897. Albert Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> +.

SYLVESTER Cunningham<sup>8</sup> (3873), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1825; m. Nov. 28, 1848, Mary Parsons Tarr. They live in Gloucester. He is president of the City National Bank of Gloucester. Children :

3898. Sylvester Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1850.

3899. Florence Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> +.

3900. William Tarr Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> +.

3901. Annie Wesley Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> +.

3902. Ralph Thatcher Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 5, 1864.

3903. Guy Cunningham,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1867; a lawyer in Boston.



BETSEY Cunningham<sup>8</sup> (3875), b. in Gloucester, Mass., —, 1830; m. Dec. 19, 1853, Charles H. Pearce. Live in Gloucester. Children:

- 3904. Charles H. Pearce,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. May 29, 1876.
- 3905. Fred A. Pearce,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1856.
- 3906. Annie C. Pearce,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3907. Frank C. Pearce,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZA J. Cunningham<sup>8</sup> (3877), b. in Gloucester, Mass., —, 1836; m. Jan. 24, 1855, William Hadley. Children:

- 3908. Grace Clinton Hadley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3909. Edith Linwood Hadley,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1857.
- 3910. May Louise Hadley,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1860.
- 3911. Jennie Estelle Hadley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3912. Willie Almont Hadley,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 27, 1873.

FLORENCE Cunningham<sup>9</sup> (3899), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1855; m. —, Joseph O. Proctor, Jr. Children:

- 3913. Mabel Davis Proctor,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1878.
- 3914. Joseph Osborne Proctor,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1880.
- 3915. Helen Mansfield Proctor,<sup>10</sup> b. July 2, 188—.
- 3916. Richard Proctor.<sup>10</sup>
- 3917. Dorothy Knutsford Proctor.<sup>10</sup>

WILLIAM T. Cunningham<sup>9</sup> (3900), b. in Gloucester, Mass., June 29, 1857; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1885, Edith Rowe, b. in Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1858. He is assistant cashier in the City National Bank of Gloucester, where they reside. Children:

- 3918. Alan Rowe Cunningham,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1887.
- 3919. Florence Cunningham,<sup>10</sup>
- 3920. Mary Parsons Cunningham,<sup>10</sup> } b. Apr. 20, 1888.
- 3921. Ruth Cunningham,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1893.
- 3922. Philip Cunningham,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1894.

ANNIE W. Cunningham<sup>9</sup> (3901), b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 4, 1859; m. June 11, 1890, William Thompson. She d. Mar. 4, 1893.

ANNIE C. Pearce<sup>9</sup> (3906), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 2, 1894, William Thompson of Gloucester. Child:

- 3923. William P. Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1895.

FRANK C. Pearce<sup>9</sup> (3907), b. in Gloucester, Mass., June 30, 1863 ; m. Apr. 17, 1887, Julia F. Low. Children :

3924. Edith L. Pearce,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1887.

3925. Elsie F. Pearce,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1889.

3926. Charles F. Pearce,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1891.

GRACE C. Hadley<sup>9</sup> (3908), b. Nov. 12, 1855 ; m. Oct. 30, 1877, George B. Walker. They live in Malden, Mass.

JENNIE E. Hadley<sup>9</sup> (3911), b. Feb. 10, 1864 ; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Henry M. Taylor. They live in Brookline, Mass. Child :

3927. Dorothy Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1888.

THOMAS Dodge<sup>5</sup> (382), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1724 ; m. int. pub. in Wenham Feb. 27, 1746-7, with Mary Harris of Ipswich. Went to Brookfield with his father in or before 1757. Children :

3928. Mary Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1749.

3929. John Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1751.

3930. Thomas Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1754.

3931. Reuben Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1756.

3932. Ruth Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1759.

3933. Sarah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1761.

3934. Thankful Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1763.

3935. Prudence Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1765.

3936. Solomon Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1768.

ABRAHAM Dodge<sup>5</sup> (384), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1729-30 ; m. int. pub. Mar. 27, 1752, with Elizabeth Warren of Wenham. She is said by a descendant to have been a sister or a niece of Gen. Joseph Warren. The records of Essex and Worcester counties fail to show that he owned land in either county, but he was a resident of Brookfield in 1770, when the probate court of Worcester county appointed Jonathan Dodge of Ipswich guardian of his children, as named below. The file of papers in the case does not call Abraham, deceased, nor does it disclose the reason for a guardian being appointed. A descendant says he was a "trooper" in the Revolutionary war. This is confirmed by the Revolutionary Archives of Massachusetts, which show that he served in Capt. Enoch Noble's company from June 29 to July 21, 1777, and from July 21 till August 15, 1777, in Capt. John King's company. His age at that time was 47 years. He was a farmer, and probably moved to New Marlboro between 1770 and 1776.

The appointment of a guardian for his children would indicate that his wife was dead at that time. He d. in New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 6, 1810. Children :

- 3937. John Dodge,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 3938. Hannah Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1756 ; m. Mr. Olds of Brookfield ; m. (2) Thompson Rawson.
- 3939. Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1758 ; m. Zenas Wheeler, Gent. of New Marlboro, who conveyed to her brother John, Sept. 7, 1776, for £35, sixty acres of land in lot 250, 3rd division.

JOHN Dodge<sup>6</sup> (3937), b. in Wenham or Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1754 ; went to New Marlboro before Apr., 1775, where he m. Abigail Ross, who was b. Nov. 17, 1744. She was adopted at an early age by Miss Hannah Blackmore of New Marlboro, and d. there the 10th or 20th of October, 1827. He is said by a granddaughter to have served in the Revolution, which is confirmed by the Archives of Massachusetts in six or more places. He d. Aug. 14, 1814, and is buried at Mill River, New Marlboro. Children :

- 3940. Eliza Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3941. James R. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1779 ; m. Dec. 23, 1803, Julia Chittenden of Salisbury, Conn. ; d. there June 16, 1839.
- 3942. Warren Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1781 ; went to Baton Rouge, La., when the yellow fever was raging, and was never heard from after 1853.
- 3943. Melinda Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1784 ; m. Feb. 3, 1811, Alvan Chapin of New Marlboro, and d. Nov. 23, 1860.
- 3944. John Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3945. Anson Dodge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 3946. Caroline Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1791 ; m. Jan. 13, 1809, James Ray of Great Barrington as his second wife ; she d. May 24, 1861, at Lenox, Ohio.
- 3947. Lucia Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1794 ; m. Apr. 14, 1812, Orrin King of New Marlboro.
- 3948. Milton H. Dodge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1799 ; d. Apr. 1, 1800.

ELIZA Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3940), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., July 27, 1777 ; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Taney) Adams, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 25, 1776. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, where he d. May 19, 1854. Children :

- 3948 a. John Charles Adams,<sup>8</sup> +
- 3948 b. Eliza Ann Adams,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1814 ; d. in 1868.
- 3948 c. Warren Dodge Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3948 d. James Henry Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOHN Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3944), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1786 ; m. Jan. 14, 1812, Lucy Langdon of Danbury, Conn., b. Jan. 11, 1792 ; d. Apr. 5, 1846. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, but late in his life he lived with his children. His will, dated Aug. 7, 1857, describes him as of Great Barrington. He d. Apr. 8, 1862, in Great Barrington or New Marlboro. Children :

- 3949. Lucy Ann Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3950. John Langdon Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3951. Elizabeth Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3952. Warren Trumbull Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1820 ; d. July, 1853.
- 3953. Norman Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3954. Charlotte Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1824 ; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Kasson Freeman, who d. Nov., 1863. She d. May 5, 1852.
- 3955. George Ross Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 3956. Martha Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.

ANSON Dodge<sup>7</sup> (3945), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 16, 1788 ; m. Nov. 28, 1811, at New Marlboro, Harriet, dau. of David and Polly (Case) Rockwell, b. Nov. 23, 1791, in Coventry, Tolland county, Conn., and d. July 30, 1887, at Jefferson, Ohio. He was a farmer, blacksmith and shoemaker, and d. Apr. 28, 1858, at Lenox, Ohio. Children :

- 3957. Edwin Almeron Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Marlboro, Dec. 9, 1812 ; m. Minerva Smith, now of Mullet Lake, Mich. He d. at Mullet Lake.
- 3958. James Ross Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. at New Marlboro, Oct. 25, 1814 ; m. (1) Susan Colver ; m. (2) Hester Guthrie, now of Conneaut, Ohio. He d. April 24, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.
- 3959. Edward Rockwell Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. at New Marlboro, Nov. 1, 1816 ; m. Harriet Groves, now of Jefferson, Ohio. He d. Aug. 3, 1885, at Lenox, Ohio.
- 3960. Betsey Clementine Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. at New Marlboro, Apr. 21, 1819 ; m. Curtis Waters ; resided at Lenox, Ohio. She d. Sept. 9, 1863, at Lenox, Ohio.



3961. Polly Abigail Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1821, at New Marlboro ; m. Charles Colver, residence is Conneaut, Ohio.
3962. Alpheus Anson Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1824 ; m. (1) Emily Underwood ; m. (2) Delia Evans ; resides in East Trumbull, Ohio.
3963. Benjamin Case Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1826 ; d. July 8, 1897, at Goshen, Ind.
3964. Nancy Harriet Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1827 ; m. Nelson Ball ; resides in Cheboygan, Mich.
3965. Alvin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1831, at New Marlboro ; m. (1) Esther Gee ; m. (2) — ; d. Feb. 9, 1897, at Detroit, Mich.
3966. Helena Martha Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1836, at Lenox, Ohio ; m. Hiram Burr, now dead. She d. Apr. 9, 1897, at Wellsboro, Pa.
3967. Lydia Ann Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1839, at Lenox, Ohio ; m. Stephen A. Northway, now M. C., and resides at Jefferson, Ohio.

JOHN Charles Adams<sup>8</sup> (3948 a), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1812 ; m. at Towanda, Pa., Aug. 13, 1837, Lucy Maria Pynchon, of Great Barrington, Mass., b. May 28, 1815. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in December, 1836 ; became prominent as a jury lawyer. He d. in Towanda, June 18, 1866. Children :

- 3967 a. John Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3967 b. Henry Mahlan Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3967 c. Samuel Charles Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3967 d. Lucy Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1853 ; d. Nov. 19, 1867.
- 3967 e. Mary Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

WARREN D. Adams<sup>8</sup> (3948 c), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., May 21, 1817 ; m. —. He kept a hotel in Winchester, Ohio, for a time, and was on a farm near Eaton, Preble county, Ohio, about 1863. Children :

- 3967 f. Eliza Adams.<sup>9</sup>
- 3967 g. Warren Adams.<sup>9</sup> Is in Richmond, Ind.

JAMES H. Adams<sup>8</sup> (3948 d), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., May 15, 1820 ; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Catherine Means Weaver. He was a farmer in Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. Jan. 27, 1892. Child :

- 3967 h. Charles Weaver Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCY A. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3949), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1812; m. Jan. 28, 1834, George, son of Gideon and Wealthy (Chapin) Beach, b. at New Marlboro, Aug. 26, 1810. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, where he d. Mar. 5, 1854. She d. May 14, 1877, at Worcester, Mass. Children:

- 3968. Frances Cornelia Beach,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1835, at New Marlboro; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Wm. Frederick Hawkins, now dead. She d. at Santa Monica, Cal., May 18, 1896.
- 3969. Mary Elizabeth Beach,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3970. Lucy Langdon Beach,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1844, at New Marlboro; now resides at Los Angeles, Cal.
- 3971. Laura Wealthy Beach,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN L. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3950), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1814. Lived on the farm till nearly 21 years of age. Went west and engaged in mercantile business for ten years. Returned to Berkshire county and became a banker, and has been president of (what is now) the National Mahaiwe bank at Great Barrington over forty years; president of the Water Company, and of the Gas Company of Great Barrington; president of the Everett Woolen Company, and, for over fifteen years, treasurer of the Peters and Calhoun Company of Newark, N. J. His mother was a relative of Governor Trumbull of Connecticut, and he has silver marked "Samuel Trumbull," having been in the family for five generations. Mr. Dodge has always been a republican in politics. He has continued in active business down to last December, when a slight stroke of paralysis warned him that he had reached a limit to his labors. He has long been known as a man of great wealth and of a high order of financial and business ability. He m. Apr. 17, 1839, Laura Stevens, at Hartsville, Mass., who d. at Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1870. Children:

- 3972. Henry Langdon Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1856.
- 3973. Lucy Langdon Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3974. John Stevens Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3951), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 24, 1817; m. Apr. 24, 1844, William H. Brigham, b. Sept. 24, 1812, at New Marlboro. He was a farmer at New Marlboro, where she d. June 4, 1856. He m. (2) Apr. 6, 1859, Jane Hillyer. He d. in New Marlboro, Jan., 1864. Child:

- 3975. Ellen Elizabeth Brigham,<sup>9</sup> +.

NORMAN Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3953), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1822 ; m. Aug. 12, 1847, at Zanesville, Ohio, Mary E. Lull, b. at Zanesville, June 2, 1829 ; d. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1885. He has been a merchant in Zanesville, Ohio. Children :

- 3976. John C. Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1849 ; d. Apr. 11, 1859.
- 3977. Lucy Langdon Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1851 ; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Israel Milton Gibbs of Mass. Res., Oskaloosa, Ia.
- 3978. Era Leota Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1854, at Zanesville, Ohio.
- 3979. Ellen Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1856 ; d. Feb. 1, 1857, at Oskaloosa, Ia.

GEORGE R. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3955), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., June 1, 1826. At twenty he traveled in Ohio and Indiana for the sale of clocks. Some years later he was a lumber dealer in Rockford, Ill. About 1861 he returned to Massachusetts, where he m. Oct. 14, 1863, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Henry G. and Betsey (Wheeler) Brigham, b. Sept. 14, 1841, in New Marlboro, the dau. of a farmer. They soon removed to Atlanta, Ill., and from 1863 till his death he was a shoe dealer, except five years in the furniture and grocery trade. They lived successively in Illinois, Iowa, and Great Barrington, Mass. In April, 1889, he removed to Waterbury, Conn. His home life was unusually pleasant ; his religious life quiet and unpretentious, and he was an earnest and faithful member of the Congregational church. He d. in Waterbury, after an illness of fourteen months, Apr. 28, 1895. Children :

- 3980. Harry George Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3981. Clara Langdon Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1870, in Great Barrington, Mass. Now a member of the firm H. G. Dodge & Co., of Waterbury, Conn.

MARTHA Dodge<sup>8</sup> (3956), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829 ; m. Dec. 3, 1858, James, son of James and Mary (Hyde) Andrew, b. in Lincoln, Wayne county, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1827. She d. Nov. 26, 1897. Children :

- 3982. Cora M. Andrew,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3983. Inez Langdon Andrew,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 3984. Mary L. Andrew,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1861, at Mill river.
- 3985. Clarence Hyde Andrew,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN Adams<sup>9</sup> (3967 a), b. in Towanda, Penn., June 12, 1838 ; m. Nov. 29, 1860, at Greenville, Ohio, Sarah Studebaker, b. June 17, 1842. They reside in Elmira, N. Y. Children :

3985 a. Etta Adams,<sup>10</sup> +.

3985 b. Charles H. Adams,<sup>10</sup> +.

3985 c. John Adams, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> +.

3985 d. Bessie Adams,<sup>10</sup> +.

3985 e. Kittie Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1880, in Towanda.

HENRY M. Adams<sup>9</sup> (3967 b), b. in Towanda, Penn., Feb. 21, 1843. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, in company I, 57th Pennsylvania regiment, in which he was a lieutenant. Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864, and buried at Towanda.

SAMUEL C. Adams<sup>9</sup> (3967 c), b. in Towanda, Pa., Mar. 10, 1850 ; m. Sept. 5, 1880, Jennie M. Dill. He d. in Towanda, Jan. 23, 1892, and she m. (2) in 1893, Lawrence Fisher. Children :

3985 f. Lucy Maria Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1881.

3985 g. Edna Belle Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1882.

MARY Adams<sup>9</sup> (3967 e), b. in Towanda, Pa., July, 1859 ; m. Feb. 11, 1882, Benjamin Maurice of Athens, Pa. They reside in Mamaronck, N. Y. Children :

3985 h. Nathalie A. Maurice,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1885.

3985 i. Stewart Maurice,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1892.

3985 j. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1894.

CHARLES W. Adams<sup>9</sup> (3967 h), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., June 24, 1849 ; m. June 26, 1873, Nancy M. Baldwin, and lives in Great Barrington. Child :

3985 k. George W. Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1877.

MARY E. Beach<sup>9</sup> (3969), b. at New Marlboro, Mass., May 27, 1841 ; m. Oct. 9, 1862, at New Marlboro, Edward Julius Rising. She d. Apr. 4, 1874, at Worcester, Mass. He m. (2) her sister, Laura W.

LAURA W. Beach<sup>9</sup> (3971), b. at New Marlboro, Mass., June 25, 1848 ; m. July 29, 1875, Edward J. Rising. Living at Santa Monica, Cal. He had had a former wife, her sister Mary E.<sup>9</sup> (3969).



LUCY L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3975), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850 ; m. Nov. 15, 1876, George Willis Peters of Newark, N. J. Children :

- 3986. Sara D. Peters,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1877.
- 3987. John D. Peters,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1879.
- 3988. George W. Peters, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1881.
- 3989. Alnie Peters,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1883.

JOHN S. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3974), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853 ; m. —, Kitty Harris of New Orleans, La. He d. Feb. 21, 1893. Children :

- 3990. Laura Stevens Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1886.
- 3991. Emily Lindley Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1887 ; d. Sept. 11, 1889.

ELIZABETH Brigham<sup>9</sup> (3975), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1848 ; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Louis M. Williams. They live in Chelsea, Mass. Children :

- 3992. Elizabeth Langdon Williams,<sup>10</sup> } b. Feb. 8, 1879.
- 3993. Robert Longfellow Williams,<sup>10</sup> }
- 3994. Henry Trumbell Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1880.
- 3995. Ursula Louise Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1886.

HARRY G. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (3980), b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1865. Removed with his parents to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1868. Began preparation for college at Great Barrington High School, from which he graduated at 17. Four years' illness of his mother prevented his going to college, and he soon entered the store of his father. In April, 1889, they removed to Waterbury, Conn., and in April, 1894, the firm of G. R. Dodge & Son was established. Since his father's death in April, 1895, he has carried on the shoe business under the firm name, H. G. Dodge & Co., his mother and sister being members of the firm, in the largest shoe store in the city. He m. June 6, 1894, Grace Emily, dau. of Frederic E. and Ellen (Speirs) Cross, b. in Waterbury, Aug. 24, 1870. Child :

- 3996. Dorothy Cross Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1896, in Waterbury, Conn.

CORA M. Andrew<sup>9</sup> (3982), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., June 30, 1856 ; m. Feb. 2, 1892, James W. O'Brien. They reside in Oklahoma city, Oklahoma territory. Child :

- 3997. Mildred E. O'Brien,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1895.

INEZ L. Andrew<sup>9</sup> (3983), b. in Mill River, Mass., Feb. 10, 1859 ; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Willis H. Clark ; b. in Lowell, Mich., Nov., 1859. He is Judge of the Court of Criminal Correction in St. Louis, Mo., where they reside. Children :

3997 a. Lucile Langdon Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1890.

3997 b. Raymond Andrew Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1891.

3997 c. Martha Helen Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1896.

3997 d. Howard Morgan Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1897.

CLARENCE H. Andrew<sup>9</sup> (3985), b. in Lincoln, Ill., Mar. 30, 1868 ; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Emma S. Cline, b. Mar. 19, 1869. They live in Macon, Ga. Children :

3998. Clarence Pax Andrew,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1893.

3999. Emma Martha Andrew,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1896.

4000. James Andrew,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1898.

ETTA Adams<sup>10</sup> (3985 a), b. in Greenville, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1862 ; m. July 22, 1885, Leverett D. Bartlett.

CHARLES H. Adams<sup>10</sup> (3985 b), b. in Greenville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1864 ; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1885, Jessie Squires, who d. Dec. 13, 1887 ; he m. (2) in 1888, Edith Reynolds. They reside in New York city.

JOHN Adams, Jr.<sup>10</sup> (3985 c), b. in Towanda, Pa., Oct. 12, 1868 ; m. —, Lucilla Miller of Denver, Colo. They reside in San Antonio, Texas.

BESSIE Adams<sup>10</sup> (3985 d), b. in Towanda, Pa., Feb. 11, 1870 ; m. Dec. 25, 1888, William Thayer Carr of Elmira, N. Y. They reside in New York city.

SARAH<sup>5</sup> (387), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1733 ; m. Mar. 18, 1756, Oliver, son of Nathaniel and Bridget (Harris) Hammond, b. in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1729 ; lived in Rowley, Mass. Oliver was a descendant of John<sup>1</sup> and Agnes (—) Hammond of Lavenham, county of Suffolk, England, where she d. Feb. 5, 1564. He was a clothier ; d. in 1550 ; will proved in 1551. Thomas Hammond<sup>2</sup> m. in Lavenham, May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe of Lavenham ; she d. Mar. 23, 1605. He d. Nov. 28, 1589. William Hammond,<sup>3</sup> b. in Lavenham, Eng., bapt. Oct. 30, 1575 ; m. in Lavenham, June 9, 1605, Elizabeth, dau. of William Payne of Lavenham, and sister of William

Payne of Ipswich, Mass. He came to New England as early as 1632 ; made freeman at Watertown, May 25, 1636. He lived in Watertown, where he d. Oct. 8, 1662, leaving a good estate. Thomas Hammond,<sup>4</sup> b. in Lavenham, Eng. ; bapt. Sept. 17, 1618 ; came with his parents to Watertown, Mass. ; m. —, Hannah or Susanna, dau. of John and Hannah Cross of Ipswich, Mass. ; bapt. Oct. 9, 1638 ; d. Mar. 24, 1657. He d. at Watertown, Dec. 10, 1655. Thomas Hammond,<sup>5</sup> b. in Watertown, Mass. (posthumous), July 11, 1656 ; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1678, Elizabeth Noyes, who d. Apr. 4, 1679 ; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1679, Sarah, dau. of John and Jane Pickard of Rowley, Mass., b. Jan. 31, 1656–7 ; d. Jan. 16, 1712–13. He lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he d. Feb. 26, 1724–5. Nathaniel Hammond,<sup>6</sup> b. May 29, 1691 ; bapt. in Watertown, July 25, 1697 ; m. Bridget, dau. of Dea. Timothy and Phebe (Pearson) Harris of Rowley, b. Dec. 17, 1692. They lived in Rowley and Swanzey, N. H., where she d. Dec. 17, 1692. He d. Feb. 2, 1756. Oliver Hammond,<sup>7</sup> d. in Rowley, Sept. 19, 1758 ; administration granted widow Sarah, Dec. 4, 1758. She m. (2) Nov. 8, 1770, Peletiah Cummings of Topsfield, Mass. Children :

- 4001. Nathaniel Hammond,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4002. Sarah Hammond,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4003. Abigail Cummings,<sup>6</sup> b. and d.
- 4004. Oliver Cummings.<sup>6</sup> In the war of 1812.
- 4005. Elizabeth Cummings,<sup>6</sup> d. young.
- 4006. Elizabeth Cummings,<sup>6</sup> m. Stephen Benjamin of Ashby, Mass.

NATHANIEL Hammond<sup>6</sup> (4001), b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 29, 1756 ; m. in Topsfield, Mass., May 18, 1779, Abigail, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Boardman) Perkins of Topsfield. He was town clerk and selectman of Topsfield from 1791 to 1810, when he was elected town clerk and declined, but was again chosen selectman at the adjourned meeting and filled the office in 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814 and 1817. He d. in Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1842. Children :

- 4007. Edward Hammond,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4008. Stephen Hammond,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4009. Abigail Hammond,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1794 ; d. Jan. 11, 1818.

SARAH Hammond<sup>6</sup> (4002), b. in Rowley, Mass. (posthumous), Apr. 3, 1759 ; m. in Topsfield, Jan. 15, 1785, Ebenezer Stone of Marlboro, N. H.

EDWARD Hammond<sup>7</sup> (4007), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1780; m. Jan. 13, 1805, Lucy White<sup>6</sup> (4038), bapt. in Rowley, Apr. 6, 1777; d. Jan. 27, 1844. He d. in Topsfield, Aug. 11, 1828. Children:

- 4010. Eunice Hammond,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12; d. Aug. 15, 1805, in Beverly, Mass.
- 4011. Nathaniel Oliver Hammond,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20; d. Aug. 1, 1806.
- 4012. Edward Augustus Hammond,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4013. Nathaniel Oliver Hammond,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4014. Stephen Perkins Hammond,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1811; m. July 5, 1849, Ann E. Haines of Haverhill, Mass. He d. in Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1884. His widow is still living and has rendered me much assistance in collecting the records of the Hammond family.

STEPHEN Hammond<sup>7</sup> (4008), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1785; m. Jan. 12, 1809, Elizabeth Pousland of Beverly, Mass. Lived in Hampton, Falls, N. H. and Newburyport, Mass.; d. in Boston, Sept. 1, 1827. Children:

- 4015. Elizabeth Pousland Hammond,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4016. Benjamin Franklin Hammond,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4017. Sarah Gilbert Hammond,<sup>8</sup> +.

EDWARD A. Hammond<sup>8</sup> (4012) b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 13, 1807; m. Louisa Whall of Waltham, Mass. He was a grocer in East Cambridge; d. Sept. 12, 1844. Children:

- 4018. Edward Augustus Hammond,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. aged 2 years.
- 4019. Infant,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

NATHANIEL O. Hammond<sup>8</sup> (4013), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1808; m. Mar. 31, 1833, Betsey B. Norcut. He was a cigar manufacturer at East Cambridge. He d. Apr. 4, 1869. His wife d. Aug. 30, 1889. Children:

- 4020. Edward Hammond,<sup>9</sup> b. at Boxford, Jan. 2, and d. Feb. 28, 1834.
- 4021. Nathaniel O. Hammond,<sup>9</sup> b. at East Cambridge, July 20, 1835; d. June 22, 1837.
- 4022. Elizabeth Hammond,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1839.
- 4023. Maria Leverett Hammond,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 14, 1844.



4024. William Leverett Hammond,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1848 ; d. July 26, 1849.

4025. Carrie Spaulding Hammond,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH P. Hammond<sup>8</sup> (4015), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 20, 1811 ; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Jesse Farmer. Lived in Boston and Hingham, Mass., where she d. Aug. 28, 1856. Children :

4026. Sarah Elizabeth Hammond Farmer,<sup>9</sup> +.

4027. Harriet Sumner Farmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1838 ; d. in 1839.

4028. Harriet Sumner Farmer,<sup>9</sup> +.

BENJAMIN F. Hammond<sup>8</sup> (4016), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1813 ; m. —, Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Elias and Lucy (Lawton) Gates, b. in Leominster, July 22, 1817, and great-granddau. of Mary Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (743). They lived in Boston, where she died. He d. Mar. 28, 1896.

SARAH G. Hammond<sup>8</sup> (4017), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 25, 1815 ; m. July 5, 1838, William Palmer Tenney of Westford, Mass. Lived in Boston. Child :

4029. Grace Gordon Tenney,<sup>9</sup> +.

CARRIE S. Hammond<sup>9</sup> (4025), b. in East Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1856 ; m. Apr. 8, 1874, John R. Fairbairn. He is deputy sheriff at East Cambridge. Children :

4030. John Edwin Fairbairn,<sup>10</sup> b. in Somerville, May 26, 1875.

4031. Willie A. Fairbairn,<sup>10</sup> b. at East Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1876 ; d. Dec. 13, 1877.

4032. Carrie E. Fairbairn,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1878.

SARAH E. H. Farmer<sup>9</sup> (4026), b. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1836 ; m. Mar. 20, 1865, Henry A. Parker of Hartford, Conn.

HARRIET S. Farmer<sup>9</sup> (4028), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 18, 1843 ; m. Sept. 13, 1872, Thomas L. Sprague of Hingham, Mass.

GRACE G. Tenney<sup>9</sup> (4029), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1855 ; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Frederick O. North of Boston. Now live in Dorchester, Mass.

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (388), b. in Wenham, Mass., June 9, 1736; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1757, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth (Fuller) Fiske, b. in Wenham, Apr. 22, 1732 and d. He m. (2) while at Rowley, Mass., July 13, 1776, Mrs. Rachel Smith of Wenham.

He was a soldier, serving in the Revolutionary War. His name appears first with rank of private, Aug. 1, 1775, on the pay-roll of Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He enlisted May 2, 1775; time of service three months and seven days. Appears with Capt. Francis' company, Col. Mansfield's regiment, Oct. 6, 1775. Belonged in Wenham. Appears with rank of lieutenant in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777. Appears with rank of lieutenant on the return of officers in Col. Mansfield's regiment, for clothing allowed by order of General Court, Mar. 13, 1778. Appears with rank of lieutenant in Col. Marshall's regiment. Certified Sept. 19, 1780.

(Revolutionary Rolls Collection, Vol. 68, p. 1.)

Date of his death not on record. Children :

4033. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 3, 1758.

4034. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> +.

4035. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> +.

4036. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> +.

4037. Oliver,<sup>6</sup> +.

4038. Lucy,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Apr. 6, 1777; m. Edward Hammond,<sup>7</sup> (4007).

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (4034), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1760; went south when a young man; married and had a family of children. Was living in Louisville, Ky. (?) Feb. 7, 1816, when he wrote a letter, mentioning wife and children, to his brother and sister, Simon and Sarah (White) Gould of Topsfield. Later, June 6, 1822, he wrote the following letter from Clinton, Jones county, Ga. :—

“DEAR BROTHER AND SISTER :—It is a long time since I have had the pleasure of seeing any of your handwriting. I have heard from you once in a while, by our nephew, son of our Brother Oliver, I received a letter from. He was in New Orleans, but did not like the place, he said that his time would be out there the last of May, then he would come to Georgia. I want to hear from you, I want you to write me word, what you are doing, I hear that Lucy has been married twice & don't live with her last husband. The reason, I can't find out, I want you to let me know the reason, be it good or bad. Please let me know the worst of it. I want you to come to Georgia to

live. It is a fine part of the world to live in, it won't take you all the time get wood & feed your cattle, there is land enough to be had on good terms, if you will come, I will find you land to tend as long as you please to tend it. I will find you plenty to eat for one year. My wife says come, the children say come & God saith come out from among them, you can make cotton a plenty, flax groweth well, sheeps wool is cheap; a fine place for peaches and apples; all kinds of garden truck groweth well, this part of the world is not more sickly than where you live. It is believed if any come to the southard, they will die. The reason is because, when they come they say the water is so bad for fear the water should make them sick they take so much ardent spirit that it kills some that & other dissipations, any person that believes in God, dare not say that he will punish anybody for going to any part of the world to get a comfortable living. I want you to write as soon as you get this & say you will come this fall. If you come by water to Savannah I will find some way to get you up the country, but if you don't like to come by water get you a little wagon one or two horses, you can come in six or seven weeks. Start the first of September, it will be a fine time for man & horses, take your bed and cloth, a small pot, a teakettle & coffee pot. Your wagon will sell for more here than it cost there, so you will get the loan of it for naught. If that part was as much better to live in as this is better than that I would take my bundle on my back & walk there. As I can't be with you, God be with you is the prayer of your brother,

JOSEPH WHITE.

"Georgia Jones County, Clinton.

1822, June 6th."

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (4035), b. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1762; m. at Danvers, Mass., Nov. 30, 1784, Lucretia, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Cook) Derby, b. in Danvers, May 31, 1762; d. June 18, 1842. She was a descendant of Roger and Lucretia Derby. "Roger Derby came from Topsham, Devonshire county, England; landed at Boston July 18, 1671, aged 28. He settled in Ipswich, where he remained ten years, then removed to Salem, where he d. Sept. 26, 1698. His wife, Lucretia, b. in 1643; d. May 25, 1689. Their gravestones stand side by side in the old burial ground in Peabody, Mass.

Samuel Derby,<sup>2</sup> b. in 1673; m. Hannah Young.

Roger Derby,<sup>3</sup> b. in 1703; m. Lydia Buxton; d. 1768.

Samuel Derby,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1727; m. Hannah Cook; d. in 1801."

Samuel White served in the Revolution, both on land and sea. He appears with rank of drummer in the Continental army, Capt. White's company, Col. Putnam's regiment, on pay roll for services from Apr. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. We also find his name on a muster return of Capt. Haffield White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, dated at Albany, Feb. 9, 1778. He appears with rank of drummer in Capt. White's company, Col. Putnam's regiment, from Jan. 1, 1780, to Apr. 8, 1780. Reported discharged, Apr. 8, 1780.

(Continental Army Books, vol. 5, part 2, p. 111.)

Samuel White, Danvers, appears (with grade not given) in descriptive list dated at Salem, June 15, 1780, of the officers and crew of the ship Junius Brutus, commanded by John Leach, aged 18, stature 5 feet 7 inches, light complexioned; enlisted for three years.

(Naval Service, privateers, etc., vol. 40, p. 61.)

After his marriage his family resided in Danvers, now Peabody. He d. at sea in 1800, aged 38. Children:

- 4039. Haffield,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1787; d. Feb. 10, 1804, at sea, on board schooner John, at the West Indies.
- 4040. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1790; d. May 4, 1792.
- 4041. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1792; m. —, Nye; d. in 1822.
- 4042. Lavinia Perry,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4043. Rebecca Dean,<sup>7</sup> +.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> (4036), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 26, 1765; m. Feb. 19, 1788, Simon, son of Simon and Jane (Palmer) Gould, b. in Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1755. He was a descendant of Zaccheus Gould; b. about 1589; resided at Hemel Hempsted and Great Missenden, England. Came to New England about 1638; established himself finally at Topsfield, and m. Phebe, who d. Sept. 20, 1663. He d. there about 1670.

John Gould,<sup>2</sup> b. at Hemel Hempsted, England, June 10, 1635; m. Oct. 12, 1660, Sarah, dau. of John Baker, b. Mar. 9, 1641; d. Jan. 20, 1708-9. He d. —.

Thomas Gould,<sup>3</sup> b. in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1666; m. Mercy, dau. of William and Augustine (Clement) Sumner, b. Jan., 1675; d. May 8, 1763; he d. June 29, 1752.



Simon Gould,<sup>4</sup> b. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1710 ; m. Oct. 9, 1740, Jane, dau. of John and Mary (Stickney) Palmer, b. in Rowley, Dec. 24, 1714. He d. Jan. 3, 1803. Simon Gould, Jr., d. Dec. 29, 1831 ; Sarah, his wife, d. June 12, 1834. Children :

4044. Moses Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.

4045. Oliver Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1790 ; d. June 29, 1795.

4046. Oliver Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1795 ; d. Aug. 11, 1796.

4047. Haffield Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1797 ; d. in 1841.

4048. Sally Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.

4049. Samuel White Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.

4050. Elijah Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1805 ; m. Mary Barnes, June, 1833.

4051. Thorndike Osgood Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1808 ; d. in Illinois in 1842.

OLIVER<sup>6</sup> (4037), b. in Wenham, Mass. ; bapt. May 6, 1770 ; m. Mary, dau. of Jacob and Dolly Andrews of Boxford. He lived for a time in Pittsfield, N. H., where he was killed by the falling of a tree. His widow returned to her parents at Boxford. Children :

4052. Oliver Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.

4053. Jacob Andrews,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1802.

LAVINIA P.<sup>7</sup> (4042), b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 14, 1797 ; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Amos Osborne. Lived in South Danvers, now Peabody. Children :

4054. Haffield W. Osborne,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Aug. 23, 1827, aged 15 months.

4054 a. Haffield White Osborne,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. July 2, 1829, aged 6 mos.

4055. Charles C. Osborne,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. June 17, 1833, aged 15 mos.

4056. Lavinia Osborne,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Sept. 15, 1836, aged 13 mos.

4057. Mehitable Osborne,<sup>8</sup> +.

REBECCA D.<sup>7</sup> (4043), b. in Danvers, Apr. 20, 1800 ; m. William M. Russell, who was b. in Salem in 1796. He was a merchant in Salem ; d. in 1877. Mrs. Russell d. in 1883. Child :

4058. Mary Lucretia Russell,<sup>8</sup> +.

MOSES Gould<sup>7</sup> (4044), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1788 ; m. Feb. 23, 1818, Mehitable, dau. of David and Lucy (Herrick) Upton of North Reading, Mass., b. Mar. 12, 1794 ; d. in Danvers, Apr. 8, 1839. Mr. Gould was a butcher in Danvers, where he d. Jan. 14, 1829. Children :

4059. Mary Ann Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

4060. Charles Henry Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

4061. Caroline Elizabeth Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

4062. Augustus White Gould,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1829 ; d. Nov. 3, 1878, in Nevada.

SALLY Gould<sup>7</sup> (4048), b. in Topsfield, Mass., May 26, 1800 ; m. June 18, 1824, Jesse Perley, Jr., of Georgetown, Mass. He d. Nov. 19, 1851. She d. Dec. 29, 1857. Children :

4063. Elizabeth White Perley,<sup>8</sup> +.

4064. Sarah Jane Perley,<sup>8</sup> +.

4065. Edwin Putnam Perley,<sup>8</sup> +.

SAMUEL W. Gould<sup>7</sup> (4049), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1803 ; m. in Baltimore, Md. Child :

4066. Daughter.<sup>8</sup>

OLIVER G.<sup>7</sup> (4052), b. in Boxford, Mass., June 4, 1796 ; m. Mar. 26, 1815, in Topsfield, Rebecca Brown, b. in Middleton, Feb. 12, 1796. Children :

4067. Julia Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. in Topsfield, Nov. 10, 1818.

4068. Jacob Augustus,<sup>8</sup> +.

4069. Oliver Osborne,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1827 ; d. in 1828.

MEHITABLE Osborne<sup>8</sup> (4057), b. in Danvers, Mass., May 11, 1826 ; m. Aug. 7, 1847, George, son of Samuel and Fanny Carlton of Salem, Mass. He was editor of the "Danvers Courier ;" d. July 3, 1851. She m. (2) May 29, 1861, Isaac B. Elliott of Peabody, Mass. He d. Jan. 17, 1881. She is now living in Peabody. Child :

4070. Lavinia Florence Carlton,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY L. Russell<sup>8</sup> (4058), b. in Salem, Mass., 1823 ; m. in 1854, William R. Smith of Nantucket, where they lived. He was b. in Nantucket in 1809 ; d. in 1881. Children :

- 4071. Minnie Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1858.
- 4072. Annie E. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1861.
- 4073. Henry Lewis Smith,<sup>9</sup> +,
- 4074. Elliott Putnam Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1865 ; d. in 1871.

MARY A. Gould<sup>8</sup> (4059), b. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 10, 1818 ; m. in 1840, Alanson, son of David and Melissa (Brooks) Long of Boston. Was a West India goods merchant for a time, afterward in the hotel business, and later in the shipping business. Mr. Long's ancestors were Scotch, first settled in Vermont. He was one of sixteen children, all of whom lived to be over forty years of age. He d. Jan. 4, 1887 ; Mrs. Long d. June 4, 1857. Children :

- 4075. Caroline E. Long,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4076. Lelia M. Long,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4077. Mary Emilie Long,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1845. Living in Boston.

CHARLES H. Gould<sup>8</sup> (4060), b. in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 9, 1820 ; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1850, Caroline, dau. of Asa and Sukey (Preston) Tapley. She d. and he m. (2) Ellen M., dau. of Elias and Eunice (Ross) Putnam. He is a shoe manufacturer of Danvers, Mass.

CAROLINE E. Gould<sup>8</sup> (4061), b. in Danvers, Mass., Mar. 15, 1823 ; m. —, Israel P. Boardman. He d. —. She is living in Danvers. Children :

- 4078. Mary Alice Boardman,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4079. Lewis Augustus Boardman,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1846. Lives at Danvers.
- 4080. Minnie Inez Boardman,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH W. Perley<sup>8</sup> (4063), b. in Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1825 ; m. —, George Woods. Lived in Springfield, Mass., where he d. She is now living at Springfield.

SARAH J. Perley<sup>8</sup> (4064), b. in Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 9, 1829 ; m. Mar. 11, 1859, George W., son of Benjamin and Lois (Perley) Adams, b. in Georgetown, Jan. 29, 1816. He was a farmer. Lived in Georgetown, where he d. —. She now resides at the old homestead. Child :

- 4081. Charles P. Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1860.

EDWIN P. Perley<sup>8</sup> (4065), b. in Georgetown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1836 ; m. —, Martha Barker of Peabody, where they reside.

JACOB A.<sup>8</sup> (4068), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1822 ; m. in Danvers, Mar. 10, 1842, Ann Maria Ward of Danvers.

LAVINIA F. Carlton<sup>9</sup> (4070), b. in S. Danvers, Mass., June 13, 1848 ; m. Jan. —, 1873, Charles N., son of Charles E. and Mary Jane Symonds, of Salem, where they now reside. Child :

4081 a. Beatrice Elliott Symonds,<sup>10</sup> +.

HENRY L. Smith<sup>9</sup> (4073), b. in Nantucket in 1863 ; m. —, Jane Bond of Worcester. Children :

4082. Blanche Russell Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. in 1885.

4083. Claudia Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1886.

4084. Frank Winn Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. —, 1887.

4085. Russell Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1889 ; d. in 1890.

4085 a. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1892.

CAROLINE E. Long<sup>9</sup> (4075), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1842 ; m. June 14, 1866, Addison W. Denny, a merchant in Boston ; d. in Danvers, Mass. Children :

4086. Austin N. Denny,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, July 8, 1869.

4087. Marian G. Denny,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston.

4088. Walter W. Denny,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. in Boston.

LELIA M. Long<sup>9</sup> (4078), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1843 ; m. Jan. 10, 1867, William H. Daniels, a merchant of Boston, where he d. Mar. 3, 1880. She now lives on Newbury street, Boston. Child :

4089. Alanson L. Daniels,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, Mar. 26, 1869.

MARY A. Boardman<sup>9</sup> (4078), b. in Danvers, Mass., June 10, 1844 ; m. Oct. 17, 1865, George, son of George and Abigail Faxon of Quincy, Mass. They now live in Danvers. Children :

4090. Caroline Boardman Faxon,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1867.

4091. Gracie Baxter Faxon,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1871.

4092. Endicott Faxon,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1885.



MINNIE I. Boardman<sup>9</sup> (4080), b. in Danvers, Mass., Mar. 24, 1851; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Samuel William French, M. D., of Boston. They are now living at No. 1216 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

4093. Inez Boardman French,<sup>10</sup> b. May 20, 1883.

4094. Louis Osborne French,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1888.

4095. Samuel L. French,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1892.

BEATRICE E. Symonds<sup>10</sup> (4081a), b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1881; m. in 1897, Albert F., son of William Henry and Sarah Emeline Conant. They live in Salem. Child:

4095 a. Melba Carlton Conant,<sup>11</sup> b. in Salem, Sept. 11, 1899.

HAFFIELD<sup>5</sup> (389), b. in Wenham, Mass., upon the old homestead granted to his ancestor, John White, in 1639, Jan. 3, 1738-9; m. May 7, 1761, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Lee) Masters. They lived for a time in Wenham, but removed to Danvers, Mass., before 1787. He is therefore quoted in history as a native of Danvers. From the "Lexington Alarms, vol. 13, p. 38," I find Haffield White with rank of private on the Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. Billy Porter's company and Col. John Baker's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Wenham, to which town the soldier belonged. In eight months service, "vol. 18, page 87," I find Haffield White with rank of second lieutenant on muster roll of Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company and Col. Mansfield's regiment, dated Aug. 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 26, 1775; time of service, three months and thirteen days. Belonged in Wenham. "Worcester Roll, vol. 50, file 1," Haffield White appears with rank of captain on muster roll of the field and staff officers of the 5th Massachusetts regiment, Col. Rufus Putnam, for January, 1781, garrison at West Point, appointed January 1, 1777, reported furloughed to April 1, 1781. The above is found on the Massachusetts Archives, in the State House, in Boston, with many other references to Maj. White, and in Hildreth's "Lives of the Early Settlers of Ohio," 1852, we find the following:—

"Maj. Haffield White, native of Danvers, Mass., (Wenham). A lieutenant in company of minute men, April 19, 1775, followed the retreating Britons from Concord, and fired on them from behind stone walls, lost, 8 killed from his company. Soon afterwards commissioned captain, raised a company of men and was a most efficient officer at the crossing of the Delaware, and at the battle of Trenton. Many of

his men being sailors and being useful in manning the boats to cross the army. He was with Gen. St. Clair at Ticonderoga and under Col. Francis fought manfully at battle of Hubbardstown, thereby checking the British troops and enabling the Americans to reach Stillwater and form the nucleus of that army which soon afterward conquered Burgoyne, and turned the tide of conquest. He was engaged in many of the battles preceding this overthrow, and shared in the glories and triumphs of Saratoga, Oct. 13, 1777. At the retreat from Ticonderoga he was pay-master of the regiment and in that disaster lost a large sum of money, which was not allowed by the United States.

"When Col. Pickering took charge of the commissary department of the army, being acquainted with the integrity and activity of Capt. White, living in the same town, he was selected for one of his assistants, and remained in that branch of the service until the close of the war, when he was made major."

We find Haffield White's name as one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, on page 510 and page 540, in the "Memorial of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati."

"At the formation of the Ohio company he became one of the proprietors, and was appointed by the directors, commissary and conductor of first detachment of pioneers which left Danvers in December, 1787.

"On their arrival at Marietta he was continued as their steward for the first year, when that office was no longer needed. His son Pelatiah was one of the 48 who landed from the 'Mayflower' at Marietta on April 7, 1788. In 1789 he engaged with Col. Oliver and Capt. Dodge (2614) in erecting mills on Wolf Creek. When war with the Indians began, he left and came to Marietta and remained until after the peace of 1795. He then resumed his possessions, a farm near the mills, now Waterford, and lived with his son until his death.

"In person Maj. White was below medium size, thick set and robust. Very active and brisk in his motions, prompt to execute business in most expeditious manner. - Complexion florid, and sanguine temperament. A brave soldier, and a very useful and industrious citizen."

From "Pioneer History," by S. P. Hildreth, 1848.

"A party consisting of 22 men, under command of Capt. White, assembled at Danvers, Mass., in December, 1787. They included boat builders and mechanics. Toward last of January, 1788, Major White and party reached his destination on the Yohiogany River at

Sumrills Ferry, about 30 miles above Pittsburgh. The surveyor and remainder of the pioneers assembled at Hartford, Conn., early in January, 1788, and commenced their march under command of Gen. Putnam, aided by Col. Ebenezer Sprout. They arrived at Sumrills Ferry in the middle of February, and on account of the uncommon severity of the weather little progress had been made in building the boats. By April 2d the large boat was ready and the company left in the afternoon of that day. The 'Adventure Galley,' as she was called, was afterwards named the 'Mayflower.' She was 45 feet long and 12 feet wide, estimated burthen 50 tons. A flat boat and three canoes were added to the flotilla. Landed at Marietta, 7th April, 1788."

From the family of Major White I receive the following :—

Major Haffield White and his sons, Pelatiah and Josiah White, are among the 48 names inscribed on the granite monument which is located on the spot where it is supposed they landed at Marietta. Major Haffield White is buried at Bell Pre, which is about fifteen miles from Marietta. He once commanded the outposts there, and he, in his old age, lived on the farm near there, with his son Pelatiah, where he died Dec. 13, 1818. Children :

4096. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1761 ; d. Jan. 28, 1765.

4097. Haffield,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1764 : "being the 4th mo. of the year, and 4th year of the Reign, and 4th day of the week, and 4th day of the Moon's Age." (Wen. Town Rec.) Was a mariner and lived in Danvers. Administration on his estate granted his father Haffield, Sept. 4, 1793.

4098. Pelatiah,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1766 ; d. young.

4099. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1767, in Wenham, Mass. Nov. 4, 1787, in Danvers, the intentions of marriage of Josiah White of Danvers and Mary Flint of Salem are published, and it says no certificate granted. He went with his father and brother to Ohio, but the family say that he returned to Massachusetts and soon died.

4100. Pelatiah,<sup>6</sup> +.

4101. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 22, 1771 ; m. Sept. 6, 1794, Ephraim Dodge of Wenham, and d. soon.

PELATIAH<sup>6</sup> (4100), b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. Aug. 20, 1769. Went with his father to Ohio in 1788, where he suffered many hardships in the five years of the Indian war ; m. Susanna Wells, who emi-

grated from Rhode Island in 1789; she d. Sept. 12, 1823. He was first lieutenant in the war of 1812; d. at Waterford, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1832, aged 62. Children:

- 4102. Thomas Haffield,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4103. Cythia,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4104. An infant son,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Oct. 10, 1796.
- 4105. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4106. Sophia,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4107. An infant daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Sept. 11, 1802.
- 4108. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> +.

THOMAS H.<sup>7</sup> (4102), b. in the stockade at Marietta, Ohio, in 1794; m. Susanna Wood, b. in 1797; d. June 17, 1852. He d. at Waterford, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1856. Children:

- 4109. Josiah,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1822; d. May 25, 1842.
- 4110. Martha,<sup>8</sup> +.

CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> (4103), b. in Waterford, Ohio, in 1795; m. Feb. 19, 1815, James Grubb. Children:

- 4111. Angeline Grubb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4112. Thomas Haffield Grubb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4113. Pelatiah W. Grubb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4114. Wells Grubb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4115. Sophia Grubb,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1824; d. —.
- 4116. Rasselas Grubb,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1826; d. young.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> (4105), b. in Waterford, Ohio, in 1800; m. Mar., 1816, Solomon, son of Benoni and Mary (Walton) Lewis; b. Apr. 11, 1788, in Rhode Island. She d. Mar. 27, 1892. Children:

- 4117. Lydia White Lewis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4118. Haffield White Lewis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4119. Mary White Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in 1844.
- 4120. Benoni Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. —; graduated at Dayton, Ohio, from college; studied law; afterwards became a Methodist minister.
- 4121. Jasper Lewis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4122. Sophia Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17; d. Sept. 1821.

SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> (4106), b. in Waterford, Ohio, in 1800, twin with Sarah; m. James Baker. She d. May 16, 1818, aged 18. Child:

- 4123. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.



LYDIA<sup>7</sup> (4108), b. in Waterford, Ohio, in 1797 ; m. in 1816, Joab Jones at Marietta, Ohio, formerly of New York state. She d. in 1826. Children :

- 4124. Pelatiah Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1817 ; m. Elizabeth Hartshorn in Iowa ; d. in 1849.
- 4125. Susan Clark Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4126. Hiram Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARTHA<sup>8</sup> (4110), b. in Waterford, Ohio, —, 1828 ; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Moses Augustus, son of William and Sarah (Baker) Malster of Washington county, Ohio, b. May 20, 1826. Mrs. Malster d. Sept. 25, 1859, the last descendant of Maj. Haffield White, who had borne the name of White, and she is buried with him in the old family burying ground two miles from Waterford. Mr. Malster has been a prominent citizen of Waterford, Master of the Grange at Waterford, and commissioner of Washington county. His residence is Pleasant Valley, at the junction of the south and west branches of Wolf Creek, two miles from Waterford. Children :

- 4127. Charles Winfield Malster,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4128. Arno Osmer Malster,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1849. Is a farmer in Waterford.
- 4129. Mary Augusta Malster,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4130. Fremont White Malster,<sup>9</sup> +.

ANGELINE Grubb<sup>8</sup> (4111), b. in Washington county, Ohio, June 21, 1816 ; m. —, Jesse Green. They lived at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Children :

- 4131. Timothy Green,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d.
- 4131 a. Solomon Green,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d.
- 4131 b. Fillmore Green,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d.
- 4131 c. George Green.<sup>9</sup>
- 4131 d. Louisa Green.<sup>9</sup>
- 4131 e. Mary Green.<sup>9</sup>
- 4131 f. Sarah V. Green.<sup>9</sup>

THOMAS H. Grubb<sup>8</sup> (4112), b. in Washington county, Ohio, May 28, 1818 ; m. Mar. 28, 1841, Lucinda Willis. He is a farmer in Eagleport, Ohio. Children :

- 4131 g. Rasselas Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1842. Was in the Civil war. Killed in battle July 22, 1864.
- 4131 h. Wells Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1843 ; dead.

- 4131 i. George M. Grubb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4131 j. James L. Grubb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4131 k. Elizabeth C. Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1851.
- 4131 l. Josiah D. Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1854 ; dead.
- 4131 m. Arch W. Grubb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4131 n. Charles W. Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1859 ; dead.

PELATIAH W. Grubb<sup>8</sup> (4113), b. in Union, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1819 ; m. Mar. 27, 1842, Catherine D. Willis ; b. in Waterford, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1821. They live at Viroqua, Wis. Children :

- 4132. Martha Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1843 ; m. and went west.
- 4133. Perley Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1845 ; d. May 16, 1864, in the Civil war, at Reseca, Ga.
- 4134. Jasper Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1847. Was a soldier in the Civil war. Now in Wagner, Indian Ter.
- 4135. Charles Grubb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4136. Julia Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1853 ; d. Dec. 24, 1862.
- 4137. Josephine Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1856 ; d. Dec. 22, 1862.
- 4138. Estelle Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1858 ; d. Jan. 3, 1863.
- 4139. Franklin Grubb,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1861. Went to Minnesota.

WELLS Grubb<sup>8</sup> (4114), b. Jan. 14, 1822. Lives in Athens county, Ohio. Was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

LYDIA W. Lewis<sup>8</sup> (4117), b. in Watertown, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1816 ; m. Sept. 24, 1846, Jesse, son of John and Sarah (Clutch) Cubberly, b. in Harrison, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1820. They lived for a time in Watertown, Washington county, Ohio, then in Keosauqua, Iowa. Mr. Cubberly belonged to 3rd Iowa cavalry ; enlisted June, 1861. Was elected chief bugler of company G. ; went from Iowa to Little Rock, Ark., and was in 31 battles, and draws a pension of twenty-two dollars per month. He is now 78 yrs. old, (1898). Children :

- 4140. Mary Sophia Cubberly,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4141. James Lawton Cubberly,<sup>9</sup> b. in Iowa, Dec. 6, 1842. Lives in the West.
- 4142. Edward Harlan Cubberly,<sup>9</sup> b. in Iowa, Sept. 1, 1852. Lives with his parents at Keosauqua, Iowa. Is in the ice business.
- 4143. John Milton Cubberly,<sup>9</sup> b. in Iowa, Mar. 4, 1855 ; m., has no family. Is a music teacher in La Grange, Cal.

HAFFIELD W. Lewis<sup>8</sup> (4118), b. in Watertown, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1819 ; m. —, Mary Rose, b. Mar., 1810 ; d. Feb. 20, 1874. They lived in Graysville, Mo., where he d. Nov. 16, 1899. Children :

- 4144. Loren Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4145. Annie Olivia Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4146. Mary H. Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4147. Thomas Haffield Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4148. Sarah Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4149. Benoni Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1848 ; d. Sept. 13, 1859.

JASPER Lewis<sup>8</sup> (4121), b. June 2, 1827, in Washington county, Ohio ; m. in 1849, Elizabeth Fortune, b. Mar. 24, 1833. He was a farmer in Indiana and a flat-boat pilot ; d. in Indiana, Feb. 1, 1878. Children :

- 4150. Idora Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4151. Mary C. Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4152. Walton Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 4153. James Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 4154. William Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 4155. Loring Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1863 ; m. —. Lives in Denver, Colo.
- 4156. Edward Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 4157. Palmer Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.

SUSAN C. Jones<sup>8</sup> (4125), b. in Marietta, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1818 ; m. in Iowa, in 1847, Samuel Stannus, second son of Capt. George Ephraim Stannus of an English reg't. of light Artillery and nephew of Sir Ephraim Stannus, Bart. of Ireland (Scottish descent). They lived at Tacoma, Washington, where he d. Oct. 18, 1891. Children :

- 4158. Sarah Jane Stannus,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1851 ; d. Sept. 14, 1852.
- 4159. Leander Stannus,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4160. Ella Gall Stannus,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1855 ; m. Winfield Litchfield of California, who died.
- 4161. Rosa Stannus,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1858. Is a teacher in Texas.
- 4162. M. Emma Stannus,<sup>9</sup> +.

HIRAM Jones<sup>8</sup> (4126), b. in Marietta, Ohio, in 1822 ; m. in Iowa. Removed to Missouri and d. about 1869, leaving five children, but we have been unable to learn their names.

CHARLES W. Malster<sup>9</sup> (4127), b. in Waterford, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1847; m. Mar. 22, 1880, Amanda Dall, dau. of Joseph and Lovina (Cooke) Wood, b. in Pleasant county, West Va., Nov. 8, 1848. He and his brothers own the old farm and mill property formerly belonging to Maj. Haffield and his son Pelatiah in Waterford, Ohio. Child:

4163. Mary A. Malster,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1882.

MARY A. Malster<sup>9</sup> (4129), b. in Waterford, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1851. Educated at the Beverly Academy and the Western Seminary at Oxford, Ohio; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Edmund Daugherty, son of Richard and Lydia Watkins. He is a graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio. They have lived in Lansing, Fenton and now at Ann Arbor, Mich. Mr. Watkins has served several years as superintendent of schools. Children:

4164. Dwight Everett Watkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1878. Is a student in the University of Michigan, class of 1901; president of the Adelphi Literary Society, and a member of the Oratorical Board.

4165. Parke Haffield Watkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1884.

FREMONT W. Malster<sup>9</sup> (4130), b. in Waterford, Ohio, June 27, 1853; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Flora, dau. of James and Caroline (Armstrong) Nixon; b. in Beverly, Ohio, in 1864. They live in Waterford in a cottage built on the site of his grandfather, Thomas Haffield White's old home, which is said to have been the second frame house built in Ohio. Children:

4166. Martha Malster,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1890.

4167. Roxana Malster,<sup>10</sup> } twins.

4168. Rowena Malster,<sup>10</sup> }

GEORGE M. Grubb<sup>9</sup> (4131 i), b. in Ohio, June 23, 1846; m. in 1868, Mary Ann McElroy. Child:

4168 a. William T. Grubb,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1869.

JAMES L. Grubb<sup>9</sup> (4131 j), b. in Ohio, Jan. 12, 1849; m. in Missouri, —, Caroline Metcalf. Child:

4168 b. Olive L. Grubb.<sup>10</sup>

ARCH W. Grubb<sup>9</sup> (4131 m) b. in Ohio, Nov. 17, 1856; m. July 10, 1880, Emma McElfresh. Children:



4168 c. Nellie L. Grubb,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1881 ; m. in 1898, Emmet Neely.  
Live in Neelysville, Ohio.

4168 d. Charles Grubb,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1882.

4168 e. Delford Grubb.<sup>10</sup>

4168 f. Mark Grubb.<sup>10</sup>

CHARLES Grubb<sup>9</sup> (4135), b. in Viroqua, Wis., May 26, 1850 ; m.  
Oct. 13, 1873, Lucy G. Crume and live in Viroqua. Children :

4168 g. Edna S. Grubb,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1881.

4168 h. Eva M. Grubb,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1882.

4168 i. Virgil R. Grubb,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1883.

MARY S. Cubberly<sup>9</sup> (4140), b. in Washington county, Ohio, July 31,  
1847. Moved with her parents to Iowa, Aug. 10, 1849 ; m. Feb. 14,  
1874, Marion D. Smith, b. near Leando, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1847. They  
lived at Keosauqua, Iowa, where she d. Sept. 20, 1894. He is a farmer  
in Pittsburg, Iowa. Children :

4169. Grace Lillie Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1874.

4170. Paul Lewis Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1882.

LOREN Lewis<sup>9</sup> (4144), b. in Washington county, Ohio, Mar. 17,  
1845 ; m. and lives in Monroe, Mo. Child :

4171. Lucy Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1873.

A. OLEVIA Lewis<sup>9</sup> (4145), b. in Putnam county, Mo., Sept. 25,  
1846 ; m. in Putnam county, Mo., Oct. 24, 1875, James B. Bolander,  
b. near Keosauqua, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1857. They reside at Marlow, Indian  
Territory. He is a farmer and Holiness minister in Blaine county,  
Oklahoma. She d. April, 1899. Children :

4172. Mary Edna Bolander<sup>10</sup> +.

4173. James Edmund Bolander,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1878.

4174. Nellie Revenia Bolander,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1880.

4175. Sarah Lodoska Bolander,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1883 ; d. Sept. 25,  
1885.

4176. Benoni Bolander,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1884 ; d. July 28, 1885.

4177. Nettie Elsie Bolander,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1887 ; d. May 2, 1892.

4178. Grover Thomas Bolander,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1889.

4179. Aclers Monroe Bolander,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1890.

MARY H. Lewis<sup>9</sup> (4146), b. in Putnam county, Mo., Mar. 3, 1850 ; m. Frank Rhodes. Lives in Luray, Clark county, Mo. Children :

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4180. A daughter. | 4182. A daughter. |
| 4181. A daughter. | 4183. A daughter. |

THOMAS H. Lewis<sup>9</sup> (4147), b. in Putnam county, Mo., May 1, 1854 ; m. —, Fredina Keyes, b. July 28, 1855. They live at Evans-ton, Kan. Children :

- 4184. Addie Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1878.
- 4185. Ralph Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1881.
- 4186. Annie Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1885.
- 4187. Loren Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1889.
- 4188. Lillie Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1895.
- 4189. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

SARAH Lewis<sup>9</sup> (4148), b. in Putnam county, Mo., Dec. 5, 1859 ; m. in 1878, Elijah Hixon ; b. in Tuscarawas county, Ohio. He died and Mrs. Hixon lives in Kansas City, Mo. Child :

- 4190. Louis Edmond Hixon,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1880.

IDORA Lewis<sup>9</sup> (4150), b. in Indiana, — ; m. —, Black. She d. Children :

- 4191. W. K. Black,<sup>10</sup> b. —. Enlisted in an Illinois regiment in the Spanish-American war. Lives in Emma, White county, Illinois.
- 4192. Ruth Black,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; m. — McDonald. Lives in Emma, Ill.
- 4193. A child,<sup>10</sup> name forgotten.

MARY C. Lewis<sup>9</sup> (4151), b. in Indiana, Aug. 30, 1851 ; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Melbern C. Nicholas, b. Jan. 18, 1853. Lives at Belpre, Washington county, Ohio. Children :

- 4194. Loring Alonzo Nicholas,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1877. Is a student at the Mountain State Business College at Parkersburg, W. Va.
- 4195. Fannie G. Nicholas,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1879.
- 4196. Estella M. Nicholas,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1881.
- 4197. Philip A. Nicholas,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31 ; d. Sept. 13, 1888.
- 4198. Lewis M. Nicholas,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1891.
- 4199. Mary Janette Nicholas,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1895.

PALMER Lewis<sup>9</sup> (4157), b. in Indiana, —; m. —, Elizabeth Burke. They live in Parkersburg, W. Va. Children :

4200. Rudy Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1887.

4201. Lena Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1889.

LEANDER Stannus<sup>9</sup> (4159), b. in California, —, 1853; m. in 1878, Eva L. Woodcock. He is a banker in Moscow, Idaho. Children :

4202. A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. about 9 years of age.

4203. A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. about 10 years of age.

M. EMMA Stannus<sup>9</sup> (4162), b. in Oregon, June 26, 1861; m. in Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 20, 1890, William H. Crowe. Children :

4204. William Stannus Crowe,<sup>10</sup> b. in Ocota, Wash., Mar. 18, 1892.

4205. Helen Lawler Crowe,<sup>10</sup> b. in Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 5, 1895.

Took the prize at the State Fair at Washington for the prettiest girl in the State.

MARY E. Bolander<sup>10</sup> (4175), b. in Missouri, Sept. 30, 1876; m. in Watonga, Blaine county, Oklahoma, Aug. 8, 1894, Frank Conner, a confectioner in Blaine county; b. in 1865, near Pittsburgh, Pa. Children :

4207. Robert Samuel Conner,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1895.

4208. William Haffield Conner,<sup>11</sup> b. May 20, 1896.

JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (390), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 21, 1741; m. at Kensington, N. H., Oct. 24, 1765, Molly or Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Carey) Stewart, b. at Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 4, 1747. Was a descendant of Duncan Stewart, who was first at Newbury before 1660, afterward a shipbuilder at Rowley, where he d. in 1717, aged 100 years.

James Stewart,<sup>2</sup> b. at Newbury, Oct. 8, 1664; m. Elizabeth —.

Charles Stewart,<sup>3</sup> b. at Newbury, Jan. 16, 1690. Settled at Hampton Falls, in 1712; m. Mehitable —.

On the records of the proprietors of Chichester (a part of which is now Pittsfield, N. H.), the charter for which town was granted in 1727, to about one hundred persons, among the names of these grantees we find the name of Charles Stuart, Steward, or Stewart, and afterward where he drew land in the first division, lot No. 29, and in the 4th

division, lot No. 72, 11th range. And again, where he was chosen one of a committee to run out, or make division of land.

It does not appear that Charles Stewart ever settled in Chichester, though he might have left land there, which may have been the cause of his granddaughters, Mary (Stewart) White and Mehitable (Stewart) Green, settling in Pittsfield.

Jonathan Stewart,<sup>4</sup> b. in Hampton Falls, Jan. 19, 1819. He was a blacksmith at Hampton Falls, as was his father; m. Nov. 13, 1740, Anna Carey, who d. in Pittsfield, N. H., in 1814. He d. about 1790.

July 14, 1789, Josiah White of Pittsfield, N. H., gives bonds in £2,000, lawful money, for the care and maintenance of Jonathan Stewart, blacksmith, and his wife Ann and daughter Lydia. If Lydia marry, he is to give her as good fitting out as Mr. Stewart has given his other daughters. (Rockingham Deeds, vol. 126, p. 69).

Jonathan Stewart was a soldier in the Revolution from Kensington, N. H.

Vol. 1, p. 119, Josiah White appears on "A list of Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, June 3d, 1775." Age, 34; occupation, cordwainer; place of abode, Kensington; county to which they belong, Rockingham.

Vol. 1, p. 131. "Pay roll of Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment to the 1st of Aug., 1775." Rank, private; time of entry, May 29, 1775; time of service, 2 months, 8 days.

Vol. 4, p. 119. "Pay roll of Capt. Joseph Parson's company, in Lieut.-Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777." Rank, private; entry, July 10; discharge, Sept. 8. "Ensign Leavitt released Josiah White three days after he joined."

(From New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls.)

Josiah White in 1769 bought land in "New Britton," N. H., and in 1775, he bought land in Chichester, now Pittsfield. In 1777, Josiah White moved with his family to Pittsfield, N. H., going through the woods by marked trees, with no other conveyance than an ox-sled and a pillion for his wife and five children. He took up his abode in the outskirts of an unbroken forest. Years of hard labor followed, which at length brought to him and his family the comfort of a rural home. He built the first mill in Pittsfield, and the place where it stood is now



called White's Dam. He was selectman in Pittsfield in 1785. Mrs. White d. in Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1799. He d. Dec. 1, 1807. Children :

- 4209. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4210. Nancy or Anna,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4211. Josiah, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4212. Molly,<sup>6</sup> b. in Kensington, N. H., Feb. 6, 1774 ; d. Mar. 20, 1826, at Pittsfield.
- 4213. Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4214. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4215. Haffield,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4216. William,<sup>6</sup> +.

LYDIA<sup>6</sup> (4209), b. in Kensington, N. H., July 30, 1767 ; m. —, Joseph Odiorne, of Pittsfield, N. H. ; was a farmer and teacher, known as "Master Odiorne" ; was town clerk of Pittsfield from 1802 to 1830, and his fine penmanship may be seen upon their old records. He d. July 27, 1839. She d. Mar. 13, 1844, and they are buried with her father's family at Pittsfield. Children :

- 4217. Josiah Odiorne,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7 ; d. Oct. 19, 1787.
- 4218. William Odiorne,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1789 ; d. Feb. 6, 1791.
- 4219. Mary Odiorne,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4220. Sally Odiorne,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1803.
- 4221. James Sullivan Odiorne,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1810 ; d. July 23, 1828.

NANCY<sup>6</sup> (4210), b. in Kensington, N. H., May 7, 1769 ; m. Jan. 16, 1797, Reuben, son of Daniel and — (Chadbourn) Smith ; b. in South Berwick, Me., May 17, 1772. He was among the first settlers of Moultonboro, N. H., coming there when it was but a wilderness. He was an active and enterprising citizen, and did much toward the development of the town. Mrs. Smith d. June 5, 1836, and he m. (2) Mar. 4, 1838, Mrs. Eleanor (Flanders) McNaughton, b. Aug. 26, 1785 ; d. May 26, 1856. He d. in Moultonboro, Feb. 8, 1865. Children :

- 4222. Josiah Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4223. Betsey Jones Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4224. Mary Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4225. Margaret Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4226. Reuben Smith, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSIAH, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (4211), b. in Kensington, N. H., Feb. 28, 1771. Moved to Pittsfield, N. H., with his parents when six years old. He

remembered riding on horseback with his mother through the woods by marked trees. He m., in 1792, Bridget, dau. of Rev. Elijah and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Fletcher, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1775. She was stepdaughter of Rev. Christopher Page, pastor of the first Congregational church, organized in Pittsfield, Nov. 17, 1789. Mr. White's father and mother, Josiah and Mary White, were among the original members, coming from the church in Hampton Falls, N. H. There were ten members who covenanted together at that time; their names stand today upon the beautiful tablet upon the walls of the present church. They appear deeply cut in enduring marble, the generous and filial gift of Hon. J. Wilson White of Nashua, a native of Pittsfield, and grandson of Josiah White, Sr. Josian White, Jr., was the first one in Pittsfield to take work and employ others in the making of shoes. Taking his work from Epping he employed his neighbors, who wished to do something else in connection with farming. As their pay came due, Mr. White would advance the money, expecting to receive it again from his employer, when he suddenly left the country, and Mr. White was obliged to mortgage his farm in order to pay his help, which, with his large family, kept him for many years in hard circumstances; but, though in humble life, he was ever an honorable, industrious and strictly temperate man, and very active even in his old age, working his tax upon the highway when eighty-four years old. Mrs. White was a descendant upon the paternal side of Robert Fletcher, who settled at Concord, Mass., in 1630, through his son William,<sup>2</sup> who married Oct. 7, 1645, Lydia Bates of Concord, Mass., and in 1653 settled in Chelmsford, Mass. Joshua,<sup>3</sup> b. in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. July 18, 1682, Sarah Willy. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. in Chelmsford, June 10, 1689; m. Nov. 17, 1712, Sarah, dau. of Pelatiah and Ruth — Adams, b. July 12, 1691; d. Apr. 24, 1761. He d. in Westford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1772. Timothy,<sup>5</sup> b. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 12, 1719; m. — Bridget, dau. of Capt. Zachariah and Sarah (Butterfield) Richardson of Chelmsford. Elijah,<sup>6</sup> b. in Westford, Mass., June 8, 1747; graduated at Harvard College in 1769; m. May 24, 1773, Rebecca, dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Boynton) Chamberlain. He was the second Congregational minister at Hopkinton, where he was ordained Jan. 27, 1773, and where he d. Apr. 8, 1786.

Miss Chamberlain was a descendant of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, Mass., freeman, 1644, and wife Mary.

Mrs. White d. Nov. 14, 1854. He d. Mar. 23, 1855, in Pittsfield. Children :

- 4227. Rebecca Fletcher,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4228. Mary Stuart,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1795 ; d. Jan. 2, 1877.
- 4229. Timothy Fletcher,<sup>7</sup> b. 1797 ; d. 1799.
- 4230. Timothy Fletcher,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4231. Laura Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4232. Almira Chamberlain,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4233. Elijah Paige,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4234. Josiah Webster,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1817 ; d. Aug. 11, 1847.
- 4235. Grace Fletcher,<sup>7</sup> +.

JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> (4213), b. in Kensington, N. H., Mar. 4, 1776 ; m. Oct. 9, 1800, Betsey Jones of Wolfboro, b. Mar. 25, 1779. She d. Nov. 21, 1825, aged 46. He m. (2) Hannah Lane, who d. Nov. 8, 1836 ; m. (3) Mrs. Bradley. Mr. White lived upon the homestead of his father in Pittsfield ; was a useful, influential and respected citizen of great personal activity and tact in business. He d. at Schoolcraft, Mich., at his daughter Mary's. In the fall of 1813, the spotted fever appeared in Pittsfield, and Mr. White's family were very much afflicted by it, and the following was printed in a little book at that time :

“A faithful narrative of the sayings, or dying words of Eliza White, daughter of Mr. Jeremiah White of Pittsfield, aged six years, nine months and nineteen days, who departed this life April 20th, 1814, after an illness of three days of the spotted fever.

“The day before she died, she appeared to lie in a state of insensibility for some time, and it was thought by the bystanders that she never would speak again. At length, being aroused from that state, like one awakened from sleep, she called her friends, and addressed them severally in the following words :

“She asked Betsey Gerrish, who was standing by the bed, ‘if she was willing to die.’ To her brother Samuel, she addressed herself thus : ‘You must die and I hope you will go to Jesus.’ Taking him by the right hand, she said, ‘I hope I shall meet you at the right hand of Jesus ;’ and told him ‘not to mourn for her, for she should be better off than to be here.’

“To her Sir, she said : ‘Do not mourn for me, mourn for yourself. I hope I shall meet you in Heaven ;’ and asked him ‘if he felt willing to die,’ and said, ‘Sir, don't live wickedly ;’ and said ‘she could, after her death, bear to have the nails driven upon her that is in her coffin.’ To her mother, she said, taking her by the hand, ‘Can you forgive me ?

O ma'am, how I love you ! Do not mourn for me, you have mourned enough for the others,' and would not let go her hand till her ma'am had promised she would not mourn more than she could help.

"To her aunt Molly : 'Do not mourn for me ;' and asked her 'if she felt willing to die,' and said 'I trust I shall go to heaven. Death feels good to me when I think of it.'

"To her uncle William : 'Uncle, I am going to leave you. Your children have to die, and it will be but a little while before they will go. You must be willing to part with them. You and Sir must live in love, and have no hard thoughts of each other.'

"To her aunt Mary White : 'Do you feel willing to die?' Her aunt asked her if she felt willing to die. She answered, 'If it is God's will, I should be willing to die, and go through the hardest death, and do not care what I undergo here, if I could die and go home to glory.'

"She said to Mrs. Drake, 'I hope we shall go to Heaven together. I hope we shall all meet in Heaven. Death appears good to me.' To Joseph Gilman, she said : 'Are you prepared to die? Do not mourn for me, but mourn for yourself. I hope I shall meet you in Heaven.'

"To her uncle Josiah White : 'Do not mourn for me. I believe I am going home to glory, and hope I shall meet you in Heaven.'

"To her cousin Polly White, she said, 'Do not mourn for me, but mourn for yourself, for I am going home to glory, to that glorious Jesus, and I hope I shall meet you in Heaven.' To some others she addressed herself much after the same manner.

"She was asked if she would take some wine. She said 'she was going where there was wine enough,' and said 'she would drink with them now. Pray for me ; I hope your prayers will be answered.' And said, 'We have all got to turn to dust, and all come on earth again at the great day of judgment.' To her Sir she said, 'I am going to dust, and it will be but a few moments before my eyes will be closed in death, and I shall go to that glorious Jesus, and I hope you will come where I am going.'

"When she was speaking, she several times held up her hands and said, 'Glory ! glory ! O, that glorious, happy place ! Don't you want to go to that happy place?'

"We have given the above expressions in the child's own language, as she spoke them."

Children :



- 4236. Samuel Jones,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4237. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1803 ; d. Dec. 21, 1813.
- 4238. Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1805 ; d. Dec. 22, 1813.
- 4239. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1807 ; d. Apr. 20, 1814.
- 4240. Nancy,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1809 ; d. Dec. 20, 1813.
- 4241. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4242. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1813 ; d. Mar. 20, 1814.
- 4243. Mary,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4244. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4245. Jeremiah Wilson,<sup>7</sup> +.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (4214), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Dec. 25, 1779 ; m. in Gilmanton, Ruhamah Clark. He lived for a time in Gilmanton, then in Pittsfield, till 1830, when he moved with his family to the state of Maine. I have been unable to learn the town, or the date of death of either Mr. or Mrs. White. Children :

- 4246. Josiah,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4247. Mortimer,<sup>7</sup> b. in New Hampshire ; went with his father to Maine.
- 4248. Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. in New Hampshire ; went when a boy to Maine.
- 4249. Moores Clark,<sup>7</sup> b. in New Hampshire ; went to Maine when a boy with his father, and in 1846 and 1847 kept a drug store in Boston. We have been unable to find any trace of his family.
- 4250. Ann.<sup>7</sup>
- 4251. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> name forgotten.

HAFFIELD<sup>6</sup> (4215), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 25, 1782 ; m. Mar. 5, 1811, Lydia Stratton, b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Apr. 8, 1790. He lived in Wolfboro, where his wife d. Feb. 3, 1828. He d. at Amherst, Me., Dec. 12, 1855. Children :

- 4252. George Clinton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4253. Mary Stuart,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4254. Charles Gutterson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4255. Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4256. Mehitabel Green,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1820 ; d. Dec. 4, 1835.
- 4257. Nancy Smith,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1823 ; d. Oct. 17, 1840.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (4216), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1785 ; m. (1) —, Mary Gerrish of Deerfield, N. H., who d. Dec. 3, 1826, aged

40 ; m. (2) June 23, 1828, Nancy True of Chichester, who d. Apr. 18, 1869. He d. Aug. 3, 1859. Children :

4258. Josiah,<sup>7</sup> +.

4259. Dorothy Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1810 ; d. when about 18.

4260. Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1814 ; d. in Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 27, 1897.

4261. Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARY Odiorne<sup>7</sup> (4219), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Mar. 25, 1792 ; m. in Pittsfield, May 12, 1822, Jotham Odiorne of Durham, N. H. She d. Mar. 20, 1826.

JOSIAH Smith<sup>7</sup> (4222), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 3, 1798 ; m. Mar. 9, 1821, Sally Watson, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 1, 1796. He was a captain in the state militia, and an influential citizen in Moultonboro ; d. in Moultonboro, Oct. 5, 1852. She d. Mar. 9, 1880. Children :

4262. Elizabeth Ann Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1822 ; m. as his (2) wife Daniel Wiggin of Meredith. She d. in Moultonboro, May 8, 1855.

4263. Sylvester Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1824 ; d. Nov. 24, 1843.

4264. John Colby Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1827 ; d. Apr. 21, 1852.

4265. Josiah White Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1829 ; d. Jan. 29, 1855.

BETSEY J. Smith<sup>7</sup> (4223), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Aug. 20, 1800 ; m. June 1, 1830, Joseph, son of Dea. John and Phebe (Whittier) Knowles, b. in Center Harbor, May 25, 1802. He was a farmer and lived in Moultonboro, N. H., until late in life, when they moved to Meredith to be near their children, where he d. Nov. 23, 1880. She d. June 1, 1883. Children :

4266. Mary Annette Knowles,<sup>8</sup> +.

4267. John H. Knowles,<sup>8</sup> +.

4268. Orissa Margaret Knowles,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1837. Living at Meredith, N. H.

4269. Ellen Nancy Knowles,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY Smith<sup>7</sup> (4224), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., May 27, 1803 ; m. June, 1822, Ivory Brawn, b. at Moultonboro, Oct. 14, 1795. He was a farmer and lived in Moultonboro, where he d. Jan. 10, 1881. She d. Mar. 23, 1882. Children :

4270. Pendexter Brawn,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4271. Nancy Smith Brawn,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4272. Reuben Smith Brawn,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29 ; d. Oct. 1, 1828.  
 4273. Reuben Smith Brawn,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4274. John Franklin Brawn,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1834 ; m. ——. Lived in Farmington, N. H. ; d. in 1890 or 1891.

MARGARET Smith<sup>7</sup> (4225), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 1, 1805 ; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Daniel Smith of Berwick, Me. He d. soon. She was drowned through the ice at Moultonboro while attempting to cross the lake, Dec. 13, 1849. Child :

4275. An infant son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

REUBEN Smith, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (4227), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 11, 1810 ; m. in 1832, Betsey C. Watson, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Apr. 20, 1805 ; d. Aug. 11, 1879, aged 74. He d. June 14, 1887, aged 77. Children :

4276. William B. Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1833 ; d. June 1, 1842.  
 4277. An infant son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1835.  
 4278. Delphine N. Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1840 ; m. June 11, 1883, Erastus C. Ryder, b. in Vermont Feb. 5, 1841 ; d. in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 22, 1888. She is now living in Meredith.

REBECCA F.<sup>7</sup> (4227), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 17, 1793 ; m. Mar. 24, 1811, Benjamin, son of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan and Mary (Cram) Cram, b. at Pittsfield, Sept. 6, 1787. Removed to Hampton Falls, N. H. Was a farmer ; d. July 13, 1831. She lived in Boston, where she m. (2) Sept., 1852, William Butters, Esq. She d. in Boston, June 22, 1868. Children :

4279. Mary Cram,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4280. Jonathan Cram,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4281. Eunice Leavitt Cram,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4282. Daniel Webster Cram,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4283. Grace Fletcher Cram,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4284. Benjamin Franklin Cram,<sup>8</sup> +.

TIMOTHY F.<sup>7</sup> (4229), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., May 7, 1800 ; m. Feb. 2, 1826, Irene, dau. of John and Nancy (Came) Hodsdon, b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Jan. 19, 1808. He went to Moultonboro, when

a young man, was a farmer and butcher ; d. in Moultonboro, Oct. 18, 1879. She d. in Meredith, N. H., Feb. 25, 1888. Children :

- 4285. Annie Fletcher,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4286. Mary Preble,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4287. Charles Hodsdon,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4288. Hannah Came,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4289. Lyman Hodsdon,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4290. Frances Louisa,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4291. Almira Larkin,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1839, in Moultonboro, N. H.  
Is living in Haverhill, Mass. The writer of this genealogy.
- 4292. Elizabeth Nancy,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4293. Woodbury Cyrus,<sup>s</sup> b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 4, 1844.  
Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861, in company B, 8th regiment, New  
Hampshire Volunteers ; d. of fever on Ship Island at the  
mouth of the Mississippi river in Louisiana, May 12, 1862.
- 4294. Grace Orissa,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4295. Mary Whitney,<sup>s</sup> +.

LAURA S.<sup>7</sup> (4231), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 6, 1804 ; m. Feb. 25, 1827, Sherburne W. Rand, b. in Epsom, N. H., Aug. 6, 1800. He was a carpenter and farmer. Lived in Exeter, N. H., until late in life, when he went to Portsmouth and lived with his daughter, where he d. July 9, 1878. She d. in Portsmouth, Nov. 2, 1886. Children :

- 4296. A son,<sup>s</sup> b. and d. May 12, 1828.
- 4297. Sarah Abigail Rand,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1829 ; d. Feb. 6, 1831.
- 4298. Sarah Abigail Rand,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1832 ; d. Aug. 3, 1850.
- 4299. A son,<sup>s</sup> b. and d. Jan. 6, 1834.
- 4300. Mary Sherburne Rand,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1835 ; d. Apr. 11, 1857.
- 4301. Almira Frances Rand,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4302. Laura Webster Rand,<sup>s</sup> b. June 9, 1842 ; d. Mar. 3, 1846.
- 4303. Laura Webster Rand,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1845 ; bapt. Mar. 5, 1846,  
at her little sister's funeral ; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
- 4304. A son,<sup>s</sup> b. and d. Jan. 15, 1847.

ALMIRA C.<sup>7</sup> (4232), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 1, 1807. Was educated at Pittsfield Academy ; taught school in Moultonboro and in Georgetown and Newbury, Mass. ; m. —, Joseph Larkin, a cigar manufacturer of Newbury, Byfield Parish, where they resided. She d. Apr. 30, 1838. Children :

- 4305. A child,<sup>s</sup> b. and d.
- 4306. A child,<sup>s</sup> b. and d.



ELIJAH P.<sup>7</sup> (4233), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1810 ; m. (1) in 1836, Hannah Goodrich Woodman of Newbury, Mass. Lived for a short time in Bradford, Mass., then settled in Georgetown, where she d. May 22, 1844. He m. (2) in 1845, Mrs. Sarah (Coffin) Lee of Newburyport. She d. Sept. 7, 1851 ; he m. (3) Sept. 26, 1852, Lydia Coffin ; she d. Aug. 22, 1889. He was a shoemaker and farmer in Georgetown, where he d. Apr. 23, 1885. Children :

4307. Sherburne Kelley,<sup>8</sup> +.

4308. Harriet Statira,<sup>8</sup> +.

4309. Sarah Coffin,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1854 ; d. Apr. 11, 1879.

GRACE F.<sup>7</sup> (4235), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., May 1, 1819 ; was educated at Pittsfield Academy ; taught school in New Hampshire and Massachusetts, and, after her marriage, in Illinois with her husband ; m. Dec. 21, 1854, Justin Edwards Dow of Pittsfield. He graduated at Dartmouth College and studied law, but after removing to Peoria, Ill., devoted his time to teaching. She d. Dec. 21, 1878, in Aurora, Ill. He m. (2) Theresa Spando of Peoria and d. in Houston, Texas, in 1887, and, with his wife, is buried at Peoria, Ill.

SAMUEL J.<sup>7</sup> (4236), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 2, 1802 ; m. May 12, 1829, Harriet Janvrin of Exeter, N. H., b. Mar. 17, 1803. He was a farmer in Pittsfield until about 1850, when he moved to California, where his wife d. Dec. 5, 1862. He returned to New Hampshire, where he d. Children :

4310. James Auland,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1830 ; d. in California, Apr. 24, 1862.

4311. Charles Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1831 ; d. May 30, 1842.

4312. Anna Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> +.

4313. Samuel Arthur,<sup>8</sup> +.

4314. Harriet Elthea,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1836 ; d. Sept. 3, 1848.

4315. Mary Chase,<sup>8</sup> +.

4316. Sarah Jane,<sup>8</sup> +.

4317. Lucy Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1843 ; d. Aug. 24, 1844.

4318. Emma Frances,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCY<sup>7</sup> (4241), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 9, 1811 ; m. —, Harry C. Henry of Deerfield, N. H. They lived for a time in the West, then returned to Nashua, N. H., where she d. Children :

- 4319. Elizabeth Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 4320. Edward Ernest Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 4321. Edward Payson Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 4322. William Foster Henry,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY<sup>7</sup> (4243), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., about 1815 ; m. May 27, 1834, at Pittsfield, Charles Henry of Barnard, Vt. They went West. Children :

- 4323. Kirke White Henry.<sup>8</sup> Last known in Monmouth, Ill.
- 4324. A daughter ;<sup>8</sup> name forgotten.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> (4244), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., in 1819 ; m. Oct. 6, 1844, John, son of William and Mary Tothill, b. at sea Sept. 8, 1820, when his parents were on the way from England to America. He was an apothecary for a time in Boston. They lived in Cambridge, Mass. He d. Aug., 1871, at Shreveport, La. Mrs. Tothill d. in San Francisco, Mar. 9, 1873. Children :

- 4325. John B. Tothill,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1846 ; d. Dec. 2, 1849, in Cambridge.
- 4326. Ida Tothill,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1855, in San Francisco. Living in Boston, Mass.

J. WILSON<sup>7</sup> (4245), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 16, 1821. The active habits and pure atmosphere of his early rural life laid the foundation of his sound physical constitution. His opportunities for education during childhood were limited to a few months at a distant district school. At the age of fourteen he entered the Pittsfield Academy under the instruction of James F. Joy, a graduate of Dartmouth, remaining at the academy two and a half years. He, then in his seventeenth year, decided to prepare himself for mercantile and active business life. He went to Boston and entered into an apprenticeship in a drug store. Added to his other duties he began the study of medicine in all its branches, and continued it for several years after until he was qualified for, and if occasion had required, could have entered upon professional service. Finishing his engagement at Boston, he engaged as clerk to Luther Angier, postmaster and druggist at Medford, Mass., with the agreement that with proper notice, he could leave to engage in business for himself. Early in the summer of 1845, Mr. White believed that that time had arrived. He had never visited Nashua, N. H., but had heard of its reputation as a growing



*Yours Truly,*

*J. W. White*





manufacturing town. A few hours inspection settled the question, and before leaving, he hired the store which he afterwards occupied for nearly thirty years, as an apothecary. He was never idle. No man was more thorough and painstaking in the discharge of obligations to his customers. In many of the business enterprises of Nashua, Mr. White took an active and in some of them a prominent part, engaging in the transportation and sale of coal on his arrival; he has always been the leading dealer in the trade. After the close of the war he originated the project of and gave his attention to the construction of the large blocks of stores on Main street, known as the "Merchants Exchange," retaining for himself and son, the corner store. Early in 1875 he conceived the idea of establishing a new National bank, and in the April following obtained a charter. The people of Nashua and vicinity, believing in his financial ability, immediately subscribed for the stock and elected him president, a position he continued to hold until within a year of his death, when failing health compelled him to resign. At the same time he resigned for the same reason the treasurership of the Mechanics' Saving bank. From 1876 to 1891 he was prominently connected with the affairs of the Nashua & Lowell railroad as a director and treasurer. For many years this road had been connected and used by the Boston & Lowell railroad corporation and as Mr. White clearly saw on terms greatly to the disadvantage of the stockholders of the Nashua & Lowell company, he undertook to bring up the value of the stock. How well his measures succeeded was realized not only by every stockholder, but in all railroad circles throughout New England. In a word he was essentially a business man in the full sense of the term. In 1846 Mr. White was united in marriage with Caroline Graham, dau. of Caleb and Nancy (Underhill) Merrill, b. at Pittsfield, May 13, 1822. Mrs. White d. very suddenly of apoplexy in 1880. April 19, 1882, he m. (2) Mrs. Ann Melvina (Merrill) Prichard of Bradford, Vt., a sister of his former wife, b. in Pittsfield, June 16, 1829, widow of Edward Prichard, who d. in Bradford, Nov., 1870. He d. July 22, 1892. She survived him, dying at her home in Nashua, June 25, 1897. Children:

4327. Caroline Wilson,<sup>s</sup> d. in infancy.

4328. James Wilson,<sup>s</sup> b. June 10, 1849; d. in Florida, Jan. 27, 1876.

JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> (4246), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., about 1816; went with his parents to Maine about 1830; m. and moved to Lowell, Mass., where he d. Aug. 28, 1887, aged 71. Children:

- 4329. Marion,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1846; m. George G., son of Amasa Smith of Manchester, N. H., a carpenter, living in Lowell, Mass., where they were married in 1864.
- 4330. A daughter.<sup>8</sup>
- 4331. A son.<sup>8</sup>

GEORGE C.<sup>7</sup> (4252), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Mar. 9, 1812; m. Maria D. ———. Lived in Amherst, Me., where he d. and she m. (2) his brother Charles at Bethlehem, N. H. Children:

- 4332. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. ———; m. Oliver Buzzell at Amherst, Me.
- 4333. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. ———; m., name unknown.

I have been unable to get any records of this family.

MARY S.<sup>7</sup> (4253), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 1, 1813; m. ——— Clark and died in early life, leaving two or three children, but I have been unable to get further records or knowledge of this family.

CHARLES G.<sup>7</sup> (4254), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Feb. 3, 1816; m. (1) at Dover, N. H., July 3, 1836, Susan Rogers, who d. in Boston, Mar. 27, 1859; m. (2) Elizabeth L. Miller of Kennebunkport, Me., who d. at Bethlehem, N. H., Mar. 28, 1881; m. (3) Maria D. ———, the widow of his brother, George C. White of Amherst, Me. Mr. White lived in Boston until late in life, when he was in company with his son in Bethlehem, N. H., dealers in general merchandise. He d. at Bethlehem, Feb. 4, 1885. Children:

- 4334. Charles S.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Dover, N. H., June 28, 1837; d. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1860.
- 4335. Edgar W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1839; d. June 6, 1861.
- 4336. George C.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4337. Frederick L.,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH A.<sup>7</sup> (4255), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., May 22, 1818; m. Oct. 25, 1842, Joseph Beck Kennison, b. in Sandwich, June 26, 1819. Lived in Tamworth, N. H., where he was deacon of the church. In 1890 they moved to Gilford, N. H., and made their home with their daughter, Mrs. Ames, where they died. Children:

4338. John B. Kennison,<sup>8</sup> b. in Tamworth, Dec. 16, 1844; m. Etta L. Elder. Is a carpenter and builder in Lynn, Mass.
4339. George Franklin Kennison,<sup>8</sup> +.
4340. Charles Haffield Kennison,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1852; d. Aug. 22, 1870.
4341. Lydia Anna Kennison,<sup>8</sup> +.
4342. Nellie Kennison,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1863; d. July 4, 1883.

JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> (4258), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 26, 1809; m. in New York, Nov. 25, 1846, Abigail P., dau. of John and Deborah (Prescott) Weymouth, of Deerfield, N. H., b. Mar. 26, 1821. Lived in Boston, and later kept a clothing store in Lowell, where he d. May 6, 1870. She d. in Lowell. Children:

4343. Josiah Weymouth,<sup>8</sup> b. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1849; m. (1) Addie Reynolds, who d. in 1885; m. (2) in Boston, Lillie Carr.
4344. Mary Weymouth,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1853, in Lowell; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Stanley Carter, a machinist in Lowell, where they reside.

SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> (4261), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., July 18, 1820; m. in 1851, William Adams of Connecticut. They lived in Key West, Fla., where she died. Child:

4345. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in Key West, Fla.

M. ANNETTE Knowles<sup>8</sup> (4266), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 29, 1831; m. Apr. 13, 1855, George W., son of Winthrop and Hannah (Cate) Wiggin, b. in Meredith, N. H., Mar. 3, 1829. He was a farmer; lived in Meredith. She d. Jan. 21, 1888. He d. Mar. 30, 1898. Children:

4346. Carrie Florence Wiggin,<sup>9</sup> +.
4347. John Winthrop Wiggin,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN H. Knowles<sup>8</sup> (4267), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., May 29, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Lovisa, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Merrill. He was a farmer and later a dealer in general merchandise in Meredith Village, N. H., where he now resides. Children:

4348. Herbert Smith Knowles,<sup>9</sup> +.
4349. Lulu Mae Knowles,<sup>9</sup> +.
4350. Mary Blanche Knowles,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1888.

ELLEN N. Knowles<sup>s</sup> (4269), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Oct. 27, 1843 ; m. Feb. 15, 1873, Aaron S. Clough of Meredith, N. H., where they now reside. Child :

4351. Bessie Marion Clough,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1877 ; d. Sept. 7, 1892.

PENDEXTER Brawn<sup>s</sup> (4270), b. in Moultonboro, Oct. 11, 1822 ; m. about 1852, Sarah Elizabeth Hawkins of Holderness, N. H. She d. in Moultonboro, Apr. 8, 1865, aged 32. He d. in Meredith, Jan. 28, 1889. Is buried in Moultonboro. Children :

4352. Ausina Lizzie Brawn,<sup>9</sup> +. 4353. Frank Pierce Brawn,<sup>9</sup> +.

NANCY S. Brawn<sup>s</sup> (4271), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., June 6, 1825 ; m. May, 1846, to Joseph, son of James and Lydia (Perkins) Smith, b. in Moultonboro, Oct. 14, 1822. His father died when he was a small boy, and he lived with his uncle Joseph Smith of Moultonboro. She died in Moultonboro, Mar. 16, 1886. He m. (2) Martha A. Lovejoy of Moultonboro. Live in M., near Centre Harbor. Children :

4353 a. An infant,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1852.

4354. Andrew Jackson Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.

REUBEN S. Brawn<sup>s</sup> (4273), b. in Moultonboro, Oct. 2, 1830 ; m. in So. Berwick, Me., Dec. 15, 1857, Rachel Towle, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Ambrose) Clough, b. in Moultonboro, Sept. 24, 1832. They live in Lock Haven, Pa. Children :

4355. Wilbur Ambrose Brawn,<sup>9</sup> +.

4355 a. Emma Smith Brawn,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1861.

4356. Nellie Clough Brawn,<sup>9</sup> +.

4357. Mary Ambrose Brawn,<sup>9</sup> +.

4358. Maude Weymouth Brawn,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1872 ; d. Apr. 15, 1893.

MARY Cram<sup>s</sup> (4279), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 16, 1812 ; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Reuben Read Gaffield, b. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 11, 1808. Was engaged in mercantile business in Boston, where he d. May 28, 1864. She d. Apr. 10, 1881. Children :

4359. Rebekah Jane Gaffield,<sup>9</sup> +.

4360. Frank Webster Gaffield,<sup>9</sup> +.



JONATHAN Cram<sup>s</sup> (4280), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., June 13, 1813 ; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1840, Betsey C., dau. of Daniel and Rachel (Cram) Osgood, b. in Pittsfield, Jan. 10, 1816 ; d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 17, 1863 ; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1864, Elizabeth Drake of Pittsfield, where he was a farmer, and d. Jan. 14, 1883. Children :

- 4361. Melissa Ann Cram,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Apr. 2, 1843 ; m. in 1863, Alpheus Young, a mechanic and farmer of Pittsfield, where they reside.
- 4362. An infant daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. May 12, 1866.
- 4363. Emma Frances Cram,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27 ; d. Feb. 1, 1868.

EUNICE L. Cram<sup>s</sup> (4281), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 8, 1815 ; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1838, Jacob Perkins, who d. Nov. 13, 1840. She m. (2) Sept. 19, 1843, Thomas Meady, son of Samuel and Mary (Herrick) Putnam, b. in Danvers, Sept. 15, 1817. He was a shoe manufacturer and provision dealer in Danvers, where he d. June 9, 1897. Mrs. Putnam resides in Danvers, tenderly cared for by her daughter. Children :

- 4364. Austin Fletcher Putnam,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1844 ; d. Oct. 24, 1846.
- 4365. Flora Abbott Putnam,<sup>9</sup> b. in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 20, 1848 ; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Capt. Aaron Foster. He fell sixty-five feet in a severe gale at sea and was instantly killed, Dec. 7, 1875. She was with him at the time, the only woman on board ship. After her husband was buried in the sea, she took command of the vessel and brought it safely into port. She now resides in Peabody, Mass.
- 4366. Susan Agnes Putnam,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1854. Lives in Danvers, Mass., with her mother.
- 4367. Webster Fletcher Putnam,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4368. Clarence Austin Putnam,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1858 ; d. Sept. 14, 1859.

DANIEL W. Cram<sup>s</sup> (4282), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 12, 1816 ; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Emeline M. Felch, b. in Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 1, 1822. He was a shoemaker and farmer at Bushnell, Ohio, where he died. Children :

- 4369. Jane Fletcher Cram,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1843 ; d. at Bushnell, Ohio, July 20, 1883.
- 4370. Frank Pierce Cram,<sup>9</sup> +.

GRACE F. Cram<sup>s</sup> (4283), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., July 5, 1818; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Charles Emery of Moultonboro, N. H. He was a teacher and clerk in Moultonboro, where he d. Sept. 18, 1853. She lived with her son in Boston, who devoted his life to her as she was an invalid for many years; yet sent sunshine through her interesting and helpful letters to many a sick room. She d. July 15, 1898. Children:

- 4371. Charles Edward Webster Emery,<sup>9</sup> b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Feb. 14, 1850. Lives in Boston.
- 4372. Frank Pierce Emery,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1853; d. Apr. 6, 1854.

BENJAMIN F. Cram<sup>s</sup> (4284), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 3, 1821; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Lizzie S., dau. of Caleb, Jr. and Sally (Tuck) Smith, b. in Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 9, 1824. He is a farmer. Lived for some years in Hampton Falls, but now (1900) at Kingston, N. H. Children:

- 4373. Julia Leith Cram,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4374. Frank Herbert Cram,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4375. Sarah Elizabeth Cram,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4376. Milan C. Cram,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4377. Charlotte L. Cram,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1865. Lives at Kingston, N. H.

ANNIE F.<sup>s</sup> (4285), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Oct. 12, 1826; m. Nov. 7, 1857, True George Morrill of Georgetown, Mass., son of Jacob and Abigail (Winter) Morrill, b. in Salisbury, N. H., July 3, 1819. He was a shoe cutter and lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Dec. 21, 1865. She d. July 25, 1890. Children:

- 4378. Frank True Morrill,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4379. Leburton Johnson Morrill,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1865.
- 4380. Annie Modesta Morrill,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 12, 1882.

MARY P.<sup>s</sup> (4286), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Jan. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 6, 1848, Newton, son of Nathan and Nancy (Farwell) Whitney, b. in Harvard, Mass., July 26, 1820. He is a descendant of John Whitney,<sup>1</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Jonas,<sup>5</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Nathan.<sup>7</sup> He was an overseer in the cotton mill at Chicopee, Mass., where she d. Aug. 9, 1849. He m. (2) in 1868, Mrs. Louisa Hayward. They live on a farm in Holyoke, Mass., where she d. Nov. 5, 1899. Child:

4381. Myron B. Whitney,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicopee, Mass., April 11, 1849. He was brought up on a farm, educated in the common schools and commercial college, learned the carpenter's trade, went West about 1885, settled in St. Anthony Park, Minn., as a contractor and builder, where he m. Sept. 4, 1887, Henrietta Hale, dau. of Dr. Henry and Lucy (Hale) Gould, formerly of Norridgewock, Me., b. in Woodbury, Minn., Oct. 6, 1858. They are now living in the Park, St. Paul, Minn.

CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup> (4287), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 17, 1831 ; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Abbie Frances, dau. of Charles and Lydia Jones (Burns) Spaulding, b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1834. He is a farmer in East Wilton. Children :

4382. Emma Lydia,<sup>9</sup> b. in Wilton, May 20, 1858 ; m. in Wilton, Oct. 13, 1895, Willard N., son of Willard P. and Marilla (Gunnison) Griffin, b. in Annisquam, Mass., Oct. 5, 1862. Mr. Griffin is a member of the firm of Griffin & Co., wood and coal dealers, Gloucester, Mass.
4383. Carroll Spaulding,<sup>9</sup> b. in Wilton, N. H., July 30, 1860 ; m. in Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 5, 1898, Lizzie Maria, dau. of Francis Fitch and Martha Emily (Merrill) Flint, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 29, 1873. Mr. White is a milk dealer in Manchester, N. H.
4384. Jennie Frances,<sup>9</sup> +.
4385. Charles Woodbury,<sup>9</sup> +.

HANNAH C.<sup>s</sup> (4288), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 13, 1833 ; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1851, Henry J. Williams of Lowell, Mass., where he was drowned June 22, 1853. She m. (2) Mar. 7, 1863, John E. Coates, an upholsterer in Boston, where she now resides. Children :

4386. Henry Augustus Fletcher Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.
4387. May Eloise Coates,<sup>9</sup> +.
4388. Maude Elizabeth Coates,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1884, graduated from the Putnam Grammar school, Boston, June, 1898 ; now attending the Latin High, Class of 1902.

LYMAN H.<sup>s</sup> (4289), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 9, 1835 ; m. (1) July 8, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Dame, b. in Gilford, N. H., July 11, 1838 ; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1864, Sally Bickford of Moultonboro, b. Dec. 8,

1828 ; d. Aug. 11, 1894. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, in company H, 4th regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, under Capt. William Badger, for three years. Regiment, in command of Col. Thomas J. Whipple, left the state for Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1861, arriving Sept. 30, 1861, then to Port Royal, and served in Putnam's brigade, Terry's division, transferred to Bell's brigade, then to Foster's brigade, Ames' division, 10th corps, army of the Carolinas and Potomac. Was taken sick and confined in regiment hospital at Hilton Head, South Carolina, about two months, and honorably discharged January 24, 1862, on account of surgeon's certificate of disability. He is now living in Meredith, N. H. Children :

4389. Andrew Delmar,<sup>9</sup> +.

4390. John Timothy,<sup>9</sup> b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Sept. 28, 1871 ; m. Oct. 9, 1893, Nina, dau. of Henry and Carrie (Merrill) Piper of Holderness, N. H. Is a carpenter, and lives at Moultonboro.

FRANCES L.<sup>s</sup> (4290), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 6, 1837 ; m. Nov. 25, 1870, Josiah Stark, b. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 21, 1835. He was a machinist in Manchester, where he d. Sept. 19, 1878. She is still living in Manchester.

ELIZABETH N.<sup>s</sup> (4292), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., June 12, 1842 ; m. Apr. 9, 1890, Charles Coatsworth, son of Art and Lovina B. (Clark) Clement, b. Dec. 15, 1848. He enlisted in Boston, Apr. 19, 1878, in company K., Capt. George M. Downey, 21st regiment United States Infantry, Col. Henry A. Morrow, and served until Apr. 18, 1883, when he was discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Washington Ter. He re-enlisted in the same company and served five years more and was discharged Apr. 18, 1888, at Fort Duchesne, Utah, one hundred miles from Salt Lake city. While in service he was in the command of Gen. O. O. Howard, Gen. Nelson A. Miles and Gen. George Crooke, department commanders of the regular army of the United States. They live in South Framingham, Mass.

GRACE O.<sup>s</sup> (4294), b. in Centre Harbor, N. H., Aug. 18, 1847 ; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Charles Henry, son of Samuel H. and Eliza D. (Whitehouse) Downing, b. in Middleton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1850. They lived in Haverhill, Mass., until 1873, when they moved to Exeter, N. H. In 1879 they returned to and still reside in Haverhill. Children :





At Middle Cemetery, Lancaster. Reunion 1898.



4391. Ernest Lyman Downing,<sup>9</sup> b. in Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1872 ; m. Jan. 18, 1892, Mary Louise, dau. of Levi and Aurelia (Marcotte) Provencher, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1872. They live in Haverhill.
4392. Lillian May Downing,<sup>9</sup> b. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 26, 1875 ; d. Apr. 29, 1876.
4393. Dana Fletcher Downing,<sup>9</sup> b. in Exeter, Oct. 10, 1877 ; graduated from the Haverhill High school. Is in the class of 1900, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
4394. Forrest Lincoln Downing,<sup>9</sup> b. in Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1880 ; d. Nov. 6, 1884.
4395. Ethel Grace Downing,<sup>9</sup> b. in Haverhill, May 12, 1882.

MARY W.<sup>8</sup> (4295), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 16, 1849 ; m. in Ipswich, Mass., May 16, 1868, Gardner Sleeper, son of Nehemiah and Alice (Maloon) Gilman, b. in Charleston, Vt., Oct. 14, 1839. He enlisted in Boston, Feb., 1865. He went to Tennessee and Kentucky ; was in the quartermaster's department ; discharged the following May on account of ill health. He is a machinist in Lowell, Mass. Children :

4396. Harold Woodbury Gilman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lowell, July 6, 1869 ; m. July 27, 1896, Fannie Edith, dau. of Richard and Delia (Currier) Shannon, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874. He was shipping clerk for the Shaw Stocking company, Lowell, several years, where they still reside.
4397. Gracie Irene Gilman,<sup>9</sup> +.

ALMIRA F. Rand<sup>8</sup> (4301), b. in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 27, 1838 ; m. Apr. 1, 1866, John Folsom, son of John and Martha (Folsom) Leavitt of Allenstown, N. H., b. May 11, 1838. His grandfather, Asa Folsom, of Deerfield, N. H., was a captain in the Revolution. Mr. Leavitt enlisted Aug. 16, 1863, in the New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. He was at Fort Foote, Md., when President Lincoln was assassinated ; was on detail duty with several men under him, had stationed his guard and then retired for the night ; at one o'clock the long roll beat, and the orders came "double quick march ;" in a few moments all were in their places ready to march. Then the sad news was told them, and a company of twenty were sent in pursuit of the assassin, but he being on detail duty was sent back to his quarters. He was discharged Sept., 1865. Settled in Portsmouth, N. H., where he is a farmer. Children :

4398. Grace Folsom Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 6, 1867. Graduated in the Latin course of Portsmouth High school, June, 1886; entered the training school for teachers, Sept., 1887, graduated as a primary teacher; taught in the public schools of Portsmouth till 1892, when she entered Miss Symonds kindergarten in Boston and graduated June, 1893; entered Derby Academy as primary and kindergarten teacher at Hingham, Mass., the September following, where she still remains.
4399. Frank Sherburne Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> +.
4400. George White Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1871; d. June 17, 1872.
4401. John Ralph Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1874.
4402. Laura Emery Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 23, 1877, graduated in the classical course at Portsmouth High school in 1896.
4403. Martha Webster Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1880; graduated from the Portsmouth High school in the class of 1899.

SHERBURNE K.<sup>8</sup> (4307), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1838; m. in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 24, 1859, Annie Elvira Hobson, dau. of Sewall Page and Ann Maria (Hobson) Lake, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1839. He is a shoe cutter, and lives on the old homestead in Georgetown. Child:

4404. Justin Fletcher,<sup>9</sup> b. in Georgetown, Apr. 21, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Winifred, dau. of Milton and Abbie (Bailey) Ellsworth, b. in Rowley, Sept. 25, 1867. He has a clothing store at Georgetown, where they reside.

HARRIET S.<sup>8</sup> (4308), b. in Georgetown, Mass., Mar. 11, 1840; m. in Georgetown, Sept. 26, 1864, Wingate E., son of Enoch and Sarah (Merrill) Whittier of Canaan, N. H., where he was b. Jan. 4, 1838. They lived for a few years at Canaan, N. H., then, going West, lived for a time in Iowa. He then settled in Bushnell, Ill., as stationary engineer, where they remained till 1894, when, his aged mother needing their care, they returned to the old home at Canaan. Children:

4405. Lewis Lincoln Whittier,<sup>9</sup> +.
4406. Sarah Louise Whittier,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Feb. 9, 1869.
4407. Eugene Page Whittier,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1876.
4408. Ralph Huse Whittier,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1879.



ANNA E.<sup>8</sup> (4312), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., June 1, 1833 ; m. in San Francisco, May 13, 1857, Alvah C. Austin. She d. in California. Children :

- 4409. James Arthur Worth Austin,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1858 ; d. Jan. 21, 1859.
- 4410. Arthur Converse Austin,<sup>9</sup> +.

SAMUEL A.<sup>8</sup> (4313), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 24, 1835 ; m. in San Francisco, Cal., June 18, 1868, Ella Kemp. They lived in San Francisco, where he d. Aug. 16, 1872. She m. (2) Mr. Laird, and resides in Victoria, B. C. Children :

- 4411. Edith Janvrin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4412. Floria Kemp,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY C.<sup>8</sup> (4315), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Mar. 19, 1839 ; m. Oct. 29, 1863, George Runey Turner, b. in Charlestown, Mass. Settled in San Francisco, Cal., where he has been city and county surveyor. Mrs. Turner d. in San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1880, and her family still reside in that city. Children :

- 4413. Harriet Janvrin Turner,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Aug. 7, 1865.
- 4414. George Chase Turner,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1867. Is clerk with the Southern Pacific R. R. Co. Lives in San Francisco.
- 4415. Robert Wilson Turner,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1868. A stenographer for George P. McNear, grain commission merchant in Petaluma, Cal.
- 4416. Helen Emma Turner,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1870.
- 4417. Marion Sarah Turner,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1871.
- 4418. Howard August Turner,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1880.

SARAH J.<sup>8</sup> (4316), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 10, 1841 ; m. in California, Aug. 5, 1868, Capt. John Gibson. She d. in Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 18, 1892, where the family are now living. Children :

- 4419. Grace Harriet Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1869 ; m. ———.
- 4420. Paul Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1870 ; d. in Londonderry, in 1898.
- 4421. John Cardinal Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1872.
- 4422. Robert Guy Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1874.
- 4423. Anna Florence Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1877.
- 4424. Alice Helen Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1879.
- 4425. Hiram Cutler Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1882.

EMMA F.<sup>8</sup> (4318), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., July 10, 1846 ; m. June 15, 1869, W. P. Merriam. They live in Shelville, Sonoma county, Cal., where she died. Child :

4426. Emma Merriam,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1872.

WILLIAM F. Henry<sup>8</sup> (4322), b. in the west ; m. Ellen Bowker of Nashua, N. H. Was a printer in Nashua, N. H. Children :

4427. Edward Payson Henry,<sup>9</sup> +.

4428. Frederick Wilson Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1867 ; d. —.

4429. Clara Louisa Henry,<sup>9</sup> d. —.

4430. William Arthur Henry,<sup>9</sup> d. —.

GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup> (4336), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1842 ; m. in Boston, Dec. 24, 1861, Sarah J. Hussey of Boston, Mass., b. Mar. 9, 1845 ; d. Sept. 30, 1866, in Boston. He d. at Bethlehem, N. H., Apr. 2, 1879. Child :

4431. Susan Rogers,<sup>9</sup> +.

FREDERICK L.<sup>8</sup> (4337), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1848 ; m. Sept. 18, 1871, Lizzie K. Bursley of Boston. He is a dealer in general merchandise in Bethlehem, N. H. Child :

4432. Gertrude L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1872, in Boston ; d. in Bethlehem, Jan. 13, 1889.

GEORGE F. Kennison<sup>8</sup> (4339), b. in Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 11, 1849 ; m. Eliza A. Glyddon. He d. July 15, 1882. Child :

4433. Charles D. Kennison,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1876.

LYDIA A. Kennison<sup>8</sup> (4341), b. in Tamworth, N. H., May 26, 1855 ; m. Oct. 13, 1876, Milton J. Ames, a farmer of Gilford, N. H., where they reside. Children :

4434. Arthur Newton Ames,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1879.

4435. Sarah Eliza Ames,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1885.

4436. Etta May Ames,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1890.

CARRIE F. Wiggin<sup>9</sup> (4346), b. in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 22, 1860 ; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Otis Milton, son of Noah L. and Lovina (Boardman) Davis, b. in Gilford, May 25, 1863. They live in Franklin Falls, N. H. Child :

4437. Mary Ford Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1886, in Meredith, N. H.

JOHN W. Wiggin<sup>9</sup> (4347), b. in Meredith, N. H., June 8, 1865 ; m. Feb. —, 1890, Eva, dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Roberts) Lovejoy, b. in Meredith, June 23, 1871. He is a farmer and lives in Meredith.

HERBERT S. Knowles<sup>9</sup> (4348), b. in Meredith, July 4, 1871 ; m. June 26, 1895, Lillian S., dau. of Daniel W. and Ella M. (Smith) Foss, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 20, 1870. They are living at Bethlehem, N. H., where he is a clerk in the store of F. L. White<sup>8</sup> (4337).

LULU M. Knowles<sup>9</sup> (4349), b. in Meredith, N. H., Mar. 22, 1873 ; m. June 20, 1899, Waldo Augustus Hopkins. They live in Providence, R. I.

AUSINA L. Brawn<sup>9</sup> (4352), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 4, 1854 ; m. in Lynn, Mass., Charles Wallace, son of Charles Morris and Caroline Matilda Maudant of Lynn. She d. Feb. 8, 1878, in Lynn, where they lived. He m. (2) April 30, 1898, Mrs. Annie Norris, and they live in Cliftondale, Mass. Children :

4438. Bertha Elizabeth Maudant,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1876. Living in Boston.

4439. Arthur Franklin Maudant,<sup>10</sup> +.

FRANK P. Brawn<sup>9</sup> (4353), b. in Dover, N. H., Aug. 26, 1856 ; m. in Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1889, Marion, dau. of Newland Fales and Irene Elvira (Morrison) Howard, b. in Foxboro, Mar. 28, 1855. They live in Foxboro. Child :

4440. Howard Drawn Brawn,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1891.

ANDREW J. Smith<sup>9</sup> (4354), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Sept. 11, 1854 ; m. July 4, 1880, Christian, dau. of Ammon and Hannah (Webster) Bunker, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 13, 1856. He is a farmer in Moultonboro. Children :

4441. Howard Andrew Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1885 ; d. Dec. 31, 1888.

4442. Harry Frank Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1890.

4443. Emma Blanche Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1893.

WILBUR A. Brawn<sup>9</sup> (4355), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., June 27, 1859 ; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Elizabeth Estelle Buckley. They live in Lock Haven. Children :

- 4444. Julia Helena Brawn,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1884.
- 4445. Reuben Smith Brawn,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1887.
- 4446. Mary Margaret Brawn,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1889.
- 4447. Emma Rachel Brawn,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1891.

NELLIE C. Brawn<sup>9</sup> (4356), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., May 10, 1864 ; m. Feb. 9, 1886, Frank Elmer Harder. They live in Lock Haven. Children :

- 4448. Rachel Brawn Harder,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1890.
- 4449. Francis Fritcher Harder,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1893.

MARY A. Brawn<sup>9</sup> (4357), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., Aug. 15, 1869 ; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Harry Ellsworth Fox. They live in Lock Haven. Children :

- 4450. Reuben Brawn Fox,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1893 ; d. Sept. 18, 1895.
- 4451. Norman Brawn Fox,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1895.
- 4452. Florence Clough Fox,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1897.
- 4453. Esther Fox,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1899.

REBEKAH J. Gaffield<sup>9</sup> (4359), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1846 ; m. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1867, Edward Francis,<sup>8</sup> son of Volney and Charlotte (Page) Wilder, grandson of David and Lucy (Rugg) Wilder and great grandson of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth [Divoll<sup>5</sup> (908)] Rugg. Mr. Wilder was b. in Boston, June 5, 1845. He is in the Suffolk Bank in Boston and lives in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children :

- 4454. Mary Charlotte Wilder,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4455. Helen Louise Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1871.
- 4456. Alice Gaffield Wilder,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4457. Edward Volney Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1879.

FRANK W. Gaffield<sup>9</sup> (4360), b. in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1849 ; m. Dec. 16, 1871, S. Louise, dau. of Asa and Sarah Ann (Gates) Whitcomb, b. in Boston, Oct. 11, 1844. His business is in Boston and he resides in Newton, Mass. Children :

- 4458. Edith Louise Gaffield,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1873.
- 4459. Mabel Frances Gaffield,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1874.

WEBSTER F. Putnam<sup>9</sup> (4367), b. in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 6, 1856 ; m. Aug. 2, 1887, Helen Preston, dau. of Nathan Preston and Mary Abbie (Gentlee) Meldram, b. in Manchester, Mass., Apr. 9, 1864. He







Mr. and Mrs. Frank T. Morrill.

is a banker and broker in Boston. Lives corner of Winthrop and Kimball streets, Danvers, Mass. Children :

4460. Marion Haffield Putnam,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1892.

4461. Webster Fletcher Putnam,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1895.

FRANK P. Cram<sup>9</sup> (4370), b. in Monroe Center, Ohio, July 20, 1845 ; m. Apr. 20, 1875, Mary Gorman of Tidioute, Pa. He was a successful teacher and afterwards an agent for the Wheeler & Wilson's sewing machines, remaining with the company for about six years. After his marriage he settled upon a farm in Monroe Center (now Bushnell), to be near his parents. He d. in Bushnell, Ohio. Child :

4462. Claude Fletcher Cram,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1876.

JULIA L. Cram<sup>9</sup> (4373), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 1, 1850 ; m. Nov. 23, 1872, Woodbury Collins, a mechanic of Danville, N. H., where they reside. Children :

4463. Perley F. Collins,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1874.

4464. Jennie W. Collins,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1877.

4465. Herbert L. Collins,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1888.

F. HERBERT Cram<sup>9</sup> (4374), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., May 24, 1854 ; m. May 11, 1881, Hattie Bushnell. He is a carriage builder and resides in New Haven, Conn. Child :

4466. F. Harry Cram,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1882.

SARAH E. Cram<sup>9</sup> (4375), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Apr. 21, 1856 ; m. Sept. 9, 1879, George E. Bailey, a farmer of Kingston, N. H., where they reside.

MILAN C. Cram<sup>9</sup> (4376), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 17, 1858 ; m. June 6, 1882, Ella F., dau. of Dr. Samuel and Annie E. (Clark) Perham of Exeter, N. H. Mr. Cram is a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, Mass. Children :

4467. Pauline Perham Cram,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15 ; d. Aug. 4, 1888.

4468. Paul Perham Cram,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1891.

FRANK T. Morrill<sup>9</sup> (4378), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1858 ; m. in Elgin, Ill., May 24, 1894, Jeanie, dau. of John and Christian (Ogilvie) Thomson, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1869. They reside in Haverhill.

JENNIE F.<sup>9</sup> (4384), b. in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1864 ; m. Jan. 30, 1889, Las Casas, son of William H. and Abby W. (Bales) Barnes, b. in Wilton, July 20, 1863. He was in a grocery store in Wilton until the fall of 1895, when he went into business in Milton, Mass. Was stricken with typhoid fever and d. Nov. 29, 1895. His family are now living in Wilton, N. H. Child :

4469. Abbie White Barnes,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1893.

CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup> (4385), b. in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1868 ; m. June 29, 1893, Lu Abbie, dau. of Charles M. and Martha M. (Weston) Butler, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Apr. 6, 1871. He is an engineer on the Boston & Maine R. R. Lives in Wilton, N. H. Children :

4470. May Weston,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1894.

4471. Carroll Butler,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1895.

4472. Lester Hodsdon,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1897.

4473. Barbara,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1898.

HENRY A. F. Williams<sup>9</sup> (4386), b. in Lowell, Jan. 3, 1852 ; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Janette, dau. of James and Burdette Lawton, b. Dec. 27, 1851, in Binghampton, England. He was a conductor on the street cars in Boston ; d. at Moultonboro, N. H., July 19, 1876. She lives in Boston. Child :

4474. Charles Howard Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1875 ; d. Feb. 9, 1876.

MAY E. Coates<sup>9</sup> (4387), b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1867 ; m. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1889, Edgar L., son of George J. and Mary A. (Hall) Rhodes, b. in Camden, Me., Dec. 11, 1863. He is a member of the firm of Rhodes Bros., meat and provision dealers, Tremont street, Boston. Children :

4475. Helen Eloise Rhodes,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1890.

4476. George Henry Rhodes,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1892 ; d. Nov. 27, 1894.

ANDREW D.<sup>9</sup> (4389), b. in Gilford, N. H., Apr. 4, 1856 ; m. Oct. 28, 1872, Myra Melissa, dau. of John C. and Nancy D. (Cotton) Pickering, b. in Dover, N. H., Dec. 5, 1852. He is a farmer in Gilford. Children :



4477. Elmer O.,<sup>10</sup> b. in Gilmanton, N. H., May 26, 1879; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Grace Lydia, dau. of Daniel Hoyt and Emily Sophronia (Potter) Rowe, b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1876. He is a farmer and milk dealer in Gilmanton.

4478. Oscar,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1885.

GRACIE I. Gilman<sup>9</sup> (4397), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 27, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1892, Walter Brown, son of Dea. Albert Brown and Maria (Kilburn) Hall, b. in Lowell, Feb. 8, 1869. They lived for a time in Lowell, then in Northbridge, now in West Warren, Mass., where he is a master machinist. Child:

4479. Richard Gilman Hall,<sup>10</sup> b. at Lowell, Dec. 16, 1894.

FRANK S. Leavitt<sup>9</sup> (4399), b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 1, 1869; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Eunice, dau. of Joseph L. and Mary (Moore) Goodwin, b. Dec. 12, 1871. He is employed on the Boston & Maine R. R. Lives in Lynn, Mass. Children:

4480. John Harold Leavitt,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1894.

4481. Ralph Goodwin Leavitt,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1896.

LEWIS L. Whittier<sup>9</sup> (4405), b. in Bushnell, Ill., May 19, 1866; m. May 26, 1887, in Bushnell, Ill., Minnie Belle, dau. of Darius L. and Frances (Emerson) Sutherland of Bushnell. He is an engineer on the railroad. Lives in Peoria, Ill. Children:

4482. Harry Sutherland Whittier,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1895.

4482 a. Ralph Whittier,<sup>10</sup> b. June 8, 1898.

ARTHUR C. Austin<sup>9</sup> (4410), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 18, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1886, Emma A. Freeman of Duxbury, Mass. He is a photo engraver in Albany, N. Y. Children:

4483. Alva C. Austin.<sup>10</sup>

4484. Ned F. Austin.<sup>10</sup>

EDITH J.<sup>9</sup> (4411), b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 30, 1869; m. May 2, 1893, Philip Durkee, son of Edmund and Anna Maria (Acker) Rice, b. in St. Paul, Minn., May 4, 1869. They lived for a time in Tacoma, Wash., where he was deputy-county auditor, now (1900) living in Davenport, Wash.

FLORIA K.<sup>9</sup> (4412), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 22, 1873; m. in Victoria, B. C., Sept., 1895, Russell Howard McMillen. They live in Victoria. Child:

4484 a. Dorothy Ella McMillen,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1896.

EDWARD P. Henry<sup>9</sup> (4427), b. in Nashua, N. H., July 14, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1888, Ella George of Nashua. Lived at Nashua, where he died. Child:

4485. George Payson Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1889.

SUSAN R.<sup>9</sup> (4431), b. in Boston, June 24, 1863; m. June 17, 1881, George H. Turner, a farmer and hotel proprietor of Bethlehem, N. H., where they now live. Children:

4486. Mary Elizabeth Turner,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1882.

4487. Helen Esther Turner,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1885.

4488. James Albert Turner,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1888.

4489. Gertrude White Turner,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1890.

ARTHUR F. Mandant<sup>10</sup> (4439), b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 3, 1878; m. May 25, 1898, Celia Thaxter Erskine. They live at Cliftondale, Mass. Child:

4489 a. Charles Arthur Mandant,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1899.

MARY C. Wilder<sup>10</sup> (4454), b. at Jamaica Plains, Jan. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Allan V., son of Alfred and Martha Bowker (Vinal) Garratt, M. D., b. in Boston. They live in Brookline. He is an expert electrician. Children:

4490. Helen Lucy Garratt,<sup>11</sup> b. in Shakopee, Wash., Aug. 8, 1892.

4491. Myrtis Manning Garratt,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1894.

ALICE G. Wilder<sup>10</sup> (4456), b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1877; m. at Jamaica Plains, June 1, 1898, Frank Langdon, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Aspinwall) Smith of Boston, where they now reside.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> (391), b. in Wenham, Mass., June 10, 1744; m. May 23, 1780, Jonathan, son of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (Hale) Cummings, bapt. July 26, 1747, in Topsfield. She d. Oct. 28, or Nov. 1, 1797. He m. (2) Lucy Kimball of Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798. Children:

4492. Polly Cummings,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1781 ; d. Apr. 22, 1783.

4493. Elizabeth Cummings,<sup>6</sup> +.

4494. Lydia Cummings,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1784.

ELIZABETH Cummings<sup>6</sup> (4493), b. in Topsfield, Mass., May 26, 1783 ; m. in Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1804, John Lummus of Hamilton, Mass. Children :

4495. John Lummus.<sup>7</sup>

4496. George A. Lummus,<sup>7</sup> +.

GEORGE A. Lummus<sup>6</sup> (4496), b. in Hamilton, Mass., in 1806 ; m. ———. Lived in New York city and Wenham, Mass. Child :

4497. Mary C. Lummus,<sup>7</sup> b. in New York city, 1835 ; m. in Hamilton, Mar. 5, 1858, Edward W. Hilton.

MARY<sup>5</sup> (399), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1736 ; m. July 8, 1756, Richard, son of William and Sarah (Trask) Cox, bapt. in first church, Beverly, Dec. 28, 1735 ; d. July, 1819. They lived in Beverly, where she d. Sept. 22, 1810. Children :

4498. William Cox,<sup>6</sup> +.

4499. Richard Cox, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Beverly, Mar. 18, 1759 ; d. young.

4500. Richard Cox, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 16, 1762.

4501. Mary White Cox,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Beverly, Jan. 13, 1765 ; d. young.

4502. Deborah Cox,<sup>6</sup> +.

4503. Samuel Cox,<sup>6</sup> +.

4504. Nathaniel Brown Cox,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Beverly, May 19, 1771 ; d. Oct. 28, 1851, in Beverly.

4505. Edward Cox,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept., 1772 ; d. young.

WILLIAM Cox<sup>6</sup> (4498), bapt. in Beverly, Sept. 4, 1757 ; m. (1) ———, Sarah Batchelder. Lived in Beverly, where she d. Sept. 22, 1810. He m. (2) Mrs. Judith (Wallace) Chipman. Lived in Beverly, where he d. Apr. 16, 1806. Children :

4506. Mary Cox,<sup>7</sup> +.

4507. Nancy Cox,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1788 ; m. Nathaniel Trask.

4508. William Cox,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1801 ; d. young.

DEBORAH Cox<sup>6</sup> (4502), bapt. first church, Beverly, Mass., Nov. 23, 1766 ; m. Feb. 19, 1788, Capt. Asa Lamson of Beverly, b. in

Hamilton, Mass. She d. in Beverly, Sept. 9, 1806. He d. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1810. Children :

- 4509. Asa Lamson, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4510. Deborah Lamson,<sup>7</sup> b. in Beverly ; m. Joseph Foster of Beverly.
- 4511. Mary White Lamson,<sup>7</sup> +.

SAMUEL Cox<sup>6</sup> (4503), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 10, 1769 ; m. May 6, 1798, Abigail, dau. of Eben and Sarah (Dane) Ellingwood, who d. Aug. 11, 1824, aged 50. He d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1815. Children :

- 4512. Samuel Cox, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Beverly, Apr. 16, 1800 ; d. Jan. 12, 1802.
- 4513. Sarah Jane Cox,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1802.
- 4514. Samuel West Cox,<sup>7</sup> b. in Beverly, Aug. 25, 1805 ; m. Alice Manning ; d. June 19, 1849, in Beverly.
- 4515. Deborah Cox,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4516. Lucy Waters Cox,<sup>7</sup> b. in Beverly, Sept. 18, 1811. In 1892 was living on Cabot street, Beverly, and very kindly assisted me in procuring these records. She d. in Beverly about 1897.

MARY Cox<sup>7</sup> (4506), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 21, 1785 ; m. Apr. 18, 1805, Joseph, son of Josiah and Mary (Lowe) Herrick, b. Nov. 3, 1783, in Amherst, N. H. He was a descendant of Henry<sup>1</sup> and Editha (Laskin) Herrick, the fifth son of Sir William, b. at Beau Manor, county of Leicester, England, 1604, and named by command of the unfortunate prince Henry, eldest son of James I. Henry of Salem, 1629, settled in Beverly, before 1667, where he d. 1671.

Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph Herrick,<sup>6</sup> was a carpenter and lived in Antrim, N. H., where he d. June 18, 1833. His wife, Mary, d. July 18, 1848. Children :

- 4517. Joseph Herrick,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4518. William Cox Herrick,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4519. Sarah Batchelder Herrick,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4520. Nathaniel Brown Herrick,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4521. Samuel Dinsmore Herrick,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4522. Josiah Herrick,<sup>8</sup> b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., Sept. 27, 1818 ; d. in Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 20, 1870.



- 4523. John White Herrick,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4524. Charles Herrick,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4525. Harriet Eliza Herrick,<sup>s</sup> +.

ASA Lamson, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (4509), b. in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 27, 1792 ; m. Sept. 23, 1814, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Knight and Martha (Dixey) Vickery, b. in Beverly, Mar. 30, 1794 ; d. Jan. 26, 1859. He d. May 14, 1870, aged 77. Children :

- 4526. Edward Francis Lamson,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4527. Charles Lamson,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4528. George Asa Lamson,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1821 ; d. young.
- 4529. Frederic Lamson,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1824 ; now living in Salem, Mass.
- 4530. Rebecca Lamson,<sup>s</sup> b. June 7, 1828 ; m. James A. Wallace, now living a widow with her brother Frederic in Salem, Mass.

MARY W. Lamson<sup>7</sup> (4511), b. in Beverly, Sept. 7, 1803 ; m. —, Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Vickery, b. in Beverly, Aug. 12, 1795 ; d. Nov. 30, 1826. Children :

- 4531. Elizabeth Fielder Vickery,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4532. Mary White Vickery,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1823 ; d. Aug. 26, 1825.
- 4533. Mary White Vickery,<sup>s</sup> +.

DEBORAH Cox<sup>7</sup> (4515), b. in Beverly, Aug. 24, 1807 ; m. Jan. 14, 1834, Dr. Augustus, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Cutler) Torrey, b. in Salem, May 12, 1805. His mother was a daughter of Rev. Manasseh Cutler of Hamilton, Mass. Children :

- 4534. Annie S. Torrey,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1835 ; d. Sept. 28, 1890.
- 4535. Henry Augustus Pearson Torrey,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4536. E. Ellingwood Torrey,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1839. Lives in Beverly ; is on the coast survey.
- 4537. Joseph Cutler Torrey,<sup>s</sup> b. June 30, 1841 ; d. Feb. 19, 1881.
- 4538. Samuel William Torrey,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4539. Helen Stevens Torrey,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 4540. Augustus Torrey, Jr.,<sup>s</sup> +.

JOSEPH Herrick<sup>s</sup> (4517), b. in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 21, 1806 ; m. —, Julia Willoughby, b. June 5, 1803 ; d. Apr. 10, 1874. Mr. Herrick lived in Wilton, N. H., where he was killed Nov. 10, 1847, by being gored by a cow. Children :

- 4541. Charles Edward Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4542. George Lewis Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4543. Joseph Albert Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4544. John Edwin Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1841.  
 "He enlisted at the age of 19 in company E., 3rd regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers; was one of the first to respond to the call for troops. He did not wait for bounty, but was ready at the word, go! He was in sixteen battles and under fire thirty-eight times; was taken down with soldier fever and died May 20, 1865. He served his country from start to finish, and to boys like him our country owes its salvation. God bless him."
- 4545. Julia Maria Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1843; m. May 17, 1864, William Henry, son of William and Dorcas (Petty) Gillis, b. in Francestown, N. H., July 20, 1835.

WILLIAM C. Herrick<sup>8</sup> (4518), b. in Beverly, Mass., May 9, 1808; m. May 16, 1833, Sally Russell of Middleton, Mass., b. in 1808; d. July 8, 1874. He d. Jan. 23, 1889, in Nashua, N. H. She was dau. of Joseph and Mary (Parker) Russell. Children:

- 4546. Elizabeth Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4547. Frederick C. Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4548. Martha Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4549. Henry Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4550. Albert Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. in Nashua, N. H., June 12, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Mary Augusta Hale of Nashua. He d. Aug. 10, 1885.
- 4551. Sarah Caroline Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4552. George Sumner Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 11, 1852; d. Apr. 11, 1864.

SARAH B. Herrick<sup>8</sup> (4519), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 23, 1810; m. Apr. 2, 1835, Ira A., son of ——— and Myria (Weston) Fuller of Antrim, N. H. She d. at Bristol Station, Ill., June 5, 1864. Children:

- 4553. Sylvia Fuller,<sup>9</sup> b. in Antrim, N. H., Feb., 1836; m. ———  
 ——— Eckstrone.
- 4554. Ira Orlando Fuller,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1838. Was a member of company C, 36th regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Killed at battle of Pea Ridge, Ark., 1862.

4555. Charles Orison Fuller,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1841. Was in the war of the Rebellion. Is now at Stuart, Montana.
4556. Hattie O. Fuller,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1844. Resides at Sugar Grove, Ill.

NATHANIEL B. Herrick<sup>c</sup> (4520), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 23, 1813 ; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Elvira, dau. of John and Sally B. (Preston) Simonds, b. in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 19, 1816. She is now living at Staatsburgh, N. H. Mr. Herrick was a farmer in Antrim, N. H., a man singularly good and pure ; d. Sept. 1, 1877, after a long and wearisome sickness in the peace and assurance of Christian hope. Children :

4557. Timothy Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
4558. Almena Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. in Antrim, N. H., Nov., 1838 ; d. July 20, 1847.
4559. Clementine Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
4560. Luella Lauretta Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.

SAMUEL D. Herrick,<sup>c</sup> (4521), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Sept. 22, 1815 ; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1841, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Roy Webb) Abbott of Beverly, Mass. She d. Sept. 22, 1889, aged 67. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1890, Mrs. Lydia Ann (Potter) Taylor. He is a farmer in Amherst, N. H. Children :

4561. An infant daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Aug., 1845.
4562. Samuel Abbott Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
4563. Frank Perkins Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. in Beverly, June 5, 1852 ; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Ella A. Bishop of Lowell, Mass. A moulder. Resides in Amherst, N. H.
4564. George William Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.
4565. Albert Edward Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN W. Herrick<sup>c</sup> (4523), b. in Antrim, N. H., Apr. 16, 1821 ; m. Apr. 14, 1847, Angeline Curtis of Antrim. He enlisted August 18, 1862, at Greenfield, N. H., company G, 13th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. Was on duty in the hospital most of the time. Was mustered out at Baltimore, May 22, 1865. He is a farmer, living at Antrim, N. H. Children :

4566. Laura Edmina Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 18, 1848 ; m. June 16, 1870, Calvin Ballard of Peterboro, N. H.
4567. Canalas Trask Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1851.

4568. Alphonso Sargent Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1854 ; d. Oct. 15, 1872.  
4569. Fannie Fostina Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.  
4570. Emily Elvira Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1859 ; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

CHARLES Herrick<sup>8</sup> (4524), b. in Antrim, N. H., Jan. 4, 1825 ; m. Dec. 16, 1852, Mary Oliphant, dau. of Azor and Elizabeth (Foster) Dodge, b. in Beverly, Mass., Mar., 1832. They lived in Beverly, but now in Antrim on a farm. Children :

4571. Charles H. Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13 ; d. Feb. 18, 1854.  
4572. Charles E. Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1856 ; d. Dec. 7, 1861.  
4573. Eugene E. Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1862 ; d. May 5, 1865.  
4574. Freeman Lowe Herrick,<sup>9</sup> +.  
4575. Frederick Wesley Herrick,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1868.

HARRIET E. Herrick<sup>8</sup> (4525), b. in Antrim, N. H., Aug. 20, 1827 ; m. Nov. 9, 1848, William Horace Gilmore of Hillsboro, N. H., where they now live. Children :

4576. Charles Horace Gilmore,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1849.  
4577. Mary Ella Gilmore,<sup>9</sup> +.  
4578. Laura Ann Gilmore,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hillsboro, Jan. 9, 1856 ; m. Jan. 27, 1883, Herbert Dearborn Gould, a homœopathic physician of New Boston, N. H.

EDWARD F. Lamson<sup>8</sup> (4526), b. in Beverly, Jan. 3, 1815 ; m. Nov., 1835, Eliza Ann, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Jacobs, b. in Beverly, July 28, 1817. Mr. Lamson was a tanner in Beverly, where he d. Aug. 19, 1881. Children :

4579. Eliza Ann Lamson,<sup>9</sup> b. in South Danvers, Mass., June 24, 1836 ; m. June 5, 1878, Samuel Newman of Peabody, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1809. Is a tanner and lives in Peabody.  
4580. Martha Nelson Lamson,<sup>9</sup> +.  
4581. Mary Ellen Lamson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1846 ; d. Nov. 15, 1861.  
4582. Rebecca Wallace Lamson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1855 ; d. Sept. 12, 1881.

CHARLES Lamson<sup>8</sup> (4527), b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 16, 1817 ; m. Nov. 19, 1843, Elizabeth LeBetter Andrews, b. July 14, 1820 ; d.



June 2, 1885. Mr. Lamson was a jeweler in Salem, where he d. Mar. 12, 1890. Children :

4583. George Asa Lamson,<sup>9</sup> +.

4584. Sarah Upton Lamson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1849. Living in Salem, Mass.

ELIZABETH F. Vickery,<sup>8</sup> (4531), b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 20, 1821 ; m. Dec. 29, 1843, Edmund Giles, who was b. Sept. 6, 1815. He was a mechanic ; lived in Beverly, where he d. Oct. 12, 1890. Children :

4585. Edmund Giles,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1845 ; d. Aug. 16, 1853.

4586. Edmund Giles, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY W. Vickery<sup>8</sup> (4533), b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 15, 1826 ; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Edmond Wallis, b. May 25, 1819. He is a mechanic, living in Beverly. Mrs. Wallis d. Mar. 6, 1868.

PROF. HENRY A. P. Torrey<sup>8</sup> (4535), b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 8, 1837 ; m. July 13, 1865, Sarah Paine, dau. of Prof. Joseph Torrey of Burlington, Vt., b. Dec. 26, 1834. Mr. Torrey is a professor at Burlington. Children :

4587. Lucy Wheeler Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. in Vergennes, Vt., June 13, 1866.

4588. Henry Augustus Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1871.

4589. John Cutler Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. in Burlington, Apr. 19, 1876.

DR. SAMUEL W. Torrey<sup>8</sup> (4538), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 12, 1843 ; m. May 25, 1870, Elizabeth J. Robinson of Burlington, Vt. He is the head of Torrey's Hospital, Central street, Beverly. Lives on Cabot street. Children :

4590. Mary Cutler Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1871.

4591. Anna Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1875.

4592. Sarah Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1877.

4593. Elizabeth Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1882.

4594. Margaret Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1884.

HELEN S. Torrey<sup>8</sup> (4539), b. in Beverly, Mass., Sept. 8, 1847 ; m. June 21, 1871, Alban Georg Andren of Guthenbury, Sweden. They live on Cabot street, in Beverly, Mass. Children :

4595. Carl Augustus Andren,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1874.  
 4596. Thekla Andren,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1876.  
 4597. Helen Torrey Andren,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1877.

AUGUSTUS Torrey, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (4540), b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 21, 1850; m. June 18, 1878, Lettie Durant of Montpelier, Vt., who d. June 20, 1879; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1885, Charlotte Austin, dau. of George and Ellen L. (Hungerford) Foote, b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865. George Foote, b. in Burlington, May 4, 1818. Ellen Hungerford, b. in Torrington, Conn., July 13, 1837. Mr. Torrey is Chief Engineer of Michigan Central railroad. Resides in Detroit. Children:

4598. Lettie Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1879.  
 4599. Dana Hungerford Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1887.  
 4600. Helen Cutler Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1888.  
 4600 a. Charlotte Foote Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1896.

CHARLES E. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4541), b. in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1835; m. Aug. 5, 1864, Arabelle Fisk Mather of Deerfield, Mass., b. Jan. 27, 1843. Mr. Herrick was an overseer in the cotton mill at Indian Orchard, Hampden county, Mass., where he d. Jan. 19, 1899. Child:

4601. Anna Lena Herrick,<sup>10</sup> +.

GEORGE L. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4542), b. in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 29, 1836; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1865, Lucy Ann Tuttle, of Antrim, N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. June 20, 1870; m. (2) in 1889, Emma M., dau. of Caleb J. and Ruth B. (Felt) Kimball, b. in Milford, N. H., July 15, 1844. He was a soldier in the Civil war, in company C, 16th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. He lives at Bennington, N. H. Child:

4602. Walter L. Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1868; d. Apr. 29, 1887.

JOSEPH A. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4543), b. in Wilton, N. H., Dec. 22, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1877, Anna Amelia Zahner, b. in Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1854. He d. Dec. 22, 1892, at Staatsburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., where he had resided for the past thirty years. It was said of him that, "he was a man of great memory, and could remember the dates of noted events, and ages of persons very exactly, and many persons would often come to him for valuable information. He was a member of the Episcopal church, and a staunch Republican." Children:

4603. Timothy Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1878.

4604. Anna Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1880 ; m. in Staatsburgh, N. Y., June 28, 1899, Samuel Riddell.

4605. Bertha A. Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1887.

ELIZABETH Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4546), b. in Wilton, N. H., May 16, 1834 ; m. July 2, 1851, Waitstill Willard of Nashua, N. H. He d. Feb. 16, 1889. Mrs. Willard lives in New York city.

FREDERICK C. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4547), b. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1835 ; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Josephine C. Flanagan of Boston, b. June 12, 1844. He is of the firm of Bixby & Herrick, Blackstone street, Boston, Mass. Children :

4606. Caroline Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1864 ; m. Gouch.

4607. Robert Frederick Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1866 ; m. Miss Tufts of Boston, where he is a lawyer.

4608. Walter Russell Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1868 ; m. Miss Morse of Boston. Is a broker in New York.

4609. Francis Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1870. Is in South America.

4610. Alice Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1873 ; m. Albert Gerald of Providence, R. I.

4611. Martha Leonore Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1876 ; m. Mr. Curtis of New York, N. Y.

4612. Ethel Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1878.

MARTHA Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4548), b. in Milford, N. H., Feb. 18, 1838 ; m. Jan., 1855, Andrew Jackson Willard of Nashua, N. H. He d. June 20, 1850. She is a dressmaker in New York city. Child :

4613. Ida Frances Willard,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1856 ; d. Mar. 6, 1857.

HENRY Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4549), b. in Amherst, N. H., Oct. 21, 1840 ; m. Elizabeth Riley of New York city. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Children :

4614. Margaret Herrick.<sup>10</sup>

4615. Louise Herrick.<sup>10</sup>

SARAH C. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4551), b. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 3, 1847 ; m. May 23, 1866, Edward Gordon Buckingham, a jeweler in Maiden Lane, New York city. Children :

- 4616. Mabel Gertrude Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4617. George Edward Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1869.
- 4618. William Herrick Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1872 ; d. May 21, 1874.
- 4619. Sarah Carrie Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3 ; d. Jan. 4, 1875.
- 4620. Frederick Gerard Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> } b. July 2, 1876.
- 4621. Martha Elizabeth Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> } d. July 29, 1882.
- 4622. Archibald Gordon Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> } d. Apr. 17, 1877.
- 4622. Archibald Gordon Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1879.

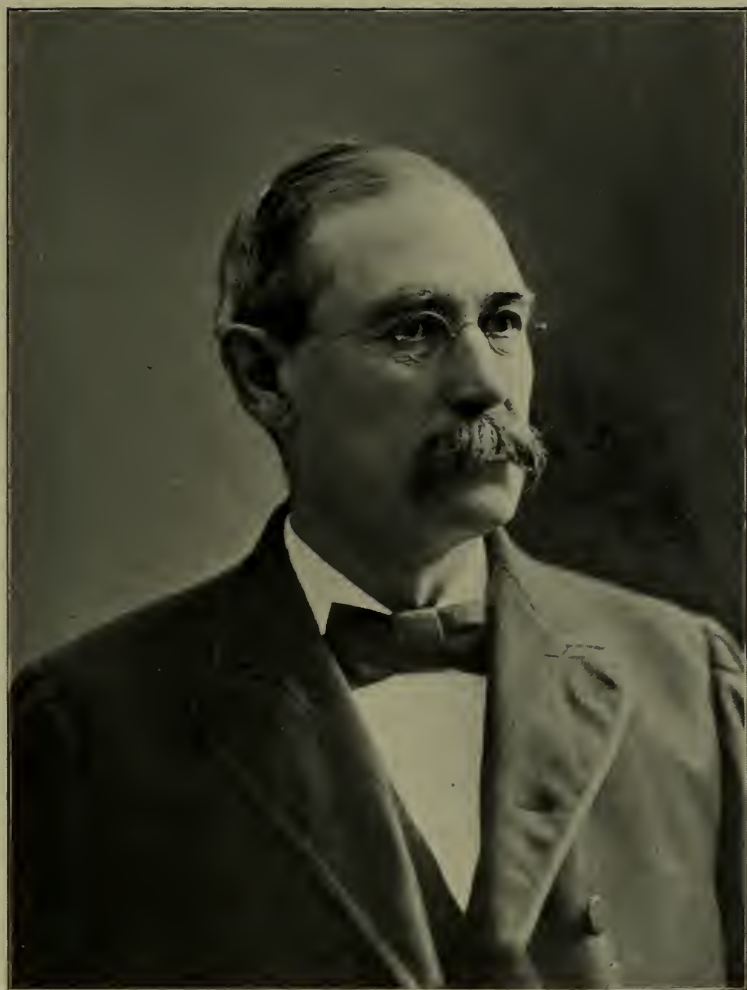
TIMOTHY Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4557), b. in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 19, 1836. He attended the common school and the academy at Francestown. At the age of twenty he left New Hampshire to take charge of "The Locusts," for Mr. William B. Dinsmore, president of the Adams Express Co., going there April, 1857. The place at that time consisted of one hundred acres and employed six men, now (1893), is a farm of one thousand and thirty acres and employs fifty men. He remained with Mr. Dinsmore during his life, and now has charge of the same for his sons. He m. Oct. 2, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of John Muldoon of New York. Mr. Herrick is a member of Rhinebeck Lodge No. 432, F. & A. M., the Royal Arch Chapter No. 45, at Kingston, and the Knight Templars at Poughkeepsie. Notwithstanding his many duties, Mr. Herrick has very kindly rendered me valuable assistance in this work. He still (1900), remains in charge of "The Locusts," at Staatsburgh, Hyde Park, N. Y. Children :

- 4623. George Augustus Herrick,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4624. Mary Elizabeth Herrick,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4625. William Elmer Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1863 ; d. July 26, 1863.
- 4626. Luella Jane Herrick,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4627. John James Herrick,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4628. Albert Elmer Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. in Staatsburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1869. He is at Mahopac Lake, connected with the National Ice Company of New York city.

CLEMENTINE Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4559), b. in Antrim, N. H., July 18, 1840 ; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Hubbard D. Robb of Stoddard, N. H. A carpenter. They reside at Staatsburgh, N. Y. Children :

- 4629. Edward Hubbard Robb,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1862.
- 4630. Gracie Anna Robb,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1873.





Very Respectfully  
Timothy Herrick  
*[Signature]*



LUELLA L. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4560), b. in Windsor, N. H., Dec. 22, 1850 ; m. Oct. 11, 1868, James Dallas Cutter, a butcher of Stoddard, N. H., where she d. Dec. 26, 1889. Children :

- 4631. Arthur Eugene Cutter,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4632. Emma Eurana Cutter,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4633. John Walter Cutter,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4634. Alice Cutter,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1877.
- 4635. Bertha Marion Cutter,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1883.

SAMUEL A. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4562), b. in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 27, 1847 ; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Ellen W. Palfrey of Cambridgeport, Mass. He is a farmer in New Boston, N. H. Children :

- 4636. George Palfrey Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1872 ; d. Oct. 4, 1873.
- 4637. Frank Perkins Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1874.
- 4638. Annie French Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1891.

GEORGE W. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4564), b. in Beverly, Mass., Aug. 3, 1855 ; m. Bessie Plaisted of Beverly, where he is a provision dealer. Child :

- 4639. William Drew Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. June 11, 1881.

ALBERT E. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4565), b. in Beverly, Mass., Sept. 24, 1862 ; m. Josie Lamson of New Boston, N. H. They live at Goffstown. Child :

- 4640. Ray Lamson Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1890.

FANNIE F. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4569), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1856 ; m. Nov. 8, 1873, Charles A. Preston, of Revere, Mass. He d. and she m. (2) George H. Hutchinson. They live at Antrim, N. H. Children :

- 4641. Grace E. Preston,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1875.
- 4642. Viola L. Preston,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1878 ; m. Mr. West.
- 4643. Alden H. Hutchinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1889.

FREEMAN L. Herrick<sup>9</sup> (4574), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 24, 1866 ; m. Feb. 14, 1887, Ella Florence Hammond of Beverly. Children :

- 4644. Elmer Lowe Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. in Beverly, Aug. 11, 1887.
- 4645. Lucy May Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. in Nashua, N. H., June 29 ; d. Sept. 20, 1889.
- 4646. Ethel Florence Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1891.

MARY E. Gilmore<sup>9</sup> (4577), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1850 ; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Artemus Blood of Hillsboro, who died. She m. (2) July 3, 1888, Francis A. Burbank of Hillsboro. Children :

4647. Laura May Blood,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1877.

4648. Ida Bell Blood,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1879. .

MARTHA N. Lamson<sup>9</sup> (4580), b. in South Danvers, Mass., Aug. 10, 1844 ; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Perez Winchester of Peabody, Mass., b. Mar. 23, 1840. He was a tanner. Is now manager of the Electric Light Plant at Peabody. Mrs. Winchester d. ——. Children :

4649. Ella Winchester,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1865.

4650. Caroline Winchester,<sup>10</sup> +.

4651. Henry Winchester,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1869.

4652. Emma Gilmore Winchester,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1870.

4653. Edward Lamson Winchester,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1873.

4654. Frederick Winchester,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1877.

GEORGE A. Lamson<sup>9</sup> (4583), b. in Salem, Mass., May 4, 1846 ; m. July 7, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah E. (Ward) McConnell of Beverly, Mass. He is city messenger at Salem. Children :

4655. Sarah Elizabeth Lamson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1870 ; d. May 26, 1892.

4656. Anna Lamson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1874 ; d. Mar. 11, 1878.

4657. Charles Asa Lamson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1890.

EDMUND Giles, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (4586), b. in Beverly, Mass., May 27, 1858 ; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Alice May Newman of Beverly, Mass., where he is a dealer in boots and shoes. Children :

4658. Louise Giles,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1887.

4659. Edmund Newman Giles,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1891.

ANNA L. Herrick<sup>10</sup> (4601), b. in Indian Orchard, Mass., Feb. 17, 1873 ; m. Aug. 26, 1896, in Indian Orchard, Josiah W. McAdam, b. Sept. 22, 1858. They live at Indian Orchard.

MABEL G. Buckingham<sup>10</sup> (4616), b. in New York city, May 1, 1867 ; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Dr. George A. Hull, a dentist in New York city.







Herrick Family. Mrs. Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, George A.<sup>10</sup>, Albert E.<sup>11</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>.

GEORGE A. Herrick<sup>10</sup> (4623), b. in Staatsburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., July 20, 1859 ; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Aurelia, dau. of Charles and Rachel (Glenn) Tompkins, b. in Greenbush, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1862. He is an engineer on the Hudson River railroad, and lives at New York city. Children :

- 4660. Albert Elmer Herrick,<sup>11</sup> b. in Greenbush, N. Y., June 13, 1884.
- 4661. John George Herrick,<sup>11</sup> b. June 8, 1887 ; d. Aug., 1895.
- 4662. Timothy Augustus Herrick,<sup>11</sup> b. at Croton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1892.

MARY E. Herrick<sup>10</sup> (4624), b. in Staatsburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., July 16, 1861 ; graduated from the Female Medical College, New York city, June, 1884. Remained two years with the college, then had charge of the Children's hospital on Staten Island, N. Y., for two or three years ; then opened an office in New York city. In the summer of 1893 she made the tour of Europe as physician to two invalid ladies. Came home and practiced another year, when she m. Oct. 6, 1894, Eugene Vincent Daly, a lawyer of New York. They now live at Flushing, Long Island.

LUELLA J. Herrick<sup>10</sup> (4626), b. in Staatsburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1864 ; graduated from Mount St. Vincent Academy, June, 1881 ; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Herbert Luther Barker. He is a physician, having graduated in 1893, from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, standing second in a class of 127. They live at Woodside, Long Island. Child :

- 4663. Robert Herrick Barker,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1898.

JOHN J. Herrick<sup>10</sup> (4627), b. in Staatsburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1866 ; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Katherine, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Fitzsimmons) Farrell, b. in Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1870. He studied mechanical engineering and graduated from Cornell University in 1891. Was located at Newport News, Va., in the great shipyard of C. P. Huntington for some years. He now is Superintendent of the Department Docks in New York city. Living at Flushing, Long Island. Child :

- 4664. Ednah Herrick,<sup>11</sup> b. in Newport News, Va., July 4, 1893.

ARTHUR E. Cutter<sup>10</sup> (4631), b. in Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 10, 1870 ; m. July 18, 1897, Helen A. Robb, of Stoddard, where they reside. Child :

4664 a. Everett Leland Cutter,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1899.

EMMA E. Cutter<sup>10</sup> (4632), b. in Stoddard, N. H., June 23, 1873 ; m. Mar. 29, 1897, Fred Shoults of Stoddard, where they reside.

J. WALTER Cutter<sup>10</sup> (4633), b. in Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 16, 1875 ; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Charlotte H. Lawrence of Newburgh, N. Y. They live in New York city. Child :

4664 b. Dallas Cutter,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1899.

CAROLINE Winchester<sup>10</sup> (4650), b. in Peabody, Mass., July 27, 1867 ; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Frank H. Stevens, a bookkeeper of Peabody. Children :

4665. Marion Winchester Stevens,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1888.

4666. John Warren Stevens,<sup>11</sup> b. May 19, 1889.

4667. Martha Lamson Stevens,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1890.

4668. Frank Herbert Stevens,<sup>11</sup> b. July 11, 1892.

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> (400), b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1739 ; m. May 9, 1758, William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbott, b. in Andover, Mass. ; d. in 1767. Martha administered on his estate, Aug. 8, 1767. They lived in Beverly. He was grandson of Arthur and Mrs. Mercy (Appleton) Smith Abbott, great grandson of Philip and Mary Abbott, great great grandson of Arthur Abbott, who came from Totness, near the ivy bridge, Devonshire, England. Children :

4669. William Abbott,<sup>6</sup> +.

4670. John Abbott,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Apr. 10, 1763. Was lost at sea.

4671. Hannah Abbott.<sup>6</sup>

WILLIAM Abbott<sup>6</sup> (4669), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 20, 1761 ; m. Eliza Leach. He d. at Gaudaloupe in 1794, aged 33. His wife d. Oct. 19, 1817, aged 57. Children :

4672. William Abbott,<sup>7</sup> +.

4673. Martha Abbott,<sup>7</sup> b. in Beverly, Dec. 10, 1787 ; d. July 3, 1809.

4674. John Abbott,<sup>7</sup> b. in Beverly, Feb. 14, 1789.

4675. George Abbott,<sup>7</sup> +.

4676. Elizabeth Abbott.<sup>7</sup>



WILLIAM Abbott<sup>7</sup> (4672), b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 6, 1785 ; m. Dec. 15, 1808, Hepzibah, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Conant) Batchelder, b. in Beverly, Dec. 27, 1785. He was drowned at sea July 19, 1811. She m. (2) May 9, 1815, Samuel Pickett.

GEORGE Abbott<sup>7</sup> (4675), b. in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 25, 1791 ; m. Apr. 2, 1820, Nancy Stickney. He lived in Beverly, where he d. Jan. 18, 1848. Children :

- 4677. Elizabeth Blanchard Abbott,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4678. Georgiana Abbott,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4679. George William Abbott,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1825.
- 4680. Martha Ellen Abbott,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1829 ; d. July 10, 1830.
- 4681. John Edwin Abbott,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1831.
- 4682. Charles Henry Abbott,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1834 ; d. Mar. 8, 1844.
- 4683. Martha Eliza Abbott,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4684. Frederick Abbott,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1841.
- 4685. Ellen Louise Abbott,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZABETH B. Abbott<sup>8</sup> (4677), b. in Beverly, Mass., Feb. 20, 1821 ; m. Apr. 2, 1845, Joseph M. Bowditch of North Carolina.

GEORGIANA Abbott<sup>8</sup> (4678), b. in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 20, 1823 ; m. Charles W. Lamson of Beverly.

MARTHA E. Abbott<sup>8</sup> (4683), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 20, 1835 ; m. William Thorndike, M. D.

ELLEN L. Abbott<sup>8</sup> (4685), b. in Beverly, Mass., Sept. 13, 1837 ; m. Johnson McClure ; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 8, 1887.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> (401), b. in Wenham, bapt. July 11, 1742 ; m. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1766, Anna Jewett of Rowley. He followed the sea, and when his children were young, he was captured by an English man-of-war and pressed into their service. He was heard from once afterward. His wife removed with her children to Rowley, where she d. Feb. 4, 1821, aged 76. Children :

- 4686. John,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4687. Mary,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Beverly, July 22, 1770 ; d. young.
- 4688. Mary,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 19, 1772.
- 4689. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. in Beverly, Oct. 7, 1773 ; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> (4686), b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 17, 1768 ; m. in Rowley, Mass., June 12, 1823, Hannah Bradstreet of Ipswich Village, where he was stopping at the time. He d. Mar. 7, 1855. She d. Oct. 31, 1872, in Derry, N. H. Children :

4690. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> +.

4691. John Jewett,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1827. Was in the sand business in Boston for fifteen years ; d. July 26, 1887.

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (4690), b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1824 ; m. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 15, 1851, Sarah A. Stickney, who d. Jan. 3, 1864, aged 43. He m. (2) Apr. 12, 1866, Melinda Noyes, who was b. in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 7, 1829. He is a farmer in Derry, N. H. Children :

4692. Hannah M.,<sup>8</sup> +.

4693. Ella A.,<sup>8</sup> +.

4694. Joseph W.,<sup>8</sup> +.

4695. John F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1861 ; d. Feb. 4, 1863.

HANNAH M.<sup>8</sup> (4692), b. in Derry, N. H., Jan. 9, 1853 ; m. Nov. 24, 1877, Henry S. Wheeler, a farmer of Derry, N. H. Children :

4696. Caroline M. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1878.

4697. Sarah E. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1879.

4698. Mary A. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1882.

4699. Elizabeth W. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1886.

4700. Henrietta Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1892.

ELLA A.<sup>8</sup> (4693), b. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 10, 1856 ; m. Sept. 27, 1886, Elwyn H. Alexander. They live in Amesbury, Mass. He is a wood and coal dealer.

JOSEPH W.<sup>8</sup> (4694), b. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 23, 1858 ; m. in Derry, May 18, 1892, Helen E. Alexander. He is a farmer in Derry. Children :

4700 a. Herbert Joseph,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1893.

4700 b. Melinda Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1896.

4700 c. Mary Choate,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1893.

EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> (405), b. in Rowley, Mass., about 1760. Went to Londonderry, N. H., before 1782, as he and his brother Samuel bought a piece of land of James and Margaret Boyce of Londonderry, July 20,

1782, said land being afterward sold by his grandson, Henry H. White, of Londonderry, to his cousin, John White, Jr., of Litchfield. He lived for a time in Hudson, N. H., then in Henniker, N. H., but returned to Londonderry before 1800, and settled at what is known as "White's Corners," where his son Reuben afterward kept a stage tavern, and where his grandson Henry H. White now lives (1900). Mr. White m. about 1786, Esther Moore of Goff's Falls, N. H. He d. about 1830. Children :

- 4701. John,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4702. Sally,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4703. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1791 ; d. in Londonderry.
- 4704. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4705. Reuben,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4706. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4707. Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4708. Esther,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4709. Nelson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4710. Moores,<sup>6</sup> was deaf and dumb ; was never married ; d. in Litchfield, Jan. 28, 1846, aged 35.
- 4711. Lois,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. about 1814.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> (4701), b. in Hudson, N. H., July 16, 1787 ; m. Mar. 25, 1817, Susanna Dickey of Londonderry, N. H. He was a farmer and lumber dealer on the Merrimack River, living in Litchfield, N. H., where he d. Apr. 18, 1860. His wife d. Feb. 9, 1867. Children :

- 4712. Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4713. Mary,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4714. Susan,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4715. John, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

SALLY<sup>6</sup> (4702), b. in Hudson, N. H., about 1790 ; m. — Boyce. They lived in southern New Hampshire. I have been unable to find any member of her family. Child :

- 4716. George Boyce.<sup>7</sup> Last heard from at Yountville, Napier county, Cal.

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> (4704), b. in Henniker, N. H., about 1793 ; m. Joseph Jackson of Londonderry, N. H., where they lived and died. Children :

- 4717. Weyer Jackson,<sup>7</sup> d.
- 4718. Clarinda Jackson.<sup>7</sup>
- 4719. Hugh Jackson.<sup>7</sup>
- 4720. Esther Jackson,<sup>7</sup> d. in Londonderry, Apr. 23, 1855, aged 30.

REUBEN<sup>6</sup> (4705), b. in Henniker, N. H., Apr. 2, 1796 ; m. — Rachel, dau. of Samuel Corning of Litchfield, N. H., b. in 1801. Mr. White was a farmer and tavern keeper in the time of stage coaches at "White's Corners," in Londonderry, N. H. And the house he lived in, the minister's house, the doctor's house, and the shoemaker's house are still standing, all of which he built. He was a man who was much respected by his townsmen. In 1840 he was representative of the town. He d. Mar. 31, 1858, aged 63. His wife d. Mar. 25, 1884. Children :

- 4721. Samuel Corning,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4722. Eliza Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1826 ; d. July 3, 1829.
- 4723. Esther,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4724. Harriet M. B.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4725. Nelson,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1833 ; d. May 24, 1851.
- 4726. Emily C.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4727. Maria Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1837 ; d. in infancy.
- 4728. Henry Harrison,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4729. Ruel B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1842 ; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> (4706), b. in Londonderry, N. H., about 1800 ; m. John B. Huse of Quincy, Mass., where he d. soon after their marriage. She d. in Londonderry. Child :

- 4730. Nelson J. B. Huse,<sup>7</sup> b. in Quincy ; d. in California in 1887.

EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> (4707), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 3, 1803 ; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Margaret M. Moore, b. in Bedford, N. H., May 20, 1820. He was a lumber dealer and brick manufacturer. Lived in Bedford and Plaistow, N. H., where he d. Apr. 12, 1854. His widow m. (2) May 2, 1865, Gamaliel Gleason and lived in Andover, Mass., where she d. Dec. 21, 1890. Children :

- 4731. Moores Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4732. George G.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 11, 1849 ; d. Jan. 6, 1851.
- 4733. Mary Ella,<sup>7</sup> b. in Plaistow, Feb. 6, 1854 ; d. July 5, 1862.

ESTHER<sup>6</sup> (4708), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 17, 1805 ; m. Dec. 29, 1822, Freeman Corning. They lived in Londonderry, where they died. Children :



4734. Elias Randall Corning,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1830 ; d. Oct. 12, 1835.  
 4735. George Washington Corning,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1832 ; d. Oct. 5, 1835.  
 4736. John Anderson Corning,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 4737. Hannah Corning,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 4738. Charles Freeman Corning,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1838 ; d. in 1865.  
 4739. Sarah Elizabeth Corning,<sup>7</sup> b. in Londonderry, Sept. 23, 1840 ; m. May 3, 1862, William D., son of Hezekiah and Grace (Baker) Wetherbee. She d. Dec. 4, 1888.

NELSON<sup>6</sup> (4709), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 17, 1808 ; m. Apr. 4, 1848, Sarah Johnson. He lived in New Hampshire and in Addison, Mich., where he d. Aug. 21, 1893. Children :

4740. Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> +.                      4741. Carman N.,<sup>7</sup> +.

CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> (4712), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Jan. 10, 1818 ; m. Dec. 27, 1837, George Griffin, a merchant of Litchfield. He was b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 28, 1811 ; a son of Ebenezer and Betty (Carter) Griffin. He d. in Litchfield, Dec. 13, 1853. His family live at Thornton's ferry, Litchfield. Children :

4742. Josephine Griffin,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4743. Mary Griffin,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1840.  
 4744. Susan G. Griffin,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4745. George B. Griffin,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4746. John W. Griffin,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1845 ; d. Mar., 1878.  
 4747. Norris C. Griffin,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4748. Orville L. Griffin,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1850 ; d. Aug. 1851.  
 4749. Arthur G. Griffin,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY<sup>7</sup> (4713), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1821 ; m. Isaac N. Center, a farmer of Litchfield, where they lived. She d. Oct. 23, 1885. He d. Feb. 6, 1889. Children :

4750. Mary Abbie Center,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1842. Lives in Litchfield.  
 4751. Ellen Center,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar., 1845 ; d. Sept. 11, 1853.  
 4752. Samuel Center,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4753. Susan W. Center,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1849 ; d. Sept. 21, 1853.  
 4754. Laura Center,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4755. Emma L. Center,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1855 ; d. Mar. 22, 1858.  
 4756. John White Center,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 4757. Isaac Newton Center,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1863. Is town clerk of Litchfield, where he lives on the old homestead.

SUSAN<sup>7</sup> (4714), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Apr. 24, 1825 ; m. Dec. 2, 1849, Samuel, son of Francis and Dorothy (Bixby) Chase, b. in Litchfield Aug. 29, 1815. Mr. Chase was in the lumber business on the Merrimack River. Lived in Litchfield, where he d. Jan. 27, 1882. Mrs. Chase lives on the homestead in Litchfield. Children :

- 4758. Addie Marsh Chase,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4759. Margaret Ann Chase,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4760. Mary White Chase,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1856 ; d. Jan. 29, 1858.
- 4761. Ernest Samuel Chase,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4762. John Francis Chase,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4763. Charles Herbert Chase,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1862. A farmer on the old homestead at Litchfield.

JOHN, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (4715), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Aug. 13, 1827 ; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Polly L., dau. of Warren and Sarah P. (Lunde) Goodspeed of Litchfield. Mr. White was a farmer and merchant in Litchfield, where he d. Oct. 25, 1888. His widow is now living with her aged father on the old White place in Litchfield.

SAMUEL C.<sup>7</sup> (4721), b. in Londonderry, N. H., June 12, 1825 ; m. Feb. 20, 1852, Carolyn G. Woodbury of Salem, Mass. He d. Dec. 1, 1892. She was dau. of Elisha and Olive Smith (Graham) Woodbury, b. Nov. 8, 1831. Child :

- 4764. Manella Graham,<sup>8</sup> +.

ESTHER<sup>7</sup> (4723), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 13, 1829 ; m. John R. Emery of Andover, N. H., b. Sept., 1820. They lived in Andover, where she d. Mar. 7, 1885. He d. Nov. 9, 1891. Children :

- 4765. Nelson White Emery,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1853. Living in the west.
- 4766. Mary Lizzie Emery,<sup>8</sup> +.

HARRIET M. B.<sup>7</sup> (4724), b. in Londonderry, N. H., May 11, 1831 ; m. Oct. 26, 1854, Theron R. Pitcher of Canton, Mass., where they live. Children :

- 4767. Frank R. Pitcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1860.
- 4768. Emma F. Pitcher,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4769. Carrie A. Pitcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1864.
- 4770. Blake A. Pitcher,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4771. Ella Gertrude Pitcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1869 ; d. Sept. 3, 1874.
- 4772. Theron N. Pitcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1874.

EMILY C.<sup>7</sup> (4726), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 31, 1835 ; m. Aug. 7, 1860, Samuel D. Leavitt of Eastport, Me., where they live. Children :

- 4773. Harriet L. Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1865 ; d. June 24, 1869.
- 4774. Benjamin B. Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1867 ; d. Dec. 24, 1872.
- 4775. Samuel D. Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1870 ; d. Dec. 21, 1872.
- 4776. Amy W. Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1879.

HENRY H.<sup>7</sup> (4728), b. in Londonderry, June 19, 1840 ; m. Nov. 19, 1860 ; Sarah A., dau. of Ira and Philena (Palmer) Moore, b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1839. They live at "White's Corners," Londonderry, at the old homestead. Children :

- 4777. Lillie Belle,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4778. Bessie Carroll,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1878.

MOORES E.<sup>7</sup> (4731), b. in Bedford, N. H., Oct. 26, 1845. He enlisted in company B, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry at the age of sixteen for three years ; was a sergeant and discharged. He m. in Andover, July 8, 1893, Kate C. Brown. He was a brick mason. Lived in Andover, Mass., where he d. Jan. 11, 1899.

JOHN A. Corning<sup>7</sup> (4736), b. in Londonderry, N. H., June 26, 1834 ; m. Dec. 18, 1863, Celinda P., dau. of Edward and Mary (Kendall) Parker, b. in Litchfield, N. H., in 1834 ; d. in Londonderry, May 28, 1893. Children :

- 4779. Georgia Corning,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4780. Edward Parker Corning,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1870 ; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

HANNAH Corning<sup>7</sup> (4737), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 5, 1836 ; m. Aug. 19, 1860, William, son of William and Mary Ann (Parker) Corning, b. in Litchfield, N. H., Dec. 11, 1836. Is a farmer in Londonderry. Children :

- 4781. Mary Esther Corning,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1861 ; d. Jan. 23, 1879.
- 4782. Lottie Freeman Corning,<sup>8</sup> +.

EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> (4740), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1849 ; m. May 2, 1875, Zoa E. Ash. They live at Addison, Mich. Children :

- 4783. Nelson C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1876.
- 4784. Ray W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1877.
- 4785. Lulu M. M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1879.
- 4786. Mildred C.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1891.

CARMAN N.<sup>7</sup> (4741), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1853 ; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frances Jennings. They live in Addison, Mich. Children :

- 4787. Harry Z.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1881.
- 4788. George W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1884.
- 4789. Leroy A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1888.

JOSEPHINE Griffin<sup>8</sup> (4742), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb., 1838 ; m. Feb. 8, 1859, Fernando Parker of Litchfield. Was sergeant in company E, 15th New Hampshire Volunteers. Killed at Port Hudson, June, 1863. They lived in Malden, Mass., where she d. Feb. 21, 1896. Child :

- 4790. Marcia M. Parker,<sup>9</sup> +.

SUSAN G. Griffin<sup>8</sup> (4744), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Dec., 1841 ; m. Nov. 13, 1858, David L. Annis of Litchfield. He enlisted in the 15th New Hampshire Volunteers. Died of disease contracted in the service. She lived in Litchfield, where she m. (2) Amos Saunders of Litchfield, where they now live. Children :

- 4791. Nina D. Annis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4792. Orville D. Annis,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1863 ; d. Jan. 22, 1886.

GEORGE B. Griffin<sup>8</sup> (4745), b. in Litchfield, N. H., in 1843 ; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Frances S. Spaulding of Merrimack, N. H. Is a merchant living in Merrimack. Children :

- 4793. Blanche S. Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1874.
- 4794. Clarissa White Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1878.
- 4795. Abbie May Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr., 1879.

NORRIS C. Griffin<sup>8</sup> (4747), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Mar., 1848 ; m. —, Mary C. Parker of Litchfield. He is a farmer in Litchfield. She d. —. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1895, Mrs. Corabel B. Crowell. Children :

- 4796. Guy C. Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Manchester, N. H., June 1, 1873.
- 4797. Carl P. Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Litchfield, July 5, 1875.
- 4798. Bertha J. Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Litchfield, June 24, 1888.

ARTHUR G. Griffin<sup>8</sup> (4749), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Oct., 1853 ; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Mary N. Shirley of Goffstown, N. H. He is a practicing physician in Malden, Mass. Child :

- 4799. Margaret D. Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. —, 1891.



SAMUEL Center<sup>8</sup> (4752), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Aug. 18, 1847 ; m. Ida Baldwin of Oregon, where he is engaged in farming. Child :

4800. Mary Rocca Center,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1887.

LAURA Center<sup>8</sup> (4754), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 14, 1852 ; m. William R. Faye of Boston. He is a wood turner. Lives in Boston, Mass. Children :

4801. Robinson Center Faye,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in Boston in 1887.

4802. Katherine R. Faye,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1888.

JOHN W. Center<sup>8</sup> (4756), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Sept. 8, 1861 ; m. Gertrude Fogg of Manchester, N. H. He is a lawyer in Manchester. Child :

4803. Mildred F. Center,<sup>9</sup> b. in Manchester, July 3, 1892.

ADDIE M. Chase<sup>8</sup> (4758), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Mar. 2, 1852 ; m. Apr. 5, 1881, Frank W. Mitchell of Manchester, N. H. He is a practicing physician in Calistoga, Cal.

MARGARET A. Chase<sup>8</sup> (4759), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 23, 1854 ; m. Dec. 13, 1883, David S. Leach, a farmer of Litchfield, where they now live. Child :

4804. Herbert Chase Leach,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1892.

ERNEST S. Chase<sup>8</sup> (4761), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 4, 1858 ; m. Apr. 15, 1894, Lula Connelly. He is an engineer at the "Great Western Mine," Lake Co., Cal., where they reside. Children :

4805. Margaret Bernice Chase,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1895.

4806. Josephine Chase,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1896.

JOHN F. Chase<sup>8</sup> (4762), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 1, 1860 ; m. Oct. 17, 1887, Gertrude Frances Russell of Lewiston, Me. He was in the ice business at Nashua, N. H., but now lives at Worcester, Mass.

MANELLA G.<sup>8</sup> (4764), b. in New Hampshire, May 9, 1855 ; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Henry H. Pierce. She d. Apr. 11, 1889. Child :

4807. Rachel Pierce,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1887.

M. LIZZIE Emery<sup>8</sup> (4766), b. in Andover, N. H., Oct. 9, 1862 ; m. Feb. 11, 1886, Elmer E., son of Cyrus W. and Abigail C. Cole, b. in Andover, Feb. 11, 1861. They lived for a time in Andover, but now in Billerica, Mass., where he is a grain and coal dealer.

EMMA F. Pitcher<sup>8</sup> (4768), b. in Canton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1861 ; m. (1) in Canton, Jan. 3, 1883, William T. Dunbar of Canton, who d. Dec. 29, 1883. She m. (2) June 8, 1899, Frank G. Lombard of Somerville, Mass. They live in West Newton, Mass. Child :

4808. Daphne F. Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1883.

BLAKE A. Pitcher<sup>8</sup> (4770), b. in Canton, Mass., July 30, 1867 ; m. ———, ———, Charlotte Glover of Chicago. Children :

4809. A daughter.<sup>9</sup>

4810. A daughter.<sup>9</sup>

LILLIE B.<sup>8</sup> (4777), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 16, 1865 ; m. Feb. 12, 1881, David C. Haseltine of Boston. Live in South Braintree, Mass. He is yard master on the Old Colony railroad. Children :

4811. Scott Earle Haseltine,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1882.

4812. Loren Moore Haseltine,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1886.

GEORGIA Corning<sup>8</sup> (4779), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 26, 1866 ; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Ernest M.; son of Messina and ——— (Palmer) Watts of Londonderry. Children :

4813. Ralph Leslie Watts,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1889.

4814. Celinda Palmer Watts,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1892.

4814 a. John Parker Watts,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1894.

4814 b. Perley Anderson Watts,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1895.

LOTTIE F. Corning<sup>8</sup> (4782), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 21, 1867 ; m. Jan. 9, 1889, Elijah G., son of Morrison and Hannah (Clarke) Chase, b. in Londonderry in 1858. Child :

4815. Guy Wetherbee Chase,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1891.

MARCIA M. Parker<sup>9</sup> (4790), b. in Litchfield, N. H., July 29, 1859 ; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Edward L. Kimball of Manchester, N. H., assistant naval officer in Boston. They have lived in Manchester and Malden, Mass. Children :

4816. Donald G. Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. in Manchester, Nov. 30, 1882.

4817. Nancy B. Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. in Manchester, Oct., 1885.

4818. Edward L. Kimball, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. in Malden, Jan. 24, 1894.

4819. Parker Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. in Manchester, Jan. 8, 1897.

NINA D. Annis<sup>9</sup> (4791), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 9, 1861 ; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Charles S. Johnson, a merchant of Boston, where they reside. Children :

4820. Grace E. Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec., 1886.

4821. Hiram S. Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug., 1892.

JOHN A. Milliken<sup>5</sup> (410), b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 13, 1738 ; m. Apr. 21, 1763, Abigail Smith of Truro, Mass., and settled in Scarboro. He was a grantee of Trenton, Me. Children :

4822. Samuel Milliken,<sup>6</sup> +.

4823. Isaac Milliken,<sup>6</sup> drowned when young.

4824. Alexander Milliken,<sup>6</sup> +.

4825. Dorcas Milliken.<sup>6</sup>

4826. Jemima Milliken,<sup>6</sup> b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 15, 1750 ; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Simeon Fitts.

4827. Rachel Milliken.<sup>6</sup>

SAMUEL Milliken<sup>6</sup> (4822), b. in Scarboro, Me., in 1764 ; m. June 10, 1785, Ann Andrews. They lived in Scarboro, Me. Children :

4828. John Milliken,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.

4829. Isaac Milliken,<sup>7</sup> +.

4830. Amos Milliken,<sup>7</sup> +.

4831. Arthur Milliken,<sup>7</sup> +.

ALEXANDER Milliken<sup>6</sup> (4824), b. in Scarboro, Me., July 17, 1771 ; m. Sally Munson, dau. of Robert and Jane (Hopkins) Milliken, and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Munson) Milliken. He lived in Frankfort, Me., but d. at Falmouth in 1855, aged 84. His wife d. in Jonesport in 1834, aged 60. Children :

4832. John Milliken,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1796.

4833. Alexander Milliken,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1799.

4834. Samuel Milliken,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1802.

4835. Martha Milliken,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1805.

4836. Charles A. Milliken,<sup>7</sup>

4837. William G. Milliken,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1810. Lost at sea in 1831.

4838. Isaac H. Milliken.<sup>7</sup>

ISAAC Milliken<sup>7</sup> (4829), b. in Scarboro, Me., Apr. 2, 1785 ; m. Betsey Hight.

AMOS Milliken<sup>7</sup> (4830), b. in Scarboro, Me., Feb. 22, 1788 ; m. Dec. 18, 1809, Sally, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lord) Milliken, b. in Buxton, Me., Oct. 27, 1791. Her father was a revolutionary pensioner. Child :

4839. Isaac L. Milliken,<sup>8</sup> +.

ARTHUR Milliken<sup>7</sup> (4831), b. in Scarboro, Me., Aug. 25, 1789 ; m. (1) in 1810, Elizabeth Hayes, who d. at Scoharie, N. Y., May 19, 1833. He m. (2) Mrs. Aphia, widow of Joseph Fogg and dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lord) Milliken, b. in Buxton, Nov. 3, 1789. He was a blacksmith. Lived in Troy, N. Y., and d. in Buxton, Jan. 9, 1864. Children :

4840. Sarah A. Milliken,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1811 at Saco ; d. July 27, 1831.

4841. John H. Milliken,<sup>8</sup> b. at Saco, Sept. 12, 1813 ; d. Aug. 28, 1839.

4842. Elizabeth Milliken,<sup>8</sup> +.

4843. Arthur Milliken,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11 ; d. April 21, 1819, in Troy, N. Y.

4844. Mary Milliken,<sup>8</sup> +.

4845. Samuel Milliken,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16 ; d. Nov. 15, 1822, in Troy, N. Y.

4846. Charles S. Milliken,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1823 ; d. Mar. 18, 1844, in Saco, Me.

4847. Jane N. Milliken,<sup>8</sup> +.

4848. Catherine Milliken,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1828, in Scoharie, N. Y. ; d. Mar. 3, 1833.

HON. ISAAC L. Milliken<sup>8</sup> (4839), b. in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 29, 1813. He spent some years in Eaton, N. H., where his father had settled. At the age of fourteen he went to his uncle Arthur's in Troy, N. Y., where he learned the blacksmith's trade. He moved to Chicago in 1836 when it was but a struggling village, and established himself in business ; meanwhile studied law and took a prominent part in public affairs. He was alderman two years, was assistant county judge during part of 1853, and in March, 1854, was elected mayor. He had been a Democrat, but an ardent Abolitionist, and at the



breaking out of the war of the Rebellion joined the Republican party and became a firm supporter of its principles. He d. in Chicago and his funeral was attended by the city government.

ELIZABETH Milliken<sup>8</sup> (4842), b. in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Dr. George W. Churchill of Troy. She d. at Saco, Dec. 17, 1844.

MARY Milliken<sup>8</sup> (4844), b. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1820; m. Sept. 20, 1843, Alpheus A. Hanscomb, Esq., of Saco. They lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

JANE N. Milliken<sup>8</sup> (4847), b. in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1825; m. in Saco, Me., Aug. 13, 1850, Capt. Henry Libby of Saco. She d. at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855.

PHINEAS Rowlandson<sup>5</sup> (417), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 30, 1731; m. Mar. 28, 1754, Ruth Williams. They lived in Wethersfield, where he d. Jan. 28, 1759. Inventory of his estate taken Feb. 13, 1761, £133, 15s., 2d. Children:

4849. Hannah Rowlandson,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1755; m. before 1775, — Ames, as proved by the settling of her father's property.

4850. Joseph Rowlandson,<sup>6</sup> b. in Wethersfield, Apr. 11, 1757. He was living in Wethersfield in 1775, when he enlisted in the Revolution. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Flatbush, Rhode Island and Springfield. He was living in Westchester county, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1818, when he made application for a pension to Washington, but I have been unable to learn anything in regard to his family.

WILSON Rowlandson<sup>5</sup> (418), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1733; m. in Wethersfield, July 6, 1757, Anne, dau. of Zachariah and Sarah Bunce of Wethersfield. He lived in Wethersfield, where he enlisted May 11, 1775, in the Revolutionary Army. Was taken prisoner at Boston, Mass., where he d. July 1, 1775. The estate of Zachariah Bunce was settled by his widow Sarah in 1788. She deeds, as administratrix, two-thirds of the house and land of Zachariah Bunce to Wilson Rowlandson of New York city, reserving the other third to herself during her lifetime, showing that he was the only heir of Anne (Bunce) Rowlandson, who d. before 1788. Child:

4851. Wilson Rowlandson,<sup>6</sup> +.

WILSON Rowlandson<sup>6</sup> (4851), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., about 1758. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, Feb. 25, 1778, and served on board the U. S. man-of-war Oliver Cromwell. He afterward lived in New York city; m. Catherine Skinner. We have receipts dated 1810, but not the date of his death; but in 1826 he had died, and his widow had married Eldad Holmes, a merchant of New York city. Mrs. Holmes d. in New York, Aug. 3, 1862, aged 92. Children:

4852. Nancy Rowlandson,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. aged 18 yrs.

4853. Henry Stocker Rowlandson,<sup>7</sup> +.

HENRY S. Rowlandson<sup>7</sup> (4853), b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1797; m. —, Rebecca Morrell, b. Jan., 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1880, aged 77. They lived in New York city, where he d. Mar. 12, 1841. Children:

4854. Eldad Holmes Rowlandson,<sup>8</sup> +.

4855. Theodore Hawley Rowlandson,<sup>8</sup> b. June —; d. Dec. 14, 1828, aged six months.

4856. Oscar Smith Rowlandson,<sup>8</sup> +.

4857. Henry Wilson Rowlandson,<sup>8</sup> +.

4858. William Holmes Rowlandson,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1836. Drowned at sea while in the performance of his duties as first mate of schooner Harriet Brewster, during an equinoctial gale off Cape Hatteras, Mar. 27, 1867.

4859. Catherine Ann Rowlandson,<sup>8</sup> +.

REV. ELIDAD H. Rowlandson<sup>8</sup> (4854), b. in New York city, Jan. 6, 1826; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Adeline Nash, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., June 4, 1826. She was an active member of the Methodist church, a devoted wife, an affectionate mother, a true friend and sincere Christian. She was a ministering angel to those in affliction, and only the day before her death she gave directions for providing a Thanksgiving dinner for a poor family whom she had often assisted in the past. She d. Nov. 18, 1897. Mr. Rowlandson was educated for and labored as a minister in the M. E. church for some years, but his health failing he was unable to fulfil the duties of a pastor, and has since had the care of the books of Preston & Co. at Greenpoint, N. Y., yet has often found opportunity to fill the pulpit of his brother ministers. In earlier life they resided in New York city and Williamsburg, but for the past twenty years at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Rowlandson has in his possession an old "Brown's Family Bible," given him by his grand-



Sincerely Yours,  
E. S. Howlandson





At the big pine. Reunion 1898.



mother, in which is the following: "Wilson and Catherine Rowlandson's Bible, New York, March the 15th, in the year of our Lord 1795." This old Bible, published in 1792, has among its subscribers, printed on the front page, as was the custom in those days, "George Washington, Esq., President of the United States of America," and among the R's appears the name of Wilson Rowlandson, carpenter, of New York city. Children:

- 4860. Mary Rebecca Rowlandson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1851.
- 4861. Adeline Palmer Rowlandson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1852. Now living with her father in Brooklyn.
- 4862. Catherine Ann Rowlandson,<sup>9</sup> +.

OSCAR S. Rowlandson<sup>8</sup> (4856), b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1830; m. —, Charlotte Hopping. They live in Mt. Vernon, Westchester county, N. Y., but his business is in New York city with the Eastern and Southern Department of the Northern Assurance Company of London. Children:

- 4863. Ada Louise Rowlandson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1867.
- 4864. George Albert Rowlandson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1870. He is the only male member of the ninth generation whom I have been able to find bearing the name of Rowlandson. He was in the 71st regiment New York National Guards, engaged in the conflict before Santiago, Cuba, on the 1st and 2nd of July, 1898, and though afterward attacked by yellow fever and taken to the hospital at Sebone, Cuba, he recovered and returned to his home at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- 4865. Charlotte Helena Rowlandson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1874.
- 4866. Edna Walton Rowlandson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1880.

HENRY W. Rowlandson<sup>8</sup> (4857), b. in New York, Aug. 7, 1833. He left home at the age of twenty, and under an assumed name enlisted as a marine on board the United States steamship Vandalia, commanded by John Pope, and was only known by his assumed name, Charles F. Ellmore, up to the end of his life, while in public service and among his associates. During these eleven years' adventures and cruises he kept a full and interesting account of the same, beautifully written in his own handsome penmanship, and embellished them with maps and pictures, hand drawn and painted of what he saw

during these voyages. These books are in the possession of Rev. E. H. Rowlandson and much prized as a sort of family memento. He has kindly furnished me with the following extracts from Henry's diary :

"March 5, 1853, the steamer left the Port of Philadelphia for China touching at some 23 foreign ports on the voyage. 2nd day of August they were joined by the U. S. steamers *Susquehanna*, under the command of Commodore M. G. Perry who had already been to Japan to form a treaty with that secluded nation and had delivered a letter from the President of the United States to the Emperor of Japan and were to go for the answer to said letter in six months. February 13, 1854 the squadron—which the *Vandalia* joined sail'd to Japan for the answer to the President of the U. S. letter—all rendezvoused at the Bay of Yeddo. The squadron consisted of U. S. steamers *Susquehanna*, *Lexington*, *Powhattan*, *Vandalia*, *Mississippi*, *Macedonian*. March 8, 1854—A great and imposing landing was made of officers, Marines and Sailors at Yokohama to settle all matters in question, and add to the pomp and importance of the occasion by a grand display of our forces. On the 31st the whole business was satisfactorily settled that opened this long exclusive nation to the friendship and commerce of the world. After many exciting adventures in the China seas, such as breaking up Nests of Pirates in surrounding Islands—protecting some parts of the Chinese nation from the inroads and Massacres of their own people—visiting the ports along the coasts until their term of enlistment ended as far as the U. S. ship *Vandalia* was concerned and started for home, having been on the cruise 3 years, 7 months, 25 days arriving home September 29th, having sailed 51,177 miles—20 persons having died on board the vessel during the cruise.

"April, 1857—I enlisted on the U. S. Steamer *Niagara*, which was then being fitted out by our government to lay the *Atlantic Cable* to sail in company with the U. S. Steamer *Susquehanna*, and the English Steamers *Agamemnon*, *Leopard* and *Cyclops*, leaving New York city April 22nd for Portsmouth to put in the cable machinery and all necessary fittings on board—when completed July 27, they sailed for Valencia Bay to land the shore end—after going back and meeting the other vessels in Mid-ocean, the Cable was spliced, some 200 miles of it laid—400 messages were sent through it. August 6th the Cable ceased to work—it had parted and all was over, the expedition was a failure—nothing else to do but return home. December 1st the *Niagara* went out of commission and crew discharged.

“February, 1858, I again joined the ship’s Company of the Niagara to take part in laying the *Atlantic Cable* the second time. The vessel on the American side was the Niagara, Captain Hudson. On the English side, Steamers Agamemnon, Valorous, Porcupine and Gorgon. Niagara left New York city, March 9—The Vessels met in Mid-Ocean, July 25—and spliced the ends of the Cable—August 5, the shore end was safely landed at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland and the Cable working all right proved that this Expedition was a success.”

It is well to state here that Henry was detailed to act as the Amanuensis of Mr. Cyrus W. Field, and that all the documents relating to cable matters in way of correspondence, etc., were written by my brother.

“August 11th the Niagara started for home arriving on 23—was put out of commission at once and crew discharged.

“September, 1858, I again enlisted on the U. S. Steamer Niagara, Captain John S. Chauncey, leaving Brooklyn Navy Yard, September 10th. This time the purpose of this cruise was an errand of mercy that any government might be proud of—to take from Charleston, S. C., a large number of Africans rescued from the slave ship *Echo* by U. S. steamer *Dolphin*, and return the poor creatures back to their own native land—Arriving at Charleston September 21st and took on board 228 Male—41 Females, adults and 2 Infant children. 271 in all (71 died on the voyage of 51 days) having landed the Africans in care of Mr. H. W. Dennis, agent of the American Colonization Society—left for home November 17th, arrived safely back to New York—Vessel was put out of commission and crew transferred to the Steamship *North Carolina*.

“I again joined the U. S. Steamer *Brooklyn*, Captain David G. Farragut with the rank of Master’s mate, leaving New York city harbor, February 2, 1859. The object of this cruise was to ascertain the feasibility of establishing a coaling station for steam vessels at Port Royal, S. C. They stopped on the way at Port-au-Prince, Aux Cays, Porto Bello and Vera Cruz—Also they were if possible to form a new treaty with the Mexican Government then under the sway of the Juarez faction.

“United States Commissioner McLean was on board the *Brooklyn* to negotiate for the United States—November 14th the Treaty was signed, and forwarded to Washington per Mail Steamer *Tennessee*—on the 19th the *Brooklyn* sailed for home arriving at Quarantine, February 26, 1860—but returned again with the Commissioner to Vera



Cruz, March 15, while there learned July 10, that Congress had rejected the treaty—all then started back home landing at Old Point Comfort, Va., August 1, and then the cruise ended.

“I rejoined my old ship *Vandalia*, Captain S. P. Lee. The purpose of this expedition was to reinforce the East India Squadron. December 6, 1860, left New York and sailed to Porto Grande—Island of St. Vincent and the Cape Verde group—thence to Cape Town, Africa, arriving February 27, 1861, having sailed 3382 miles.” In May the news reached them of the war between the North and South and immediately turned about homeward arriving at United States May 18th. Then many of the officers and crew resigned from the ship among whom was Henry—and thus ended this cruise as far as he was concerned.

“I went on board U. S. Steamer *Alabama* Captain E. Lauier, taking the position of Paymaster's clerk, the object in view was to join the North Atlantic Squadron and to blockade the entire hostile sea coast. Leaving New York, October 16, 1861, in company with U. S. Steamers—*Wabash*, *Augusta*, *Ottawa*, *Florida*, *Seneca* and *Unadilla*—While anchored off the battery on 6th the oath of allegiance was administered to all the officers and crews of squadron—on 28th near Charleston overhauled many strange vessels—November 4th captured Port Royal, on 25th captured a Prize vessel—December, captured and set fire to a schooner loaded with coffee.

“December 11th captured the British ship *Admiral* and anchored her off Port Royal though she was afterwards released—Blockading Charleston Harbor—March 12, 1862, Captured *Fernandina*—March 25, Captured an English steamer, a Blockade runner and destroyed the Blockade runner Steamer *Catawba* that run aground in Beach Inlet—September 23 Captured the Schooner *Nellie*, she was sent to New York and sold—September ordered home, October 9th reached Boston and the cruise ended.

“I again joined the U. S. Steamer *Alabama* as paymaster's clerk: the object of this cruise was to sail among the West India Islands she was commanded by Captain E. T. Nichols—After some accidents and sundry delays she got fully underway January 1, 1863. Recaptured the Brig J. P. Elliott from the *Retribution* which was in turn taken captive. February 20th captured the Steamer *Peterhoff*—Pursuing the cruise they passed by the Islands of Orchilla, Blanquilla, El Rogue, Buen Ayre, Curacoa, Trinidad, Martinique, Basse Terre, St. Kitts, Santa Cruz, Sombiero, Porto Rico, Antiqua, St. Eustatius, St. Bartholomew, St. Martin, St. Domingo, Havana—July 19, a case of yellow fever was dis-



covered on board and it began at once to spread with fatal effects—some 20 of the officers and crew died—July 27 ordered back to Boston in haste—August 2 arrived at Staten Island Quarantine. August 4 officers and crew were transferred to Steamer Magnolia—being furnished with new clothes &c.”

They were obliged to leave all other things behind and here Henry was obliged to leave and to lose many valuable curiosities and articles of value collected from different parts of the world on previous trips.

“The Alabama was towed to Portsmouth, N. H. and on 26th officers were detached from ship and the cruise ended.

“I was appointed to the U. S. Steamer Rhode Island Admiral J. C. Lardner—taking the rank of master’s mate—This steamer was to be a part of the West India Squadron. Myself with others of the Crew and Officers were sent by the Aspinwall Steamer to go on board the Rhode Island at St. Domingo and did so Oct. 12th—thereupon the Steamer R. I. sailed at once in search of suspicious rebel vessels, after touching at St. Thomas, Point-a-Petre, Cape Haytien, Marayuma, Nevassa and other Islands up to March, 1864, then needing repairs the Rhode Island was ordered home leaving St. Thomas March 19—Arrived at Boston March 28. April 21, the crew were all discharged.

“I joined the U. S. Steamship Alabama for the third time ranking as master’s mate—the vessel was to join the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron under the Commands of Admirals Lee and Porter—The vessels that made up the fleet was the Ticonderoga, Shenandoah, Tuscarora, Juniata, Powhattan, Wabash, Colorado, Minnesota, New Ironsides, Brooklyn, Alabama, Emma, A. D. Vance, Cherokee, Tristram Shandy, Malvern, Vanderbilt, Mohican, Mahopac, leaving Brooklyn Navy Yard May 10, 1864. September 24 the Lynch and Hawk Blockade runners were destroyed—October 31 Captured the Blockade runner, Annie—December 25th Bombarded Fort Fisher without success siege was abandoned on 27th.

“January 14, 1865 : The Bombardment of Fort Fisher was renewed and the next day the Fort was successfully taken by the Union forces with a loss of 12 officers and 107 men—45 officers and 490 men were wounded. After the battle the Alabama cruised up and down the coast. February 18, 1865, returned to Beaufort, S. C. March 3, Petersburg was taken. March 10, Lee and his forces surrendered. And then the Alabama started homeward—July 13 arrived at Philadelphia and soon after went out of commission.”

After the taking of Fort Fisher by the Union Forces, Henry was sent with the Boats under his Command to find and take up Torpedoes in the James River and other streams near the Fort. The weather being extremely cold as he afterwards said, he was nearly frozen to death; this exposure and other hardships fastened upon his system Inflammatory Rheumatism of so violent a nature that he had to be sent to the Boston U. S. Hospital for medical treatment being there for six months and much of the time being obliged to be lifted in and out of bed by four of the hospital attendants. It was while lying in the Hospital as an invalid that he formed the acquaintance of Mrs. Mary A. Page. When he became well enough to travel she came with him to New York where they were married, April 18, 1866. He eventually recovered his health to a certain extent—though the effects of the hardships he had passed through remained in his system and finally resulted in kidney disease and other weakness which brought on his death Feb. 20, 1886, at the Soldiers and Sailors Home in Bath, Chemung county, N. Y., at which Institution he held the office of Pension Clerk.

CATHERINE A. Rowlandson<sup>8</sup> (4859), b. in New York, N. Y., 1838; m. Oct. 10, 1859, Arthur H. Walton. They lived in Brooklyn and in Ridgewood, N. J., where she d. Jan. 26, 1896, from the effects of a severe burn, caused by the upsetting of a lamp by which she had been reading in the library at her home. She lived but a few moments, after her husband, who was in an upper room, was awakened by the smoke. Mr. Walton is well known in insurance circles. Children :

- 4867. Margaret Ella Walton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4868. Arthur Hobart Walton, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4869. Florence Walton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4870. William Kiamer Walton.<sup>9</sup>
- 4871. Kate Ann Walton,<sup>9</sup> } twins, b. and d.
- 4872. Edith Walton,<sup>9</sup> }
- 4873. Clarence Walton.<sup>9</sup>
- 4874. Percy B. Walton.<sup>9</sup>
- 4875. Violet Walton.<sup>9</sup>
- 4876. Ethel Walton,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

CATHERINE A. Rowlandson<sup>9</sup> (4862), b. in Williamsburg, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1856; m. July 18, 1876, Alfred I. Preston, of the firm of Preston & Co., Greenpoint, N. Y. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

- 4877. Jessie LeRoy Preston,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4878. Wilbur Fish Preston,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1879.
- 4879. Effie Dean Preston,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1882.
- 4880. Mary Adeline Preston,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- 4881. Helen Bradley Preston,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1886.
- 4882. Alfred I. Preston, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1889.

MARGARET E. Walton<sup>9</sup> (4867), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ———  
Eddy. They live in Lenox, Mass.

ARTHUR H. Walton, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (4868), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ———  
——. They live in Ridgewood, N. J.

FLORENCE Walton<sup>9</sup> (4869), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ———  
Stratton. They are living in Brooklyn.

JESSIE L. Preston<sup>10</sup> (4877), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1878 ;  
m. Mar. 1, 1899, Rev. Everett Andrew Burnes, a minister of the  
Methodist Episcopal church.

HASADIAH Eager<sup>5</sup> (420), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1715 ;  
m. Mar. 29, 1733, Josiah Bowker. They resided in Northboro, Mass.  
Their children were recorded in Westboro. Children :

- 4883. Antipas Bowker,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4884. Hasadiah Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1734 ; d. Oct. 26, 1750.
- 4885. Josiah Bowker, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar., 1736 ; m. Sarah ———.
- 4886. Dorothy Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1737 ; d. Nov. 19, 1745.
- 4887. Damarius Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1740 ; d. Nov. 5, 1745.
- 4888. Ephraim Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. June 7, 1741 ; m. Sarah ———.
- 4889. Prudence Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1743 ; d. Nov. 2, 1745.
- 4890. Phebe Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1745.
- 4891. Comfort Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1747 ; m. in 1771, Daniel  
Miles of Petersham.
- 4892. Tabitha Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1749.
- 4893. Ithamar Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1750.
- 4894. Hasadiah Bowker,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4895. Asa Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1754.
- 4896. Jonathan Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1756.
- 4897. Eber Bowker,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1759.

ANTIPAS Bower<sup>6</sup> (4883), b. in Westboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1733 ; m. Oct. 6, 1757, Esther Rice. They lived in Northboro, Mass. Children :

- 4898. Antipas Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1758 ; m. in 1779, Miriam Newton, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Morse) Newton, b. in Marlboro, July 20, 1761.
- 4899. Gideon Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1760.
- 4900. Esther Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1761.
- 4901. Sapphira Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1763 ; d. Mar. 14, 1765.
- 4902. Lucina Bowker,<sup>7</sup> } b. June 15, 1766.
- 4903. Sufina Bowker,<sup>7</sup> }
- 4904. Eber Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1768 ; d. June 3, 1769.
- 4905. Annes Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1770 ; d. May 20, 1771.
- 4906. Anne Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1772.
- 4907. Sarah Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1774.
- 4908. James Bowker,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1777.

HASADIAH Bowker<sup>6</sup> (4894), b. in Westboro, Sept. 2, 1752 ; m. in 1771, John Wyman. They resided in Northboro, where he d. Sept. 18, 1813, aged 67 yrs. and 11 months. She d. in Northboro, Oct. 9, 1826, aged 74. Children :

- 4909. Polly Wyman,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1771 ; m. Apr. 13, 1788, Jacob Cobb.
- 4910. Persis Wyman,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1774 ; m. June 23, 1795, Isaac Patterson.
- 4911. Jonas Wyman,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1776.
- 4912. Louisa Wyman,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1778 ; m. Sept. 13, 1798, James Patterson.
- 4913. Hasadiah Wyman,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1783 ; d. June 4, 1810.
- 4914. Azubah Wyman,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1785.
- 4915. Lucy Wyman,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1787 ; m. Oct. 9, 1806, Nahum Ball.
- 4916. Abraham Wyman,<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1790 ; m. Sarah Crawford.
- 4917. John Wyman, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1794.

JAMES Eager, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (421), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 6, 1720 ; m. — Miriam, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Holloway) Wheeler, b. Aug. 28, 1718. They resided in Northboro, where he d. Mar. 3, 1761, aged 40 yrs. She continued to reside on the old homestead till the Revolutionary war, when the family being Tories, were obliged



to leave the country for Nova Scotia and the property was confiscated. The family is supposed to have stayed in Nova Scotia. We have no date of death of any of the family. The children are recorded in Westboro. Children :

- 4918. Zilpha Eager,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4919. Miriam Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1747 ; m. Nov. 24, 1764, Ebenezer Cutler.
- 4920. James Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25 ; d. May 26, 1749.
- 4921. Joseph Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25 ; d. May 29, 1749.
- 4922. Abraham Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17 ; d. June 19, 1750.
- 4923. Hasadiah Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. July 15, 1751 ; m. Oct. 6, 1771, Zachariah Cutler.
- 4924. James Eager, 3rd,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1754. Settled in Nova Scotia.
- 4925. John Eager,<sup>6</sup> b. June 7, 1757.

ZILPHA Eager<sup>6</sup> (4918), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1745 ; m. May 11, 1767, Michael, son of Rev. John and Mary (Marritt) Martyn. Resided in Northboro, Mass. Child :

- 4926. Seraphina Martyn,<sup>7</sup> +.

SERAPHINA Martyn<sup>7</sup> (4926), b. in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1768 ; m. June 19, 1785, Oliver, son of Bezaleel and Persis (Ward) Eager, b. in Northboro, May 10, 1758. They resided in Northboro, where he d. Nov. 6, 1835, aged 76 yrs. She d. Apr. 19, 1849, aged 82. Children :

- 4927. Fannie Eager,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1786 ; d. Aug. 28, 1813.
- 4928. Zilpah Eager,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4929. Lewis Eager,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1789.
- 4930. Nahum Eager,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1791 ; m. Apr. 9, 1822, Sarah Bartlett.
- 4930 a. Persis Eager,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1795 ; d. May 13, 1828.

ZILPAH Eager<sup>8</sup> (4928), b. in Northboro, Mass., Nov. 15, 1787 ; m. in Northboro, Mar. 21, 1816, Col. William, son of Rev. Peter and Julia (Lambert) Whitney, b. in Northboro, Dec. 14, 1776. They lived in Northboro, where he was a prominent and well-to-do citizen and was often in town office, and for a while a colonel in a Massachusetts militia. He d. in Northboro, July 24, 1834. Children :

- 4931. John Martyn Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4931 a. Peter Lambert Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4931 b. William Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4931 c. Harrison Otis Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 4931 d. Adams Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN M. Whitney<sup>9</sup> (4931), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 14, 1816 ; m. at Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1841, Susan Maria Campbell, b. July 7, 1821, d. Jan. 29, 1859. He m. (2) at Waterbury, Conn., June 9, 1862, Elizabeth Nancy Chipman, b. Apr. 2, 1824. They lived at New Haven, Conn., where she d. June 12, 1892.

He was in his earlier days a stage driver in the northern part of Connecticut ; was employed by the Adams Express Co. when they first opened an office in New Haven. For the last thirty-seven years of his life he was in the employ of English & Merrick, an old carriage hardware house. He was well known and much respected. He d. in New Haven, Feb. 1, 1892. Children :

- 4931 e. John Andrew Whitney,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4931 f. William Foster Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1844 ; d. Nov. 23, 1890.
- 4931 g. George Campbell Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar., 1846.
- 4931 h. Dwight Adams Whitney,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4931 i. Jennie Maria Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; d. Sept. 14, 1859.
- 4931 j. Susan Campbell Whitney,<sup>10</sup> +.

PETER L. Whitney<sup>9</sup> (4931 a), b. in Northboro, Mass., Nov. 23, 1818 ; m. in South Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845, Mary H. Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1826. He was at one time an engineer in the Charlestown Navy Yard. Resided in South Boston. Children :

- 4931 k. Mary Adams Whitney,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 4931 l. Abby Foster Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19 ; d. Aug. 24, 1850.

WILLIAM Whitney<sup>9</sup> (4931 b), b. in Northboro, Mass., in 1820 ; m. —, Abbie Brissler of Quincy, Mass. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died and his family still reside. Child :

- 4931 L. Abbie Whitney,<sup>10</sup> +.

HARRISON O. Whitney<sup>9</sup> (4931 c), b. in Northboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1822 ; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 10, 1847, Ann E., dau. of Thomas Mayhew and Susanna (Spear) Marsh, b. Sept. 4, 1824, d. Mar. 2,

1893. Mr. Whitney lost his parents in early life and was taken in charge by an uncle in Quincy. After his marriage he remained in Quincy for a time, then removed to Haverhill, Mass. By trade he was a bookbinder, but Haverhill being a shoe city, he soon engaged in the manufacture of paper boxes, mostly for the shoe trade. He was descended from a family of ministers and inherited the clerical disposition and was formed by nature for the profession, but the lack of education caused by the death of his parents, and his consequent lack of confidence in his ability prevented his doing the work for which he seemed in every other way so admirably fitted. He was devoted to his church and religion, and was for many years, I think twenty-five, clerk of the First Parish church of Haverhill, and also its Sunday School superintendent. He d. in Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1890. Children :

- 4931 m. Henry Otis Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1848 ; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
- 4931 n. George H. Whitney,<sup>10</sup> +.

ADAMS Whitney<sup>9</sup> (4931 d), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 4, 1826 ; m. in Quincy, Mass., May 19, 1861, Susanna Channel Burrell, b. Dec. 30, 1825. They reside in Quincy, Mass. Children :

- 4931 o. Maria Adams Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1862.
- 4931 p. Abby Warren Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1 ; d. Apr. 2, 1864.
- 4931 q. William Harrison Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1866. Was member of the Braintree militia, filling the offices from corporal to captain, and is now retired.
- 4931 r. Sophia Vinal Whitney,<sup>10</sup> +.

JOHN A. Whitney<sup>10</sup> (4931 e), b. in Tolland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1842 ; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Georgiana Standish Bogue, b. Oct. 1, 1846. They reside in New Haven, Conn. Children :

- 4931 s. George Andrew Whitney,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 4931 t. Walter Campbell Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. July 8, 1871. Lives at Allston, Mass.
- 4931 u. Frederick Kelsey Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1873 ; d. Jan., 1874.

DWIGHT A. Whitney<sup>10</sup> (4931 h), b. in New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1848 ; m. May 16, 1872, Adalia R. Robbins, b. Mar. 14, 1844. He is in the provision business in New Haven, where he resides. Children :

- 4931 v. Eva Elizabeth Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1873.
- 4931 w. Bernice Louisa Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1877.

4931 x. Viola Winifred Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1879.

4931 y. Frank Robbins Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1883.

4931 z. Dwight Norman Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. May 8, 1886.

SUSAN C. Whitney<sup>10</sup> (4931 j), b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1858 ; m. May 7, 1881, Charles W. Bowman, b. in 1855 ; d. Jan. 7, 1889. She resides in New Haven. Children :

4932. Clara Whitney Bowman,<sup>11</sup> b. June 5, 1882 ; d. Oct. 28, 1890.

4932 a. Christina Veitch Bowman,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1884.

4932 b. Stella Elizabeth Bowman,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1885.

4932 c. Kate Elmendorf Bowman,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1887.

4932 d. Charles Webster Bowman,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1888.

MARY A. Whitney<sup>10</sup> (4931 k), b. in South Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1847 ; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Albert Hiram White. They reside in South Boston. Children :

4932 e. Leah Mabel White,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1869.

4932 f. Albert Foster White,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1871.

ABBIE Whitney,<sup>10</sup> (4931 L), b. probably in Brooklyn, N. Y. ; m. ———, ———, William Polson. They are now living in Brooklyn. Child :

4932 g. ———.

GEORGE H. Whitney<sup>10</sup> (4931 n), b. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852 ; m. in Haverhill, Mass., June 8, 1876, Ida E., dau. of Leverett G. and Elizabeth C. (Stearns) Lake, b. in Haverhill, Oct. 19, 1852. He removed from Quincy to Haverhill when about ten years old. After two years in the High school he attended a commercial school in Boston. He engaged with his father in the box business. He possessed a keen thirst for knowledge, and his intellectual ambition no doubt enriched his mind at the expense of health and life. There was also a sturdy principle of truth, rectitude and integrity running through his whole nature. He was very proud of the name he bore and an honor to it. He lived in Haverhill, where he d. Mar. 14, 1877. Mrs. Whitney m. (2) Oct. 19, 1886, Charles K. Fox, a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, where they reside. They have one child, Marjorie Whitney Fox, b. Jan. 12, 1890. Child :

4932 h. Georgia Mayhew Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. May 26, 1877. Graduated June, 1899, from Abbott academy, Andover, Mass. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.



SOPHIA V. Whitney<sup>10</sup> (4931r), b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Lewis Nichols Curtis, b. in Scituate, Mass. They reside in Quincy. Child:

4931 i. Lewis Nichols Curtis, Jr.,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1899.

GEORGE A. Whitney<sup>10</sup> (4931s), b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 20, 1869; m. July 2, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1869. They live at West Haven, Conn. Child:

4932 j. Reita Thompson Whitney,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1896.

LYDIA Eager<sup>5</sup> (422), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 15, 1723; m. Oct. 23, 1744, George Oak of Northboro. She d. Sept. 10, 1758. Children:

4933. Lucy Oak<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1745. Resided in Charlestown, Mass.

4933 a. Lydia Oak,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1746.

4934. Sylvanus Oak,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1749; m. Nov. 25, 1771, Abigail Ball. Resided in Princeton.

4935. Asa Oak,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. June 15, 1751.

4936. Vashti Oak,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1754.

4937. Thankful Oak,<sup>6</sup> b. May 19, 1758.

BEZALEEL Howe<sup>5</sup> (431), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1717; m. Anna —, and lived in Marlboro. She d. June 28, 1773. Children:

4938. Susanna Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1740.

4939. Timothy Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1742.

4940. Eadith Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1744.

4941. Darius Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. June 26, 1746.

4942. Bezaleel Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1750.

CHARLES Howe<sup>5</sup> (432), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 30, 1720; m. —, Lydia —. He lived for a time in Marlboro. Children:

4943. Theodore Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1747.

4944. Calvin Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1749.

ELIAKIM Howe<sup>5</sup> (433), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1723; m. Dec. 15, 1747, Rebecca, dau. of Peter and Grace (Bush) Howe, b. in Marlboro, July 12, 1728. He was the second settler in Henniker, N. H., going there in 1763, and built the first frame house in the town. His daughter Persis was the first child born in the township. He

remained in Henniker until about 1800, when he removed to Brownfield, Me. Children :

- 4945. Otis Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1748 ; m. Nov. 5, 1770, Lucy, dau. of Nathan and Persis (Whitney) Goodale, b. in Marlboro July 3, 1753 ; d. in 1843.
- 4946. Tillius Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. May 1, 1750 ; graduated at Dartmouth ; studied for the ministry and d. in Maine.
- 4947. Rhene Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1752.
- 4948. Anna Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1754 ; m. in 1797 as his (2) wife, Amos Gould.
- 4949. Molly Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1757.
- 4950. Prudence Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1759 ; d. Jan. 3, 1762.
- 4951. Jonathan Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1761. He, with the above, were all born in Marlboro.
- 4952. Persis Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 3, 1763 ; m. Fortunatus Wheeler of Hillsboro, N. H.
- 4953. Ruth Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. May 27, 1766.
- 4954. Eliakim Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1768.
- 4955. Penn Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1770.
- 4956. Matilda Howe,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1775.

JOSEPH Wright<sup>5</sup> (441), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1721 ; m. Dec. 15, 1743, Rebecca, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Haywood, b. in Concord, Dec. 23, 1725 ; d. in Concord, Feb. 15, 1801. He m. (2) int. pub. Sept. 25, 1801, Sarah Davis of Acton. He d. in Concord, Oct. 16, 1815. Children :

- 4957. Sarah Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 27, 1744 ; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Josiah, son of John and Elizabeth (Potter) Brown, b. in Concord, Jan. 30, 1742.
- 4958. Elizabeth Wright,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4959. Ruth Wright,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4960. Rebecca Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1750 ; d. Aug. 27, 1752.
- 4961. Mary Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1751.
- 4962. Joseph Wright, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4963. Aaron Wright,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4964. Jonas Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. May 22, 1757 ; d. young.
- 4965. Amos Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1759 ; d. July 16, 1760.
- 4966. Rebecca Wright,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 4967. Jonas Wright,<sup>6</sup> +.

4968. Nabbe Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1764 ; d. Nov. 15, 1766.

4969. John Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1765 ; d. Apr. 24, 1766.

ELIZABETH Wright<sup>6</sup> (4958), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1746 ; m. in Concord, Feb. 17, 1767, Aaron, son of Aaron and Anne Brown, b. in Concord, Aug. 19, 1744. Children :

4970. Samuel Blood Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1767.

4971. William Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1770.

RUTH Wright<sup>6</sup> (4959), b. in Concord, Mass., July 23, 1748 ; m. Dec. 1, 1768, John, son of Joseph and Rachel (Wooley) Stratton, b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 3, 1739. They lived in Concord. He d. Feb. 18, 1785. Children :

4972. Abigail Stratton,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1769.

4973. Hannah Stratton,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1771.

4974. John Stratton,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1772.

JOSEPH Wright, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (4962), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 12, 1755 ; m. while of New Ipswich, Nov. 22, 1776, Mary, dau. of Nathan and Abigail (Wheeler) Meriam, b. in Concord, Nov. 21, 1756. He d. in Concord, Dec. 31, 17—. She m. (2) Mar. 13, 1783, Abraham Hapgood of Acton. She d. Jan. 24, 1808. Child :

4975. Mary Wright,<sup>7</sup> +.

AARON Wright<sup>6</sup> (4963), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 26, 1755 ; m. Feb. 23, 1782, Hepsibah, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lee) Wheeler, b. in Concord, Feb. 16, 1754. They lived in Concord. She d. Aug. 4, 1794. He d. Apr. 2, 1840, aged 85. Children :

4976. Nathan Meriam Wright,<sup>7</sup> +.

4977. Polly Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1784.

4978. Joseph Wright, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> +.

4979. Betsey Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1790.

4980. Hepsibah Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1792.

REBECCA Wright<sup>6</sup> (4966), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 1, 1761 ; m. Mar. 8, 1798, Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Wheeler) Flint, b. in Concord, May 13, 1745.

LIEUT. JONAS Wright<sup>6</sup> (4967), b. in Concord, June 18, 1762 ; m. Mar. 30, 1794, Polly Hapgood, who d. Jan. 3, 1799, aged 28. He

m. (2) Feb. 13, 1800, Hannah Brooks, who d. Dec. 23, 1807, aged 36. He m. (3) May 2, 1809, Sarah Wood of Concord, who d. Feb. 12, 1813, aged 46. He m. (4) Dec. 1, 1816, Mary Smith of Concord. He d. June 15, 1818, aged 56. Children :

- 4981. Anthony Wright,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4982. Henry Wright,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 4983. Hapgood Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1798.
- 4984. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. —, d. aged 2 yrs.

MARY Wright<sup>7</sup> (4975), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1777. When six years of age her mother m. (2) Abraham Hapgood of Acton. Mary m. Oct. 23, 1800, Winthrop Faulkner. We have no record of but one child. Child :

- 4984 a. Winthrop Emerson Faulkner,<sup>8</sup> of South Acton, Mass.

NATHAN M. Wright<sup>7</sup> (4976), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 19, 1782 ; m. int. pub. Sept. 19, 1807, with Sally Tuttle of Acton, who d. Nov. 8, 1825. He m. (2) Feb. 16, 1826, Dolly Hosmer of Concord, who d. Nov. 14, 1838, aged 51. Children :

- 4985. James Wright,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4986. Hapgood Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1811.
- 4987. Sarah Elizabeth Wright,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4988. Nathan M. Wright,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 4989. Julia Ann Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 4, 1817 ; m. May 16, 1844, William A. Hall of Cambridge.
- 4990. Andrew Conant Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1819 ; m. while of Lowell, Sarah W. Barrett.
- 4991. George Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1822.
- 4992. Charles Hosmer Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1825 ; d. Sept. 23, 1826.

JOSEPH Wright, 2nd<sup>7</sup> (4978), b. in Concord, Mass., May 15, 1778 : m. (1) —, Sally —, who d. Feb. 18, 1824, aged 35. He m. (2) May 25, 1825, Nancy Dalton. Child :

- 4993. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1846.

ANTHONY Wright<sup>7</sup> (4981), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 14, 1795 ; m. Feb. 14, 1819, Mary E. Smith of Concord, who d. Jan. 8, 1837, aged 42. Children :



- 4994. Eliza Ann Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1819 ; m. Apr. 10, 1845,  
William E. French of Boston.
- 4995. Mary Rice Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1821 ; d. Apr. 7, 1837.
- 4996. Sarah Smith Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1823.
- 4997. Eugene Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1825.
- 4998. Henry Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10 ; d. May 25, 1828.
- 4999. Nancy Bridge Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1829 ; d. May 16, 1834.
- 5000. Marcus Anthony Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1831 ; d. July 7, 1834.
- 5001. Ellen Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1833.

HENRY Wright<sup>7</sup> (4982), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 22, 1796 ; m.  
Apr. 22, 1819, Sarah Flint of Lincoln. Children :

- 5002. William Willard Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1820.
- 5003. Henry Hapgood Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1822.
- 5004. Anthony Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1824.

JAMES Wright<sup>8</sup> (4985), b. in Concord, Mass., May 8, 1809 ; m.  
Mar. 15, 1842, Mary R. Rice of Concord. Children :

- 5005. Mary Elizabeth Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1843.
- 5006. James Hapgood Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1844.
- 5007. George Augustus Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1847.

SARAH E. Wright<sup>8</sup> (4987), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 28, 1813 ;  
m. Apr. 16, 1840, Andrew Jones of Cambridge.

NATHAN M. Wright<sup>8</sup> (4988), b. in Concord, Mass., May 20, 1815 ;  
m. Aug. 15, 1840, Ann Steele of Antrim, N. H. Child :

- 5008. Franklin W. Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. Oct. 17, 1841.

EDWARD Wright<sup>5</sup> (447 a), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 29, 1734 ;  
m. July 6, 1758, Thankful, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Wheeler)  
Brown, b. in Concord, Dec. 16, 1740. She d. Sept. 9, 1776. Chil-  
dren :

- 5009. Jonathan Wright<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5010. Millicent Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. June 23, 1767 ; m. Apr. 20, 1792,  
Josiah Brown of New Ipswich, N. H.
- 5011. Abner Wright,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5012. Matilda Wright,<sup>6</sup> +.

JONATHAN Wright<sup>6</sup> (5009), b. in Concord, Mass., June 13, 1759 ; m. June 9, 1785, Mary Brown. He d. Nov. 10, 1817. Children :

5013. George Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1786.

5014. Edward Wright,<sup>7</sup> +.

5015. Jonathan Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1790 ; d. July 9, 1811, aged 20.

5016. Sarah Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1796 ; d. Sept. 26, 1800.

ABNER Wright<sup>6</sup> (5011), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1769 ; m. Dec. 29, 1803, Anna, dau. of Nehemiah and Submit (Bateman) Hunt, b. in Concord, Sept. 16, 1781. Child :

5017. Mary Ann Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1804.

MATILDA Wright<sup>6</sup> (5012), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 5, 1774 ; m. Mar. 30, 1809, Willard, son of John and Esther Blood, b. in Concord, Dec. 18, 1750. He lived in Concord, where he d. Dec. 24, 1823, aged 73. Children :

5018. Willard Blood,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1810 ; d. Oct. 24, 1832.

5019. Cyrus Blood,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1814.

5020. Esther Blood,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1815 ; m. in Concord, Sept. 2, 1841, Phineas Chamberlain of Bedford, Mass.

EDWARD Wright<sup>7</sup> (5014), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 2, 1788 ; m. in Concord, Jan. 11, 1814, Mary, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary Hunt, b. in Concord, Nov. 16, 1789. He d. Feb. 14, 1825, aged 36. Children :

5021. Edward Augustus Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1814.

5022. George Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1816.

5023. Mary Augusta Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1818.

5024. Lucy Ann Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1819.

5025. Emily Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1821.

5026. Jonathan Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1822.

5027. Frances Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1824.

AMOS Wright<sup>5</sup> (449), b. in Concord, Mass., July 26, 1738 ; m. (1) Elizabeth ———, who d. Dec. 30, 1762 ; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1763, Abigail Clark of Concord, where they lived. He d. Nov. 6, 1792. Children :

5028. Elizabeth Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1761.

5029. Lovina Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1762.

5030. Amos Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1764.

5031. William Clark Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1765 ; d. in Guinea, July —, 1794.  
 5032. Sibel Wright,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 5033. James Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1769 ; d. Feb. 3, 1770.  
 5034. Nabby Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1770 ; m. Cornelius Bassett of Weston.  
 5035. Sally Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; d. Dec. 4, 1792.

SIBEL Wright<sup>6</sup> (5032), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 6, 1767 ; m. Aug. 12, 1788, Ephraim, son of Thomas, Jr. and Mary (Flint) Brown, b. in Concord, Mar. 27, 1758. He d. Jan. 20, 1839. She d. at Salem, Feb. 4, 1843. Children :

5036. Sybil Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. in Concord, Jan. 5, 1789 ; m. Dec. 5, 1811, Abner Abbe of Boston, Mass.  
 5037. Silas Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1790 ; d. Apr. 11, 1815.  
 5038. Mary Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1792 ; d. June 2, 1815.  
 5039. Sarah Wright Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 5040. Almira Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1797.  
 5041. Abigail Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1800 ; d. July 1, 1815.  
 5042. Caroline Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1802 ; d. Nov. 8, 1825.  
 5043. Thomas Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1804 ; d. June 5, 1815.  
 5044. James Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. June 5, 1815, aged 8 yrs. From church records of Concord.  
 5045. Harriet Amelia Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.

SARAH W. Brown<sup>7</sup> (5039), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1794 ; m. Apr. 14, 1818, Luke Rogers of Concord. They lived for a time in Concord. Children :

5046. Harriet Maria Rogers,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1818.  
 5046 a. Adeline Abbe Rogers,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1820 ; d. Oct. 6, 1822.

HARRIET A. Brown<sup>7</sup> (5040), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 11, 1809 ; m. int. pub. at Concord, Sept. 16, 1832 with Jeremiah A. Robinson of Lowell, Mass.

REBEKAH Shevally<sup>5</sup> (454), b. in Concord, Mass., June 16, 1724 ; m. Oct. 31, 1739, Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Wheeler, b. in Concord, Mar. 9, 1702. Children :

5047. George Wheeler,<sup>6</sup> b. June 28, 1740.  
 5048. Ephraim Wheeler,<sup>6</sup> +.

EPHRAIM Wheeler<sup>6</sup> (5048), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 8, 1742 ; m. Nov. 27, 1766, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Stone) Heywood, b. in Concord, Oct. 18, 1745, where they lived. He d. Sept. 25, 1809, and Sarah m. (2) June 13, 1811, William Parkman, Esq., of Concord, who d. Feb. 5, 1832, aged 91. She d. Nov. 15, 1837, aged 92. Children :

- 5049. Sarah Wheeler,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1767.
- 5050. Rebekah Wheeler,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1770.
- 5051. Ephraim Wheeler,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5052. Jonathan Wheeler,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1776.
- 5053. Sally Wheeler,<sup>7</sup> +.

EPHRAIM Wheeler<sup>7</sup> (5051), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 21, 1773 ; m. Sept. 26, 1799, Sarah, dau. of Dea. William and Lydia (Proctor) Parkman, b. in Concord, May 25, 1777. He lived in Concord, where he d. Aug. 19, 1848, aged 75. Children :

- 5054. Lydia Parkman Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1800 ; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Cyrus Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5107), of Northfield, Mass.
- 5055. Henry Adams Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5055 a. Jonathan Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1804.
- 5056. Abiel Heywood Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALLY Wheeler<sup>7</sup> (5053), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 24, 1786 ; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Peter Hunt of Sudbury, Mass. Child :

- 5057. Sarah Ann Hunt,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1806.

HENRY A. Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (5055), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 22, 1802 ; m. int. pub. in Concord, Sept. 13, 1828, with Dolly Kendall of Holden. Children :

- 5058. Mary Jane Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1829.
- 5059. Sarah Eliza Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1832.
- 5060. Rebecca Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1835.
- 5061. Abba Frances Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1838.
- 5062. Eliza K. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1840 ; d. Mar. 1, 1842.
- 5063. Caleb Henry Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1842.

ABIEL H. Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (5056), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 13, 1807 ; m. int. pub. in Concord, Jan. 2, 1829, with Harriet Lincoln of Ashby. They lived in Concord. Children :



- 5064. Henry Lincoln Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1830.
- 5065. Charles Parkman Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1832.
- 5066. Harriet Lincoln Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1834.
- 5067. Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1838.
- 5068. George Francis Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1840.
- 5069. Ephraim Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar., 1843 ; d. Sept. 22, 1846.

LUCY Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (461), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 27, 1732 ; m. June 13, 1750, Oliver, son of Ephraim and Mary Wood, b. in Concord, Apr. 11, 1730. Children :

- 5070. Jonas Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1750.
- 5071. Silas Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1753.
- 5072. Lucy Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5073. Ephraim Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1759.
- 5074. Lydia Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1762.
- 5075. Rebecca Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1764 ; d. Nov. 25, 1766.
- 5076. Abel Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1766.
- 5077. Hepsibah Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. July 3, 1771.
- 5078. Thomas Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1774.
- 5079. Anna Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3 ; d. Jan. 18, 1758.

LUCY Wood<sup>6</sup> (5072), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 4, 1756 ; m. in Concord, Apr. 22, 1779, Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Joanna (Wesson) Miles, b. in Concord, Feb. 9, 1745. She d. June 9, 1782, aged 26. He m. (2) Nov. 13, 1794, Mary Wesson of Lincoln. He d. Feb. 2, 1826. Child :

- 5080. Reuben Miles,<sup>7</sup> +.

REUBEN Miles<sup>7</sup> (5080), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 4, 1779 ; m. May 28, 1816, Lucy Ann Snow of Concord. He d. Sept. 7, 1837, aged 58. Children :

- 5081. Luery Wood Miles,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5082. Mary Miles,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1818 ; m. Feb. 13, 1840, Henry Bull of Acton, Mass.
- 5083. Marshall Miles,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1820.
- 5084. Warren Miles,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1822.
- 5085. Bartlett Miles,<sup>8</sup> } b. Feb. 4, 1826.
- 5086. Bradford Miles,<sup>8</sup> } d. Feb. 4, 1826.
- 5087. Sarah Miles,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCY or Luery W. Miles<sup>8</sup> (5081), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 30, 1816 ; m. Sept. 11, 1834, John A. Twitchell of Concord.

SARAH Miles<sup>8</sup> (5087), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 23, 1827 ; m. in Concord, Nov. 26, 1846, Samuel Hoar of Waltham, Mass., b. in 1825. Child :

5088. Ada Louise Hoar,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1849 ; d. Mar. 9, 1850.

HON. JOSEPH Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (462), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 27, 1735 ; m. Dec. 24, 1761, Lucy, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel Barnes of Marlboro, Mass., b. July 7, 1742 ; d. in Concord, Aug. 7, 1818.

“Mr. Hosmer possessing popular talents, he was early called to share the public duties of society. In the great events of the revolution he acted a conspicuous part, always in favor of liberty. Whilst the preliminary measures were under discussion, one of his townsmen made a powerful speech in which he attempted to ridicule the doings of the ‘sons of liberty.’ Mr. Hosmer immediately replied in a strain of natural, unaffected, but energetic eloquence (for which he was afterwards distinguished), which particularly attracted public attention and introduced him to public favor. He was a militia officer on the 19th of April, 1775, and the first captain of the Concord Light Infantry company, and was afterwards promoted to major. He was representative five years and senator twelve, and was an active, influential member. He was appointed sheriff of the county in 1792, and sustained the office fifteen years. Major Hosmer was endowed by nature with strong, active powers of mind, and the character he formed enabled him to meet all events with that fortitude which is an assurance of success. He early made a public profession of religion. Ardent without rashness, bold without presumption, and religious without fanaticism. He was eminently a useful man.”

—From Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass.

He d. in Concord, Jan. 13, 1821, aged 85. Children :

5089. Lovina Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.

5090. Cyrus Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.

5091. Lucy Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8 ; d. Dec. 18, 1768.

5092. Lucinda Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.

5093. Rufus Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.

LOVINA Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5089), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 22, 1762 ; m. Oct. 24, 1782, Abel, son of Thomas and Sarah Davis, b. in Con-

cord, Dec. 25, 1755, where he lived. His wife d. Dec. 8, 1831. He d. July 27, 1841. Children :

- 5094. Lucy Davis,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1783.
- 5095. Abel Davis, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 4, 1784 ; m. int. pub. Mar. 29, 1823, with Rebecca Lewis of New Ipswich. He d. Dec. 16, 1841.
- 5096. Thomas Hosmer Davis,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5097. Lydia Davis,<sup>7</sup> + ; m. Joseph Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5284).
- 5098. Lucinda Davis,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5099. Hariot Davis,<sup>7</sup> b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 4, 1794 ; m. int. pub. Mar. 2, 1816, with William Black of Concord.
- 5100. An infant,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 12 ; d. Mar. 19, 1797.
- 5101. Sally Davis,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5102. Octavia Davis,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5103. James Davis,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1803.
- 5104. Mary Davis,<sup>7</sup> + } b. Apr. 27, 1806.
- 5105. Maria Davis,<sup>7</sup> }

CYRUS Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5090), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1765 ; m. Aug. 30, 1792, Patty, dau. of James and Millicent (Esterbrooks) Barrett, b. in Concord, Dec. 12, 1770. They lived in Concord, where he d. Mar. 5, 1818, aged 53. She d. Apr. 7, 1838. Children :

- 5106. Patty (Martha) Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1793 ; d. Feb. 23, 1814.
- 5107. Cyrus Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5108. Rebecca Prescott Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5109. Washington Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1800 ; d. Jan. 5, 1803.
- 5110. George Washington Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5111. Millicent Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5112. Eliza Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCINDA Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5092), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 5, 1773 ; m. Jan. 21, 1795, Timothy Brooks, Jr., of Lincoln, Mass. Children :

- 5113. Lucinda Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5114. Elizabeth Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5115. Lucy Brooks,<sup>7</sup> b. in Lincoln, Mass., — ; m. Asa White of Acton, Mass.

RUFUS Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5093), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 18, 1778 ; graduated at Harvard College in 1800 ; studied law and settled in Stow, Mass. He m. —, Amelia —. He was a member of Gov-

ernor Everett's council. She d. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 25, 1846. He d. in Stow, Apr. 10, 1839. Child :

5116. Louise Paine Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.

THOMAS H. Davis<sup>7</sup> (5096), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 4, 1787 ; m. Dec. 23, 1818, Maria, dau. of Jacob and Hepsibah (Howe) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 19, 1794. Children :

5117. George Barnes Davis,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1821.

5118. Thomas Tiliston Davis,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1823.

5119. Maria Howe Davis,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1829.

LUCINDA Davis<sup>7</sup> (5098), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 20, 1792 ; m. Dec. 26, 1816, Joseph, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Clark, b. in Concord, Aug. 13, 1786.

SALLY Davis<sup>7</sup> (5101), b. in Concord, Mass., June 15, 1798 ; m. June 15, 1823, Daniel Angier of Lexington, Mass.

OCTAVIA Davis<sup>7</sup> (5102), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 12, 1800 ; m. Dec. 28, 1819, John S. Dimond of Peterboro, N. H.

MARY Davis<sup>7</sup> (5104), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 27, 1806 ; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Charles, son of Keen and Atchsah Robinson, b. in Concord, Apr. 12, 1802.

CYRUS Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5107), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 15, 1795 ; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Lydia Parkman<sup>8</sup> (5054), dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Heywood) Wheeler of Concord, b. in Concord, July 13, 1800. He was a deacon in the church in Concord, where he d. Dec. 19, 1833, aged 38. Children :

5120. Sarah Parkman Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1824.

5121. Joseph Henry Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1826.

5122. Martha Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

5123. Cyrus Hosmer, 3d.<sup>8</sup>

5124. Lydia Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

REBECCA P. Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5108), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 28, 1797 ; m. Sept. 14, 1818, Henry Francis Cogswell of Peterboro, N. H., b. in 1796. Children :



5125. Martha Rebecca Cogswell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1820 ; d. June 23, 1826.
5126. Caroline Hosmer Cogswell,<sup>8</sup> +.
5127. William Henry Cogswell,<sup>8</sup> +.
5128. Albert Smith Cogswell,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1827 ; d. Sept. 13, 1848.
5129. George Washington Cogswell.<sup>8</sup>
5130. Eliza Cogswell,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1832 ; d. Jan. 3, 1855.
5131. Sarah Cogswell,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE W. Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5110), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 27, 1803. Graduated at Harvard College in 1826 ; studied for the ministry ; was ordained at the Unitarian church at Northfield, June 10, 1830 ; dismissed in 1836 and installed in the same year over a new society at Buffalo, N. Y. He left there to accept the presidency of Antioch College at Yellow Springs, Ohio, in September, 1866. Resigning this office he was settled in Newton in November, 1873. He m. Apr. 25, 1831, Hannah P., dau. of Rev. John and Sarah (Poore) Kendall. Children :

5132. Edward J. Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1832 ; d. July 21, 1834.
5133. James K. Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.
5134. William R. Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.
5135. George H. Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.
5136. Anna Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> } m. Oct. 21, 1862, Rev. Wm. H. Savery.  
                                       } b. Oct. 21, 1841.
5137. Ella Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> } d. Oct. 27, 1842.
5138. Edward J. Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

MILLICENT Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5111), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 6, 1806 ; m. Sept. 16, 1828, Jacob B. Farmer of Concord, b. in 1805. They lived in Concord, where she d. May 19, 1843, aged 37. He m. (2) April 24, 1845, Phebe Daken. Children :

5139. Elizabeth Farmer,<sup>8</sup> +.
5140. Martha Farmer,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1831.
5141. Henry Farmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1833.
5142. Jane Farmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1836.
5143. Ellen Farmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1837 ; d. Sept., 1838.
5144. Nellie Farmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1839.
5145. Edwin Farmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1842.

ELIZA Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5112), b. in Concord, Mass., in 1808; m. int. pub. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 17, 1831, with Joshua Buttrick of Concord, where they lived. She was of Northfield, Mass., at the time of their marriage. She d. in Concord, May 30, 1844, aged 35. Children:

5146. Ann Eliza Buttrick,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1834.

5147. Ellen B. Buttrick,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1838; d. Mar. 17, 1849.

LUCINDA Brooks<sup>7</sup> (5113), b. in Lincoln, Mass., —, ; m. —, Asaph Gould of Vermont. Child:

5148. Aurelia Lucinda Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Brooks<sup>7</sup> (5114), b. in Lincoln, Mass., —; m. int. pub. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 4, 1823, with Job, son of Lieut. Asa and Mary (Lawrence) Brooks, b. in Concord, Mar. 31, 1800. Children:

5149. Elizabeth Jane Brooks,<sup>8</sup> +.

5150. George H. Brooks,<sup>8</sup> +.

5151. Mary Frances Brooks,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

5152. Mary Frances Brooks,<sup>8</sup> +.

5153. Abby Josephine Brooks,<sup>8</sup> +.

LOUISE P. Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5116), b. in Stow, Mass., —; m. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 17, 1833, John Milton, son of Hezekiah and Sally (Swan<sup>6</sup>) Cheney, and grandson of Josiah, Jr., and Elizabeth [White<sup>5</sup> (579),] Swan, b. in Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1797. He graduated at Harvard College in 1821, became a lawyer and resided in Concord, where he was cashier of the "Middlesex Institution for Savings." A gentleman much respected by his townsmen. He d. Feb. 13, 1869. Children:

5154. Caroline Frances Cheney,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1834; now living in Concord.

5155. Elizabeth Wells Cummings Cheney,<sup>8</sup> b. in Concord, Oct. 31, 1836; m. Thomas M. Wheeler of New York, and d. Jan. 20, 1864.

MARTHA Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (5122), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 17, 1829; m. June 15, 1848, Andrew J. Harlowe of Rochester, N. Y., b. in 1824.

LYDIA Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (5124), b. in Concord, Mass., —; m. —, Daniel Wood.

CAROLINE H. Cogswell<sup>8</sup> (5126), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 26, 1823 ; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Ethan H. Howard. They lived at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1847. Child :

5156. Henry Cogswell Howard,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1847.

WILLIAM H. Cogswell<sup>8</sup> (5127), b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 11, 1826 ; m. Aug. 22, 1848, Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Watkins) Hayes, b. in 1831. He d. Mar. 28, 1858. Children :

5157. Albert Smith Cogswell,<sup>9</sup> +.

5158. Abbie Rebecca Cogswell,<sup>9</sup> +.

5159. Sarah Hayes Cogswell,<sup>9</sup> +.

5160. Henry Francis Cogswell,<sup>9</sup> +.

5161. George Washington Cogswell,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH Cogswell<sup>8</sup> (5131), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 10, 1834 ; m. June 2, 1852, J. Mortimer Whitcomb of Buffalo, N. Y. Children :

5162. Elizabeth Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1856.

5163. Harriet Rebecca Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1858 ; d. Nov. 3, 1879.

5164. Mortimer Osgood Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4 ; d. Sept. 26, 1861.

5165. Sarah Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1862.

JAMES K. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (5133), b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834 ; graduated at Harvard College in 1855 ; ordained at Deerfield, Mass., in 1860 ; resigned his pastorate to take a professorship in Antioch College in 1866, afterward professor in the University in Columbia, Mo. He served as corporal in the Port Hudson Expedition under Gen. Banks in 1862 and 1863. He is author of the "Color Guards," 1864, and "Thinking Bayonet," 1865. He m. Oct. 15, 1863, Eliza A. Cutler of Deerfield, who d. in 1877. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1878, Jennie Persis Garland. Children :

5166. Edward Stebbins Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. at Deerfield, Mass., June 2, 1866.

5167. Elliott Norton Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1868 ; d. June 24, 1869.

5168. Ernest Cutler Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. at Yellow Springs, July 1, 1870.

5169. Josephine Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. at Columbia, Mo., Mar. 31, 1874.

5170. Ruth Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1879.

5171. Herbert Garland Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 22, 1881 ; d. May 27, 1882.

5172. Millicent Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Louis, Jan. 16, 1884.

WILLIAM R. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (5134), b. in Northfield, Mass., July 31, 1835 ; m. June 20, 1870, Louisa Grant. Child :

5173. Mary Louisa Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1878.

GEORGE H. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (5135), b. in Northfield, Mass., May 14, 1839, graduated at Meadville, 1866 (?). Settled in the ministry at Bridgewater, Mass. ; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Julia W., dau. of William Sheldon of Deerfield. Child :

5174. Ralph Sheldon Hosmer.<sup>9</sup>

EDWARD J. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (5138), b. in Northfield, Mass., July 12, 1844. Orderly sergeant in the Port Hudson Expedition under Gen. Banks ; d. at Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 24, 1863. "A young man of natural force and high aims."

ELIZABETH Farmer<sup>8</sup> (5139), b. in Concord, Mass., July 1, 1829 ; m. Apr. 18, 1848, George A. Leete. They lived in Rochester, N. Y., Providence, R. I., and latest in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

5175. George F. Leete,<sup>9</sup> +.

5176. Elizabeth J. Leete,<sup>9</sup> +.

5177. William A. Leete,<sup>9</sup> +.

5178. Charles H. Leete,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1855 ; d. young.

5179. Millicent Leete,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1856.

5180. Edward M. Leete,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1857.

5181. Louise Leete,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1858.

5182. Alexander D. Leete,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1861.

AURELIA L. Gould<sup>8</sup> (5148), b. — ; m. —, William Johnson of Charlestown, Mass., and now live at Lincoln, Mass. Children :

5183. William Asaph Johnson.<sup>9</sup>

5184. Walter White Johnson.<sup>9</sup>

ELIZABETH J. Brooks<sup>8</sup> (5140), b. — ; m. —, John Henry Farwell of Claremont, N. H. Children :

5185. Rebecca F. Farwell,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Charles W. Reed.

5186. Clara Farwell,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

5187. Clara W. Farwell,<sup>9</sup> +.



GEORGE H. Brooks<sup>8</sup> (5150), b. — ; m. (1) —, Lovina Curtis of Bath, Me.; m. (2) —, Sarah Trefant Smith of Bath. Children:

5188. George Henry Brooks,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. in infancy.

5189. George C. Brooks,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY F. Brooks,<sup>8</sup> (5152), b. — ; m. (1) —, George M. Chilson of Providence, R. I.; m. (2) —, William B. Valentine of Bangor, Me.

ABBY J. Brooks<sup>8</sup> (5153), b. — ; m. —, William E. Locke of Somerville, Mass.

ABBIE R. Cogswell<sup>9</sup> (5158), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 11, 1851; m. May 12, 1875, Cyrus, son of Decalin and Matilda A. Veatch, b. in 1846. Children:

5190. Irene Gertrude Veatch,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1876.

5191. Cora Edna Veatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Streator, Ill., Oct. 26, 1877.

5192. Oscar Howard Veatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Streator, Ill., Apr. 5, 1879.

5193. Dana Veatch,<sup>10</sup> b. at Forrest, Ill., Aug. 24, 1881.

5194. Sarah Veatch,<sup>10</sup> b. at Pontiac, Ill., Nov. 5, 1885.

SARAH H. Cogswell<sup>9</sup> (5159), b. in Springville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1852; m. May 12, 1875, Lemuel James, son of Charles and Sarah Morse, b. in 1844. Child:

5195. Jennie Howard Morse,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1876.

HENRY F. Cogswell<sup>9</sup> (5160), b. in Hudson, Mich., Oct. 30, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Lettie, dau. of David and Margaret Garlinghouse, b. in 1848. Children:

5196. Carrie Lulu Cogswell,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1883.

5197. Jennie Vialettie Cogswell,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1885.

GEORGE W. Cogswell<sup>9</sup> (5161), b. in Hudson, Mich., Oct. 25, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Debbie Parkhill, b. 1859. Children:

5198. Carrie Maud Cogswell,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1878.

5199. Abbie Rebecca Cogswell,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1879.

GEORGE F. Leete<sup>9</sup> (5175), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1849; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Mary Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Betsey B. Remington.

ELIZABETH J. Leete<sup>9</sup> (5176), b. in Providence, R. I., July 31, 1851 ; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Edward W., son of John and Lucretia Foster.

WILLIAM A. Leete<sup>9</sup> (5177), b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1853 ; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Sophia E., dau. of Henry M. and Sophia E. Rawson.

CLARA W. Farwell<sup>9</sup> (5187), b. — ; m. —, Guy G. Ingalls, of Swampscott, Mass. Child :

5200. Granville Ingalls.<sup>10</sup>

GEORGE C. Brooks<sup>9</sup> (5189), b. — ; m. —, Carrie Story of Beverly, Mass. Children :

5201. Mary Frances Brooks.<sup>10</sup>

5202. George H. Brooks.<sup>10</sup>

PERSIS Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (463), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 19, 1739 ; m. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 18, 1764, Fortunatus, son of Jonathan and Rachel Barnes, b. Sept. 25, 1738. They lived in Marlboro. Children :

5203. Daniel Barnes,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1765 ; m. Aug. 1, 1792, Sophia Brigham.

5203 a. Lydia Barnes,<sup>6</sup> b. July 20, 1767.

5203 b. Hannah Barnes,<sup>6</sup> b. June 20, 1770.

5203 c. William Barnes,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1773.

5203 d. Persis Barnes,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1779.

LYDIA Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (465), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 30, 1745 ; m. in Concord, Dec. 6, 1770, John, son of Ensign John and Elizabeth (Boutelle) Wood, b. in Concord, Feb. 27, 1745. He was the sixth in descent from William Wood,<sup>1</sup> b. in England in 1582, came to America in 1638 and settled in Concord, Mass. He removed to Leominster, Mass., before his marriage, where he and his wife Lydia were admitted to the first church, Leominster, Oct. 6, 1771. He d. in Leominster, July 8, 1812. His widow Lydia d. in Leominster, May 14, 1819. Children :

5204. John Wood,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 20, 1771 ; d. young.

5204 a. John Wood,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 20, 1773 ; d. young.

5204 b. Elizabeth Wood,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 6, 1774.

5204 c. David Wood,<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 1, 1777.

5204 d. Lydia Wood,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Mar. 14, 1779 ; d. in Leominster, in 1798.

5204 e. Artemas Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.

5204 f. Abel Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.

5204 g. Cyrus Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.

5204 h. John Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.

5204 i. Betsey Wood,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 6 ; d. Nov. 29, 1791.

5204 j. Zenas Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.

ARTEMAS Wood<sup>6</sup> (5204 e), b. in Leominster, Mass. ; bapt. Dec. 16, 1781 ; m. Sept. 30, 1810, Catherine, dau. of Oliver and Ruth (Drake) Drake of Sharon, Mass., b. in 1790. She d. in Leominster, July 4, 1812. Her husband having died in Leominster, June 3, 1812. Child :

5204 k. Artemas Augustus Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABEL Wood<sup>6</sup> (5204 f), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Mar. 7, 1784 ; m. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1821, Betsey Fairbank, b. Jan. 22, 1791, in Northboro. They lived in Leominster, where he was an organ maker. Dea. Abel Wood d. in Leominster, June 1, 1845. She d. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1874. Children :

5204 l. Emily Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

5204 m. Abbie Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1825 ; d. Mar. 17, 1897.

5204 n. Myra Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

5204 o. Edwin Abel Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1830 ; d. in Templeton, Mar. 19, 1860.

5204 p. Nancy Elizabeth Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1836 ; d. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1852.

CYRUS Wood<sup>6</sup> (5204 g), b. in Leominster, Mass. ; bapt. Mar. 9, 1788 ; m. Oct. 19, 1809, Relief Richardson of Leominster, and removed the same year to Lebanon, N. H. He d. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 25, 1840. Children :

5204 q. Charles R. Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

5204 r. Belinda Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. in Lebanon ; m. Joseph Hawley and they are both dead.

JOHN Wood<sup>6</sup> (5204 h), b. in Leominster, Mass. ; bapt. July 26, 1789. Removed with his brother Cyrus to Lebanon, N. H., in 1809, where he m. Jan. 1, 1815, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Cleveland) Waterman, b. in Lebanon, Dec. 3, 1792. They lived for a time in Lebanon, where he was a cabinet maker, then removed to Montpelier, Vt., where he d. Jan. 14, 1871. She d. Aug. 11, 1875. Children :

5204 s. Henry Hosmer Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. aged 13 yrs.

5204 t. Harriet Storrs Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. in Montpelier, Apr. 13, 1819 ; and became a deaf mute when two years of age, from scarlet fever. She d. in Lebanon, Mar. 26, 1876.

5204 u. Thomas Waterman Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

ZENAS Wood<sup>6</sup> (5204 j), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 1 ; bapt. Jan. 6, 1793 ; m. Jan. 16, 1822, Olive, dau. of Abner and Olive (Standish) Washburn. She d. and he m. (2) in 1829, Elise Purkitt Kimball. He lived in Montpelier, Vt., where his house was destroyed by fire in 1875, by which was lost many records of that family. He d. in St. Johnsbury, Oct. 29, 1876. Children :

5204 v. Laura Philena Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1823 ; d. May 19, 1841.

5204 w. Lucius Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1 ; d. Mar. 22, 1825.

5204 x. Olive Washburn Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

5204 y. Elise Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

ARTEMAS A. Wood, D.D.<sup>7</sup> (5204 k), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 11, 1811 ; graduated at Amherst College in 1831 and Andover Theological Seminary in 1838 ; m. May 13, 1840, Martha Perkins, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Mary (McCrocken) Lothrop of West Springfield, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1819. He d. in Flushing, Long Island, Feb. 4, 1892. Children :

5205. Edward A. Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1841.

5205 a. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

5205 b. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

5205 c. William Lefferts Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1847.

5205 d. Halsey Lothrop Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1849.

EMILY Wood<sup>7</sup> (5204 l), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 17, 1822 ; m. at Leominster, Apr. 14, 1842, Abner Holden Merriam, b. in Westminster, May 11, 1812. They lived for a time in Westminster, then in Leominster and later in Templeton, Mass., where she d. Nov. 6, 1895. Children :

5205 e. Charles Holden Merriam,<sup>8</sup> +.

5205 f. Emily Maria Merriam,<sup>8</sup> +.

5205 g. Olive Elizabeth Merriam,<sup>8</sup> +.

5205 h. Susan Adeline Merriam,<sup>8</sup> b. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1850 ; d. Aug. 10, 1852.

5205 i. Mary Abbie Merriam,<sup>8</sup> b. in Templeton, Oct. 1, 1857 ; d. May 7, 1860.



MYRA Wood<sup>7</sup> (5204 n), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1827 ; m. at Leominster, Aug. 23, 1848, Charles Jewett, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July 1, 1822. They lived in Clinton and Leominster, where he d. Mar. 19, 1892. Mrs. Jewett is now living in Templeton. Child :

5205 j. Enora Jewett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Clinton, July 3, 1852 ; d. in Leominster, Sept. 17, 1853.

CHARLES R. Wood<sup>7</sup> (5204 q), b. in Lebanon, N. H., — ; m. —, Caroline Warren. Child :

5205 k. Charles Edward Wood.<sup>8</sup>

THOMAS W. Wood<sup>7</sup> (5204 u), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 12, 1823. Wandering portrait painters occasionally visited the town and perpetuated the likeness of its citizens for a small remuneration. One of these painters was the first to influence Thomas, who was full of undefined aspirations, and may be said to have started him in his career.

About the same time one of 'Thomas' friends returned from Boston with the elemental necessities of art—tubes of oil colors, brushes, palettes, and a few hand books. Both boys at once set to work, crudely but enthusiastically, to develop their tastes and talents. These efforts formed the oft-told story of unaided and patient toil, which however, tells in the end, and upon which, those who finally achieve success, like to look back. At last he found opportunity to study for a short time in the studio of Chester Harding, a portrait painter in Boston. September 24, 1850, he m. Minerva Robinson of Waterbury, Vt., b. at Grand Isle, Vt., Sept. 16, 1824. In 1850 he built on one side of the mountain gorge through which the road leads up to Northfield, Vt., a summer home, where he still goes every year. The following years he painted portraits in Canada, Washington and Baltimore, and by energy and thrift, he was able, in 1858, to take a trip to Europe. There he studied the masterpieces of ancient and modern art, in the galleries of London, Paris, Rome and Florence.

In the same year, he exhibited for the first time, at the National Academy of Design. His canvas was entitled "The Baltimore News-Vender." A curious story is connected with it. Through a mistake it was sold to two persons, J. C. Brune of Baltimore and Robert L. Stuart of New York.

The mistake produced a long and expensive law-suit, which was finally won by Mr. Brune.

Mr. Wood settled permanently in New York in 1866, and has occupied the same studio at No. 51 West Tenth street for many years. He became an Associate of the National Academy of Design in 1869, and an Academician in 1871. From 1878 until 1887, he was president of the American Water Color Society. Beginning in 1879, he served twelve years as vice-president of the National Academy of Design, becoming its president in 1891. This position he held until quite recently.

Mr. Wood is known entirely as a portrait and figure painter. Aside from their simple strength in composition and admirable technical execution, his paintings are important, because in them many Vermont types are reproduced. Besides choosing Vermont scenes and characters for his paintings, Mr. Wood has further identified himself with his birthplace, Montpelier, by establishing there a public gallery of paintings. During several visits abroad he has made admirable copies of many masterpieces, which he has presented to this gallery. Several of his own paintings also hang on its walls. In addition to these, Mr. Wood has secured, by exchange, examples of the work of other American artists. Such a gallery cannot fail to have an immense influence for good upon the art tastes of the community. As the minister of a church in Montpelier, to which Mr. Wood presented a copy of Murillo's "La Madonna del Rosario," well said: "You have made the great Murillo of the 17th century, our contemporary."

Mrs. Wood d. in New York, May 15, 1889. Mr. Wood, though seventy-six years old, works with undiminished vigor and enthusiasm.

OLIVE W. Wood<sup>7</sup> (5204 x), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 3, 1828; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Theron Metcalf Howard. They live in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

ELISE Wood<sup>7</sup> (5204 y), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 17, 1830; m. Aug. 19, 1857, Elijah D. Blodgett. She d. June 5, 1897. Child:

5205 l. Herbert Wood Blodgett,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES H. Merriam<sup>8</sup> (5205 e), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1845; m. in Jackson, Me., in 1875, Clara McKinley of Jackson. They lived for a time in Templeton and now in Gardner, Mass. Children:

5205 m. Clarence Eugene Merriam,<sup>9</sup> b. in Templeton, July 11, 1876.

5205 n. Ella May Merriam,<sup>9</sup> b. in Templeton, Oct. 1, 1879.

5205 o. Flora Merriam,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1881 ; d. May, 1883.

5205 p. Elizabeth Margaret Merriam,<sup>9</sup> b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 2, 1886.

5205 q. Catherine McKinley Merriam,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1895.

EMILY M. Merriam<sup>8</sup> (5205 f), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 29, 1847 ; m. —, Lewis Wood Bryant of Worcester, Vt. They live in Templeton, Mass. Children :

5205 r. Marion Olive Bryant,<sup>9</sup> b. in Templeton, Apr. 23 ; d. Apr. 24, 1875.

5205 s. William Lewis Bryant,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1876.

5205 t. Nellie Frances Bryant,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1879.

5205 u. Marietta Irene Bryant,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1862.

OLIVE E. Merriam<sup>8</sup> (5205 g), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1849 ; m. —, Moses Leland of Hubbardston, Mass. They live in Gardner, Mass. Children :

5205 v. Walter Wood Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1875 ; d. May, 1893.

5205 w. Arthur Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1878.

5205 x. Charles Elwin Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1881.

5205 y. Ernest Merriam Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1894.

HERBERT W. Blodgett<sup>8</sup> (5205 l), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 25, 1862 ; m. Jan. 17, 1888, Almira Taylor, dau. of Col. William Paddock and Rebecca (Pike) Fairbanks, b. in St. Johnsbury, Feb. 12, 1865. They live in St. Johnsbury. Child :

5206. Donald Fairbanks Blodgett,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1895.

SAMUEL Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (467), b. in Concord, Mass., May 12, 1734 ; m. June 5, 1755, Ann Parlin of Carlisle. They removed to Boscawen, N. H. He d. Jan. 22, 1796. Children :

5207. Anne Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1756.

5208. Hepzibah Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1759.

5209. James Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.

5210. David Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1769 ; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Annice Burgess of Acton.

5211. Reuben Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.

JAMES Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5209), b. in Boscawen, N. H., in 1761; m. in 1784, Rhoda G. Eastman of Concord, N. H., who d. Nov. 23, 1839. He d. Aug., 1835. Children:

- 5212. James Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1785; d. in New Orleans, La.
- 5213. Jacob Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5214. Samuel Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1791; d. in Enfield, N. H., Aug. 25, 1836.
- 5215. Nancy Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1795; d. in infancy.
- 5216. Nathaniel Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1800; d. in Orford, N. H., in 1865.
- 5217. Reuben Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1802, in Hill, N. H.; d. in 1844.
- 5218. Albee C. Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1804; d. in Texas.

REUBEN Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5211), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 11, 1771; m. Feb. 8, 1797, Lydia Powers of Littleton, Mass. He d. in Acton, Aug. 5, 1812. Child:

- 5219. Sewall Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1798; d. in Acton.

JACOB Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5213), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1787; m. Oct. 16, 1808, Catherine, dau. of Elisha and Lucy Wellington, b. in Concord, Mar. 26, 1790. She d. Jan. 25, 1876. He was a hatter by trade and d. June 21, 1868. Child:

- 5220. William H. Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1814; graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1838.

ELIZABETH Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (469), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 12, 1739; m. Feb. 16, 1764, Jeremiah Robbins of Dunstable, Mass. Child:

- 5221. Elizabeth Robbins,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1769.

BEULAH Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (470), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 14, 1742; m. Aug. 16, 1763, Nathan, son of Stephen and Millicent (Wood) Hosmer, b. in Concord, Mar. 2, 1740. She d. Nov. 17, 1778. Children:

- 5222. Beulah Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1764; d. May 10, 1785, aged 21.
- 5223. Lucy Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5224. Millicent Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5225. Silas Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5226. Nathan Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5227. Elizabeth Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1775.



LUCY Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5223), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 25, 1766 ; m. Mar. 11, 1788, Samuel, son of Jonas and Persis (Barrett) Potter, b. in Concord, Oct. 14, 1767. He d. Oct. 29, 1831. Children :

- 5228. Nathan Potter,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1789 ; d. Mar. 3, 1813, aged 24.
- 5229. Dorcas Potter,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1792.
- 5230. Sewall Potter,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1794.
- 5231. Silas Potter,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1797.
- 5232. Tilly Potter,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1800.
- 5233. James Potter,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1803.
- 5234. Francis Potter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5235. Samuel Potter,<sup>7</sup> +.

MILLICENT Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> (5224), b. in Concord, Mass., July 23, 1768 ; m. in Concord, Oct. 27, 1793, Francis Jarvis. She d. Apr. 22, 1826, aged 58. He lived in Concord, where he was a deacon, and d. Oct. 1, 1840, aged 76. Children :

- 5236. Francis Jarvis, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5237. Myrha Jarvis,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1796 ; d. Nov. 1, 1800.
- 5238. Louisa Jarvis,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1799 ; d. in Concord, May 7, 1815, aged 16.
- 5239. Charles Jarvis,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1800. Was a doctor and d. Feb. 23, 1826.
- 5240. Asa Jarvis,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1803.
- 5241. Stephen Jarvis,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5242. Nathan Jarvis,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1808.

SILAS Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5225), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 30, 1770 ; m. Nov. 20, 1793, Polly Puffer of Sudbury. Children :

- 5243. Nathan Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1795.
- 5244. Stephen Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1797.
- 5245. Silas Hosmer, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1799.

NATHAN Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5226), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 20, 1773 ; m. May 18, 1800, Patty, dau. of Edward and Mary (Brown) Brown of Concord, b. Nov. 3, 1772. She d. Feb. 28, 1848. Children :

- 5246. Myrha Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1801.
- 5247. Isaac Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5248. George Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1803.
- 5249. Abiel Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1808.
- 5250. Rufus Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.

FRANCIS Potter<sup>7</sup> (5234), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 21, 1805 ; m. Dec. 7, 1828, Mary Hayward of Concord. Children :

- 5251. William Francis Potter,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1830.
- 5252. Mary Jane H. Potter,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1831.

SAMUEL Potter<sup>7</sup> (5235), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1807 ; m. Feb. 3, 1828, Jane S. Beard of Concord. Children :

- 5253. Charles Francis Potter,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1829.
- 5254. Silas Warren Potter,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1831.
- 5255. Harriet Jane Potter,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1833.
- 5256. Lucy B. Potter,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1842 ; d. Feb. 28, 1846.

FRANCIS Jarvis, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (5236), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 5, 1794 ; m. Dec. 9, 1818, Phebe, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca (Prescott) Hubbard, b. in Concord, July 14, 1799. She d. Feb. 28, 1836, aged 37. They lived in Concord. Children :

- 5257. Louise Jarvis,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1820 ; m. May 16, 1850, Joseph Darby, Jr.
- 5258. Lucy Hubbard Jarvis,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1822.
- 5259. Cyrus Hubbard Jarvis,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1825.
- 5260. Harriet Jarvis,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Nov. 12, 1828.
- 5261. Frances Harriet Jarvis,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1829.
- 5262. Margaret Jarvis,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1831 ; d. young.
- 5262 a. Susan Hubbard Jarvis,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1834 ; d. Mar. 4, 1836.
- 5263. Margaret Caroline Jarvis, b. — ; d. Apr. 19, 1836.

STEPHEN Jarvis<sup>7</sup> (5241), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 7, 1806 ; m. —, Lydia Grafton. They lived in Boston, Mass. Child :

- 5264. Millicent Jarvis,<sup>8</sup> b. in Boston, Feb. 1, 1844.

ISAAC Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5247), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 27, 1802 ; m. May 17, 1832, Harriet Lee, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lee) Hayward, b. in Concord, Feb. 23, 1803. They lived in Concord. Children :

- 5265. Edwin Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1834.
- 5266. Caroline Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1836.
- 5267. James H. Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
- 5268. Mary D. Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. ; d. Oct. 29, 1844, aged 2 months.

RUFUS Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5250), b. in Concord, Mass., July 2, 1809 ; m. Mar. 10, 1833, Sophia S. Turner. They lived in Concord. Children :

5269. Rufus Henry Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1834 ; d. May 7, 1842.

5270. Harriet Beulah Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1839.

5271. Ella Sophia Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Mar. 2, 1845.

RUTH Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (471), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 6, 1745 ; m. in Concord, July 18, 1765, Hope Brown of Sudbury. They lived for a time in Concord. Children :

5272. Abel Brown,<sup>6</sup> +.

5273. Elizabeth Brown,<sup>6</sup> +.

ABEL Brown<sup>6</sup> (5272), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 2, 1766 ; m. —, Bathsheba —. They lived in Concord. Children :

5273 a. Susanna Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. May 31, 1789.

5274. Ruth Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1798 ; m. Apr. 21, 1818, Joseph Johnson of Leominster.

5275. Ezekiel Howe Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1800.

ELIZABETH Brown<sup>6</sup> (5273), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1767 ; m. Sept. 9, 1785, James, son of Lieut. Joseph and Abigail (Hosmer) Hayward, b. in Concord, Apr. 2, 1764. They lived in Concord. Children :

5276. James Hayward,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1786 ; m. int. pub. Mar. 5, 1806, with Eunice Wood of Littleton.

5277. Stephen Hayward,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1787.

5278. Sarah Hayward,<sup>7</sup> +.

5279. Joseph Hayward,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1793 ; m. int. pub. Nov. 25, 1820, with Sarah P. Brown of Sudbury.

SARAH Hayward<sup>7</sup> (5278), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 10, 1789 ; m. Apr. 1, 1824, Silas, Jr., son of Silas and Abigail (Lawrence) Conant, b. probably in Acton. They lived in Concord. Children :

5279 a. Cyrus Hayward Conant,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1825.

5279 b. Sarah Pierce Conant,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1827.

5279 c. George Henry Conant,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1829.

ELIJAH Hosmer<sup>5</sup> (472), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 22, 1749 ; m. June 26, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Putnam) Gardner, b. in Danvers in 1754. He was a soldier in the Revolution, being at

Bunker Hill and in the fight at Concord Bridge. They lived in Concord, where she d. Mar. 22, 1827. He d. May 31, 1828. Children :

- 5280. Elijah Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5281. Sally Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1778 ; d. in 1855.
- 5282. Eben Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5283. Bela Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. June 15, 1781 ; d. June 7, 1850.
- 5284. Joseph Hosmer, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5285. Lydia Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1775 ; d. in 1868.
- 5286. Perley Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5287. Sewell Hosmer,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1790 ; d. Nov. 18, 1796.

ELIJAH Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5280), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 16, 1777 ; m. Miss Green. He d. in 1811.

EBEN Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5282), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 22, 1780 ; m. —, Susan Chapman, and settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a respected citizen and died there in 1854. Children :

- 5288. Abbie Hosmer.<sup>7</sup>
- 5289. Sarah Hosmer.<sup>7</sup>

JOSEPH Hosmer, 2nd<sup>6</sup> (5284), b. in Concord, Mass., May, 1783 ; m. Feb. 10, 1814, Lydia Davis<sup>7</sup> (5097), b. in Concord, Mass., June 29, 1789. They lived in Concord, where he d. Dec. 25, 1855. Children :

- 5290. Joseph Hosmer, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5291. Benjamin Gardner Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5292. Martha Putnam Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5293. Horace Rice Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.

PERLEY Hosmer<sup>6</sup> (5286), b. in Concord, Mass., in 1786 ; m. —, Almira Kingsbury of Norwich, Conn., and lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and Beaver Dam, Wis., where he d. June 4, 1852. Children :

- 5294. Harriet L. Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5295. Diana Elizabeth Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5296. James Elijah Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5297. Harvey P. Hosmer,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSEPH Hosmer, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> (5290), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 28, 1814 ; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Martha, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Clark) Bacon of Bedford, Mass., b. Mar. 22, 1814. She d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 13, 1885. He d. July 17, 1886, in Chicago. Children :





JAMES E. Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5296), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, — ; m. — ,  
Uretta Stafford of Beaver Dam, Wis. Children :

- 5320. Lewis F. L. Hosmer.<sup>8</sup>
- 5321. Camilla Hosmer.<sup>8</sup>
- 5322. W. James Hosmer.<sup>8</sup>
- 5323. Charles Perley Hosmer.<sup>8</sup>
- 5324. Diana Sarah Hosmer.<sup>8</sup>

HARVEY P. Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5297), b. in Concord, Mass., — ; m.  
— , Adelaide Cobb. Child :

- 5325. Grace Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH W. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (5299), b. in Concord, Mass., — ; m.  
Apr. 9, 1879, Ella Fifield of Vermont. Child :

- 5326. Hugh Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. ; d. in June, 1880.

FRANK B. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (5301), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 23, 1849 ;  
m. Jan. 17, 1877, Emma, dau. of Rev. Robert Collyer. He d. Aug.  
8, 1890. Children :

- 5327. Robert Collyer Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1878.
- 5328. Philip Bacon Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1879.
- 5329. Rockwood Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1884.

HENRY J. Walcott<sup>8</sup> (5307), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 14, 1846 ;  
m. — , Mrs. Ellen (—) Johnson. They live in Concord. Chil-  
dren :

- 5330. Henry J. Walcott,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES H. Walcott<sup>8</sup> (5308), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 13,  
1848. Graduated from Harvard College in 1870 ; m. (1) Sept. 22,  
1875, Florence, dau. of John S. and Martha L. (Prescott) Keyes, b. in  
Concord, Jan. 26, 1850. He is a lawyer in Boston and lives in Con-  
cord, where she d. Dec. 23, 1877. He m. (2) July 21, 1891, Jessie  
McDermott of Washington, D. C. Children :

- 5331. Roger Walcott,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1876 ; d. Jan. 17, 1879.
- 5332. Philip Keyes Walcott,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1877. Graduated from  
Harvard University in 1897.
- 5333. Margaret Walcott,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21 ; d. July 23, 1892.
- 5333 a. John Walcott,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1893.

MARTHA Walcott<sup>8</sup> (5309), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851 ; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Joseph Darby, son of Joseph Darby and Lucy (Reed) Brown, b. in Concord, Feb. 23, 1850. They live in West Somerville, Mass. Children :

- 5334. Clara Hosmer Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1875.
- 5335. Horace Reed Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1879.
- 5336. Ethel Walcott Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1887.
- 5337. Minot Joseph Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1888.

GEORGE E. Walcott<sup>8</sup> (5311), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 28, 1854 ; m. June 18, 1895, Esther Hall Prudden, b. July 10, 1870. They live in Concord. Child :

- 5338. Ruth Walcott,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1897.

ABNER Wilder<sup>5</sup> (473), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1725 ; m. June 27, 1750, Eunice, dau. of David and Eunice (Carter) Osgood, bapt. in Lancaster First Church, Mar. 20, 1725-6. They lived in Chocksett, now Sterling, where they were admitted to full communion in that church Dec. 8, 1751, and lived later in West Boylston. She d. Dec., 1813. Children :

- 5339. Prudence Wilder,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 8, 1751.
- 5340. Levi Wilder,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 20, 1753 ; d. young.
- 5341. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1756.
- 5342. Levi Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5343. Nathan Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5344. Samuel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1762.

LEVI Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5342), b. in Lancaster, now West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1758 ; m. —, Sally Moody. Children :

- 5345. Clarissa Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 5346. Abner Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 5347. Rebecca Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 5348. Levi Wilder, Jr.<sup>7</sup>
- 5349. Sally Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1800.

NATHAN Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5343), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1760 ; m. int. pub. Mar. 10, 1781, with Susanna, dau. of Elisha and Susanna (Huck) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, June 22, 1760. He was a farmer in West Boylston, Mass. Children :

5350. A child,<sup>7</sup> b. and d.  
 5351. A child,<sup>7</sup> b. and d.  
 5352. Eunice Wilder,<sup>7</sup> + ; m. Gershom Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (1230).  
 5353. Susanna Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 5354. Betsey Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 5355. David Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +. }  
 5356. Patty Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +. } twins.  
 5357. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

SUSANNA Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5353), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1793 ; m. Apr., 1823, Ezra Ball. Children :

5358. Homer Ball,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1824.  
 5359. Joseph Ball.<sup>8</sup>  
 5360. David Ball.<sup>8</sup>  
 5361. Susan Ball.<sup>8</sup>

BETSEY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5354), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1795 ; m. in 1824, Peter Babcock. Children :

5362. Franklin W. Babcock,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1832.  
 5363. Hepzibah Babcock,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1836.

DAVID Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5355), b. in West Boylston, Mass., May 12, 1797 ; m. —, Hawes. They removed to Bloomfield, Warren county, Ohio.

PATTY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5356), b. in West Boylston, Mass., May 12, 1797 ; m. Feb., 1824, Bradish Braman. Children :

5364. Martha Braman,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1825.  
 5365. Angeline Braman,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1828 ; m. —, Robert L. Smith of Worcester, and d. Feb., 1877.  
 5366. Mary Braman,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1830.  
 5367. Sarah Braman,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1833 ; d. in 1858.  
 5368. Cynthia Braman,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1835 ; m. Henry Harlan.

MARY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5357), b. in West Boylston, Mass., — ; m. in 1834, Joseph Hastings, a farmer of Shrewsbury. Children :

5369. James J. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1836.  
 5370. Adeline Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1839.  
 5371. Mary M. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1844.



ASA Wilder<sup>5</sup> (475), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 16, 1730 ; m. Dec. 12, 1754, Lydia, dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Ross) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 22, 1732-3. They lived in West Boylston, Mass. Lieut. Asa Wilder, on the alarm of the battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, marched from Lancaster, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., in Capt. Daniel Robbins's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Lieut. Wilder also served in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Aug. 14, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army and assist in repelling the invasion of Burgoyne. Children :

5372. Reuben Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1755 ; d. in 1756.

5373. Elijah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5374. Prudence Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1759.

5375. Reuben Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5376. Isaac Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1763.

5377. Asa Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1767.

5378. Mary Wilder,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Chocksett church, Apr. 22, 1770 ; d. Sept. 25, 1855.

5379. Abraham Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1776.

ELIJAH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5373), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 22, 1757 ; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 28, 1778, Azubah, dau. of Peter and Azubah (Wheeler) Larkin, b. in Lancaster, May 22, 1759. He was a farmer and lived for a while in Lancaster, then was one of the first settlers of Gardner, Mass., located in the west part of the town on the Wilder Brook. An old cellar, a few ancient apple trees and the remains of a mill dam, are all that are left to indicate the spot. About 1796 he moved to the Province of Maine, town unknown. Children :

5380. Lucretia Wilder,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Lancaster in 1780.

5380 a. Persis Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Gardner, May 20, 1786.

5380 b. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1788.

5380 c. Asa W. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1790.

5380 d. Phineas Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1792.

5380 e. Eri Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1795.

REUBEN Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5375), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 19, 1762 ; m. in Lancaster, while living in Sterling, Feb. 16, 1784, Mary Peirce of Shrewsbury, Mass., who d. in 1807. He m. (2) in 1808, Mrs. Thankful (Fairbanks) Whitcomb, who survived him and d. in 1855, aged 80. He was a farmer and resided in the north part of the town, on the premises originally occupied by his grandfather, Josiah Wilder, and afterwards by his father, Lieut. Asa Wilder. Reuben Wilder, as a lad

of fifteen, appears with the rank of "private" on the muster and pay-roll of Captain William Greenleaf's company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's regiment, Aug. 22, 1777. In Oct., 1777, his name is found on the pay-roll of Capt. William Greenleaf's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. At the age of 17 his name is found, with rank of "private" on the muster and pay-roll of Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company of Guards stationed at Rutland, Vt., from Oct. 25, 1779, till April 22, 1780. At the age of 18 his name appears on a pay-roll for "six months' men" raised by the town of Lancaster, Mass., for service in the Continental army during 1780. Reuben Wilder's name may also be found on the Revolutionary pension rolls at Washington, D. C. Children :

- 5381. Amasa Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5382. Asenath Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5383. Miriam Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5384. Polly Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, Cutting.

AMASA Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5381), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1786 ; m. in 1821, Hannah, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Stickney) Peabody. They lived in Salem, Mass., removed to Newark, Licking county, Ohio, where he d. Nov. 24, 1853, and she d. Aug. 23, 1855. Both are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark. Children :

- 5385. Lavinia Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1822 ; d. in 1823.
- 5386. Charles Peabody Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

ASENATH Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5382), b. in West Boylston, Mass. in 1785 ; m. about 1805, Jonathan, son of Oliver and Susanna (Gates), Fairbank, b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1783. They settled in Athol, Mass., where he d. 1823. She m. (2) — Elijah Nichols of Royalston, where she d. in 1847. Children :

- 5387. Orator Fairbank,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1806 ; m. Asenath —, and lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. in 1852.
- 5388. Louisa Fairbank,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5389. Miriam Fairbank,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5390. George Wilder Fairbank,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5391. Harriet Fairbank,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5392. Asenath Fairbank,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5393. John Nichols,<sup>8</sup> b. in Royalston, Mass. Killed by lightning while standing beside his brother Joseph in the doorway of his house.
- 5394. Joseph Nichols,<sup>8</sup> +.

MIRIAM Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5383), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 8, 1792 ; m. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1817, William Pitts Gerry, b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 18, 1791. They lived in Sterling, Rindge and New Ipswich, N. H. He d. in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 26, 1837. She d. in Brookline, Nov. 29, 1840. Children :

- 5395. Catherine Peabody Gerry,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling, Oct. 26, 1820 ; m. in Brookline, Mar. 7, 1842, William W. Clement. They lived in Brookline, where she d. Apr. 27, 1846. He d. Nov., 1876.
- 5396. Hollis Gerry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5397. William Gerry,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 15, 1825.
- 5398. Martha Ann Gerry,<sup>8</sup> b. in Rindge, Feb. 27, 1828 ; m. (1), in Thomson, Conn., Nov. 1, 1881, Leonard Wheeler. He d. in 1887. She m. (2) June 10, 1890, Rev. Andrew Dunn, b. in 1813. He is a Baptist clergyman, now living in Royalston, Mass.
- 5399. Sarah Church Gerry,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES P. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5386), b. in Salem, Mass., May 4, 1824. Removed with his parents to Newark, Ohio ; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Eloise, dau. of Josiah and Fanny (Shoff) Walker. He was educated at Brown University, and was a gentleman of unusual learning and culture. He began life as a bank cashier in Newark, Ohio. In 1867, with his wife and four children, he removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where for many years he was identified with the business and social life of the city. He and his wife were among the original members of St. Paul's Cathedral, of which church he was the treasurer for several years. In the various positions of trust which he occupied during his life, he was noted for his unimpeachable integrity and purity of character. He d. at Cleveland, Ohio, suddenly, of neuralgia of the heart, Aug. 20, 1893, and was buried in Cedar Hill cemetery, Newark, Ohio. She lives in Indianapolis. Children :

- 5400. Emma Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1849, in Newark, Ohio ; d. Aug. 11, 1850.
- 5401. Alice Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5402. Fanny Ramsay Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5403. Charles Alonzo Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in Newark, Jan. 13, 1856 ; m. in Indianapolis, Nov. 24, 1880, Annie Laird. They live in Indianapolis.

5404. George Peabody Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. Mar. 21, 1859.

5405. Mary Birkey Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

LOUISA Fairbank<sup>8</sup> (5388), b. in Athol, Mass., Mar. 28, 1809; m. —, Robert Wood, Jr. of Royalston, Mass., where she d. Aug. 22, 1839. Children:

5406. Sarah Jane Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1837; d. in 1839.

5407. Anna L. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1839; d. in 1843.

MIRIAM Fairbank<sup>8</sup> (5389), b. in Athol, Mass., July 12, 1812; m. —, Augustus Townsend of Royalston, Mass. She is living with her granddaughter, Mrs. Holmes of Athol. Child:

5408. Martha Townsend,<sup>9</sup> +.

GEORGE W. Fairbank<sup>8</sup> (5390), b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1814; m. May 18, 1842, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Dea. Simeon and Sally (Lincoln) Whitcomb of Marlboro, N. H., b. Feb. 14, 1822. She was a descendant on her mother's side of the Lincolns of Hingham, Mass. Mr. Fairbank was in mercantile business in Ashland, Mass., in early life. From 1850 to 1873 he lived in Saugus, Mass., where he was the first station agent at Saugus Center, on the completion of the Saugus Branch of the Eastern railroad in 1856, and kept the office until he enlisted in 1862, when, by the consent of the railroad officials, the office was held open for him on his return; the duties meanwhile being attended to by his son John W., under the oversight of his patriotic wife, who, notwithstanding her family cares, and the fact that her husband was past enlistment age, said, "Your country needs you, our Heavenly Father will watch over us." He was a man of sterling integrity, appointed justice of the peace by Governor John A. Andrew, and was a personal friend of Massachusetts' great war governor. On his return from the war he presented Governor Andrew with a penholder which he had made from the "ribs" of one of the great wooden war ships destroyed by the rebel Merrimac. He enlisted in 1862, in the 55th Massachusetts regiment, and served through the war, being detailed in charge of the ordinance stores at Newbern, N. C. He early became a member of the Congregational church in Saugus, in which he was a deacon for several years. In 1873 he moved to Morgan Park, Ill., where Mrs. Fairbank d. Sept. 6, 1890. He d. in Morgan Park, Sept., 1898. Children:



5409. Sarah Maria Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8 ; d. Oct. 21, 1843.  
 5410. Sarah Frances Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1844 ; d. in 1845.  
 5411. Charles Frederick Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 5412. John Wilder Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 5413. Harlan Henry Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> b. in Saugus, Aug. 5, 1852 ; m. —, Louisa Carsley of Lynn, Mass., and is a real estate agent in Chicago, Ill.  
 5414. Harriet Rilda Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1853.  
 5415. George Lillian Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> b. in Saugus in 1854. Was a baggage master on the Old Colony railroad. Was killed while attending to his duties in 1864.  
 5416. Albert Whitcomb Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 5417. Mabel Lincoln Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 5418. Carrie Eva Fairbank,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1867.

HARRIET Fairbank<sup>8</sup> (5391), b. in Athol, Mass., June 11, 1816 ; m. —, Tarrant, son of Tarrant and Lydia (Whitney) Cutler, b. in Royalston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1813. They lived for a time in Royalston, then removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he engaged in the grocery business with his son. He was representative in 1855. She d. —. He m. (2) Martha Pierce, sister of James Gale of Royalston. Children :

5419. Jane L. Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1840 ; d. Aug. 22, 1864.  
 5420. George H. Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1845 ; resides in Fitchburg.

ASENATH Fairbank<sup>8</sup> (5392), b. in Athol, Mass., Mar. 30, 1820 ; m. —, James Gale of South Royalston, Mass. They lived for a time in Fitchburg, then in Athol, where he d. in 1894. Child :

5421. Hattie Gale,<sup>9</sup> b. —. Was a singer of great promise, but d. in Fitchburg at the age of 20.

JOSEPH Nichols<sup>8</sup> (5394), b. in Royalston, Mass., — ; m. —, Martha Gale Pierce of Royalston. He enlisted in the Civil war, was promoted to be first lieutenant in the 25th Massachusetts regiment, and afterwards to captain in the 55th Massachusetts regiment of colored troops. He lives in Royalston, Mass. Children :

5422. Leonard Nichols.<sup>9</sup> *m lives in Attleboro*  
 5423. Mary Nichols,<sup>9</sup> +. *m*  
 5424. Frederick Nichols.<sup>9</sup> *m " " Fitchburg*  
 5425. Agnes Nichols.<sup>9</sup> *m*

HOLLIS Gerry<sup>8</sup> (5396), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 15, 1823 ; m. in Lexington, Mass., May 23, 1848, Elizabeth Mulliken. They lived in Lexington, Saugus and Stow, Mass. He d. in Nashua, Ia., Oct. 8, 1889. Mrs. Gerry is now living in Lexington, Mass. Children :

- 5426. Sarah Elizabeth Gerry,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lexington, Mar. 28, 1849 ; d. Aug. 13, 1850.
- 5427. Helen Estelle Gerry,<sup>9</sup> b. in Saugus, Sept. 7, 1851 ; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1874, James Yates Nichols. She d. Dec. 18, 1879.
- 5428. William Edward Gerry,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5429. Martha Caroline Gerry,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5430. Mary Elizabeth Gerry,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH C. Gerry<sup>8</sup> (5399), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 13, 1832 ; m. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1853, William O. Churchill. They lived in Brookline, where he d. Children :

- 5431. Adrianna Eloise Churchill,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5432. Sarah Alice Churchill,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5433. William Herbert Churchill,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5433 a. Charles Wilder Churchill,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brookline, now in Iowa.
- 5433 b. Lottie Belle Churchill,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5433 c. Miriam Gerry Churchill,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brookline, and resides in Boston, Mass.
- 5433 d. George Churchill,<sup>9</sup> b. in Waterloo, Ia. ; d. aged 9 months.

ALICE Wilder<sup>9</sup> (5401), b. in Newark, Ohio, July 13, 1851 ; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 25, 1870, John R. Morton. They lived in Louisville, Ky., and later in Indianapolis. Children :

- 5433 e. John R. Morton, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1872.
- 5433 f. Eloise Morton,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1877 ; d. in Indianapolis, Mar. 14, 1897.

FANNY R. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (5402), b. in Newark, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1854 ; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., June 10, 1879, Wilber F. Winchester. They live in Indianapolis, Ind. Child :

- 5433 g. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6 ; d. Jan. 9, 1884.

MARY B. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (5405), b. in Newark, Ohio, May 8, 1859 ; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 27, 1886, Abraham L. Preston, M. D. They live in Indianapolis. Children :

5433 h. Margaret Preston,<sup>10</sup> b. in Fillmore, Ind., July 14 ; d. Oct. 10, 1887.

5433 i. Ruth Adelaide Preston,<sup>10</sup> b. in Indianapolis, May 11, 1897.

MARTHA Townsend<sup>9</sup> (5408), b. in Royalston, Mass., — ; m. —, Foster of Royalston. She died. Child :

5433 j. A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; m. —, Holmes.

CHARLES F. Fairbank<sup>9</sup> (5411), b. in Ashland, Mass., July 19, 1846 ; m. —, Mary, dau. of William Tufts of Boston. He was in the cavalry service in the Civil war, enlisting when 17 years old. He now resides in Chicago, Ill. Child :

5433 k. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

JOHN W. Fairbank<sup>9</sup> (5412), b. in Ashland, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848 ; m. May 6, 1875, Caroline, dau. of William and Elizabeth Ann (Harris) Hull of Chicago, Ill., b. at Muscatine, Ia., June 26, 1851. They resided for a time in Chicago, where he was representative in 1882 to the General Assembly of Illinois, in which he served two years, occupying places on important committees. In 1884 and 1885 he was one of the commissioners for the state to the "Cotton Centennial" in New Orleans, La., his special work being in the educational department. In 1890 he moved to Seattle, Wash., and for three years was superintendent of the "Puget Sound Chautauqua Assembly." He is a lecturer and also during the season of 1896 assisted the author of the "Fairbanks Genealogy" in his arduous work. He is now in Boston engaged in genealogical work and delivering there and in other towns and cities his historical illustrated lectures with marked success. Children :

5433 l. William Hull Fairbank,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1876. In 1896 was a member of the Washington National Guards, and has since been with them in the army of the Philippines. Is now (1900) at his home in Tacoma, Wash.

5433 m. Lillian Whitcomb Fairbank,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1877. Graduated with honor from the University of Washington in 1895.

5433 n. George Samuel Fairbank,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1882.

5433 o. Florence Gertrude Fairbank,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1883.

5433 p. John Wilder Fairbank, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1885.

5433 q. Herbert Norman Fairbank,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1886.

5433 r. Harold Alexander Fairbank,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1893.

ALBERT W. Fairbank<sup>9</sup> (5416), b. in Saugus, Mass., Nov. 12, 1857. Moved to Morgan Park, Ill. with his parents in 1873 and engaged in the printing business. In 1882 he joined a party for Dakota, engaged in entering a section of country, most of them being old soldiers and their children. He helped incorporate the town of Appomattox, Dakota, and started the first weekly paper published in that section, which he edited. Returned to Chicago after some years, where he re-engaged in the printing business, also in the publication of tracts and religious papers. Is a strong advocate of prohibition, and is now an assistant in the West Side Y. M. C. A. He m. in Blunt, Dak., Jan. 11, 1884, Minerva Frances, dau. of Gen. Charles Gilchrist of Iowa. Child :

5434. Charles Wilder Fairbank,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1884.

MABEL L. Fairbank<sup>9</sup> (5417), b. in Saugus, Mass., Apr. 10, 1862 ; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1880, Rev. Jacob Schultz, b. in Germany, May 12, 1845. He came to Peru, Ill., in 1852. He was farming when the war broke out ; enlisted and served three years. Then farmed a few years, after which he went to school in Chicago until 1879. Graduated from Morgan Park Theological school, and is now pastor of the Baptist church at Knoxville, Ia. Children :

5435 a. Henry Albert Schultz,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1881 ; d. Jan. 18, 1895.

5435 b. Francis Whitcomb Schultz,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1883.

5435 c. George Robert Schultz,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1885 ; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

5435 d. Carolu Schultz,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1888.

MARY Nichols<sup>9</sup> (5423), b. in Royalston, Mass., — ; m. —, Weston Wheeler, a farmer, and resides in Athol, Mass.

WILLIAM E. Gerry<sup>9</sup> (5428), b. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854 ; m. in Nashua, Ia., May 22, 1879, Amanda Conklin. They live in Traer, Ia. Children :

5435 e. Harry Edward Gerry,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1880.

5435 f. Miriam Wilder Gerry,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1891.

MARTHA C. Gerry<sup>9</sup> (5429), b. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 17, 1856 ; m. in Nashua, Ia., Apr. 18, 1882, Emory Albert Holden. They live in Royalston, Mass. Children :



- 5435 g. Frank Edward Holden,<sup>10</sup> b. May 27, 1883.
- 5435 h. Albert Jonathan Holden,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1885.
- 5435 i. Olive Humphrey Holden,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1887.
- 5435 j. George Henry Holden,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1888.
- 5435 k. Helen Elizabeth Holden,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1890.
- 5435 l. Mae Faustina Holden,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1894.

MARY E. Gerry<sup>9</sup> (5430), b. in Stow, Mass., July 18, 1859 ; m. in Nashua, Ia., —, William Franklin Harrison. They live in Nashua. Child :

- 5435 m. Nellie Mae Harrison,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1883.

ADRIANNA E. Churchill<sup>9</sup> (5431), b. in Brookline, Mass., — ; m. in Iowa, —, Charles Sawtelle. She d. —.

SARAH A. Churchill<sup>9</sup> (5432), b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855 ; m. —, Archibald Rutherford. They live in Nashua, Iowa.

WILLIAM H. Churchill<sup>9</sup> (5433), b. in Brookline, Mass., — ; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., —, Eva M. Upton.

LOTTIE B. Churchill<sup>9</sup> (5433 b), b. in Brookline, Mass., — ; m. —, — Reed. They live in Pasadena, Cal.

JOSIAH Wilder<sup>5</sup> (482), b. in Lancaster ; bapt. in Chocksett Church, now Sterling, Mass., May 27, 1750 ; m. (1) May 2, 1775, Hezediah, dau. of Peter and Azubah (Wheeler) Larkin, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1754. Mr. Wilder was one of the first settlers of Gardner, Mass., going there about the year 1773, locating in the north part of the town. He was a farmer and blacksmith. His wife Hezediah d. about 1780. He m. (2) before 1784, Joanna Baker. He d. in Gardner in 1826, aged 76. His widow Joanna d. in 1842, aged 91. Children :

- 5436. Azubah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5437. Katie Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5438. Hezediah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1784.
- 5439. Josiah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5440. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1787 ; killed while digging in a well in 1818.
- 5441. Isaac Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5441 a. Joanna Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1792.

AZUBAH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5436), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 23, 1776 ; m. in Gardner, in 1807, Uriah Clapp, a farmer of Gardner, where they lived. She d. Apr. 1, 1852. Children :

5442. Asahel Clapp,<sup>7</sup> +.

5443. Daniel Clapp,<sup>7</sup> +.

5444. Mary Clapp,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6 ; d. Jan. 27, 1813.

5445. Bellona Clapp,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1816.

5446. Lovell Clapp,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1818.

5446 a. Martha Jane Clapp,<sup>7</sup> Name found in the Wilder book.

KATIE Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5437), b. in Gardner, Mass., July 19, 1779 ; m. —, Abel Burpee. We find her and her children in the Wilder book, but no dates or place of residence. Children :

5447. Samuel Stillman Burpee.<sup>7</sup>

5448. Mary Ann Burpee.<sup>7</sup>

5449. Catherine Wilder Burpee.<sup>7</sup>

5450. Sophia Burpee.<sup>7</sup>

5451. Relief Burpee.<sup>7</sup>

5452. James Burpee.<sup>7</sup>

JOSIAH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5439), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 5, 1786 ; m. in Gardner about 1817, Polly Wheeler. They lived for a time in Gardner, then moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H. about 1829, where he d. Feb. 26, 1866. His wife Polly, or Mary d. Oct. 25, 1866, aged 80. Children :

5453. Betsey Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Gardner, Apr. 13, 1818.

5454. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Gardner, Dec. 2, 1819.

5455. Abel Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5456. David Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5457. Josiah Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

ISAAC Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5441), b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 23, 1789 ; m. in 1812, Persis Jones, b. Nov. 16, 1792. I find these records in the Wilder book, but no place of residence. Children :

5458. Homer Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1812.

5459. Isaac Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1814.

5460. Asa Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1816.

5460 a. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1818.

5460 b. Abel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1820.

5460 c. David Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1822.

ASAHEL Clapp<sup>7</sup> (5442), b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 15, 1809 ; m. in Gardner about 1837, Hannah Harris. They lived in Gardner for a short time. Children :

5460 d. Waldo E. Clapp,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1838.

5460 e. Florence F. Clapp,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1849.

DANIEL Clapp<sup>7</sup> (5443), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 12, 1811 ; m. in Gardner, Catherine E. Grout, who was probably the mother of his children. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Izanna Wood. Children :

5460 f. Susan G. Clapp,<sup>8</sup> +.

4560 g. Joseph W. Clapp,<sup>8</sup> +.

5460 h. Samuel Clapp,<sup>8</sup> b. in Gardner, June 9, 1841 ; d. at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 14, 1861.

5460 i. Sarah M. Clapp,<sup>8</sup> +.

5460 j. Daniel E. Clapp,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1848.

5460 k. Edward Clapp,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1853.

JOSIAH Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5457), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 22, 1828 ; m. Margaret —, b. Mar. 3, 1842. They live in Fitzwilliam, N. H. Children :

5460 l. Mary F. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1862.

5460 m. Eda C. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

5460 n. Edwin A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1864.

SUSAN G. Clapp<sup>8</sup> (5460 f), b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 12, 1837 ; m. —, Artemas, son of Joseph and Achsah (Hale) Coolidge, b. in Gardner, Nov. 2, 1823.

JOSEPH W. Clapp<sup>8</sup> (5460 g), b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 14, 1839 ; m. —, Agnes Hobby.

SARAH M. Clapp<sup>8</sup> (5460 i), b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 15, 1843 ; m. —, Charles, son of Peter and Catherine (Coolidge) Eaton, b. in Gardner, Aug. 15, 1839.

EDA C. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5460 m), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 28, 1863 ; m. July 24, 1884, Walter, son of Thomas J. and Olive (Stone) Streeter. They live in Gardner, Mass.

JOSEPH Wilder<sup>5</sup> (485), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 14, 1725. Moved with his parents, when a child, to Lyme, Conn. ; m. —, in

1746, Hannah ——. He was a farmer, living in 1763 in East Haddam, Conn. Soon after he was in Barkhamstead, Conn., where he was justice of the peace and representative for several years,—a man of strict Christian character and strong, vigorous constitution. He d. Jan. 3, 1816. Children :

- 5461. Ephraim Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 5462. Gamaliel Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 5463. Daniel Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 5464. John Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 5465. Elijah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5466. Thomas Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 5467. Hannah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1759.
- 5468. Patty Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 5469. Sarah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1762.

ELIJAH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5465), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 19, 1752; m. (1) in 1787, Jane Spencer, who d. He m. (2) in 1791, Catherine Doolittle, b. in 1766; d. in 1795; m. (3) in 1797, Mrs. Esther Mighles, b. in 1754 and d. in 1832; m. (4) in 1833, Mrs. Lucy Judd, b. in 1767 and d. in 1846. He moved from Barkhamstead, Conn., to South Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y., in 1790, driving two yoke of oxen before a cart, being one month making the journey. He remained there until 1794, when he purchased a farm near Geneva, N. Y., and settled there. He, as well as his father, was a member of the Presbyterian church, in which they were ever efficient workers. He d. July 9, 1836. Children :

- 5469 a. A child,<sup>7</sup> b. and d.
- 5470. Jedediah Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5471. Elijah Wilder, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

THOMAS Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5466), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1756; m. in 1778, Tryphena Austin. He was a farmer in Barkhamstead. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension for a short time. He died in a stage coach when on his way home from Hartford, Conn., where he had been to collect his pension, Mar. 17, 1835, aged 78. Children :

- 5472. Henry Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5473. James Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar., 1781.
- 5474. Hannah Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5475. Thomas Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.



- 5476. Joseph Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5477. William Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5478. Sally Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar., 1791.
- 5479. Polly Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar., 1793.
- 5480. Annis Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5481. Austin Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1797.
- 5482. Phebe Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1799 ; m. Calvin Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5733).
- 5483. Anna Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1801 ; m. Orville Howell.
- 5484. Susan Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1804 ; m. Ichabod Hurlbut.

JEDEDIAH Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5470), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1792. When two years of age his father moved to Ontario county, near Geneva, where he lived until twenty-three years of age, when he purchased a property for wool carding and cloth dressing in Wolcott, then Ontario county, now Wayne county, being one of the pioneer settlers of that place. He m. Oct. 3, 1816, Prudence Wells, b. Apr. 1, 1792. Mr. Wilder was a leading man in the town and county, filling at times most of the important offices in each ; was one of the largest and most prosperous farmers, raising the finest stock in the county. It is said of him that he thought more of his farm and home, and cultivating the acquaintance and educating his children, than he did in engaging in politics and neglecting these weightier matters. They were members of the Presbyterian church, he being a deacon and elder of the same. He d. in Wolcott, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867. Mrs. Wilder d. July 14, 1873. Children :

- 5485. Louis de Valois Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5486. Joseph Bannen Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5487. Edward Coe Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5488. Jane Elizabeth Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5489. Cornelia Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1847 ; d. June 28, 1853.
- 5490. Martha Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIJAH Wilder, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (5471), b. in Geneva, N. Y., June 11, 1795 ; m. June, 1820, Elizabeth Hawkes. He lived on the farm where he was born, where his son still lives (1900), it having been occupied by the family one hundred and seven years. Mr. Wilder d. Oct. 12, 1867. Children :

- 5491. Catherine Maria Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1821 ; d. —.
- 5492. Jonathan Hawkes Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1822 ; m. about 1847 or 1848, Mary Whitney of Geneva, where they live.
- 5493. Helen Lavinia Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1826 ; d. —.

HENRY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5472), b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Oct. 17, 1779 ; m. —, Dency Jones. They settled in Ohio. Children :

- |                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5494. Milo Wilder. <sup>s</sup>  | 5497. Austin Wilder. <sup>s</sup> |
| 5495. Henry Wilder. <sup>s</sup> | 5498. Elsie Wilder. <sup>s</sup>  |
| 5496. Isaac Wilder. <sup>s</sup> | 5499. Luna Wilder. <sup>s</sup>   |

HANNAH Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5474), b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Jan. —, 1783 ; m. —, Joel Tiffany of Barkhamstead, where the family still live. Children :

- |                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5500. Henry Tiffany. <sup>s</sup>  | 5504. William Tiffany. <sup>s</sup> |
| 5501. Elijah Tiffany. <sup>s</sup> | 5505. Anna Tiffany. <sup>s</sup>    |
| 5502. Joel Tiffany. <sup>s</sup>   | 5506. Hannah Tiffany. <sup>s</sup>  |
| 5503. James Tiffany. <sup>s</sup>  |                                     |

THOMAS Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5475), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Jan., —, 1785 ; m. Jan. 16, 1808, Deidamia Newell, b. Apr. 5, 1788 ; d. in 1860. He d. in Painesville, Ohio, in 1878. Children :

- 5507. Dency Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 5508. Thomas Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1810.
- 5509. Deidamia Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 5510. Harriet Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1819 ; m. Philip Carter.
- 5511. Grandison Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1822 ; m. Esther Ann Alford.
- 5512. Fidelia Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. May 27, 1824 ; m. Eugene Adams.
- 5513. Rhoda Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1829 ; m. N. M. Fisher.

JOSEPH Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5476), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 20, 1787 ; m. Aug. 27, 1812, at New Hartford, Conn., Ann Gillett. He was a teacher of vocal music. In 1833 was in Walcott, N. Y., where he taught a singing school ; afterward moved to Ashtabula county, Ohio, where he d. July, 1852. Children :

- |                                   |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5514. Electa Wilder. <sup>s</sup> | 5516. Henry Wilder. <sup>s</sup> |
| 5515. Joseph Wilder. <sup>s</sup> |                                  |

WILLIAM Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5477), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 12, 1789 ; m. Dec. 20, 1819, Elsie T. W. Hatch<sup>7</sup> (5923), b. Mar. 8, 1799. He was a farmer in Granger, Medina county, Ohio. Children :

- 5517. Lucy A. T. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 5518. William H. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1823.
- 5519. Calvin H. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 5520. Anna A. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1828.

5521. Charlotte E. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 5522. Joseph Marlin Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1834 ; m. Kate Segur.  
 He d. in New York city, Jan. 15, 1892.  
 5523. Sophronia L. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1836.  
 5524. James A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 5525. Nathan T. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 5526. Janette Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1846 ; d. Sept. 3, 1868.

ANNIS Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5480), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Dec., 1795 ;  
 m. Truman Case. Children :

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5527. Annis Case. <sup>8</sup>  | 5530. Ahiram Case. <sup>8</sup>  |
| 5528. Truman Case. <sup>8</sup> | 5531. Shelden Case. <sup>8</sup> |
| 5529. Elsie Case, <sup>8</sup>  |                                  |

LOUIS de V. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5485), b. in Wolcott, Wayne county, N. Y.,  
 Aug. 6, 1817. Remained on the farm with his father until 1838, when  
 he engaged in mercantile business, in which he continued until 1842,  
 when he abandoned that for the medical profession, practicing in dif-  
 ferent places until April, 1859, when he began practice in New York  
 city, where he still continues, being a very successful homeopathic  
 physician. He has very kindly assisted me in correcting and adding  
 to the records of this branch of the family. He m. Feb. 24, 1848, in  
 Munroe county, N. Y., Margaretta Sherwood, b. Feb. 26, 1826. Chil-  
 dren :

5532. Albert Sherwood Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1848 ; d. Jan. 1, 1849.  
 5533. Louise Sherwood Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1850 ; d. Dec. 28,  
 1879.  
 5534. Gertrude Cuthbert Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26 ; d. Mar. 26, 1858.  
 5535. Marshall Pinckney Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 5536. Jennie Cornelia Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1866. Lives in Brook-  
 lyn, N. Y.

JOSEPH B. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5486), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1819 ;  
 m. Jan. 5, 1842, Jane Maria Arms, b. Mar. 3, 1821. They live at  
 Youngstown, Ohio. Children :

- 5536 a. Freeman Edward Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1845 ; d. July 24, 1855.  
 5536 b. Myron Arms Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1850 ; d. Jan. 29, 1854.  
 5537. Elisha Leavenworth Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1854 ; d. Sept. 10,  
 1889.  
 5538. Emily Arms Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1858.

EDWARD C. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5487), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., May 12, 1822 ; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1856, Fannie Amelia Campbell, who d. Mar. 5, 1863 ; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1864, Sophia Amelia Wheeler, b. Jan. 7, 1837. They live in New York, N. Y., and he was much interested in Sabbath-school work. He d. Oct. 5, 1880. Children :

- 5539. Edward Canfield Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1859.
- 5540. Fannie Amelia Belle Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28 ; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
- 5541. Carrie Belle Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1865 ; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
- 5542. Charles Wheeler Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1867.
- 5543. Ralph Welles Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1870 ; d. Feb. 7, 1871.
- 5544. Daisy Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1874.
- 5545. Margaret Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1877 ; m. Oct. 26, 1899, —.

JANE E. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5488), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1824 ; m. Mar. 13, 1843, Elisha Lee Leavenworth. He d. Nov., 1860, his last act being to cast his vote for Abraham Lincoln, when so feeble they had to carry him to the polls. The family now live in Rochester, N. Y. Children :

- 5546. Mary E. Leavenworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1844 ; m. —, Dr. Benjamin Wilson of Rochester, N. Y.
- 5547. Caroline Leavenworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1845. Now living a widow in Rochester, N. Y.
- 5548. Cornelia W. Leavenworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1851.
- 5549. Frederick Augustus Leavenworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1855. Living in Rochester, N. Y.

MARTHA Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5490), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., July 19, 1831 ; m. Sept. 14, 1853, Chauncey P. Smith. They live in Duluth, Minn., on the border of Lake Superior. Children :

- 5549 a. Frank W. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1854.
- 5549 b. Clarence R. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1856.
- 5549 c. Chauncey Clayton Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1857.
- 5549 d. Lee Leavenworth Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1862.
- 5549 e. Fannie Amelia Belle Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1864 ; m. June, 1890.
- 5549 f. Martha Cornelia Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1871.
- 5549 g. Jennie Lenore Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1875.

DENCY Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5507), b. in Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1808 ; m. —, Norman Loomis. Children :



5550. Niah D. Loomis,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1832.  
 5551. Thomas Loomis,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1834.  
 5552. John T. Loomis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1836.  
 5553. George A. Loomis,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1838.  
 5554. Edward Loomis,<sup>9</sup> } d. Feb. 26, 1843.  
                                       } b. June 24, 1842.  
 5555. Edwin Loomis,<sup>9</sup> } d. Mar. 5, 1843.  
 5556. Fidelia A. Loomis,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1845.  
 5557. Wallace Loomis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1846.

DEIDAMIA Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5509), b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Apr. 16, 1816; m. Oct. 29, 1837, Joseph, son of Peleg and Electa (Granger) Shepard, b. in Barkhamstead, Jan. 28, 1809, where he lived and died Jan. 13, 1861. Mrs. Shepard is now living in the same place with her daughter, Mrs. Beach. Children :

5558. Susan Shepard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Barkhamstead, Dec. 29, 1839; m. July 3, 1881, John W. Ruie, of Granby, Conn.  
 5559. Anna Shepard,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 5560. Clara Shepard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Barkhamstead, Sept. 14, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Albert Newton of West Hartland, Conn.

LUCY A. T. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5517), b. in Granger, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1821; m. in 1843, Homer Johnson of Sharon, Medina county, Ohio. Children :

5561. Cyrus M. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1844.  
 5562. William Wilder Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1847.  
 5563. Albert H. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. July 22, 1875.  
 5564. Newton V. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1854.  
 5565. Newell Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1856.  
 5566. Cary N. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1861.

CALVIN H. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5519), b. in Granger, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1826; m. in 1850, Mary Ann Oviatt, b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1875. He is a Baptist minister. Settled as pastor at Argyle, Wis., in 1862, and at Evansville, Rock county, in 1867. Children :

5567. Percy C. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1852.  
 5568. Stephen C. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1854.  
 5569. William J. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1856.  
 5570. Elsie P. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1857.  
 5571. Cary W. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1859.  
 5572. Newton D. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1861.  
 5573. John Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1872.

CHARLOTTE E. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (5521), b. in Granger, Ohio, May 20, 1831; m. in 1858, Samuel H. Rhodes of Clyde, Ohio. Children:

5574. James W. Rhodes,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1860.

5575. Luella Rhodes,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1864.

5576. Ralph Rhodes,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1866.

JAMES A. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (5524), b. in Granger, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Mary A. Hough, b. June 28, 1842. They lived in Clyde, Ohio, where she d. Dec. 23, 1874. Children:

5577. Helen M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1868.

5578. William W. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1872.

NATHAN T. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (5525), b. in Granger, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1866, Sarah A. Nettleton of Medina, Ohio. They live in Clyde, Ohio. Children:

5579. Nettie Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1868.

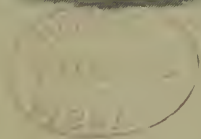
5580. Edna C. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1872.

5581. Martha E. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1875.

MARSHALL P. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (5535), b. in Geneva, Ontario county, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1859. Mr. Wilder is a well-known humorist, being known in both England and America as "The Prince of Entertainers and the Entertainer of Princes." No one can read his book, "The People I've Smiled With," without feeling the heart in it, for there is a good and pleasant word for every one from beginning to end. In his book he says, "When I became old enough to want to select a life occupation I found myself in a serious quandary. All the callings to which boys at first naturally incline seemed closed against me.

"It occurred to me one day that there were a good many solemn people in the world, and none too many men who made a business of provoking their fellow-men to laugh. If I could persuade enough people to listen to me, I might make it my business to smile for revenue. Incidentally I might do some good; for if I, with the handicapping I was enduring, could smile and be merry, any big healthy fellow ought to go out into his own back yard and kick himself whenever he found himself becoming miserable.

"The more I thought over this plan the better I liked it. I already had some idea of how to do it, for I had 'tried it on a dog,' as the theatrical people say; that is, I'd told a great many jokes and sung



truly yours  
Marshall S. Wilkes





dozens of funny songs to men who couldn't laugh much easier than George Washington could tell a lie. I'd learned how to 'size up' a crowded house, for I had given a good many dramatic entertainments in our barn (price of admission, one pin), and the audience was generally discriminating and mixed.

"So I went into the 'humourous entertainment' business. I also succeeded—so other folks say. I did so well that people who heard and saw me always put on their most cheerful faces when afterward we met. As for me, no one ever heard me growl or grumble.

"When I started in my professional career as caterer to human risibilities I worked for nothing, and was glad of the chance, for opportunity to appear and become known was what I needed. As soon as I dared, however, I began to charge for my services. My first fee was fifty cents, but it made a great difference in the treatment I received, and, strange though it may appear, the higher my fee the greater is the courtesy and attention I receive."

We also find in Mr. Wilder's book his letter of introduction to President Cleveland, written by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, which we think will be of interest here.

"DECEMBER 24, 1886.

PRESIDENT GROVER CLEVELAND :

DEAR SIR : Marshall P. Wilder desires an introduction to you, and since in his English career he has been received by the Prince of Wales, and is a favourite with nobles and commoners of high degree, he will feel honoured if you will receive him kindly. He asks nothing but the privilege of conferring pleasure. His entertainments are highly laughter-provoking and of an original character. He deserves great credit for making a brave struggle against difficulties that would have appalled others. He is a most worthy and respectable person, and his efforts in my church on sundry occasions have given very great amusement both to the children and to the grown folks.

Yours sincerely,

HENRY WARD BEECHER."

I have never had the pleasure of meeting Mr. Wilder, and know him only through his book and his impressions upon other people. I find my thought of him beautifully expressed by the following extract from a tribute to Mr. Wilder :

"Pure sunshine, with no shadow near it,  
 From out the center of His skies,  
 God took when he composed the spirit  
 Which looks out from your happy eyes.  
 He sent you to this sad old earth  
 To make men better with your mirth.

If some day you should meet with Trouble,  
 However frowning fierce and grim,  
 I'm sure you'd bend the monster double  
 With laughter ere you'd done with him.  
 And Care would hide her face and smile  
 If once she talked with you a while."

—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

ANNA Shepard<sup>9</sup> (5559), b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Jan. 14, 1872 ; m. Sept. 17, 1867, William F., son of James and Laura (Reynolds) Beach, b. in Augusta, N. Y., July 17, 1833. They have lived in Virginia, but now live in Barkhamstead, Conn. Child :

5582. Joseph Harry Beach,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1871.

PRISCILLA Wilder<sup>5</sup> (487), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1729 ; m. Aug. 11, 1757, Benjamin, 3rd, son of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 17, 1732 ; d. in 1758, aged 26. She m. (2) Nov. 13, 1760, Seth, son of George and Hepzibah (Fiske) Harrington, being their tenth child, b. in Watertown, Sept. 15, 1729. He had had former wife, who d. Sept. 30, 1759, leaving four children. They lived in Westminister, Mass., where Priscilla d. Jan. 28, 1814. He d. Nov. 25, 1815. Children :

5583. Priscilla Houghton,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, May 25, 1759 ; d. in Westminister, aged 5 years.

5584. Abigail Harrington,<sup>6</sup> +.

5585. Eunice Harrington,<sup>6</sup> +.

5586. Benjamin Harrington,<sup>6</sup> +.

5587. Hannah Harrington,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1770 ; d. young.

ABIGAIL Harrington<sup>6</sup> (5584), b. in Westminister, Mass., Dec. 23, 1763 ; m. May 14, 1782, James Bowers, probably son of John and Margaret Bowers, bapt. in Lancaster, Oct. 31, 1756. They lived in

Westminster, where he d. and she m. (2), as his third wife, Capt. Samuel Sawin, pub. Jan. 14, 1810. Children :

5588. John Bowers,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1785. Settled in Schenectady, N. Y.

5589. James Bowers,<sup>7</sup> a printer, and settled in Boston.

EUNICE Harrington<sup>6</sup> (5585), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1766 ; m. —, Isaac, son of Isaac and Susan (Legate) Dupee of Westminster, where he d. Sept. 29, 1793, and she m. (2) Stephen Hunting of Hubbardston, Mass. Children :

5590. Jonas Dupee,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1789. Went to New York state, where he was burned to death.

5591. Polly Dupee,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1791 ; d. Aug. 29, 1800.

5592. Isaac Dupee,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1792. Went to New York state and later to the far west.

BENJAMIN Harrington<sup>6</sup> (5586), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 7, 1769 ; m. int. pub. Dec. 26, 1789, with Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Withington) Woodward, b. in Westminster, June 28, 1768 ; where she d. Feb. 5 and he d. Feb. 10, 1813. Children :

5593. Seth Harrington,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1791 ; d. Oct. 29, 1810.

5594. Benjamin Harrington,<sup>7</sup> +.

5595. John Harrington,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1797 ; d. Aug. 19, 1800.

5596. John Harrington,<sup>7</sup> +.

5597. Sally Harrington,<sup>7</sup> +.

5598. Daniel Harrington,<sup>7</sup> +.

BENJAMIN Harrington<sup>7</sup> (5594), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 19, 1793 ; m. Nov. 10, 1814, Lucinda, dau. of Nathaniel and Annis (Whitcomb) Hill of Greenfield, Mass. He lived on the homestead in Westminster, where he was deacon of the Baptist church and a captain in the militia. He d. Sept., 1870. She d. Sept., 1871. Children :

5599. Maverick Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.

5600. B. Frederick Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.

5601. Malchus Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOHN Harrington<sup>7</sup> (5596), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1802 ; m. (1) Oct., 1822, Abigail, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Farrar) Wood. He resided in West Princeton and in Hubbardston, where his wife d. Jan. 1, 1878. He m. (2) Feb. 5, 1880, Mrs. Lydia (Ken-

dall) Clark. He returned to Westminster some years since, where he and his brother Daniel enjoyed each other's company in their declining years. He was an honest, hard working, trustworthy and good citizen, putting in, it is said, more wells and cellars than any other one man of his time. He d. in Westminster, Nov. 21, 1898, aged 96 yrs., 9 months. Children :

- 5602. Edwin Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5603. Abigail Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5604. Sarah Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5605. Langsford Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5606. George Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5607. Mary Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALLY Harrington<sup>7</sup> (5597), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1804 ; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Joseph, son of Jonas and Betsey (Raymond) Whitney, b. in Westminster, Dec. 18, 1794. He was a carpenter by trade and for many years a leading contractor and builder in Westminster and neighboring towns, his well-earned reputation for integrity and honor creating a demand for his services wherever he was known. He was a strong temperance man, having the courage to carry out his convictions. He was a member of the first board of selectmen elected on that issue in 1843. Late in life he disposed of his property in Westminster and removed to Leominster, where he might be near and enjoy his children. He d. Apr. 6, 1873, aged 80. Children :

- 5608. Susan Elizabeth Whitney,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5609. Francis Austin Whitney,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5610. William Blake Whitney,<sup>8</sup> +.

DANIEL Harrington<sup>7</sup> (5598), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1813 ; m. July, 1834, Nancy,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Dea. James<sup>5</sup> and Thankful (Patch) White (612), b. in Westminster, Aug. 18, 1815. He is a farmer in South Westminster, where she d. Dec. 3, 1893, and Mr. Harrington, although eighty-seven years of age, enjoys good health and is strong and active for one of his years, his mind still unimpaired by age. Children :

- 5611. Anthony Lane Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5612. Albert White Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5613. Sarah Jane Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.



- 5614. James Samuel Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5615. Lucy Ann Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5616. Mary Emeline Harrington,<sup>8</sup> +.

MAVERICK Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5599), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 16, 1816; m. —, Sarah G. or C., dau. of Asa and Jemima (Gates) Farnsworth. They resided for a while in Westminster, then moved to Camden, N. Y., later to Okemos, Mich., where he d. Children:

- 5617. Frances Amelia Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1839.
- 5618. Maverick Irving Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1842.
- 5619. Stillman B. Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1844.

B. FREDERICK Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5600), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 21, 1821; m. May 24, 1842, Harriet, dau. of Luther Reed and Keziah (Gates) Clark of Hubbardston, Mass. He lived for a time in Westminster, then removed to Leominster, where he was in the meat and provision business. He d. in Leominster, Jan. 8, 1893. Mrs. Harrington was a descendant of Hugh Clark, who was of Watertown, 1640, with his wife Elizabeth. Removed to Roxbury, 1657; d. July 20, 1693, aged 80. His wife d. Dec. 11, 1692. Mrs. Harrington d. in Leominster, June 7, 1898. Children:

- 5620. Susan E. Harrington,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5620 a. Albert F. Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24; d. Sept. 8, 1847.
- 5621. Albert C. Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1849. Drowned Aug. 14, 1854.
- 5622. Hattie L. Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. —, 1858.
- 5623. Marietta Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1861. A music teacher in Leominster.

MALCHUS Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5601), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1825; m. July 2, 1852, Caroline, dau. of Asa and Jemima (Gates) Farnsworth, b. in Westminster, Dec. 6, 1828. He is a farmer in Camden, N. Y., where he settled in 1852. Mrs. Harrington d. there in 1893. Children:

- 5624. Fred Harrington.<sup>9</sup>
- 5625. Philip Harrington.<sup>9</sup>
- 5626. Lansing Harrington.<sup>9</sup>

EDWIN Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5602), b. in West Princeton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1823; m. —, Lydia Chase. They lived in Windham, Vt., where he d. Jan. 12, 1872, leaving children.

ABIGAIL Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5603), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 1, 1825 ; m. in Rutland, Mass., in 1850, Franklin E., son of Hollis and Betsey (Sawin) Bolton, b. in Westminster, May 24, 1825. They lived in Princeton for a time, then settled in Westminster, where he is a respected and honored citizen. The town history of Westminster says of them : "Himself and wife are both one." Child :

5627. Charles F. Bolton,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5604), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 2, 1828 ; m. —, John Howard and lived in Hubbardston, Mass.

LANGSFORD Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5605), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1830 ; m. —, Elmira Everett. They live in Princeton, Mass.

GEORGE Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5606), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 7, 1833 ; m. —, Zerviah Hastings. They live in Springfield, Mass.

MARY Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5607), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 14, 1836 ; m. Oct. 7, 1854, Henry, son of Jonas and Susan (Bond) Miller, b. in Westminster, Feb. 11, 1832. They lived in Westminster, where she d. Mar. 11, 1865. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, as sergeant in company H, 36th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. Was in battles at Fredericksburg, Va., Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., Blue Springs, Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River and Cold Harbor, Va. Was wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, in the left arm, requiring the removal of eight inches of bone between the elbow and shoulder. Was in the hospital at Alexandria. Discharged Nov. 7, 1864, on account of wound, which did not heal for a year.

He has served as assessor about twenty years, as selectman four years, and filled other important public offices, indicative of the respect in which he is held, and of the fidelity with which he fulfils the trust reposed in him. He m. (2) and had four children. Children :

5627 a. Freddie H. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1855 ; d. Feb. 8, 1856.

5627 b. Frank E. Miller,<sup>9</sup> +.

5627 c. Willie H. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1860 ; d. in Jerseyville, Ill., Apr. 18, 1892.

5627 d. Alfreda B. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1862 ; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

SUSAN E. Whitney<sup>8</sup> (5608), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1826 ; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Philip Lothrop. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Mar. 15, 1895. Children :

5628. Frank Orville Lothrop,<sup>9</sup> +.

5629. Ella Juliette Lothrop,<sup>9</sup> +.

5630. Fred Joseph Lothrop,<sup>9</sup> +.

FRANCIS A. Whitney<sup>8</sup> (5609), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1830 ; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 9, 1853, Mary L. Baker, b. Jan. 28, 1834. She d. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1869. He m. (2) in Leominster, Jan. 6, 1870, Orocy A.,<sup>8</sup> dau. of George H.<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Wheelock) Taylor, b. in Leominster, Sept. 9, 1844. She was great granddaughter of Phineas and Mary [Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (743)] Carter, who lived in Leominster. Mr. Whitney came to Leominster about 1850, and for a few months worked as a mechanic in the piano business. Then, in company with F. W. Whitney, he began the manufacture of children's carriages, occupying a small room rented on the upper floor of an old factory. The business has gradually increased until it is now the largest children's carriage manufactory in the United States. About 1870 he bought out F. W. Whitney and ran the business alone for a few years, and then formed a corporation, of which he is still president, and holds a majority of the stock. The firm now employs one hundred and fifty to two hundred hands, and manufactures about 40,000 carriages a year, which are sent even to Australia. About 1880 he also began the manufacture of shirts in Leominster in company with a Mr. Gaines, a young man acquainted with the details of the business. They are now probably the largest manufacturers of shirts in the United States, known as the Wachusett Shirt Company. They employ about seven hundred hands and manufacture six hundred to eight hundred dozen shirts a day. Their business amounts to about \$1,000,000 a year. His relations with his employees have been especially harmonious and actuated by a mutual regard. He has given large sums to the church and for other benevolent objects, and is held in the most universal esteem and affection as a benefactor of the poor and a public spirited citizen. He has several times been asked to accept public office, but has always refused to become a candidate, and has kept entirely aloof from public affairs. Their home is in Leominster. Children :

5631. Addie Sophia Whitney,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11 ; d. Sept. 28, 1854.

5632. Herbert Baker Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.

5633. Frank Judson Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.

5634. Fannie Harrington Whitney,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1867 ; d. Sept. 10, 1874.

5635. Frances Abbie Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM B. Whitney<sup>8</sup> (5610), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1841 ; m. Sept. 15, 1863, at Leominster, Mass., Julia Pauline Tilton, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 17, 1842. They lived in Leominster. He d. in Montreal, Can., Sept. 30, 1891. Child :

5636. Joseph T. Whitney,<sup>9</sup> +.

ANTHONY L. Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5611), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1838 ; m. Feb., 1881, Lucy Bryant of Wallingford, Vt., who d. Oct. 13, 1884. He is a mechanical engineer.

ALBERT W. Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5612), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1841 ; m. Oct., 1865, Susan Crane, b. in Proctorsville, Vt. He is a farmer, living at Maysville, Colo. Child :

5637. Susie A. Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1873.

SARAH J. Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5613), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1843 ; m. Mar. 3, 1869, John W. Carr of Westminster, b. Nov. 24, 1847. He is a mechanic in South Ashburnham, Mass., where they live. Children :

5637 a. Daniel Walter Carr,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1870.

5637 b. Clifford Hurlbut Carr,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1871.

5637 c. Nathaniel Revilla Carr,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1873.

JAMES S. Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5614), b. in South Westminster, Mass., July 20, 1845 ; m. Mar. 12, 1867, Elizabeth Prentiss, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847. He is a farmer on the old homestead at South Westminster. Children :

5637 d. Ernest Eugene Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1870.

5637 e. Nettie Elizabeth Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1872.

5637 f. Edith Louise Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1874.

5637 g. Milo Spencer Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1876.

5637 h. Bennie Anthony Harrington,<sup>9</sup> Nov. 1, 1888.

LUCY A. Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5615), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1847 ; m. May 21, 1867, George Wallace, son of Samuel and



Lydia (Stowell) Whitney, b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 27, 1843. After leaving the Nashua High school he studied theology with Rev. H. Closson of Cavendish, Vt. He preached his first sermon on his twenty-first birthday. Removing to Massachusetts he was settled at West Boylston, Westminister, Beverly (five years) ; Quincy (six years). Apr., 1878, became pastor of the church at Augusta, Me., where he preached his last sermon, Jan. 2, 1881. He was a ready and eloquent extempore preacher, a man of large sympathy and spirituality and a very devoted pastor. He d. at Waltham, Mass., May 26, 1881.

MARY E. Harrington<sup>8</sup> (5616), b. in South Westminister, Mass., Oct. 19, 1856 ; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Peter Engle, b. in Switzerland. They live on a ranch in Colorow, Colo. Child :

5637 i. Edwin Anthony Engle,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1892.

SUSAN E. Harrington<sup>9</sup> (5620), b. in Westminister, Mass., Apr. 24, 1844 ; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Henry Newell, son of Gilman Powers. They lived in Leominster, where she d. June 14, 1865. Child :

5637 j. N. Frank Powers,<sup>10</sup> +.

CHARLES F. Bolton<sup>9</sup> (5627), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 9, 1851 ; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Emma J. Sanders. They live in Fitchburg, Mass.

FRANK E. Miller<sup>9</sup> (5627b), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1856 ; m. in Lowell, Jan. 25, 1882, Ida A. Peck, b. in Prairie du Sac, Wis., May 23, 1859. They live in Westminister. Children :

5637 j. Hervey Rogers Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. in South Thomaston, Me., July 16, 1885.

5637 k. Alfreda May Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1888.

5637 l. Mary Lizzie Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1890.

FRANK O. Lothrop<sup>9</sup> (5628), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851 ; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Susie E. Damon. Child :

5637 m. William E. Lothrop,<sup>10</sup> b. in Leominster, Oct. 15, 1875.

ELLA J. Lothrop<sup>9</sup> (5629), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1857 ; m. June 6, 1878, Charles H. Graves. They live in Leominster. Child :

5637 n. Louis Whitney Graves,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1880. A student in the Worcester Technical Institute.

FRED J. Lothrop<sup>9</sup> (5630), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1859 ; m. (1) at Leominster, Dec. 13, 1882, Nellie L. Pierce, who d. July 4, 1884 ; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1889, Sarah L., dau. of Thurston and Harriet (Adams) Richardson. He is teller in the Leominster National Bank, where they reside. Children :

5637 o. Alfred P. Lothrop,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1884.

5637 p. Everett W. Lothrop,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1890.

5637 q. Ernest O. Lothrop,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1892.

5637 r. Nellie L. Lothrop,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1893.

5637 s. Esther Lothrop,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1898.

HERBERT B. Whitney<sup>9</sup> (5632), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1856 ; m. Mar. 1, 1893, Belle Boardman. He remained in Leominster until the age of sixteen, when he entered Harvard (Academy) after preparation at the Leominster High School. Graduated from Harvard in class of 1877 ; entered the Harvard Medical School, graduated M. D. in 1881 ; spent one year in the City Hospital in Boston ; then, going abroad, studied medicine two years in German hospitals, traveling during vacations in Germany, France, Switzerland and Italy ; returning home, began the practice of medicine in Boston. At the end of two years, being threatened with lung difficulty, he went to Salida, Colo., and after a "horse-back practice" of a year and a half in that town, high up in the Rockies, settled in Denver, where he has since been in regular practice. Lectured for two years in the Denver University Medical School and has also given several short courses of "emergency" lectures at the Colorado Chautauqua and elsewhere in Colorado ; and later professor of children's diseases in the State University of Colorado, visiting physician to Arapahoe county hospital and to St. Luke's hospital in Denver, where he resides.

FRANK J. Whitney<sup>9</sup> (5633), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858 ; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Mary A., dau. of Levi W. and Caroline P. Porter, b. in Leominster, Oct. 4, 1858. He was for a time member of the firm of Whitney-Blake Book and Drug Co., incorporated, Boulder, Colo., where he resided for a time, but now residing in Leominster, where he is vice-president of the Wachusett Shirt Co. Children :

5638. Austin P. Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 188—.

5638 a. Harold F. Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 24, 188— ; d. Apr. 24, 1891.

5638 b. Donald Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1889 ; d. Apr. 18, 1890.

5638 c. Mary Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1892.

5638 d. Shirley Whitney,<sup>10</sup> b. —.

FRANCES A. Whitney<sup>9</sup> (5635), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 29, 1873 ; m. Mar. 28, 1897, George Perley Jones. They live in Leominster. Child :

5638 m. George Whitney Jones.<sup>10</sup>

JOSEPH T. Whitney<sup>9</sup> (5636), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1864. Was assistant professor of physics in the Ohio State University from 1887 to 1892 ; now a teacher in Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. ; m. at Leominster, Aug. 22, 1898, Fannie Virginia, dau. of Samuel A. Stevens of Leominster, where they reside.

N. FRANK Powers<sup>10</sup> (5637 j), b. in Leominster, Mass., — ; m. — Miss Bruce. They live in Leominster. Children :

5639. Etta Powers,<sup>11</sup> b. and d., aged about one year.

5639 a. Elsie Powers.<sup>11</sup>

JONAS Wilder, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (488), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 9, 1731. His mother died June 15, 1731. On page 282 of the Lancaster Records we find the following : "Sept. 3d (1731), Baptized with ye Consent of the Brethren taken ye same Day at noon, Jonas the Son of Jonas Wilder, on his Deceased mother's account, who was a member in full Communion. His Grandfather John Wilder who hath ye Care of him promising by divine Help (to ye church) to give it a Religious Education so long as God in his Providence should give him opportunity herefor." We would judge from the above that Jonas, Jr., did not go with his father to Connecticut, but lived with his grandfather John, in Lancaster, and m. in Bolton, Mass., in 1755, Elizabeth —. They settled in Bolton, where he lived until 1786, when he moved to Lancaster, N. H., where he lived with his brother Elisha. Children :

5640. Elizabeth Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1756, in Bolton.

5641. John Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

JOHN Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5641), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1758. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1784 ; studied theology with Dr. Hart of Preston, Conn. ; was ordained pastor of the church in Attleboro in 1790. He m. Jan. 1, 1789, Esther, dau. of Col. Samuel Tyler of Preston. She d. in 1811 and he m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Griffin) Austin, widow of Dr. Samuel Austin, and a sister of Dr. E. D. Griffin, once president of Williams College. Children :

- 5642. Esther Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1790.
- 5643. Eliza Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5644. Julia Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1794.
- 5645. John Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5646. Jonas Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5647. Samuel T. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1800 ; was a lawyer in Rochester, N. Y., and d. in 1837.
- 5648. Charles Baker Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5649. Betsey Brown Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1804.
- 5650. Amy Ann Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5651. Joseph A. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1811 ; d. in Louisville, Ky., in 1854.
- 5652. Richard Everett Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5653. George Griffin Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

ELIZA Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5643), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1792 ; m. —, Lemuel, son of Col. Elisha and Ruth (Metcalf) May, of Seekonk and Attleboro, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1784. He had a former wife, Elizabeth Bacon, but we find no record of children by first wife. They lived in Attleboro, where he led a very active and influential life, and for forty years was constantly in public life as a town or county officer, being senator, representative and member of the governor's council. She d. Apr. 4, 1831. He d. Sept., 1870. Children :

- 5654. Lemuel Augustus May,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1816 ; d. Mar. 6, 1862.
- 5655. John Wilder May,<sup>8</sup> +.

REV. JOHN Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5645), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1796 ; graduated from Brown University in 1823 ; studied theology with Rev. Samuel Austin, D. D., of Newport, R. I. He m. in 1827, Mary W. T., dau. of Nehemiah Jones, Esq., of Charlton, Mass., where he was ordained pastor. In 1832 he was settled in Concord, Mass., and in 1839 removed to Marshall, Mich. Here his health failed, and he returned to Massachusetts. He was a man of much ability and usefulness. He d. in Charlton. Children :

- 5656. Eliza May Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1828 ; d. in 1845.
- 5657. Mary Alden Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1833 ; m. E. J. Lewis.
- 5658. John Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. in Charlton in 1837. Graduated at the Harvard Law school ; was a colonel in the Civil war and a judge advocate at Key West, Fla., and d. in 1870.



JONAS Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5646), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1798 ; m. April —, Parthenia Hyde of Newton, Mass., b. Aug. 1, 1805 ; d. July 4, 18—. He was a teacher by profession and very successful. Lived in Watertown and Brighton, Mass., where he d. in 1838. Children :

- 5659. Mary Esther Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5660. Louise Tyler Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1832 ; d. July 31, 1836.
- 5661. Parthenia Hyde Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5662. Sarah Elizabeth Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1836.

CHARLES B. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5648), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1802 ; m. in 1827, Mary Ann Guild, b. Nov. 6, 1802. He was a successful merchant in Boston, Mass., and distinguished himself during the Civil war by his labors with the Sanitary commission. Children :

- 5663. Mary J. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5664. Charles Tyler Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5665. Esther Frances Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1833.
- 5666. Herbert A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5667. Harriet Lee Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5668. Sarah Caroline Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

AMY A. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5650), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1809 ; m. —, Rev. J. W. Smith and d. in 1843.

RICHARD E. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5652), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1812 ; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1846, Ann Jewell, b. Nov. 5, 1828 ; d. Apr. 1, 1862. He m. (2) Feb. 6, 1867, Mrs. Lucy Trumbull. He was a successful teacher in Massachusetts and Kentucky, spending some twenty years near Lexington, Ky., when, as he says, he longed to breathe the air of freedom. He moved with his family to Greenfield, Ill., in 1852, taking charge of the new seminary, then just completed. He afterward built for himself a private academy, where in 1876, he was still at his work. Children :

- 5669. Henry Jonas Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1848 ; d. Mar. 26, 1863.
- 5670. Ann Esther Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1853.
- 5671. Frances Everett Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1856.

GEORGE G. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5653), b. in Attleboro, Mass. ; m. —, Martha Snow.

JOHN W. May<sup>8</sup> (5655), b. in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1819. Graduated at the University of Vermont in 1846 ; studied law in the

office of Francis Hilliard ; was admitted to the bar in 1851 and had his office in Roxbury. He m. Aug. 8, 1854, Elizabeth T. Farnham, b. Oct. 15, 1832 ; d. May 14, 1878. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1867, and district attorney for Suffolk county in Boston, from 1869 to 1875, the difficult duties of which office he filled with marked energy, fidelity and success. Children :

5672. Eliza Wilder May,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1 ; d. Sept. 7, 1859.

5673. Henry Farnham May,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1861.

5674. Harriet Wilder May,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1862.

5675. John Lemuel May,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1864.

5676. Elizabeth Farnham May,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1868.

MARY E. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5659), b. in Brighton, Mass., June 12, 1830 ; m. in 1848, Hiram W. French, and lived for a time in Jacksonville, Florida.

PARTHENIA H. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5661), b. in Brighton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1834 ; m. in 1869, Samuel Clark.

MARY J. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5663), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1830 ; m. Oct., 1856, J. R. Campbell of Chelsea, Mass. Children :

5677. Mary Gertrude Campbell,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1858.

5678. Charles Herbert Campbell,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1860 ; d. May 21, 1861.

5679. Frederic P. Campbell,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1861.

5680. Alice Grant Campbell,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1862.

CHARLES T. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5664), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1831 ; m. Oct. 29, 1850, Mary E. Ware. Child :

5681. Charles B. Wilder<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1867.

HERBERT A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5666), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1837 ; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Sarah B. Page. Child :

5682. Constance Perley Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1873.

HARRIET L. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5667), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1841 ; m. June 6, 1869, Thomas A. Wilson. She d. Jan., 1870. Child :

5683. Herbert Guild Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1870.

SARAH C. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5668), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1845 ; m. Nov. 7, 1860, John F. Spalding of Boston. Child :

5684. Ernest Ripley Spalding,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1869.

ELISHA Wilder<sup>5</sup> (489), b. in Lancaster, Mass., or Lyme, Conn., in 1734-5 ; m. int. pub. Nov. 1, 1759, with Mehitable, dau. of Aaron and Mehitable Dresser, who were admitted to the Chocksett church (now Sterling), May 3, 1747. Their daughter Mehitable was admitted to the same church Aug. 26, 1759, and Elisha Wilder, June 10th, of the same year. They seem to have moved to Bolton within a few years, as we find the baptism of but one of their children on Chocksett church records, as they are said to have settled there, moving in 1786 to Lancaster, N. H., where he is said to have been a farmer. We do not find the date of their death. Children :

5685. Hannah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5686. Lorissa Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5687. Eunice Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5688. John Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bolton in 1767 ; d. Mar. 11, 1848.

5689. Ephraim Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bolton in 1769 ; d. Mar. 1, 1837.

5690. Manasseh Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5691. Artemas Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5692. Betsey Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1778 ; d. June 8, 1869.

HANNAH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5685), b. in Lancaster, Mass. ; bapt. in Chocksett church (now Sterling), Jan. 25, 1761 ; m. about 1781, Walter, son of Samuel and Mary (Winter) Bloss, Jr., b. in Killingly, Conn., July 20, 1761, and lived in Dalton, N. H. Children :

5693. Aaron J. Bloss.<sup>7</sup>

5696. Josiah Bloss,<sup>7</sup> +.

5694. Chester Bloss.<sup>7</sup>

5697. Hannah Bloss.<sup>7</sup>

5695. Samuel Bloss,<sup>7</sup> +.

5698. Polly Bloss.<sup>7</sup>

LORISSA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5686), b. in Bolton, Mass., about 1763 ; m. —, Aaron Derby. She d. in 1848. Children :

5699. Aaron Derby.<sup>7</sup>

5701. John Derby.<sup>7</sup>

5700. Artemas Derby.<sup>7</sup>

EUNICE Wilder,<sup>6</sup> (5687), b. in Bolton, Mass., about 1765 ; m. —, Jonathan Springer. Children :

5702. Jonathan Springer.<sup>7</sup>

5703. Mary Springer.<sup>7</sup>

MANASSEH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5690), b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1771; m. —, Nancy Springer. He d. Feb. 2, 1849. Children:

- |                                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5704. Joseph Wilder. <sup>7</sup>    | 5709. Lucy Wilder. <sup>7</sup>   |
| 5705. Lewis Wilder. <sup>7</sup>     | 5710. Lucena Wilder. <sup>7</sup> |
| 5706. Orange Wilder, <sup>7</sup> +. | 5711. Fanny Wilder. <sup>7</sup>  |
| 5707. Joseph Wilder, <sup>7</sup> +. | 5712. Louisa Wilder. <sup>7</sup> |
| 5708. Lewis Wilder. <sup>7</sup>     | 5713. Nancy Wilder. <sup>7</sup>  |

ARTEMAS Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5691), b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1775; m., wife's name unknown. He d. Aug. 21, 1823. Children:

- 5714. Gilman Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5715. Laura Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1810.
- 5716. Edmund Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1814.

SAMUEL Bloss<sup>7</sup> (5695), b. in Dalton, N. H., Dec. 30, 1785; m. at Plainfield, N. H., in 1805, his cousin, Achsah Bloss. He moved from New Hampshire to Vermont in 1812, and thence to Canada in 1814 or 1815, and later to Parishville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where Mrs. Bloss d. Aug. 24, 1818, and he m. (2) in 1820, Polly Jones. Children:

- 5716 a. Elvin Winter Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 b. Walter Wilder Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 c. Zadock Green Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 d. Harriet M. Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 e. Chester M. Bloss,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1813; d. Mar. 2, 1819.
- 5716 f. Leonard Brown Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 g. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1816; d. young.
- 5716 h. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1817; d. young.
- 5716 i. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1818; d. young.
- 5716 j. Achsah Bloss.<sup>8</sup>
- 5716 k. Samuel Bloss,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in Montreal, Can., in 1865.
- 5716 l. Chester W. Bloss,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in Clarksville, Tex., in 1885 or 1886.
- 5716 m. Hannah Bloss,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 5716 n. George Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 o. Hannah Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 p. Abbie Bloss.<sup>8</sup>
- 5716 q. Harrison Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 r. Milo Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5716 s. Martha Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.





Samuel Bloss<sup>7</sup>.



Leonard B. Bloss<sup>8</sup>.



JOSIAH Bloss<sup>7</sup> (5696), b. in Dalton, N. H., about 1787 ; m. and lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where he was living in 1872. Children :

5716 t. Edwin Bloss,<sup>8</sup> +.

5716 u. Charles Bloss,<sup>8</sup> b. ——. Residing in Oshkosh, Wis., in 1872.

ORANGE Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5706), b. ——. He is said to have married three wives, but we have been unable to learn their names. Child :

5717. Charles Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

JOSEPH Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5707), b. and m. ; wife's name unknown. Children :

5718. George Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

5720. Lewis Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

5719. Helen Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

5721. Lucy Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

GILMAN Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5714), b. —, June 29, 1808 ; m. — ; wife's name unknown. Children :

5722. Martha Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

5725. Harrison Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

5723. Edward Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

5726. Eliza Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

5724. Mary Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

ELVIN W. Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 a), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 30, 1806 ; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Mercy Ann Russell. They lived at Parishville Center, N. Y., where he d. May 25, 1891. Children :

5726 a. Albro Edy Bloss,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1845 ; m. in 1873, Mary Hatch, living at Allen's Falls, N. Y., where she died.

5726 b. Orra Edy Bloss,<sup>9</sup> +.

5726 c. Ida A. Bloss,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1854 ; d. Nov., 1869.

WALTER W. Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 b) b. in Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1808 ; m. Pamela Lovering. He d. Aug., 1882. Mrs. Bloss died. Children :

5726 d. Harriet Maria Bloss,<sup>9</sup> +.

5726 e. Zelia Bloss,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. James Kelly.

5726 f. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

5726 g. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

ZADOCK G. Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 c) b. in Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 19, 1810 ; m. —, and d. about 1890 at Oswego, N. Y. Child :

5726 h. Ann Eliza Bloss,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1846 ; m. about 1894, P. H. Grace, and resided in Oswego, N. Y.

HARRIET M. Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 d), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1812 ; m. —, Asa Loveland. They had twelve children, and her husband died many years ago, and she was living, when last heard from, at Irasburg, Vt.

LEONARD B. Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 f), b. in Canada, Nov. 19, 1815 ; m. at La Chute, P. Q., Sept. 21, 1847, Margaret Elizabeth Powers, b. at Irasburg, Vt. They lived at La Chute, P. Q., and Parishville, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 10, 1884. Mrs. Bloss is now living at Powersville, Ia. Children :

5726 i. Orlando Powers Bloss,<sup>9</sup> +.

5726 j. Albert Hutchins Bloss,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1852, at Parishville Center, N. Y.

5726 k. Kate Clara Bloss,<sup>9</sup> b. at Parishville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1862 ; m. in 1882, Fred C. Fuller, and d. Oct. 4, 1898.

GEORGE Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 n), b. in Parishville, N. Y., — ; m. —, Jane Parker, and lived in Parishville. Child :

5726 l. Jennie Bloss,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1861 ; m. William Hart and lives at Parishville.

HANNAH Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 o), b. in Parishville, N. Y., — ; m. —, William Burton and had a large family and is now living in Michigan.

HARRISON Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 q), b. in Parishville, N. Y., — ; m. —, Jennie Carr or Kerr. He has a family and lives in Parishville.

MILO Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 r), b. in Parishville, N. Y., — ; m. and had a family and lives in Parishville.

MARTHA Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 s), b. in Parishville, N. Y., May 28, 1848 ; m. Dec. 25, 1867, James McCabe, b. Jan. 14, 1838. They are living at Colton, N. Y. Children :

5726 m. Ida Jennie McCabe,<sup>9</sup> +.

5726 n. Etta McCabe,<sup>9</sup> +.

5726 o. Samuel William McCabe,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1876.

5726 p. Albert James McCabe,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1880.

5726 q. Lena Grace McCabe,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1883.

5726 r. Anna Margaret McCabe,<sup>9</sup> Sept. 2, 1885.

5726 s. Helen Bernetta McCabe,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1889.

5726 t. Martha Lutred McCabe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1891.







Very sincerely yours.  
Orlando Jones D. Hof

EDWIN Bloss<sup>8</sup> (5716 t), b. perhaps in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. and living in Milwaukee in 1872. Child:

5726 u. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1854.

ORRA E. Bloss<sup>9</sup> (5726 b), b. in Parishville, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1852; m. —, Mary Johnson and is now living at Parishville, Centre, N. Y. Children:

5726 v. Guy Bloss,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1880.

5726 w. Jessie Bloss,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1884.

HARRIET M. Bloss<sup>9</sup> (5726 d), b. —, about 1840; m. —, William Spear. They are living at Potsdam, N. Y. Children:

5726 x. Carrie Spear,<sup>10</sup> Living in Potsdam, N. Y.

5726 y. Minnie Spear,<sup>10</sup> b. —; m. Harley Curtis. Living in Potsdam.

ORLANDO P. Bloss<sup>9</sup> (5726 i), b. in La Chute, P. Q., Can., July 7, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Mary Frances, dau. of William W. and Hannah E. (Ferren) Morgan. He lived at Potsdam, N. Y., until July, 1874, when he was appointed vice-deputy council general of the United States of America, for the British North American province at Montreal. He held that office until Apr. 4, 1881, when he resigned and was appointed special officer in the division of special agents of the United States Treasury department, holding that position until March 5, 1885, when he resigned and with his family removed to Kansas City, Mo., to engage in the clothing business, and is now secretary and treasurer of the W. W. Morgan Clothing Co., at Kansas City. Mr. Bloss is a prominent mason, is a 32d degree, K. C. C. H. of the Scottish rites, and is now serving his fourth term as Wise Master of the Chapter of Rose Croix. He is secretary of the Kansas City Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution and an officer in the Missouri State Society of Colonial Wars, and is also a member of the order of Descendants of Colonial Governors and order of Founders and Patriots of America. Children:

5727. William Morgan Bloss,<sup>10</sup> +.

5727 a. Fred Leonard Bloss,<sup>10</sup> +.

5727 b. Bessie Madge Bloss,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1880, at Montreal, P. Q.

IDA J. McCabe<sup>9</sup> (5726 m), b. in Colton, N. Y., July 1, 1870; m. Jan. 14, 1892, George Bicknell.

ETTA McCabe<sup>9</sup> (5726 n), b. in Colton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1872 ; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Melvin Butler.

WILLIAM M. Bloss<sup>10</sup> (5727), b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1870 ; m. Aug. 30, 1890, Emma Louise, dau. of Capt. Albert F. and Fannie Bullard of Kansas City, Mo. He was educated in the schools of Potsdam, Montreal, Can., and Kansas City. When about twelve years old he became the possessor of a small amateur printing press. He then edited, printed and published a little four-page paper called "Monthly Scraps." This paper was probably the smallest paper regularly published at the time, being less than two and one half inches in size. This work of a child brought forth that energy and perseverance which afterward characterized him and brought him success in his professional career. He was from early boyhood fond of writing letters to children's magazines, and he developed considerable talent in that way. His first regular newspaper work was taken up in 1887, when he became connected with the "Evening News." In 1890 he became the acting city editor of that paper. In September, 1890, he accepted a position with the "Star," with which he remained until his death. He also during this time acted as correspondent for periodicals in other cities. He had also written several special articles on the early mound builders, ethnology and other historical and scientific subjects, published in eastern journals and copied into other papers. He died at his home in Kansas City, July 28, 1894. Child :

5728. Albert William Bloss,<sup>11</sup> b. in Kansas City, May 21, 1894.

FRED L. Bloss<sup>10</sup> (5727 a), b. in Pottsdam, N. Y., June 4, 1872 ; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Marguerite, dau. of W. S. Mather of Newark, N. J. He is an electrical engineer and resides in Kansas City, Mo. Child :

5728 a. Leonard Conant Mather Bloss,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1896.

JOHN Wilder<sup>5</sup> (490), b. in Lyme, Conn., date unknown ; m. in —, 1762, Hannah Austin, who d. July 26, 1787. He was a farmer in Hartland, Conn., and deacon of the Congregational church for many years. He d. May 26, 1805. Children :

5728 b. Eli Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5728 c. Anna Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5729. Oliver Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in Hartland ; d. Sept. 21, 1788.

5730. Calvin Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in Hartland ; d. Sept. —, 1778.





William M. Bloss <sup>10</sup>.



Albert W. Bloss <sup>11</sup>.



Leonard C. M. Bloss <sup>11</sup>.



Fred L. Bloss <sup>10</sup>.

5731. Seth Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in Hartland ; d. Mar. 14, 1797.

5732. Seth Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in Hartland ; d. Mar. 8, 1778.

ELI Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5728b), b. in Hartland, Conn., May 2, 1770 ; m. Oct. 23, 1796, Mary, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Stevenson) Johnson, b. in East Haddam, Conn., May 17, 1775. She was an intelligent, well-balanced, affectionate, Christian woman, unselfishly devoted to her family and domestic duties. In 1837, she and her daughter Lucy went to Claridon, Ohio, and after her daughter's marriage, she made her home with her son, Eli T., in Painesville, Ohio, where she d. Sept. 10, 1849, aged 74. Col. Eli Wilder was a gentleman of the old school, courteous and gracious in his manners, refined in his speech and enjoyed the confidence of his town's people to a remarkable degree, being elected magistrate for many years. He was colonel of the militia of his district and served several terms in the legislature ; though constitutionally conservative, he was a man of broad and tolerant spirit. He d. in Hartland, Aug. 14, 1835. Children :

5733. Calvin Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +

5734. Mary Louise Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

5735. Horace Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

5736. Lucy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hartland, Dec. 10, 1804 ; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Dr. Erastus, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Smith) Goodwin, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1784. He studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Thomas C. Brinsmade ; moved to Ohio in 1811 and settled in Burton. He was one of the earliest physicians in that section and had an extensive practice ; was a skilful practitioner and a man much respected by the community. He d. in Burton, Jan. 1, 1869, aged 84. Lucy was his second wife, he having formerly married a daughter of Judge Gilbert, b. in Weybridge, Vt. ; d. in Burton, Nov. 11, 1846, leaving six children. Lucy d. in Burton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1878.

5737. Robert Johnson Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1807 ; d. Oct. 27, 1826.

5738. John Andrews Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1809 ; d. Aug. 11, 1827.

5739. Hannah Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1811 ; d. July 7, 1813.

5740. Eli Trumbull Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

5741. Seth Loomis Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

5742. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9 ; d. Sept. 21, 1818.

5743. Hannah Elizabeth Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1823 ; d. Dec. 23, 1825.

ANNA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5728 c), b. in Hartland, Conn., in 1772; m. in 1794, John Taylor, of Bristol, N. Y., who d. Sept. 24, 1830. She d. July 16, 1816. Children:

- 5744. Samuel F. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5745. Chester Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1798; d. May 10, 1802.
- 5746. Clotilda Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5747. Hannah A. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5748. Bethia H. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5749. Electa Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5750. Orpha Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1808.
- 5751. John W. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5752. Chester W. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1813.
- 5753. Eli O. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1816.

CALVIN Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5733), b. in Hartland, Conn., May 9, 1798. Was a farmer and lived on the old homestead with his father; m. Dec. 26, 1821, Phebe, dau. of Thomas (5466) and Tryphena (Austin) Wilder, b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Sept. 9, 1799; d. in Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1874. In 1823, he held the office of town clerk, and for some time he carried the mail between Hartland and Hartford. He was one of a military company, known in those days as "Troopers." He d. suddenly in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 13, 1832. Children:

- 5754. Mary Louise Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5755. Austin Joseph Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5756. Deloss Dwight Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5757. Lucy Ann Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1846.
- 5758. Susan Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY L. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5734), b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 7, 1800; m. Aug. 2, 1821, Lester, son of Childs and Rhoda (Bates) Taylor, b. in Hartland, Aug. 5, 1798. Soon after their marriage they started for their new home—a log house in the woods in Claridon, Ohio, and were four weeks on the road, with a pair of horses and a wagon. He had been there previously and taught school in the winter, in Mentor, in a log house. His ninety scholars were born in eleven different states, and had as many different school books. They lived in their log house seven years, till it was burned with nearly everything in it. He was colonel of the militia in 1828, and associate judge under the old state constitution. In 1830 the Ohio legislature chose him one of three commissioners to survey, appraise and sell sixty thousand acres of land



for the Western Reserve School Fund. He was sent to the legislature as representative in 1832 and 1834, and again in 1844-5, and to the senate in 1856-7. Was elected speaker *pro tem* of the senate, and served most of the time during the two sessions, as the lieutenant governor was absent much of the time. He called the senate to order the first time they met in the new state house. He was justice of the peace in 1845 and associate judge of the Court of Common Pleas from 1847 to 1850.

In 1882, fifty years after, he was a member of the house first. He was invited to Columbus as ex-member, and on his entrance to each branch the rules were suspended and he was publicly introduced from the speaker's stand and made a speech. Ten years later he again visited Columbus, when the same courtesies were shown him. He was a member of the Congregational church connected with the association of Congregational churches of Lake and Geauga counties, and was the presiding officer for fifteen years from its organization, and was three times sent as delegate to the national councils—to the first council in Boston in 1865, to Detroit in 1877, and to Minneapolis in 1895.

He was for many years president of the first agricultural society of the county, and is now the only living charter member. He was the first president, and still remains so, of the Pioneer Society, and never failed to be present at their meetings till 1895, but was able to preside as usual the next year. For years he was a favorite speaker at pioneer meetings in other counties as well as his own, often addressing thousands in the woods from the stump, in the city opera houses and public halls. He delivered a Fourth-of-July oration in 1820, and on July 3, 1897, after speaking for forty minutes at the Burton celebration in the forenoon, he went to Claridon and spoke for over half an hour in the afternoon, seventy-seven years later.

Making no claim to be a prophet or the son of a prophet, in introducing public speakers he three times named them as future presidents. At a convention in Chardon he introduced Mr. Hayes as the next governor and future president of the United States. Gen. Garfield was introduced by him at Chardon as the next representative in congress and future president, and at Burton in 1894 he introduced Mr. McKinley as the candidate for governor and the next Republican president, which he lived to see fulfilled.

He did not have a liberal education, only attending school winters till he was sixteen, and teaching several winters in Connecticut and

Ohio. The farm where he first settled is still his home, and he intends to pass the remaining days of his life under the time-honored roof. Children :

- 5759. Robert DeWitt Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1824. Killed by the fall of a tree, Mar. 1, 1830, at the age of 5 years.
- 5760. La Royal Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5761. Mary Johnson Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1830 ; res. in Claridon, Ohio.
- 5762. Lester DeWitt Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5763. Lucy Wilder Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5764. Jane Sophia Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 5765. Susan Roseboom Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

HORACE Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5735), b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 20, 1802. Graduated at Yale College in 1823 ; studied law while a private tutor in Virginia and was there admitted to practice. In 1827, he went to Ashtabula, Ohio, and continued the practice of his profession there till 1836, when he went to Conneaut, Ohio. He m. Oct. 26, 1833, Phebe Jerusha, dau. of Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Spencer) Coleman, b. in Ashtabula, Mar. 27, 1815 ; d. in Conneaut, Aug. 18, 1847. He returned to Ashtabula in the winter of 1862-3. Ranking with the ablest members of the Ohio bar, he was elected Judge of the Common Pleas and District Courts of the Ashtabula district, and in 1863, he became one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Ohio. He was colleague at the bar with R. P. Ranney, B. F. Wade and J. R. Giddings. His legal integrity is illustrated by an incident of stormy times. At a convention for nominating judge, it was proposed to pledge the nominee not to remand a fugitive slave back to his master, notwithstanding the United States Supreme Court had declared the law to be constitutional. Horace Wilder refused to pledge himself as to what his holding might be in any case before hearing it, agreeing with Lord Mansfield on a similar occasion, "that if a man gives a right sentence upon hearing one side only, he is a wicked judge, because he is right by chance only and has neglected taking the proper method to be informed."

In May, 1867, he retired from practice and went to Red Wing, Minn., where he resided with his brother Eli. The relations of these brothers was of rare and delicate amity. In an address before the council of the Episcopal church, Bishop Whipple said of him : "Hon. Horace Wilder of Christ church, Red Wing, was one who lived by the

prophet's rule—"to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with God. I never looked into his gentle face without thinking that in him, the hoary head was a crown of glory, for he was found in the way of Righteousness.'"

One of the oldest graduates of Yale College, he had won the highest honors in his profession, but his highest honor was that like Nathaniel of old: "he was a man in whom there was no guile." He d. in Red Wing, Dec. 26, 1889, aged 87. Children :

5766. Edgar Seddon Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. June 16, 1838.

5767. Arthur Morson Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1840. Lives in Red Wing.

5768. Alice Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1843 ; d. Dec. 8, 1844.

5769. Horace Coleman Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. July 3, 1845 ; d. Mar. 1, 1846.

5770. Julia Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. July 29, 1847 ; d. Feb. 8, 1848.

ELI T. Wilder<sup>r</sup> (5740), b. in Hartland, Conn., Nov. 27, 1813. He left there in February, 1833, for Ashtabula, Ohio, and entered the office of his brother Horace, and in Aug., 1835, was admitted to the bar. He m. (1) May, 22, 1839, Julia Wright, dau. of Dr. Luman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield, b. in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 1, 1815 ; d. in Red Wing, Feb. 16, 1866, aged 50. He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1868, Larissa Matilda, dau. of Daniel S. and Maria (Southwick) Kendig, b. in Waterloo, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1826.

He returned to Connecticut, where he remained two years and then went to Painesville, Ohio, and commenced professional life as a member of the firm of Hitchcock & Wilder. In the spring of 1854, he was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and of the District Court, by the Governor of Ohio, to fill a vacancy. A newspaper clipping says of him in a notice of his brother Horace: "Who, acquainted with the bar of Ashtabula, Lake and Geauga counties twenty years ago, does not remember them as among the foremost, and in some respects the foremost, of its able members?"

In 1856 he moved to Red Wing, Minn., where he now resides. "For over thirty years Eli T. Wilder has been an honored and most respected citizen of Red Wing, esteemed and beloved by her people for his public and private charities, and justly prominent in the state as a jurist, and one of the most active and influential of the lay members of the Episcopal diocese." Children :

5771. Ann Wakefield Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. May 18, 1841 ; d. May 6, 1848.  
 5772. Eliza Seymour Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1846 ; d. Mar. 24, 1851.  
 By adoption, Ella Roeck Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. in Hammondsport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1855 ; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Henry Arthur, son of Swante John and Anna (Matson) Willard, b. in Red Wing, Feb. 10, 1856.

SETH L. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5741), b. in Hartland, Conn., May 28, 1816 ; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1840, Harriet, dau. of Wheelock and Clarissa (Fuller) Thayer, b. in Winsted, Conn., July 22, 1822 ; d. June 23, 1857, aged 34. He m. (2) Apr. 10, 1858, Mrs. Lydia Pierce (Barton) Grout, dau. of Rufus and Nancy (Goddard) Barton and widow of Edwin Grout, b. in Millbury, Mass., Mar. 23, 1813 ; d. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1895, aged 81. He located at Winsted, and was a partner of Dea. John Hinsdale, in mercantile business, and also in the employ of Rockwell & Hinsdale, a well-known firm of fifty years ago. At the time of his death he was manager of the Thayer Scythe Works. He d. in Winsted, Sept. 27, 1864, aged 48.

SAMUEL F. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (5744), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1795 ; m. (1) —, Naomi Gooding<sup>7</sup> (6004) ; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1831, Lucinda Gooding. Children :

5773. Samuel F. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1832. Went to Australia in 1862.  
 5774. James C. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1836.

CLOTILDA Taylor<sup>7</sup> (5746), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1801 ; m. —, 1822, Gen. Horatio Sisson of Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y. Children :

5775. Horatio B. Sisson,<sup>s</sup> +.  
 5776. Mary Ann Sisson,<sup>s</sup> +.  
 5777. Ann L. Sisson,<sup>s</sup> +.  
 5778. John T. Sisson,<sup>s</sup> +.  
 5779. Naomi L. Sisson,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. —, 1832.  
 5780. Clotilda O. Sisson,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1834.  
 5781. Orpha A. Sisson,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1836.  
 5782. Daniel Sisson,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1837.  
 5783. Martha E. Sisson,<sup>s</sup> b. May —, 1845.



HANNAH A. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (5747), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1803 ; m. Sept. —, 1826, Rhodes Francis, of Granger, Ohio. He d. Feb., 1837. She d. Feb., 1838. Child :

5784. Louisa E. Francis,<sup>s</sup> +.

BETHIA H. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (5748), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1804 ; m. Oct. 9, 1824, Simeon Hatch<sup>7</sup> (5924), of Granger, Ohio. She d. July, 1848. Children :

5785. Electa R. Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1824.

5786. Elsie Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1828.

5787. Cornelia Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1830.

5788. Lucy Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1834.

5789. William Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1837.

5790. Oliver Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1839.

5791. John T. Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1841.

5792. Henry C. Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1843.

5793. Thomas C. Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1845.

5794. Chester T. Hatch,<sup>s</sup> b. —, 1847.

ELECTA Taylor<sup>7</sup> (5749), b. in Bristol, N. Y., May 10, 1806 ; m. —, 1826, Warren H. Coddington. Children :

5795. Mary L. Coddington,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1827.

5796. Robert W. Coddington,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1829.

5797. Russell O. Coddington,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1831.

5798. Eunice C. Coddington,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1833.

5799. Horace W. Coddington,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1837.

5800. James H. Coddington.<sup>s</sup>

JOHN W. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (5751), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1810 ; m. (1) —, 1842, Nancy Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5991), who d. July 5, 1844 ; m. (2) in 1845, Emma F. Brown. Children :

5801. Louisa F. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. July 4, 1844.

5802. James B. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. May —, 1846.

5803. John A. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. July —, 1848.

5804. Charles Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. —, 1850 ; d. Jan. —, 1852.

5805. Emma Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. —, 1852.

MARY L. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (5754), b. in Hartland, Conn., May 12, 1823 ; m. Aug. 28, 1843, Watson Emerson, son of Rufus Hewitt and Clarissa (Tiffany) French, b. in Hartland, Dec. 7, 1821. He is a mechanic,

living about two and one-half miles northeast of Riverton, Conn. She d. in Winsted, Conn., Nov. 26, 1846, aged 23. Children :

5806. Calvin Wilder French,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1844 : d. Aug. 19, 1860.

5807. Mary Louisa French,<sup>9</sup> +.

AUSTIN J. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (5755), b. in Hartland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1824. When a young man he went to Jefferson, N. Y., and followed the trade of carpenter during all his life. He m. (1) Aug. 27, 1856, Marinda, dau. of Jeremiah and Sophia (Ruland) Pickett, b. in Jefferson, Oct. 10, 1825 ; d. Apr. 8, 1868, aged 42. He m. (2) Mar. 16, 1870, Mary Havens, dau. of Orrin and Betsey Elizabeth (Rose) Thomas, b. in Jefferson, Feb. 18, 1841. Lives near Stamford, N. Y. He was of an earnest Christian character and respected by all who knew him. He d. in Jefferson, Sept. 25, 1878. Children :

5808. Orville Howd Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

5809. Robert Forest Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1871. Is a farmer in Jefferson.

5810. Phebe Elizabeth Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

5811. Deloss Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1876 ; d. Mar. 4, 1876.

5812. Ella Thomas Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1877.

DELOSS D. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (5756), b. in West Hartland, Conn., Feb. 23, 1826. After years of hard labor on the farm he went to California in 1853, taking seven months to complete the journey overland. He worked in the Placer county mines with varied success until June, 1859, when he started a small dairy in Marin county, with a capital of \$200, which proved successful. He m. Oct. 13, 1867, Mrs. Maranda Florenza (Shippy) Finch, dau. of William and Lydia (Ingram) Shippy and widow of Isaac S. Finch, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1831. Mr. Wilder, in 1871, moved to Santa Cruz, and entered into an extensive business in the same line with L. K. Baldwin, the partnership continuing until 1885, when it was dissolved by mutual consent. The property then consisted of 4,030 acres, with two ranch houses two miles apart. Mr. Wilder purchased the lower portion, containing 2,330 acres, for \$32,000, in addition to his original one-half interest in the entire property. Situated four miles north of Santa Cruz, natural advantages and Yankee ingenuity have made "Wilder's Dairy" one unexcelled on the coast. With 300 cows yielding an average of 275 pounds of butter daily, the buildings of the ranch resemble a small village. Water brought from a mountain reservoir 8,000 feet distant,

with 220 feet fall, furnishes power for the cream separators and various other machinery, beside running a one-hundred-light dynamo, by which all the buildings and yards are lighted. The raising of horses, swine and thoroughbred poultry is also an important adjunct. Children :

5813. Deloss Burton Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1868.

5814. Melvin Dwight Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1875.

SUSAN Wilder<sup>s</sup> (5758), b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 20, 1830 ; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Watson Emerson French, as his second wife. He having formerly married her sister Mary L., who d. Nov. 26, 1846. He d. near Riverton, Conn., June 3, 1893, aged 71. She resides in Riverton, Conn., and has very kindly furnished me with the complete record of her grandfather's family. Children :

5815. Leroy Emerson French,<sup>9</sup> +.

5816. William Carvosso French,<sup>9</sup> +.

5817. Emerson Watson French,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1854 ; d. Apr. 2, 1854.

5818. Deloss Dwight French,<sup>9</sup> +.

5819. Horace Wilder French,<sup>9</sup> +.

LA ROYAL Taylor<sup>s</sup> (5760), b. in Claridon, Ohio, May 27, 1827. He enlisted in the United States Navy in 1849 and served three years and four months on the ship "Independence," of the Mediterranean squadron. It was a time of peace and he never saw any engagement. Acting as past-midshipman's steward, he spent much time on shore and visited all the countries and cities on that sea. His roving disposition satisfied, he returned home, married and settled down to farm life. He m. May 18, 1854, Anna Butler, dau. of Dr. John Smith and Chloe (Butler) Cleveland, b. in Akron, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1836. He enlisted in company E, 105th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry in Aug., 1862, and was first sergeant. The review at Louisville, Ky., with the mercury at 100 degrees in the shade, followed soon after by the retreat from Bragg's army, sent him to the hospital. He rejoined his regiment but was discharged for disability May 16, 1863, having seen little active service. He never fully recovered his health. He lives near Willoughby, Ohio. Children :

5820. Annetta Sophia Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

5821. Royal Cleveland Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

5822. Ella Cook Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

5823. John Wilder Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

5824. Mary Alice Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

LESTER D. Taylor<sup>s</sup> (5762), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1832 ; m. Sept. 29, 1868, Carmelia, dau. of Nelson and Lucia (Rudd) Brainard, b. in Parma, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1843. She resides in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a farmer, and in Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 105th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, with his brother La Royal ; was promoted to be sergeant-major, and was in many battles, the first, Perryville, soon after reaching Kentucky. He was at Lookout Mountain, the siege of Atlanta, and went with Sherman to the sea. He was never in a hospital, and the regiment was never transported by rail, but always marched, and he felt, with reason, that very few were in the army so long and came out so well as he. After the close of the war he returned to farm life near Claridon. He was a director of the Thompson Mutual Fire Insurance company for several terms. As county commissioner he was serving his second term when he d. June 6, 1891. Children :

5825. Wilder Brainard Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

5826. Arthur Wallace Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCY W. Taylor<sup>s</sup> (5763), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1835 ; m. May 31, 1859, Clinton, son of Emery and Mary French (King) Goodwin, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1830. In 1835, his parents emigrated to Geauga county, Ohio, and settled in the town of Burton, and the next year moved to Middlefield, in that county, where he attended the common school and was nine months at the West Farmington Academy. When twenty-one he taught school for three years in Central and Northern Ohio. In 1857 he went to Kansas, and became a land-holder, but returned to Middlefield in 1859, and four years later moved to a farm two miles north of Center Claridon, where he has been deacon in the Congregational church, where he now resides.

His mother was named after Mary French, an ancestor, who, when about ten years old, was taken captive by the French and Indians at Deerfield, Mass., and carried to Canada. She afterwards married, and to show her children how she lived in captivity caused them to dig and eat ground nuts. His grandfather, Asa Goodwin, was one of the most prominent of the early settlers of New Hartford, having held the office of town clerk for forty years and served several terms in the legislature. His father was active in assisting fugitive slaves to reach Canada in slavery days, keeping a depot on the "Underground Railroad," as it was termed. Children :



- 5827. Florence Isidore Goodwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5828. Mary Catherine Goodwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 5829. Lester Taylor Goodwin,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1865. Is a dentist in Claridon.
- 5830. Emery Milton Goodwin,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1868. Is a physician in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 5831. Lucy Lenora Goodwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

JANE S. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (5764), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1837 ; m. Jan. 1, 1863, William David, son of William and Sarah (Babbitt) Ringland, b. in Amherst, Ohio, June 19, 1839 ; educated in Oberlin, Ohio, and then commenced life in the mercantile business. He lived in Barrington, Ill., where Mrs. Ringland d. Jan. 30, 1866. He m. (2) Oct. 23, 1866, Amanda Malvina Matthews. In 1873 he became editor and publisher of the "New Era," at Woodstock, Ill. After ten years of literary work he again engaged in mercantile life and now resides in Kasson, Minn. Children :

- 5832. Effie Jane Ringland,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1864 ; d. May 7, 1880.
- 5833. Heman Lester Ringland,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1865.

SUSAN R. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (5765), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Apr. 16, 1841 ; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Ozro Robinson, son of Orrin and Parmelia (Robinson) Newcomb, b. in Parkman, Ohio, July 21, 1834, being one of twelve children. It was a strange fancy of his parents to give each a name beginning with O, as follows : Otis, Ormand, Orrella, Olive, Orris, Orien, Orriann, Orriett, Orlando, Orren, Ozro and Orlo. His mother was a lineal descendant of Rev. John Robinson, the first pastor of the Pilgrims in Leyden, Holland, and Mr. Newcomb was the eighth descendant in direct line. He was a farmer, and at the time of his marriage was treasurer of Geauga county, and was serving a second term when he d. in Chardon, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1866. Child :

- 5834. Ozro Robinson Newcomb, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1866. Is a Congregational minister.

HORATIO B. Sisson<sup>8</sup> (5775), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1823 ; m. Apr. 1, 1850, Matilda Chase. Children :

- 5835. Charles E. Sisson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1852.
- 5836. Ida L. Sisson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1853.
- 5837. Olive M. Sisson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1855.
- 5838. George H. Sisson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1857.

MARY A. Sisson<sup>8</sup> (5776), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1825 ; m. Dec. 12, 1848, Aaron H. Bullock of Elyria, Ohio. Children :

5839. Edmund D. Bullock,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1849.

5840. Martha E. Bullock,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1851.

ANN L. Sisson<sup>8</sup> (5777), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1827 ; m. Apr. 11, 1853, R. Wells Pomeroy, a merchant of Brunswick, Ohio. Children :

5841. Frances L. Pomeroy,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1854 ; m. Harlan Pomeroy, a prominent physician of Cleveland, Ohio.

5842. Grace Pomeroy,<sup>9</sup> b. June —, 1857.

JOHN T. Sisson<sup>8</sup> (5778), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1830 ; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Sarah Case. Children :

5843. Eliza Sisson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1856.

5844. Stephen Sisson.<sup>9</sup>

LOUISA E. Francis<sup>8</sup> (5784), b. in Granger, Ohio, Jan. —, 1827 ; m. James Sedgwick of Weymouth, Ohio. Children :

5845. William Sedgwick,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1850.

5846. Lucy Sedgwick,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1857.

MARY L. French<sup>9</sup> (5807), b. in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 2, 1846 ; m. Mar. 14, 1867, George Henry, dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Ward) Ransbothan, b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 23, 1842. Mrs. Ransbothan d. in Hartland, Sept. 28, 1877, aged 31, and he m. (2) June 15, 1892, Nellie Louise Gates. He was a farmer in Hartland until Apr. 1, 1892, when he moved to Riverton, Conn., where he d. Sept. 15, 1895, aged 53. Child :

5847. Hattie Mary Ransbothan,<sup>10</sup> +.

ORVILLE H. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (5808), b. in Jefferson, N. Y., June 3, 1857. In the spring of 1879 he went to California, and is associated with his uncle in the "Wilder Dairy," near Santa Cruz, in that state. He m. Aug. 27, 1882, Carrie Frances, dau. of Sylvester and Louisa A. (Merrill) Merrill, b. in Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1863. Children :

5848. Mabel Louisa Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 1883.

5849. Edna Marinda Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1885.

5850. Leland Austin Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1888.

5851. Roy Sylvester Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1890.

5852. Arlie May Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1895.

PHEBE E. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (5810), b. in Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1874; m. Mar. 25, 1896, Frank, son of Martin and Lucinda (Slater) Hoagland, b. in Eastkill, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1868. He is a farmer and lives near Stamford, N. Y.

LEROY E. French<sup>9</sup> (5815), b. in West Hartland, Conn., Oct. 13, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Mary Jane, dau. of Walter and Mary Ann (Price) Kerwood, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1859. He is a farmer and lives about three miles northeast of Riverton, Conn. Child:

5853. Jessie Belle French,<sup>10</sup> +.

WILLIAM C. French<sup>9</sup> (5816), b. in West Hartland, Conn., Mar. 4, 1852; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1874, Marilla Anna, dau. of Rollin R. and Harriet Almena (Smith) Richardson, b. in Hartland, Nov. 15, 1854; d. June 10, 1883, aged 28. He m. (2) Dec. 24, 1885, Carrie Louisa, dau. of Edgar and Betsey Seeley (Ferry) Smith, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 16, 1859. He is a farmer and lives two and one-half miles northeast of Riverton, Conn. Children:

5854. Susan Betsey French,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1886.

5855. Edgar Watson French,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1888.

5856. Harold Carvosso French,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1889.

5857. Calvin Wilder French,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1891.

5858. Christina Louisa French,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1895.

DELOSS D. French<sup>9</sup> (5818), b. in West Hartland, Conn., Mar. 21, 1855; m. Apr. 29, 1874, Mary Ellen, dau. of Rollin R. and Harriet Almena (Smith) Richardson, b. in Hartland, Sept. 18, 1858. He is a farmer and lives one and one-half miles east of New Hartford, Conn. Children:

By adoption, Hattie Belle French,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1876.

5859. Milton Wellington French,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1884.

5860. Harold Richardson French,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1890.

5861. Mildred May French,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1896.

HORACE W. French<sup>9</sup> (5819), b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 13, 1860; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Fannie E., dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Stephens) Moxley, b. in Newport, Monmouthshire, Eng., Apr. 13, 1857. He lives in Waterbury, Conn., and is an employee in the Waterbury Clock company. Children:

5862. Harry Beardslee French,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1881.  
 5863. Bessie Moxley French,<sup>10</sup> } d. Aug. 9, 1885.  
   } b. Feb. 23, 1885.  
 5864. Elsie May French,<sup>10</sup>  
 5865. Leroy Emerson French,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1888.  
 5866. Hazel Wilder French,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1890.

ANNETTA S. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (5820), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1855 ; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1879, Herbert Alfred, son of Porter and Lydia B. (Tuller) Rice, b. in Pleasant Valley, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1855. He was a contractor and builder and possessed excellent business qualities and energy. He d. in Willoughby, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1891. She m. (2) Mar. 29, 1894, Thomas Vance, son of Robert and Rebecca (Wilson) Stockton, b. in Franklin, Pa., Dec. 12, 1845, graduating from Washington College, Pa., and Merchant's College, and is a farmer, living three miles west of Washington, Pa.

ROYAL C. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (5821), b. in Claridon, Ohio, June 24, 1857 ; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Sylvia Jane, dau. of Dwight and Mabel Lorinda (Gray) Pike, b. in Mayfield, Ohio, June 3, 1859. He is a farmer and lives about three miles south of Willoughby, Ohio. Children :

5867. Mary Wilder Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1884.  
 5868. Lester La Royal Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1892.

ELLA C. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (5822), b. in Claridon, Ohio, June 18, 1861 ; m. May 24, 1882, Fred Eugene, son of Solomon and Emma Eliza (Hayford) Presley, b. in Chester, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1860. He is a farmer in Kirtland township, two miles from Willoughby, Ohio.

JOHN W. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (5823), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1866. He attended the Willoughby High School, followed by four years at the Ohio State University, where he studied civil engineering. In 1891 he located in Troy, Ohio, and became city engineer, making a most efficient officer. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and an earnest worker in the Christian Endeavor Society. In February, 1896, ill health compelled him to seek a milder clime, and he went to Hagerman, New Mexico ; but that dread disease, consumption, was too firmly fastened, and he died there, Jan. 1, 1897, aged 30. His remains were taken to Willoughby, where his youngest sister had died the following day, and both were interred in the Waite Hill cemetery.



MARY A. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (5824), b. in Willoughby, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1870 ; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Van Deusen, son of James Henry and Marion (Hale) Farquharson, b. in Alleghany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1872, and is a mechanic. She was a member of the Presbyterian church, a true Christian and a most affectionate wife and mother. She d. in Willoughby, Jan. 2, 1897, aged 26. Children :

5869. Daisy Farquharson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1893.

5870. Donald Farquharson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1896.

WILDER B. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (5825), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1869 ; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Marietta Electa, dau. of Sherwood Allen and Elosia (Andrews) Rowley, b. in Claridon, Dec. 31, 1867, where she now lives. He was a farmer and cattle dealer, and lived one mile northwest of Claridon, where he d. Sept. 7, 1897. Child :

5871. Robert Lester Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1894.

ARTHUR W. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (5826), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1872 ; attended the High School at Chardon and graduated in 1889, then entered the Ohio State University at Columbus, and graduated in mining and metallurgy in 1893, receiving the degree of Engineer of Mines. He is an analytical chemist in Cleveland, Ohio.

FLORENCE I. Goodwin<sup>9</sup> (5827), b. in Middlefield, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1860 ; m. May 31, 1881, George Albe, son of George Washington and Angeline Elizabeth (Houghton) Bartholomew, b. in Welshfield, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1857. Is a farmer and lives near Huntsburg, Ohio. Children :

5872. Robb Ozro Bartholomew,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1882.

5873. Mary Angeline Bartholomew,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1890.

DR. MARY C. Goodwin<sup>9</sup> (5828), b. in Middlefield, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1863. She attended the High School at Chardon, where she graduated in 1884. Until 1893 her time was occupied in teaching, and that year she began the study of medicine, graduating from the Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons in March, 1897. She practices her profession in Warren, Ohio.

LUCY L. Goodwin<sup>9</sup> (5831), b. in Claridon, Ohio, June 6, 1871 ; m. June 7, 1893, Emmet Joseph, son of Lyman and Lydia (Curtis) Strong, b. in Huntsburg, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1862. He is a member of the

Curtis Steel Roofing Company, manufacturers of iron and steel roofing and siding, Niles, Ohio. Child :

5874. Lester Lyman Strong,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1895.

HATTIE M. Ransbothan,<sup>10</sup> (5847), b. in Hartland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1870 ; m. Nov. 14, 1894, William Henry, son of Henry Herbert and Annie Perces (Gaylord) Griswold, b. in Hartland, Dec. 13, 1867, and is a bookkeeper. He lived in Torrington, Conn., until Oct. 17, 1895, when he moved to Dalton, Mass., where he now resides.

JESSIE B. French<sup>10</sup> (5853), b. in Thomston, Conn., Aug. 22, 1875 ; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Burton Jay, son of Jay A. and Turzey Finette (Granger) Ford, b. in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1868. He lives in Torrington and is a mechanic. Child :

5875. Ruth Irene Ford,<sup>11</sup> b. May 21, 1897.

GAMALIEL Wilder<sup>5</sup> (491), b. in Lyme, Conn., in 1743 ; m. ——. Settled in Hartland, Conn., and when about forty years of age he bought the township of land now known as South Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. He removed there, as near as we can ascertain, about 1790. Some of his brothers and their children had emigrated about that time, and formed a considerable portion of the inhabitants. Children :

5876. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5877. Daniel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5878. Joseph Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5879. Asa Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5880. Jonas Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5881. Mehetabel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. —— ; m. Theophilus Allen.

5882. Lucy Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5883. Lois Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5884. Lydia Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

DAVID Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5876), b. in Hartland, Conn., —— ; m. ——, Mrs. Rice. Was a farmer in Barkhamstead. Lived in South Bristol, N. Y., and in Jones county, Mich. Children :

5885. Seth Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5887. David Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5886. Joel Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

DANIEL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5877), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., —— ; m. (1) ——, 1793, Polly Mower, b. July —— ; m. (2) ——, 1810, Anna

Williams. He lived with his father in South Bristol, on the west side of Lake Canandaigua. Children :

- 5888. Orpha Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5889. Gove Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5890. Thompson Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5891. Althea Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5892. William Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5893. Polly Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5894. Betsey Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5895. Nelson Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1807.
- 5896. George Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1809 ; m. Betsey Reynolds ; d. 1873.
- 5897. Gamaliel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1811.
- 5898. Hannah M. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1813 ; m. Jacob Van Arsdale.

JOSEPH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5878), b. in Hartland, Conn., — ; m. —, Charlotte Gilbert. Children :

- 5899. Collins Wilder,<sup>7</sup> m. Adeline Fuller.
- 5900. Peter Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5901. James Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5902. Joseph Calhoun Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. —. Lived in Illinois.
- 5903. Lucinda Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Silas Ganyard.
- 5904. Hannah Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Alva Fuller.
- 5905. Nancy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 5906. Rowena Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Joseph Kellogg.
- 5907. Charlotte Wilder,<sup>7</sup> — ; m. Joseph Allen.

ASA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5879), b. in Hartland, Conn., — ; m. (1) Isabella Root, who d. and he m. (2) Marcia Hills. Children :

- 5908. Welles Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 5909. Anna Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Solomon Walker.
- 5910. Sophia Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 5911. Ascenath Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 5912. Lafayette Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 5913. Edith Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

JONAS Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5880), b. in Hartland, Conn., — ; m. —, Lucretia, dau. of Rev. Abijah Warren of South Bristol. Children :

- |                                    |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5914. Warren Wilder. <sup>7</sup>  | 5918. Christina Wilder. <sup>7</sup> |
| 5915. Jonas Wilder. <sup>7</sup>   | 5919. Oliver Wilder. <sup>7</sup>    |
| 5916. William Wilder. <sup>7</sup> | 5920. Lucy Wilder. <sup>7</sup>      |
| 5917. Adaline Wilder. <sup>7</sup> | 5921. Mehitabel Wilder. <sup>7</sup> |

LUCY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5882), b. in Hartland, Conn., —; m. —; Nathan Hatch, a farmer of Granger, Ohio. Children:

- |   |
|---|
| 5922. Hiram Hatch. <sup>7</sup>   |
| 5923. Elsie T. W. Hatch, <sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1799; m. William Wilder <sup>7</sup> (5477). |
| 5924. Simeon Hatch. <sup>7</sup>  |
| 5925. Howell Hatch. <sup>7</sup>  |
| 5926. Andrew Hatch. <sup>7</sup>  |

LOIS Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5883), b. in Hartland, Conn., —; m. Elisha —, Parish. Children:

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 5927. Anson Parish. <sup>7</sup> | 5928. Francis Drake Parish. <sup>7</sup> |
|----------------------------------|--|

ORPHA Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5888), b. South Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1795; m. —, Lara Knickerbocker. Children:

- |   |
|---|
| 5929. Hester Knickerbocker. <sup>8</sup>  |
| 5930. William Knickerbocker. <sup>8</sup> |
| 5931. Wilson Knickerbocker. <sup>8</sup>  |
| 5932. Wilder Knickerbocker. <sup>8</sup>  |
| 5933. Louisa Knickerbocker. <sup>8</sup>  |

GOVE Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5889), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Dec. —, 1796; m. —, Abigail Parsons. Children:

- |                                     |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5934. Clarissa Wilder. <sup>8</sup> | 5938. Clementine Wilder. <sup>8</sup> |
| 5935. Lucretia Wilder. <sup>8</sup> | 5939. Myron Wilder. <sup>8</sup>      |
| 5936. Delia Wilder. <sup>8</sup>    | 5940. Nelson Wilder. <sup>8</sup>     |
| 5937. Eunice Wilder. <sup>8</sup>   | 5941. Timothy Wilder. <sup>8</sup>    |

THOMPSON Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5890), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1798; m. —, Sabrina Fuller. They lived in Avon, Ohio. He d. in 1875. Children:

- |  |
|--|
| 5942. Ann Eliza Wilder. <sup>8</sup>                                     |
| 5943. Wealthy Wilder. <sup>8</sup>                                       |
| 5944. Althea Wilder, <sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Dr. Leonard of Oberlin, Ohio. |
| 5945. Hortense Wilder. <sup>8</sup>                                      |



- 5946. Mary West Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5947. Delia Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5948. Nellie Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5949. Annette Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5950. William Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5951. Marietta Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5952. Lydia Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

ALTHEA Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5891), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1800 ; m. Jan. 14, 1818, Augustus Torrey of Rushville, N. Y., one of the original abolitionists and a lawyer of some note. Children :

- 5953. Judith L. Torrey.<sup>8</sup>
- 5954. Polly Torrey.<sup>8</sup>
- 5955. Anna Gould Torrey.<sup>8</sup>
- 5956. Emma A. Torrey.<sup>8</sup>

WILLIAM Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5892), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1802 ; m. —, Hortense Mitchell. Lived in South Bristol. Children :

- 5957. William Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5958. Helen Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5959. Daniel Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5960. Janette Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5961. Hannah Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5962. Thompson Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5963. Augustus T. Wilder.<sup>8</sup> } twins.
- 5964. Augustine Wilder.<sup>8</sup> }
- 5965. Mary Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5966. Charles Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5967. Cora Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 5968. George Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

POLLY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5893), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1803 ; m. —, Hiram Brown of North Plains, Mich. Children :

- 5969. Caroline Brown.<sup>8</sup>
- 5970. George Martin Brown.<sup>8</sup>
- 5971. Hiram Brown.<sup>8</sup>

BETSEY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5894), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., July 16, 1805 ; m. —, John Wisewell. A merchant of Rushville, N. Y. Children :

- 5972. Henry A. Wisewell.<sup>8</sup>
- 5973. Caroline B. Wisewell.<sup>8</sup>

JAMES Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5901), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1821 ; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Cornelia Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Cornelia (Van Brunt) Egbert, b. in Lima, N. Y., May 31, 1833, granddau. of Ralph and

Elizabeth (Vandurvur) Van Brunt, of East Mendon, Monroe county, N. Y., and granddau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Yorks) Egbert. Jacob Egbert was a soldier in the war of 1812, and lived in the state of New Jersey. James Wilder settled in Medina, Medina county, Ohio, about 1855, where he was a carriage and sign painter. He d. in Medina, Apr. 14, 1893. Children :

5974. Isabelle Cornelia Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

5975. Kitty May Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

NANCY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5905), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., — ; m. — , George Reed. Children :

5976. Charlotte Reed,<sup>8</sup> +.      5978. George D. Reed.<sup>8</sup>

5977. James Reed.<sup>8</sup>

ISABELLE C. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5974), b. in Medina, Medina county, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1856 ; m. Mar. 4, 1879, Thomas L., son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Stone) Johnson, b. in Mingo, Champagne county, Ohio, May 29, 1855. He is a member of the firm of White, Johnson, McCaslin & Cannon, counsellors-at-law in Cleveland, Ohio, where they reside. Child :

5979. Roy Wilder Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1882 ; now (1900) a student at Dummer Academy, Newbury, Byfield Parish, Mass.

KITTY M. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (5975), b. in Medina, Medina county, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1865 ; m. June 25, 1888, James B., son of Noble and Mary Ann Nettleton, b. in Windfall, Medina county, Ohio, June 24, 1862. He is an architect in Toledo, Ohio, where they reside. Children :

5980. Frances Elizabeth Nettleton,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1891.

5981. Jamie Nettleton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1894 ; d. May 1, 1897.

CHARLOTTE Reed<sup>8</sup> (5976), b. in — ; m. Arthur Bassett, — .

EPHRAIM Wilder<sup>5</sup> (492), b. in Lyme, Conn., and married ; wife's name unknown. In his later years he lived in South Bristol, N. Y. Children :

5982. Timothy Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.      5985. Naomi Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5983. Russell Wilder.<sup>6</sup>      5986. Lydia Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

5984. John Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.      5987. Pamela Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

TIMOTHY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5982), b. in Hartland, Conn., —; m. —, Nancy Coddington, a lawyer of Canandaigua, N. Y. Was killed by a railroad collision. Children :

5988. Russell Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

5989. Myron Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. —. Was a prominent lawyer in Rochester, N. Y. Was killed by a railroad collision.

5990. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Dea. Stephen Coddington.

5991. Nancy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. John W. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (5751).

5992. Louisa Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

JOHN Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5984), b. in Hartland, Conn., —; m. —, Eunice Coddington. Children :

5993. Loomis Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5997. George Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5994. Orra Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5998. Phebe Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

5995. Benjamin Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5999. Naomi Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

5996. Scott Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

NAOMI Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5985), b. in Hartland, Conn., —; m. —, William Gooding. Children :

6000. Welles Gooding.<sup>7</sup>

6001. Timothy Gooding.<sup>7</sup>

6002. George Gooding.<sup>7</sup>

6003. Erastus Gooding.<sup>7</sup>

6004. Naomi Gooding,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Samuel F. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (5744).

6005. Louisa Gooding.<sup>7</sup>

6006. Ann Gooding.<sup>7</sup>

6007. Roxana Gooding.<sup>7</sup>

6008. Angeline Gooding.<sup>7</sup>

LYDIA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5986), b. in Hartland, Conn., —; m. —, George Hogue. Children :

6009. John Hogue.<sup>7</sup>

6012. Lois Hogue.<sup>7</sup>

6010. Eleanor Hogue.<sup>7</sup>

6013. Orpha Hogue.<sup>7</sup>

6011. Polly Hogue.<sup>7</sup>

PAMELA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (5987), b. in Hartland, Conn., —; —, John Hatch. Children :

6014. Seymour Hatch.<sup>7</sup>

6018. Nancy Hatch.<sup>7</sup>

6015. Timothy Hatch.<sup>7</sup>

6019. Naomi Hatch.<sup>7</sup>

6016. Ira Hatch.<sup>7</sup>

6020. Lydia Hatch.<sup>7</sup>

6017. Warren Hatch.<sup>7</sup>

RUSSELL Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5988), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. (1) —, Caroline Wales, and he m. (2) — Wylie. Child:

6021. Charlie Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

PHEBE Wilder<sup>7</sup> (5998), b. —; m. —, William Thomas. Child:

6022. Ella Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. and m. Douglass Hapeman.

JONATHAN Wilder<sup>5</sup> (493), b. in Lyme, Conn., July 25, 1751; m. in 1777, — Austin. Children:

6023. Clement Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1778.

6024. Ira Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

IRA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6024), b. in —, in 1780, and married, wife's name unknown. He was for many years an inn-keeper in Canandaigua, on the road to Bloomfield. Children:

6025. Austin Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

6027. Nancy Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

6026. Lucy Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

SARAH Wilder<sup>5</sup> (494), b. in Lyme, Conn., and m. —, Consider Tiffany. Children:

6028. Ephraim Tiffany.<sup>6</sup>

6029. Lewis Tiffany.<sup>6</sup>

6030. Consider Tiffany.<sup>6</sup>

6031. Jemima Tiffany,<sup>6</sup> b. and m. Ebenezer Cranc.

6032. Dolly Tiffany,<sup>6</sup> b. and m. Moses Daily.

6033. Betsey Tiffany,<sup>6</sup> b. and m. Asher Hulbert.

WILLIAM Richardson, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (498), b. in Woburn, Mass.; bapt. in the First church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1724; m. int. pub. Mar., 1746, with Patience Broughton at Lancaster. Children:

6034. Rebecca Richardson,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1748; m. Dec. 1, 1783, Solomon Pratt of Sterling, Mass.

6035. Patience Richardson,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1751; m. Apr. 8, 1779, Richard Leese of Shrewsbury, Mass.

6036. Mary Richardson,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1754; d. Oct. 15, 1759.

6037. William Richardson,<sup>6</sup> bapt. First church, Lancaster, Jan. 6, 1760.

6038. Mary Richardson,<sup>6</sup> bapt. First church, Lancaster, June 12, 1763.

6039. Levi Richardson,<sup>6</sup> bapt. First church, Lancaster, July 26, 1767.



MARY Richardson<sup>5</sup> (499), b. in Woburn, Mass., bapt. in the First church, Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1727; m. in Lancaster, May 27, 1750, Jotham, son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Bigelow, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 1, 1717. He early moved to that part of Worcester, afterward Holden; was one of the petitioners for the new town, and with his brother John was admitted to the church from Worcester on the formation of a new society in Holden, Dec. 22, 1742. At the first town meeting he was chosen clerk. Mary was his second wife. His first wife, Persis Temple d. about 1748. Soon after 1761 he moved to Guilford, Vt. He was one of the first settlers in the town. He d. Apr. 8, 1786. Children:

6040. William Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> +.

6041. Joel Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> +.

6042. Josiah Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> +.

6043. Abel Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1757.

6044. Lucretia Bigelow,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1759; m. Dean Chase.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>6</sup> (6040), b. in Holden, Mass., Feb. 20, 1751. When but a boy his father moved to Guilford, Vt., where, in 1782, he m. Damaris Hapgood. He was early chosen town clerk, and soon became one of the prominent men in his vicinity. Served some years as selectman and represented the town in the state legislature. During the troubles between New York and Vermont in regard to jurisdiction of the southern part of the state he was prominently identified, taking sides in behalf of New York. He was for twenty years judge of Windham county court, and a large land owner in Guilford, and d. Oct. 14, 1814. Children:

6045. William Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

6046. Levi Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

6047. Rebecca Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

6048. Asa Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

6049. Damaris Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

6050. Betsey Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1795; m. —, Daniels; res. in New York.

6051. Joseph Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1798; d. at Catskill, N. Y., in 1828.

JOEL Bigelow<sup>6</sup> (6041), b. in Holden, Mass., June 30, 1752; m. in 1773, Sarah Stowell of Petersham, Mass. He moved with his father to Guilford, Vt., where he lived many years and was a prominent man

in the early days. During the controversy between Vermont and New York, concerning the jurisdiction of the southern part of the state, he took sides with Vermont, and was elected a member of the Assembly in 1784, from Cumberland county, which was the name given to the territory in dispute, and included Guilford. He was also commissioned as an adjutant by the state of New York. He was honored with the title of colonel. His wife, Sarah, died in Guilford in 1821, and soon after he removed to Ellisburg, N. Y., to live with his son Jotham, where he d. in 1830. Children :

- 6052. John Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6053. Sally Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6054. Polly Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6055. Joel Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6056. William Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6057. Jotham Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6058. Richardson Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6059. Ira Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1787.
- 6060. Rufus Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1789.
- 6061. Tirzah Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSIAH Bigelow<sup>6</sup> (6042), b. in Holden, Mass., Apr. 17, 1754. When but a child his father removed to Guilford, Vt. He m. Sarah, dau. of David Culver of Guilford, where they lived for many years. On Mar. 10, 1800, he moved to Pompey, N. Y., where he bought 590 acres of land of Samuel Beebe. In three years he and his sons had cleared 100 acres, when he was taken with fever and d. Dec. 17, 1803. His wife d. three years later. Children :

- 6062. David Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6063. Polly Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6064. Abel Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6065. Josiah Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6066. Joab Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6067. Sabrina Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +. } Twins.
- 6068. Sally Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Latham Clark.
- 6069. Elisha Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6070. James Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6045), b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 26, 1783 ; m. —, Lucretia Ashcroft of Guilford. They resided there. He was a well known citizen, honored with the title of captain. He d. in Guilford, Oct. 15, 1848. Children :

- 6071. Austin Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6072. Amanda Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6073. Marion Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6074. William Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6075. Lucy Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6076. Daniel Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1826. Went away, not known where.

LEVI Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6046), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1725 ; m. Feb. 23, 1814, Hannah G. Goodrich. Settled in Bainbridge, N. Y., where he filled many positions of trust. He was Judge of Chenango Common Pleas and County Court 22 years, was member of the State Assembly from Chenango county. Children :

- 6077. Ellen Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6078. William Wallace Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1 ; d. Feb. 14, 1817.
- 6079. Adeline Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6080. Annah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6081. La Fayette Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6082. William Levi Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6083. Stella Felicia Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

REBECCA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6047), b. in Guilford, Vt., July 24, 1787 ; m. Apr. 1, 1810, Solomon Sheldon of Leyden, Mass. She d. Aug. 7, 1858 ; he d. Feb. 18, 1862. Children :

- 6084. Solomon Bigelow Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1811 ; d. Nov. 20, 1879.
- 6085. Victor Moreau Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1812 ; d. Aug. 26, 1846.
- 6086. William Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1815, at Duxbury.
- 6087. Joseph Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1817 ; d. young.
- 6088. Emeline Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1819 ; d. Feb. 20, 1846.
- 6089. Henry Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6090. Lewis Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1822. Resides in Montague.
- 6091. Olive Marie Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1825.
- 6092. Ellen Rebecca Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1829 ; d. Feb. 25, 1871.

ASA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6048), b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1790 ; m. —, Eliza Browning of North Adams, Mass. They lived at one time at Greenbush, N. Y. Children :

- 6093. Eliza Ann Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>
- 6094. Maria Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>
- 6095. Edwin Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>
- 6096. Thirza Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>

DAMARIS Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6049), b. in Guilford, Vt., May 9, 1792 ; m. Oct. 31, 1816, Daniel Garrett of Bainbridge, N. Y.

JOHN Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6052), b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1774 ; m. Mar. 9, 1797, Rebecca Grow, b. in Guilford, May 4, 1777. They lived a short time in Guilford, when he went west and was never heard from. Child :

6097. Joel Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALLY Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6053), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1796 ; m. Mar. 7, 1798, Joseph Willard, and moved to New York State.

POLLY Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6054), b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1778 ; m. Nov. 28, 1800, Amos Billings of Leyden, Mass.

JOEL Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6055), b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 8, 1780. He went away soon after he was twenty-one. Tradition says he was a merchant in Montreal.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6056), b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 16, 1781 ; m. Feb. 3, 1805, Arethusa, dau. of Jotham and Mary (Powers) Bigelow, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1785. They lived in Guilford and Halifax, Vt., till about 1825, when they moved to Phillipston, where he d. Oct. 6, 1849. She d. Dec. 12, 1852. Children :

6098. Horatio Nelson Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6099. James Harvey Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1807. Resides in Michigan.

6100. William Martin Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6101. Rolla Richardson Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1811 ; d. Sept., 1836.

6102. Ducary Alonzo Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1813. Resides in Petersham.

6103. Jotham Powers Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6104. Benjamin Franklin Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6105. Gershom Milton Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1819 ; m. Mary Miller.

6106. Joel Stowell Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1823 ; m. Mary E. Durfee.

6107. Horace Wales Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6108. Rollin Guilford Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1828 ; m. Harriet M. Knights.



6109. Marietta Arethusa Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1830 ; d. July 9, 1882.

6110. Fanny Estella Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOTHAM Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6057), b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1784 ; m. Jan. 1, 1811, Celinda Bullock of Guilford. She d. and he m. (2) Sept. 25, 1824, Nancy Nichols. He moved from Guilford to Ellisburg, N. Y., where he was prominent in public affairs ; was elected member of the State Assembly from Jefferson county in 1837. He was supervisor at Ellisburg from 1831-36. Children :

6111. Jotham Bigelow, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

6112. Lovell Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>

6113. Luke Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>

6114. Lyman Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>

6115. Tirzah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — Richardson.

6116. Daniel Richardson Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6117. Fayette Jotham Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

RICHARDSON Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6058), b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 5, 1785 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1809, Sarah Hall of Lancaster. He d. Jan. 25, 1812 ; she d. July 3, 1819. Child :

6118. Elizabeth Augusta Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>

TIRZAH Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6061), b. in Guilford, Vt., July 7, 1792 ; m. Ambrose Hunt of Ellisburg, N. Y., d. in Watertown.

DAVID Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6062), b. in Guilford, Vt. ; moved to Pompey, N. Y., with his father, in 1800 ; afterward lived in Batavia, N. Y. ; m. Cynthia Clark. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Pringle. Children :

6119. Merritt Chauncy Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6120. Henrietta Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. David Wyman.

POLLY Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6063), b. in Guilford, Vt., — ; m. Dr. Allen. He d. and she m. (2) — Hopkins. Resides in Canada.

ABEL Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6064), b. in Guilford, Vt., — ; m. in 1803, Sarah Clark. Lived in New York state several years, and later moved to Oakland county, Michigan, where he d. Apr., 1846. She d. Aug., 1853. Children :

- 6121. Lucy Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6122. Eliza Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6123. Jotham Richardson Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6124. Sarah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6125. Mary Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6126. Electa Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +. } twins.
- 6127. Lura Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +. }
- 6128. Levi Houghton Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6129. Thomas Allen Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSIAH Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6065), b. in Guilford, Vt. Moved with his father to Pompey, N. Y. After the death of his father the family were separated, and he went to Massachusetts, settled in Petersham and married his cousin, Lucinda Bigelow. Children :

- 6130. Sabrina Butler Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — Pierce.
- 6131. Jotham Richardson Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6132. Josiah Sanford Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6133. Lucinda Culver Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1815 ; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
- 6134. Rosina Allen Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. Apr. 4, 1853, Charles C. Williams.
- 6135. Charles Grandison Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOAB Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6066), b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1793 ; m. in 1818, Lois Putnam of New York state, b. Apr., 1800 ; d. in 1847. He d. Aug. 21, 1879. Children :

- 6136. Sabrina Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1821 ; d. Nov. 23, 1884.
- 6137. Rebecca Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6138. Josiah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6139. Franklin Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6140. Henrietta Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6141. Elizabeth M. Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

SABRINA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6067), b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1793 ; m. Aug. 29, 1813, Merritt Butler, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 10, 1790 ; d. in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1878. She d. June 24, 1875. Children :

- 6142. Josiah Bigelow Butler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6143. Sarah Louisa Butler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6144. Ellen Butler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6145. Amelia Sabrina Butler,<sup>8</sup> +.

6146. Ebenezer Butler,<sup>8</sup> +.

6147. Wells Merritt Butler,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1834 ; m. May 11, 1857,  
Mary F. Bryant. Reside in Pompey, N. Y.

ELISHA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6069), b. in Guilford, Vt., June 27, 1796. Removed to Pompey, N. Y., at the age of four years, where his father died three years later. His mother dying in 1806, he was bound as an apprentice to Dea. Levi Jerome of Pompey until he was twenty-one. He served in the army when 18, and was stationed at Sacketts Harbor in 1814. He m. Apr. 8, 1817, Maria Reed, and soon moved to Constantia, N. Y., where he cleared a farm and lived until 1826, when he moved to Bethany, where his wife d. in 1833. He united with the church in 1830. He m. (2) Harriet Jerome and moved to Batavia, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 24, 1883, aged 86. Children :

6148. Mary Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6149. Horace E. Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6150. James R. Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1823 ; m. three times. Resides in Flint, Michigan.

6151. William Reed Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6152. Sarah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6153. Maria Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6154. Amasa J. Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. in Batavia, N. Y. ; d. young.

6155. Jerome L. Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

JAMES Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (6070), b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 1, 1799 ; moved to Pompey, N. Y., in 1800. He went to Canada about 1822, taught school for a time ; m. Dec. 19, 1826, Eunice Springer, and settled on a farm near Hamilton, where he d. in 1847. She d. in 1879. Children :

6156. Sarah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6157. Henrietta Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6158. Josiah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1829 ; d. in 1849.

6159. Mary N. Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6160. Eunice Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6161. R. Sabrina Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

6162. James Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1835 ; d. in 1850.

6163. Keziah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1836 ; d. Jan., 1865.

6164. David Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1838 ; d. in 1850.

6165. Joab Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 6166. John Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6167. Cynthia Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6168. Oliver Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

AUSTIN Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6071), b. in Guilford, Vt., — ; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Cynthia Shepardson. Resided in Medford and Greenfield, Mass. He d. May 31, 1861. Children :

- 6169. Cynthia Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Medford, Dec. 2, 1838 ; d. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1865.
- 6170. Richard Austin Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Medford, June 5, 1841 ; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Susan E. Petersen.
- 6171. Marion Frances Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Medford, Sept. 29, 1844 ; m. Henry Sheldon<sup>8</sup> (6089).
- 6172. Arvilla Barnard Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1846 ; d. May 8, 1848.

AMANDA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6072), b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 23, 1813 ; m. Mar. 3, 1841, Edward Edwards of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. Aug. 23, 1860. He d. Feb. 12, 1890.

MARION Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6073), b. in Guilford, Vt., — ; m. May 11, 1840, Charles Bardwell of Guilford.

WILLIAM Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6074), b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct., 1820. Lives in Sutton, Mass.

LUCY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6075), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1823 ; m. Jan. 1, 1852, R. O. Eaton. Lived in Hinsdale, N. H. Children :

- 6173. Era O. Eaton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lyndon, Vt., Apr. 28, 1853 ; d. Dec. 24, 1874.
- 6174. Ida A. Eaton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Milton, Ill., May 29, 1855.

ELLEN Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6077), b. in Guilford, Vt. Dec. 13, 1814 ; m. Sept. 22, 1830, Alva C. Bush of Tiago, Pa., d. Dec. 3, 1831.

ADELINE Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6079), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1818 ; m. Dec. 14, 1845, Eliot J. Kidder. Resides in Washington, D. C.

ANNAH Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6080), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1821 ; m. Sept. 21, 1841, Alvah C. Bush. Resides in Tioga, Pa.



LA FAYETTE Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6081), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1822; m. —, Lucinda Ford. Removed to McGregor, Clayton county, Iowa. Was from 1855 to 1858, a member of the Iowa Legislature. He d. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1887. Children:

6175. La Fayette Bigelow, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1850.

6176. Stella May Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1854.

WILLIAM L. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6082), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1826; m. Oct., 1854, Harriet M. Mallory. He is secretary of the Home Insurance company, New York. Resides in Englewood, N. J. Children:

6177. William Levi Bigelow, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Corning, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1869.

6178. Charles Thompson Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Corning, N. Y., June 24, 1862; d. Feb. 12, 1869.

6179. Carrie Adele Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Englewood, Nov. 4, 1878.

STELLA F. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6083), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1830; m. June 14, 1853, Frederick E. Smith. Resides in Tioga, Pa.

HENRY Sheldon<sup>8</sup> (6089), b. in Guilford, Vt., Apr. 16, 1820; m. Nov. 7, 1882, Marion F. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6171). Resides in Greenfield, Mass.

JOEL Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6097), b. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1797; m. Sally Leach, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1866, in Michigan. He d. Nov. 4, 1870. Children:

6180. John Richardson Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

6181. Amanda Malvina Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Adams, N. Y., in 1819; d. Jan. 14, 1839.

HORATIO N. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6098), b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1805; m. Oct. 13, 1831, Watie Ann, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Barker) Arnold, b. in Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 19, 1813; d. in Belleville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1871. He moved in early life to Belleville, where he d. Oct. 20, 1885. Children:

6182. Emily Frances Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

6183. George Washington Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

6184. Almenia Estella Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

6185. James K. Polk Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

6186. Fannie Ann Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM M. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6100), b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 31, 1809 ; m. July 3, 1836, Margaret Catherine Dye, b. in Norfolk, Va., Dec. 23, 1816. They lived in Ellisburg, N. Y., Springfield, Mass., Cranston and Warwick, R. I. He d. in Cranston, Mar. 25, 1851. She was living in Springfield in 1889. Children :

- 6187. Virginia Arethusa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6188. Elizabeth Pierce Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1841. Resides in Springfield.
- 6189. William M. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6190. Austin Ingraham Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cranston, Apr. 16, 1846.
- 6191. Herbert Dodge Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cranston, Aug. 12, 1850 ; d. in 187-.
- 6192. Clarence Otis Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Warwick, Nov. 29, 1857. Resides in New York.

JOTHAM P. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6103), b. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1815 ; m. in Hartford, May 23, 1844, Mary Jane Ellis, b. Apr. 16, 1812 ; d. in Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1886. He d. in Springfield, Oct. 19, 1868. Children :

- 6193. Jotham P. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Springfield, Dec. 2, 1847 ; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
- 6194. William D. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

BENJAMIN F. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6104), b. in Halifax, Vt., Mar. 16, 1817 ; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Eliza Elizabeth White, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1822. They lived in Springfield, Plainfield and Holyoke, Mass. About 1851 they moved to Caneadea, N. Y., where they now live. We find Mrs. Bigelow a descendant of the family through her mother, Miss Ward, and the family is more fully carried forward on page 308. Children :

- 6195. Jennie Eliza Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>
- 6196. Sarah Estella Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>
- 6197. Henry Lee Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1847 ; d. July 9, 1864.
- 6198. Frances Augusta Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Holyoke, July 15, 1850 ; d. Mar. 23, 1880.
- 6199. Willie Ward Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1853 ; d. Sept. 22, 1855.
- 6200. Libbie Ward Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Caneadea, July 20, 1858.
- 6201. Charles Fremont Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> }
- 6202. Jessie Benton Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> } b. in Caneadea, Dec. 13, 1861.

HORACE W. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6107), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1826 ; m. May 25, 1847, Lydia O. Potter, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., May 11, 1827. Resides in Corunna, Mich. Children :

6203. Rolla P. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

6204. William H. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

6205. Estella O. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

FANNIE E. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6110), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1832 ; m. George Babcock of Chicopee. She d. Sept. 22, 1880.

DANIEL R. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6116), b. in Guilford, Vt., ——. He emigrated from Belleville, N. Y. to Puget Sound, Washington Territory, in 1851. He became prominent, and has been known as Judge Bigelow for many years. He m. in 1855, ———, and had four sons and four daughters. We have the names of but four. Children :

6206. William Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>

6208. Richard Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>

6207. Jotham Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>

6209. George Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>

FAYETTE J. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6117), b. in Belleville, N. Y., ——— ; m. Oct. 12, 1858, Harriet Rounds. They resided in Watertown, N. Y., where he was very prominent, being a member of the Assembly in 1867, Special Surrogate in 1857, District Attorney in 1862. Was editor of the Watertown Daily Times when he d. Jan. 13, 1870. She d. Nov. 9, 1880. Children :

6210. Paul L. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1859. Resides in Omaha, Neb.

6211. Clarence W. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1861. Resides in Omaha, Neb.

6212. Fanny P. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1867. Resides in Watertown, N. Y.

6213. La Fayette L. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1869 ; d. May 9, 1888.

MERRITT C. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6119), b. near Batavia, N. Y., ——— ; m. ———. Lived in Attica, N. Y. Children :

6214. Arthur Camden Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>

6215. Walter Scott Bigelow.<sup>9</sup>

LUCY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6121), b. in New York State, Feb., 1804 ; m. ———, Jerood Stocking. Children :

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 6216. Fideus Stocking. <sup>9</sup>   | 6222. Sally Stocking. <sup>9</sup>      |
| 6217. Jerome Stocking. <sup>9</sup>   | 6223. Emeline Stocking. <sup>9</sup>    |
| 6218. Perry Stocking. <sup>9</sup>    | 6224. Eliza Jane Stocking. <sup>9</sup> |
| 6219. Clark Stocking. <sup>9</sup>    | 6225. Lucy Ann Stocking. <sup>9</sup>   |
| 6220. Winfield Stocking. <sup>9</sup> | 6226. Mary Stocking. <sup>9</sup>       |
| 6221. Timothy Stocking. <sup>9</sup>  |   |

ELIZA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6122), b. in New York state, Oct. 28, 1806 ; m. (1) Hugh Malcolm, who was killed by an accident, May 17, 1828 ; m. (2) James Marble. Children :

- |                                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6227. Allen Malcolm. <sup>9</sup>    | 6231. Sabra Marble. <sup>9</sup>  |
| 6228. Tryphena Malcolm. <sup>9</sup> | 6232. Rachel Marble. <sup>9</sup> |
| 6229. Lura Marble. <sup>9</sup>      | 6233. Louisa Marble. <sup>9</sup> |
| 6230. Hugh Marble. <sup>9</sup>      |                                   |

JOTHAM R. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6123), b. in Manley Square, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1807 ; m. in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1835, Esther Susan Montague, b. in Batavia, Apr. 18, 1817. They lived in Franklin, Mich., where he d. Jan. 25, 1867. Their three sons were in the Civil war. Children :

6234. John Allen Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
6235. Augusta Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Franklin, Nov. 20, 1841.
6236. Hamilton M. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Franklin, Oct. 7, 1844 ; m. Susan Drake.
6237. Judson Owen Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Franklin, June 23, 1846.

SARAH Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6124), b. in New York state, — ; m. — J. M. Irish. Children :

- |                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6238. Benjamin Irish. <sup>9</sup> | 6241. Mary Irish. <sup>9</sup>   |
| 6239. Hamilton Irish. <sup>9</sup> | 6242. Oliver Irish. <sup>9</sup> |
| 6240. Electa Irish. <sup>9</sup>   |                                  |

MARY Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6125), b. in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1813 ; m. Aug. 17, 1834, Rial Benjamin, b. July 7, 1813 ; d. June 26, 1850. She d. Apr. 22, 1878, in Farmington, N. Y. Children :

6243. Levi A. Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> +.
6244. Mary V. Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1843 ; m. Richard Neal.
6245. Olive A. Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1846 ; m. Levi C. Rundad.
6246. Charlotte T. Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> +.
6247. Electa S. Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1854 ; m. in 1875, John West.



ELECTA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6126), b. in Batavia, N. Y., —; m. —, Bentley Sabin. Children :

- |                                       |                                  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6248. Montraville Sabin. <sup>9</sup> | 6251. Hattie Sabin. <sup>9</sup> |
| 6249. Delaware Sabin. <sup>9</sup>    | 6252. Addie Sabin. <sup>9</sup>  |
| 6250. Lura Sabin. <sup>9</sup>        |                                  |

LURA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6127), twin sister of Electa; m. —, Eldad Smith. Children :

- |                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6253. Electa Smith. <sup>9</sup> | 6255. Adeline Smith. <sup>9</sup> |
| 6254. Perry Smith. <sup>9</sup>  | 6256. Augusta Smith. <sup>9</sup> |

LEVI H. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6128), b. in Batavia, N. Y., in 1817; m. —, Mary Capen. Removed to Conway, Mich., where he d. Sept. 28, 1887. She d. Aug. 16, 1876. Children :

- 6257. Henrietta Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6258. Howard Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6259. Ariel Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6260. Sarah Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6261. Thomas Allen Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6262. Ellen Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6263. Angenette Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6264. Oliver Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6265. Albertine Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6266. Omer Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

THOMAS A. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6129), b. in Ontario, N. Y., July 19, 1820; m. June 16, 1844, Sarah Maria Benjamin. She d. Mar. 28, 1847, and he m. (2) Sept. 19, 1849, Tryphena Malcolm, b. in Ontario, June 15, 1828. They lived at West Bloomfield, Mich., where he d. May 17, 1883. Children :

- 6267. Eliza Jane Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6268. Sarah Philinda Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6269. Mary Ella Edwina Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6270. Emily Miranda Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6271. Byron L. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6272. Buchanan Alexander Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1856; d. Aug. 30, 1865.
- 6273. Delia Blanche Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Mar. 30, 1858. Is a professional nurse.
- 6274. Celia Sabrina Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

6275. Bethune D. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 6276. Lura Electa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1864 ; d. Aug. 28, 1865.  
 6277. Thomas Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> }  
 6278. Tryphena Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> } b. Oct. 3, 1866.  
 6279. Florence Isabella Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1869.  
 6280. Emerson Malcom Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1872.  
 6281. Henry Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> } d. Sept. 11, 1874.  
   } b. June 22, 1874.  
 6282. Galbraith Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> } d. Mar. —, 1875.

JOTHAM R. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6131), b. in Massachusetts ; m. —, Lucy A. —. They lived in Phillipston, Mass., and La Prairie, Wis. Children :

6283. Thomas W. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 6284. George B. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Athol, Apr. 23 ; d. Nov. 7, 1852.  
 6285. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1854.  
 6286. Frank Richardson Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1856.  
 6287. Daniel F. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1859.

JOSIAH S. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6132), b. in Petersham, Mass., — ; m. —, Mary Ann —. Resided in Petersham. Children :

6288. Oscar Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1839 ; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Hattie A. Parker.  
 6289. Marianna Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES G. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6135), b. in Phillipston, Mass., in 1828 ; m. in Springfield, Nov. 20, 1861, Eliza R. Haskell of Phillipston. They lived in Springfield. Children :

6290. Charles S. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1866 ; d. July 25, 1866.  
 6291. Charles S. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1867 ; d. Sept. 16, 1868.  
 6292. Carrie L. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1868 ; d. Sept. 18, 1868.

REBECCA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6137), b. in Concord, Mich., Apr. 6, 1823 ; m. in 1855, Talmage Stevens of Norwalk, Conn., b. Dec. 8, 1816 ; d. July 7, 1884. She resides in Concord, Mich.

JOSIAH Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6138), b. May 22, 1825 ; m. in 1847, Ann Janette Fitch. They live in Concord, Mich.

FRANKLIN Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6139), b. July 13, 1827 ; m. in 1856, Cornelia S. Williams. He was a physician in Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 12, 1879.

HENRIETTA Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6140), b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. 1857, Albert H. Tucker. Resides in Concord, Mich.

ELIZABETH M. Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6141), b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. in 1857, Charles N. Hungerford. Resides in Concord, Mich.

JOSIAH B. Butler<sup>s</sup> (6142), b. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1816; m. May 13, 1841, Susan Miller. He d. Jan. 21, 1855. Children :

6293. John M. Butler,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1842.

6294. Susan A. Butler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1846.

6295. Edwin J. Butler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1848; d. in 1861.

SARAH L. Butler<sup>s</sup> (6143), b. in Pompey, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1819; m. July 18, 1839, George M. Peck, and resides in Scranton, Pa. Children :

6296. Merritt B. Peck,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1840.

6297. George Peck,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1843.

6298. Josiah E. Peck,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1847.

6299. Luther W. Peck,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1845.

6300. William H. Peck,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1852.

ELLEN Butler<sup>s</sup> (6144), b. in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1824; m. Sept. 25, 1847, Carmi Hayden, and reside in Pompey, N. Y. Child :

6301. Ellen A. Hayden,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1855.

AMELIA S. Butler<sup>s</sup> (6145), b. in Pompey, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Uri H. Patterson. Children :

6302. Ashbel Patterson,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1851.

6303. Josiah B. Patterson.<sup>9</sup>

EBENEZER Butler<sup>s</sup> (6146), b. in Pompey, N. Y., May 25, 1829; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Juliet E. Spencer, b. Dec. 31, 1835. They live in Syracuse, N. Y. Children :

6304. George H. Butler,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1861.

6305. Anna S. Butler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1869.

MARY Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6148), b. in Fabins, N. Y., June 8, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Harry Howe. Lived in Yorkshire, N. Y. He d. Oct. 5, 1887, aged 77. Children :

- 6306. Ella M. Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6307. Ormada Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1853 ; d. Jan. 6, 1854.
- 6308. Sarah Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1857 ; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
- 6309. Hattie A. Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6310. Isabella Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1860, in Yorkshire.
- 6311. Tryphena Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1862 ; d. Apr. 30, 1863.

HORACE E. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6149), b. in Constantia, Oct. 2, 1821 ; m. Helen Sturgis. Resides in Lansing, Mich.

WILLIAM R. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6151), b. in Hastings, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1826 ; m. Dec. 29, 1853, Almira, dau. of Alanson and Diadama (Ransford) Dibble, b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 3, 1836 ; d. Apr. 2, 1858. He m. (2) Nov. 11, 1858, Jennie A., dau. of John D. and Abigail (Woolcott) Safford, b. in East Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1828. They lived in Batavia, N. Y. Children :

- 6312. Egbert Alanson Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6313. Sarah Gertrude Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Batavia, N. Y., May 17, 1860. Is a missionary at Tokio, Japan.
- 6314. Florence Julie Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar., 1867.
- 6315. Luella Ellen Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1868.

SARAH Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6152), b. in Constantia, N. Y., Nov. —, 1827 ; m. Reuben Knight. Resides in Waterloo, N. Y.

MARIA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6153), b. in Constantia, N. Y., Dec., 1833 ; m. Dudley Atherton. They reside in Stewart, Oregon.

JEROME L. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6155), b. in Batavia, N. Y., June 11, 1839 ; m. Feb. 18, 1868, Luella, dau. of Horace R. and Olive J. (Hunt) Fletcher, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1868. Resides in Batavia. Children :

- 6316. Josephine H. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1870.
- 6317. George Fletcher Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1872.
- 6318. Florence Jerome Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Batavia, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1879.
- 6319. Leila Elliot Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1882.

SARAH Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (6156), b. in Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 13, 1827 ; m. in 1862, Rev. R. Potter ; d. in California, May, 1869.



HENRIETTA Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6157), b. in Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 12, 1828 ; m. in 1854, Abraham Griffin Smith, b. June 18, 1828. Resides in New York city. She d. Oct., 1875. Children :

- 6320. Absalom Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1856 ; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
- 6321. James Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1863.
- 6322. Charlotte Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1870.
- 6324. Henrietta Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1873.

MARY N. Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6159), b. Mar., 1831 ; m. in 1855, J. D. Tafferty. Resides near Hamilton, Ont.

EUNICE Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6160), b. May 14, 1832 ; m. in 1852, James Freeman. She d. in Hamilton, Ont., July 1, 1882. He d. in Creston, Ia., July 1, 1886.

R. SABRINA Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6161), b. in Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 7, 1833 ; m. in 1852, Thomas Wilson, who d. Oct. —, 1874. She resides in Woodstock.

JOAB Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6165), b. July 21, 1840 ; m. Mar. 10, 1869, Kate Merritt. Reside near Hamilton, Ont. ; d. Feb. —, 1886.

JOHN Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6166), b. Oct. 30, 1841 ; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Maggie Ogg. Reside in Hamilton.

CYNTHIA Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6167), b. Nov. 4, 1844 ; m. Jan. 5, 1872, John Gerry. Reside in Hamilton.

OLIVER Bigelow<sup>s</sup> (6168), b. June 25, 1845 ; m. Sept. —, 1869, Hannah Brennan. Reside in Hamilton.

JOHN R. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6180), b. in Adams, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1821 ; m. Apr. 25, 1846, Louisa Maria, dau. of Henry C. and Eunice Wadhams, b. in Richfield, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1826. Live at Hopkins Station, Mich. Children :

- 6325. Ora Eugene Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 6326. Nettie Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> +.

EMILY F. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6182), b. Apr. 10, 1833 ; m. May 4, 1855, Daniel D., son of Jereob and Betsey (Ochampaugh) Reynolds, b. Sept. 16, 1831. Reside in Cassopolis, Mich.

GEORGE W. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6183), b. Feb. 27, 1837 ; m. Jan. 19, 1864, Julia Webb, dau. of Silas and Julia (Webb) Terry, b. May 12, 1841, Reside in Belleville, N. Y.

ALMENIA E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6184), b. Apr. 17, 1840 ; m. Apr. 17, 1866, Francis C., son of Hiram and Hannah (McComb) Webb, b. Apr. 16, 1836. Reside in Adams, N. Y.

JAMES K. P. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6185), b. Feb. 10, 1846 ; m. Feb., 1872, Mary Josephine, dau. of Jotham and Mary A. Littlefield, b. Oct. 6, 1851. Reside in Belleville, N. Y.

FANNIE A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6186), b. Apr. 15, 1855 ; m. Nov. 30, 1873, William F., son of Silas S. and Lois (White) Farmer, b. May 6, 1847. Reside in Belleville, N. Y.

VIRGINIA A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6187), b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., July 12, 1839 ; m. May 22, 1861, Charles H. Miller of Phillipston, Mass. Reside in Junction city, Kan. Child :

6327. Anna Virginia Miller,<sup>10</sup> +.

WILLIAM M. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6189), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1843 ; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Maria C. Hotchkiss of Plantsville, Conn., where they now reside. Children :

6328. Maria Cora Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1871.

6329. William Arthur Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1873.

6330. Bessie Iola Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1876.

6331. Nina Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1878.

WILLIAM D. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6195), b. in Springfield, Mass., in 1852 ; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Idelle J. Colton of Springfield, where they live. Child :

6332. William W. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1884.

ROLLA P. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6203), b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1849 ; m. Mar. 23, 1870, Lottie H. Pratt, b. in Vernon, Mich., July 5, 1850. Resides in Owosso, Mich. Children :

6333. Rolla L. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1877.

6334. Clarence O. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1882.

6335. Bessie I. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1884.

WILLIAM H. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6204), b. in Oswego, N. Y., July 27, 1852 ; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Adelaide R. Brooks, b. in Adrain, Mich., Apr. 27, 1852. Reside in Owosso, Mich. Child :

6336. Stella O. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Owosso in 1875.

ESTELLA O. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6205), b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Apr. 20, 1854 ; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Richard R. Brown, b. July 9, 1850. Reside in Ovid, Mich. Child :

6337. Freddie Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1879.

JOHN A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6234), b. in Franklin, Mich., Sept. 16, 1839 ; m. May 24, 1866, Isabelle Whitehead, b. in Waterford, Mich., June 7, 1844. He served in the Union army during the Civil war and lost an arm ; was wounded four times. At the close of the war he was appointed postmaster at Birmingham, Mich., which position he held till 1884. Was appointed county treasurer from 1885 to 1889. Children :

6338. Mertimore Osborne Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1870.

6339. Bertha Alliene Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1875.

6340. Bessie Eloise Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1886.

LEVI A. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> (6243), b. July 18, 1839 ; m. June 3, 1862, Silla Stickney, b. Dec. 16, 1841 ; d. Aug. 24, 1874 ; m. (2) May 18, 1875, Melinda Warren.

CHARLOTTE T. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> (6246), b. Oct. 5, 1848 ; m. Chester Rundell, who d. and she m. (2) Milton Thompson.

HENRIETTA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6257), b. Nov. 11, 1841 ; m. May 10, 1863, James Brown, who d. in 1876 ; m. (2) Addison Lewis. Reside in Byron, Mich.

HOWARD Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6258), b. Dec. 26, 1842 ; d. Dec. 4, 1864, near Newham, N. C., in the Union army.

ARIEL Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6259), b. Aug. 19, 1844 ; m. Feb. 19, 1878, Imogene Sharpe, who d. Aug. 24, 1887, at Grand Junction, Col.

SARAH Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6260), b. Jan. 2, 1846 ; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Samuel Tower. She d. Feb. 2, 1880, in Conway, Mich.

THOMAS A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6261), b. in Conway, Mich., Feb. 10, 1848 ; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Calista Clough. They reside on the old homestead which his father took up in 1836. Children :

6341. Grace Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1884.

6342. Hartwell Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1889.

ELLEN Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6262), b. in Conway, Mich., Aug. 6, 1849 ; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Barber Brown. Reside in Byron, Mich.

ANGENETTE Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6263), b. in Conway, Mich., Aug. 17, 1851 ; m. May 9, 1877, James Parker. Reside in Howell, Mich.

OLIVER Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6264), b. in Conway, Mich., Sept. 24, 1854 ; m. Jan. 29, 1880, Lois Parsons. Reside in Fowlerville, Mich.

ALBERTINE Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6265), b. in Conway, Mich., Apr. 12, 1856 ; m. Sept. 27, 1874, John Tanner. Reside in Fowlerville, Mich.

OMER Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6266), b. in Conway, Mich., Jan. 13, 1858 ; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Nettie Parsons. Reside in Fowlerville, Mich.

ELIZA J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6267), b. in West Bloomfield, Mich., Aug. 9, 1845 ; m. Dennis Cushing. Lived in Smithfield, Mich., where she d. Sept. 25, 1887.

SARAH P. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6268), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Feb. 19, 1847 ; m. Mar. 21, 1868, Earl Adams. Reside in West Bloomfield, where she d. May 11, 1884.

MARY E. E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6269), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., July 29, 1850 ; m. Mar. 2, 1870, John Field. Resides in Council Bluffs, Ia.

EMILY M. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6270), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Jan. 30, 1852 ; m. July 31, 1879, Frank Shackleton. Resides in Redford, Mich.

BYRON L. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6271), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Mar. 11, 1854 ; m. Dec. 29, 1857, Julia Stearns. Resides in Pontiac, Mich.

CELIA S. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6274), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Mar. 25, 1860 ; m. Feb. 26, 1886, John Paulger. Resides in Plymouth, Mich.

BETHUNE D. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6275), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., June 11, 1862. Is a manufacturer of brick and tile in West Bloomfield.



THOMAS W. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6283), b. in Phillipston, Mass., in 1850 ; m. Sept. 30, 1878, Jennie M. Cogswell. Reside in Athol, Mass. Children :

6343. Carrie L. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1880.

6344. Andrew C. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1881.

MARIANNA Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6289), b. in Petersham, Mass., in 1847 ; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Harding R. Barber. Reside in Athol.

ELLA M. Howe<sup>9</sup> (6306), b. in Yorkshire, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1851 ; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Dwight W. Hyde. Resides in Onida, Dak.

HATTIE A. Howe<sup>9</sup> (6309), b. in Yorkshire, N. Y., July 6, 1857 ; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Wallace J. Blakley. Reside in Arcade, N. Y.

EGBERT A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (6312), b. in Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1855 ; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Lillian Kellogg. Reside in Batavia.

ORA E. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (6325), b. in Streetsborough, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1848 ; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Sarah Ellen Reed. Reside in Hopkins Station, Mich.

NETTIE E. Bigelow<sup>10</sup> (6326), b. in Streetsborough, Ohio, May 2, 1857 ; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Charles, son of Alonzo and Sally A. Buttons. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.

ANNA V. Miller<sup>10</sup> (6327), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1865 ; m. Oct. 5, 1886, W. Irving Cormany. Reside at Junction City, Kansas.

JAMES Richardson<sup>5</sup> (500), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 5, 1730 ; m. Ruth ——. They were both admitted to the First church in Lancaster, March 4, 1753. He lived in the part of Lancaster which was afterward Chocksett, now Sterling. He d. in 1808. Children :

6345. Ruth Richardson,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1749 ; m. May 22, 1770, Nathaniel, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Martha Wright.

6346. Susanna Richardson,<sup>6</sup> b. July 10, 1751.

6347. James Richardson, Jr.<sup>6</sup> Was on the roll of Capt. David Moore's company, Lieut.-Col. Enoch Hallet's regiment, for three months, in Rhode Island, July 21, 1781.

6348. Ruhamah Richardson,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Lancaster, May 7, 1756.

6349. Relief Richardson,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1758 ; m. Dec. 20, 1778, Timothy, son of Joseph and Mary (Sawyer) Kilburn, b. in Lancaster, May 26, 1757.

- 6350. Abel Richardson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6351. Lucy Richardson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6352. Manasseh Richardson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6353. Elizabeth Richardson,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 16, 1772, in Chocksett church.

ABEL Richardson<sup>6</sup> (6350), b. Apr. 13, 1761 ; m. ——. Was a soldier in the Revolution. Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm at Bennington he was in Capt. Solomon Stewart's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. In a descriptive list of six months' men raised to reinforce the Continental army in 1780 appears the name of Abel Richardson, age 19, height 5 feet 7 inches. He d. July 17, 1834, aged 73. Child :

- 6354. Abel Richardson, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCY Richardson<sup>6</sup> (6351), b. in Lancaster, Aug. 22, 1764 ; m. Mar. 13, 1783, Benjamin, son of Thomas and Thankful [Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (733)] May, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 23, 1755.

MANASSEH Richardson<sup>6</sup> (6352), b. in the part of Lancaster now Sterling, Sept. 15, 1766 ; m. May 6, 1793, Mary Beaman, b. in Lancaster, now Sterling, June 15, 1768 ; d. at Wendell, Aug. 31, 1847. He d. at Townsend, Mass., Mar. 25, 1826. Children :

- 6355. James Richardson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6356. Manasseh Richardson,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1793 ; d. June 26, 1795.
- 6357. Otis Richardson,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1797 ; d. Nov. 13, 1861.
- 6358. Cephas Richardson,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1797 ; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
- 6359. Mary Richardson,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1799 ; m. Mason Buss ; d. in 1854, at Salt Lake city, Utah.
- 6360. Manasseh Richardson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6361. Henry Richardson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6362. Harriet Richardson,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1806 ; d. Dec. 29, 1833.
- 6363. George Beaman Richardson,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABEL Richardson, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (6354), b. in Lancaster, Mass., — ; m. Aug. 15, 1830, in Lancaster, Elizabeth Osgood of Lancaster. He d. Aug. 22, 1839, aged 56. Child :

- 6364. Joseph Osgood Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1831.

JAMES Richardson<sup>7</sup> (6355), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 12, 1794. Enlisted in the war of 1812 and is supposed to have been a sergeant in Capt. John Lyons company of artillery from Lancaster, Lieut.-Col.

Edwards' regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Time of entry, Sept. 30, 1814. He m. Oct. 8, 1819, Mary, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Carter) Fisher, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 7, 1796. Her father, Jacob Fisher, was born May 15, 1768; d. June 2, 1843, aged 75, in Lancaster. Her mother, Nancy or (Anna) Carter, was b. in Lancaster, Dec. 3, 1771; d. Apr. 15, 1822; was the dau. of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Carter) Carter, a descendant of Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> and Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup> and Mary Carter of Woburn.

Jacob Fisher and Nancy Carter were m. in Lancaster, May 28, 1792. Mrs. Richardson d. Nov. 24, 1859. James Richardson went to Poultney, Vt., in 1816. Entered into the manufacture of furniture and later into the manufacture and dealings in organs and melodeons. He was very fond of music and a skilful performer on instruments. He was a very enthusiastic member of the Masonic fraternity as was his father, Manasseh. He was initiated in Union lodge No. 5, at Middleboro, Vt., in September, 1813. He was a charter member of the Morning Star lodge No. 37, and a good likeness of him hangs in their lodge room. He d. at Poultney, May 26, 1861. Children:

6365. Mary Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.

6366. Nancy Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. B. F. Uttason; d. in 1895.

6367. James A. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1843.

6368. George W. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.

6369. Edwin C. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.

6370. Francis Allan Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.

6371. Martha E. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.

MANASSEH Richardson<sup>7</sup> (6360), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 5, 1801; m. ——. Children:

6372. ——.

HENRY Richardson<sup>7</sup> (6361), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 16, 1803; m. ——. He d. June 26, 1835. Children:

6373. Sarah Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. and m. at Lansing, N. Y., and d. leaving six children.

6374. Harriet Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. and m. — Smith and d. leaving one daughter.

6375. James Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

6376. Albert Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

6377. Henry Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

GEORGE B. Richardson<sup>7</sup> (6363), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 31, 1813; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Lovina Sawyer. They lived in Wendell, Mass., where he d. Oct. 18, 1870. Children:

- 6378. George Franklin Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1835.
- 6379. Lovina Jane Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6380. Mary A. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. at Wendell, Mar. 20, 1841; d. at about twenty years of age.
- 6381. Ellen Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6382. James S. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1846.
- 6383. Wallace A. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1850.

MARY Richardson<sup>8</sup> (6365), b. in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 19, 1820; m. Jan. 12, 1848, Ralph Richards, b. at Wethersfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1809. She is living at Hampton, N. Y. He d. Feb. 23, 1883. Children:

- 6384. Eugene Hale Richards,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6385. Frank Albert Richards,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6386. John Fitch Richards,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6387. Harriet Ellen Richards,<sup>9</sup> +.

GEORGE W. Richardson<sup>8</sup> (6368), b. in Poultney, Vt., May 24, 1828; m. Nov. 7, 1849, Loretta Abigail Hayes. He d. in 1894. Children:

- 6388. Fred William Richardson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6389. Mary Ellen Richardson,<sup>9</sup> +.

EDWIN C. Richardson<sup>8</sup> (6369), b. in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 29, 1832; m. —, Elizabeth E. Morey. He lived in Troy, N. Y., where he d. in 1837. Child:

- 6390. Lena Richardson,<sup>9</sup> +.

FRANCIS A. Richardson<sup>8</sup> (6370), b. in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 18, 1836. When a boy he went to sea and suffered great hardships. Upon his return he went to New York city as a clerk in a wholesale dry goods store, afterward going to Plaquemine, La., as a clerk, where he met Mary Smedley Eddy, a teacher in a ladies' college. They were m. at the home of her father —, at Beloit, Wis. and returned south. At the breaking out of the war they went north on the last boat up the river going to Poultney, Vt. After a hard struggle for existence, he was employed by J. J. Joslyn, afterward became a partner. His wife's



health failing, he moved to Austin, Minn., in 1869, where he went into business with N. P. Austin. In 1887 he removed to Duluth, Minn., where was engaged in real estate until his death, which occurred Dec. 2, 1889. He was a noble man of very generous disposition and of very high moral character, always foremost in public spirit and good works. He was a true, manly man. Children :

- 6391. William Eddy Richardson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6392. Chauncey Eddy Richardson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6393. William Fitch Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1863 ; d. Dec. 9, 1872.
- 6394. Julia Woodbridge Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. in Poultney, Vt., in 1865 ; d. in 1891.
- 6395. Frederick King Richardson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6396. Emily May Richardson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6397. George Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. in Austin, Minn. ; d. in infancy.

MARTHA E. Richardson<sup>8</sup> (6371), b. in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 4, 1839 ; m. Dr. A. D. Head. She d. in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1896. Child :

- 6398. George T. Head,<sup>9</sup> b. in Troy, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1870. Lives in Syracuse.

L. JANE Richardson<sup>8</sup> (6379), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 22, 1838 ; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Osmore R. Smith. They lived in Montague, Mass., Janesville, Wis. and Madison, Wis. Children :

- 6399. Halbert Osmore Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6400. Mary Allegra Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in Janesville, Feb. 1, 1868.
- 6401. Walter McMynn Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in Janesville, Aug. 17, 1869.

ELLEN Richardson<sup>8</sup> (6381), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 17, 1843 ; m. — Nelson.

EUGENE H. Richards<sup>9</sup> (6384), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1853 ; m. May 13, 1882, Sarah A., dau. of Silas and Julia (Higgins) Knight, b. in Rutland, Vt., May 11, 1860. They live in Whitehall. Children :

- 6402. Walter K. Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1885.
- 6403. Frank Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1888.

FRANK A. Richards<sup>9</sup> (6385), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1855; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Jennie Rednor. They live in St. Paul, Minn. Children:

6404. Clyde Albert Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1890.

6405. Ralph Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1893.

JOHN F. Richards<sup>9</sup> (6386), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, in Fairhaven, Vt., Hattie Maria, dau. of Myron and Carrie (Bryant) Barnes, who d. Mar. 3, 1891, at Hampton. He m. (2) Oct. 18, 1892, at Granville, N. Y., Janette U., dau. of Edward and Caroline (Winchell) Turner. They live in Hampton. Children:

6406. Ruth Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1893.

6407. Mary Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1895.

6408. Lida Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1897.

HARRIET E. Richards<sup>9</sup> (6387), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1860; m. —, Frank Willis. Children:

6409. Ralph Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1884.

6410. Fred Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1887.

6411. George Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1890.

FRED W. Richardson<sup>9</sup> (6388), b. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 9, 1852; m. Mar. 13, 1873, Mary C. Corring. He d. Jan. 19, 1886. Children:

6412. Grace Liscomb Richardson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1873.

6413. Faith Stewart Richardson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Troy, Sept., 1878.

MARY E. Richardson<sup>9</sup> (6389), b. in Troy, N. Y., June 20, 1860; m. Apr. 1, 1888, Wesley Fletcher Hayes and resides at Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

6414. George Wesley Hayes,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1890.

6415. Loretta Mary Hayes,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1892.

6416. Fred Johnson Hayes,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1894.

LENA Richardson<sup>9</sup> (6390), b. in —; m. —

WILLIAM E. Richardson<sup>9</sup> (6391), b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1882, at Delavan, Wis., Katharina Hedwig, dau. of Dr. Frederick Ludwig and Frances Maria (Stowell) Von Suesamilch, b. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 23, 1862. He is a lawyer in Duluth, Minn., where they reside. Children:

6417. Frances Mary Richardson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Austin, Minn., Dec. 17, 1883.

6418. Katharina Richardson,<sup>10</sup> b. at Austin, Mar. 4, 1886.

6419. William Eddy Richardson, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. at Duluth, Apr. 25, 1897.

CHAUNCEY E. Richardson<sup>9</sup> (6392), b. at Poultney, Vt., June 2, 1863 ; m. in 1890, Ada Eva, who d. in 1890. Child :

6420. Ada Evelyn Richardson,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1890.

FREDERICK K. Richardson<sup>9</sup> (6395), b. in Austin, Minn., in 1869 ; m. in 1893, Mae E. Mason of Northampton, Mass. Child :

6421. Phyllis Richardson,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1896.

EMILY M. Richardson<sup>9</sup> (6396), b. in Austin, Minn., in 1872 ; m. in 1897, Brewer Mattocks.

HALBERT O. Smith<sup>9</sup> (6399), b. in Montague, Mass., Oct. 18, 1862 ; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Alma Kenyon of Tomah, Wis. They lived in Norwalk and Sparta, Wis. Children :

6422. Osmore Ray Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. in Norwalk, Mar. 25, 1885.

6423. Ella May Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sparta, Oct. 2, 1887.

6424. Dorothy Carol Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sparta, May 22, 1896.

6425. Walter Kenyon Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1897, in Sparta.

LUCRETIA Richardson<sup>5</sup> (502), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1735 ; m. Oct. 16, 1760, Edward, son of James and Sarah Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 25, 1730. They moved to Guilford, Vt. Children :

6426. Eliza Houghton<sup>6</sup>.

6427. Lucretia Houghton,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Lancaster, Dec. 26, 1762.

6428. Levi Houghton.<sup>6</sup>

6429. James Houghton,<sup>6</sup> +.

6430. Edward Houghton<sup>6</sup>.

6431. Richardson Houghton,<sup>6</sup> +.

JAMES Houghton<sup>6</sup> (6429), b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 2, 1763 ; m. Jan. 6, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of John Stowell of Petersham, Mass. He d. in Guilford, Jan. 6, 1848. Children :

6432. Abel Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.

6433. Betsey Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.

6434. James Houghton.<sup>7</sup>

RICHARDSON Houghton<sup>6</sup> (6431), b. in Guilford, Vt., m. ——. Children :

- 6435. Royal Houghton.<sup>7</sup>
- 6436. Rectina Houghton.<sup>7</sup>
- 6437. Gratia Houghton.<sup>7</sup>
- 6438. Miranda Houghton.<sup>7</sup>
- 6439. Richardson Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABEL Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6432), b. in Guilford, Vt., Apr. 28, 1790 ; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Emilia, dau. of Col. Asa Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass., b. Mar. 20, 1798. He was cashier in a bank in St. Albans, Vt., where he d. Sept. 4, 1873. Children :

- 6440. Emilia Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6441. George Frederick Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6442. Francis James Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. at Guilford, Vt., Oct. 18, 1821.
- 6443. Mary Ann Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6444. Roland Stebbins Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

BETSEY Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6433), b. in Guilford, Vt., m. — Charles Phelps. Child :

- 6445. Fannie Phelps,<sup>8</sup> +.

RICHARDSON Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6439), b. — ; m. —. Children :

- 6446. Royal Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6447. Richard Trumbull Houghton.<sup>8</sup>
- 6448. George Greenleaf Houghton.<sup>8</sup>

EMILIA Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6440), b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 14, 1818 ; m. at St. Albans, Aug. 9, 1840, Rev. Alfred Stubbs, b. in Turk's Island, West Indies, May 13, 1815. She d. at New Brunswick, N. J., May 10, 1857, where they lived. Children :

- 6449. Alfred Houghton Stubbs,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1841.
- 6450. Emilia Jane Stubbs,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1843.
- 6451. Frederick Stubbs,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1845 ; d. July 31, 1850.
- 6452. Francis Horatio Stubbs,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1847.
- 6453. Mary Houghton Stubbs,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1852 ; d. July 27, 1854.
- 6454. Roland Henshall Stubbs,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1855.
- 6455. George Edward Stubbs,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1857.



GEORGE F. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6441), b. in Guilford, Vt., May 31, 1820 ; m. Dec. 15, 1851, Catherine Sedgwick, dau. of Hon. Benjamin Swift of St. Albans, Vt., b. Nov. 3, 1821, in St. Albans. He was a lawyer in St. Albans, where he died Sept. 22, 1870. She d. Oct. 31, 1876. Child :

6456. Alfred Swift Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY A. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6443), b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 9, 1823 ; m. in St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 14, 1850, George Foster Sawyer, b. in Bennington, Vt., Apr. 25, 1821. He d. June 24, 1852. She lives at St. Albans.

ROLAND S. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6444), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 28, 1824 ; m. at Milford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1850, Louisa Barnard, b. at Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1823. They lived in New York City and Flushing, N. Y., where he d. in 1876. Children :

6457. Francis Roland Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. in New York City, Aug. 28, 1851.

6458. Emily Agnes Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. in New York, Sept. 21, 1861.

6459. Elizabeth Dora Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Flushing, Oct. 23, 186—.

FANNIE Phelps<sup>8</sup> (6445), b. in — ; m. —, Alphonso Taft of Ohio, attorney-general under President Grant.

ROYAL Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6446), b. —, Dec. 10, 1831 ; m. —. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Aug. 6, 1892. Children :

6460. Mary Houghton.<sup>9</sup>

6461. Royal Willard Houghton.<sup>9</sup>

6462. Richard Warren Houghton.<sup>9</sup>

ALFRED S. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (6456), b. in St. Albans, Vt., Jan 21, 1855 ; m. Nov. 30, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Harriet L. Smith. He is a physician in New York city. Children :

6463. Mary Emilia Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1883.

6464. Vernon Winthrop Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1885.

6465. Theodore Sedgwick Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar 18, 1888.

AMY Richardson<sup>5</sup> (503), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 13, 1738 ; m. Nov. 2, 1763, Levi, son of James and Sarah Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 1, 1738. He d. in 1818. She d. in 1814. Children :

- 6466. Amy Houghton,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Nov. 30, 1764.
- 6467. Molly Houghton,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in First church, Lancaster, Nov. 9, 1756; m. Jacob Caldwell of Lunenburg, Mass.
- 6468. Betsey Houghton,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Ezra Sawyer of Sterling, Mass.
- 6469. Susan Houghton,<sup>6</sup> b. —; — Wood of Sterling.
- 6470. Levi Houghton, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6471. Samuel Houghton.<sup>6</sup>

MAJ. LEVI Houghton, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (6470), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1774; m. Jan. 13, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Josiah and Mary (Corey) Stearns, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 28, 1781. She d. Dec. 27, 1828, aged 47. He was twice married after the death of his first wife and d. Jan. 27, 1865, aged 93. Children :

- 6472. Josiah Stearns Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6473. Samuel Andre Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6474. Elizabeth Ann Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6475. Henry Albert Houghton,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21; d. Dec., 1811.
- 6476. George Albert Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6477. Levi Richardson Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6478. William Augustus Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6479. Mary Corey Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6480. Francis Houghton,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1826.

JOSIAH S. Houghton<sup>6</sup> (6472), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 29, 1804; m. Mar. 1, 1827, Catherine,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Abijah<sup>6</sup> and Bathsheba (Robbins) White, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1807, and granddaughter of Tilley White<sup>5</sup> (659). They lived in Bolton, Mass., and a short time in Bennington, Vt., then in Lexington, Mass. In 1855 they went to Wakarusa, Kan., where they remained until 1864, when they returned to Massachusetts. He d. in Fitchburg, May 4, 1872. Mrs. Houghton lived with her daughter in Fairfield, Conn., and when eighty-six years of age, very kindly rendered me assistance in the work of collecting these records. She d. in Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1895. Children :

- 6481. Mary Jane Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6482. George Stearns Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

SAMUEL A. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6473), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 4, 1807; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Martha W. Haywood of Townsend, Mass.

They resided in Boston till March, 1839, when they removed to Lexington, where he d. Oct. 19, 1882. Children :

- 6483. Elizabeth Stearns Houghton,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 6484. Melinda W. Houghton,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 6485. Henry M. Houghton,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 6486. Clara G. Houghton,<sup>s</sup> +.

ELIZABETH A. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6474), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 1, 1809 ; m. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 26, 1839, Joel Proctor, b. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1805. Children :

- 6487. George Francis Proctor,<sup>s</sup> b. in Littleton, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 6488. Sarah Elizabeth Proctor,<sup>b</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1844.
- 6489. Matilda Ann Proctor,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1845.
- 6490. William Stearns Proctor,<sup>s</sup> b. June 18, 1848.

GEORGE A. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6476), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 9, 1812 ; m. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 2, 1843, Hepzibah Collins Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1822. Children :

- 6491. Georgiana Augusta Houghton,<sup>s</sup> b. in Quincy, Mass., July 10, 1844.
- 6492. Elizabeth Lucy Houghton,<sup>b</sup> b. in Quincy, July 15, 1846 ; d. Oct., 1848.
- 6493. Adelia Gertrude Houghton,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1848.

LEVI R. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6477), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1815 ; m. in Lunenburg, Sept. 28, 1837, Harriet Newell Hadley, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 26, 1816. Children :

- 6494. Levi Albert Houghton,<sup>s</sup> b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1838.
- 6495. Harriet Ann Houghton,<sup>s</sup> b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 21, 1840.
- 6496. Mary Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1842 ; d. Sept., 1843.
- 6497. George Augustus Houghton,<sup>s</sup> b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 20, 1845.
- 6498. Josiah Stearns Houghton,<sup>s</sup> b. in North Chelsea, Dec. 20, 1847.

WILLIAM A. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6478), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 16, 1819 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1842, Mary Jones Houghton, b. Apr. 2, 1817. Children :

- 6499. Augustus Jones Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. on Deer Island, July 20, 1843.
- 6500. Charles Stearns Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1844.
- 6501. Abby Anne Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1847.
- 6502. Eunice Maria Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. in North Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1848.

MARY C. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (6479), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 24, 1821; m. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 13, 1842, John Howe, b. in Boylston, Mass., July 10, 1814. He d. Sept. 9, 1855. Children:

- 6503. Mary Frances Howe,<sup>8</sup> b. in Boylston, Nov. 13, 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1859.
- 6504. John Williams Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6505. Elizabeth Stearns Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6506. George A. Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6507. Tamah E. Howe,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY J. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6481), b. in Bennington, Vt., May 27, 1831. Her early life was spent in Massachusetts, in attending school and teaching until 1855, when she went with her parents to Kansas, as she says: "To help make it a free state." She remained there one year, then went to Indianapolis, Ind., and taught with her brother two years. Returning to Kansas, she m. at Wakarusa, Oct. 29, 1860, Edgar C. Burroughs of Greenfield Hill, Conn. They remained in Kansas till Feb., 1864, seeing many and varied trials from Bay State Mound, where their home was, six miles south of Lawrence, Kan. They saw Lawrence burned the first time in 1856, and a number of their friends and neighbors were killed by the border ruffians. Also on Aug. 21, 1863, they again saw the city of Lawrence burned and heard the shots that killed so many of her citizens. There were eighty-four widows in Lawrence that night. Mr. Burroughs is a farmer. Lives at Fairfield, Conn., where they are members of the Episcopal church. Children:

- 6508. Katie Elizabeth Burroughs,<sup>9</sup> b. at Wakarusa, Kan., Aug. 8, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1862.
- 6509. Frederick Clifford Burroughs,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6510. Carrie L. Burroughs,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1865.
- 6511. Robert Nelson Burroughs,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6512. Annie Houghton Burroughs,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1870.



GEORGE S. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6482), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1833 ; m. July 29, 1855, at Marston's Mills in the Town of Barnstable, Mass., Amanda, dau. of Zenas Hinckley of Barnstable. He is a teacher ; taught first in Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of seventeen, then in Indianapolis, Ind. Then for twelve years was professor of mathematics in Tabor College, Iowa. Is now and has been for a number of years sub-master in the Lawrence school, South Boston. They reside at West Newton, Mass. Children :

- 6513. Alice Catherine Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 1856 ; d. May 14, 1857.
- 6514. Edward Lovel Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6515. Charles Earle Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 6, 1862 ; d. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 16, 1864.
- 6516. William Crocker Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6517. Herbert Russell Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6518. Mary Lydia Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Tabor, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1873 ; d. while a student at Wellesley College, Feb. 24, 1894.

ELIZABETH S. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6483), b. in Boston, Mass., June 14, 1835 ; m. Jan. 19, 1858, Ralph Warren Shattuck of West Cambridge. He d. Feb. 9, 1898. She lives in Arlington, Mass. Children :

- 6519. Henry Warren Shattuck,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1858.
- 6520. Mary Lizzie Shattuck,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1860.
- 6521. Alice Josephine Shattuck,<sup>9</sup> +.

MELINDA W. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6484), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 31, 1840 ; m. Aug. 20, 1861, Thomas Everett, son of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Cutler, b. in Lexington, Apr. 1, 1830. They live at Lexington. Children :

- 6522. Charles F. Cutler,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6523. Ida Warren Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1864.
- 6524. Edward Everett Cutler,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 6525. Clarence H. Cutler,<sup>9</sup> +.

HENRY M. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6485), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 22, 1842 ; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Frances S. Palmer. He is a member of the Brighton Creamery firm, established in 1884, and lives in Denver, Col. Children :

6526. Martha Palmer Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Denver, May 16, 1877.  
 6527. Frances Louise Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Denver, Aug. 19, 1885 ; d. Jan. 26, 1887.  
 6528. Dorothy Henrietta Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1886.

CLARA G. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (6486), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 27, 1845 ; m. —, Charles Horatio, son of Willard W. and Martha (Blood) Wright, b. in Pepperell, Mass., June 14, 1840. Mr. Wright served in the Civil War, first, in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment Volunteers, and afterward for three years in the third Massachusetts Cavalry. They reside in Readville, Mass. Children :

- 6528 a. Herbert Wilder Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1873.  
 6528 b. Carrie A. Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1874.  
 6528 c. Addie F. Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1875.  
 6528 d. Emma E. Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26 ; d. June 4, 1878.  
 6528 e. Charles H. Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1879.  
 6528 f. George B. Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19 ; d. Aug. 29, 1886.

JOHN W. Howe<sup>8</sup> (6504), b. in Boylston, Mass., July 8, 1845 ; m. in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 26, 1867, Delia S. Hall of Clinton, Mass., where they resided for a time ; now live in South Lancaster, Mass. Children :

6529. Albert William Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 6530. Helen Frances Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Clinton, June 23, 1875.  
 6531. Ernest Judson Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Clinton, July 26, 1877.

ELIZABETH S. Howe<sup>8</sup> (6505), b. in Boylston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1848 ; m. in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1890, Dennis A. Reardon. They live in Boston. Child :

6532. Clarence H. Reardon,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1892.

GEORGE A. Howe<sup>8</sup> (6506), b. in Boylston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1851 ; m. in Boston, June 6, 1872, Ida I. Morton.

TAMAH E. Howe<sup>8</sup> (6507), b. in Boylston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1854 ; m. June 26, 1878, Ben K. Gallup of Clinton, Mass. She d. Apr. 11, 1897.

FREDERICK C. Burroughs<sup>9</sup> (6509), b. in Wakarusa, Kan., Aug. 31, 1862 ; his parents returned to Connecticut, when he was a small child.

He was educated for a teacher, which business he followed for several years, but his health failing from the indoor work, he entered into the milk business with his father, taking milk to Bridgeport, Conn., every day for ten years, except one week, when he was prevented by sickness. He lives in Fairfield, Conn., and is a member of the Episcopal church.

ROBERT N. Burroughs<sup>9</sup> (6512), b. in Greenfield Hill, Conn., Feb. 2, 1868 ; m. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 17, 1892, Lillian Dunworth. He is superintendent of the Eastside Station postoffice, Bridgeport. Children :

6533. Ethel May Burroughs,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19 ; d. Mar. 21, 1895.

6533 a. Nelson Marigold Burroughs,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1899.

EDWARD L. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (6514), b. in Wakarusa, Kan., Sept. 20, 1858 ; m. Aug. 16, 1883, in Medford, Mass., Mary L. Burrill of Medford. He was a graduate of Tabor College in Iowa and is a Universalist minister. He was pastor of the Universalist churches of Fairfield and Waterville, Me. Children :

6534. Alcina Burrill Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. in Rockport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1888.

6535. Cedric Wing Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. in Fairfield, Me., May 31, 1895.

WILLIAM C. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (6516), b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 15, 1864 ; graduated at Tabor College, Iowa. He is a teacher in the High School at Lewiston, Me. He m. Dec. 25, 1890, in Riverside (Newton) S. Antoinette Whall.

HERBERT R. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (6517), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 8, 1867 ; graduated at Tabor College, Iowa. He is paymaster for the Cudaby Packing Co. in South Omaha, Neb.

ALICE J. Shattuck<sup>9</sup> (6521), b. in Arlington, Mass., July 22, 1863 ; m. Nov. 18, 1891, Charles H. Stevens. They live in Arlington. Children :

6536. Miriam Stevens,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1894.

6536 a. <sup>‡</sup>Ralph Shattuck Stevens,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1899.

CHARLES F. Cutler<sup>9</sup> (6522), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 2, 1862 ; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Marilla C. Teele of Arlington. They live in Lancaster, Mass.

EDWARD E. Cutler<sup>9</sup> (6524), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 12, 1866 ; m. Oct. 27, 1898, Anna Bertha Magill of Doylestown, Pa. They live in Waltham, Mass. Child :

6536 b. Everett Spencer Cutler,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1899.

CLARENCE H. Cutler<sup>9</sup> (6525), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 26, 1869 ; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Sarah A. Evans of Liverpool, Eng. They live in Lexington.

REBECCA Richardson<sup>5</sup> (504), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1741 ; m. Nov. 6, 1762, Dr. Nathan Raymond of Littleton, Mass.

SUSANNA Richardson<sup>5</sup> (505), b. in Lancaster, May 21, 1743 ; m. int. pub. July 16, 1768, with Francis Moores of Cambridge, Mass.

JOSIAH Wilder<sup>5</sup> (507), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1739, bapt. in Chocksett, now Sterling, Feb. 17, 1745, at the same time as his brother, Jonathan Wilder. He m. June 3, 1762, in Lancaster, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Asenath (Sawyer) Osgood, b. Sept. 6, 1739, in Lancaster. They lived in Templeton. He was deacon of the First Church and commanded the Templeton Company at the surrender of Burgoyne and other expeditions in Revolutionary time. Children :

6537. Josiah Wilder, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

6538. Asenath Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6539. Elijah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6540. Annis Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6541. Martin Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. May 17, 1773.

6542. Rhoda Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1776.

6543. Gillum Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6544. Osgood Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

CAPT. JOSIAH Wilder, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (6537), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1765 ; m. (1) Sarah Prescott ; m. (2) Betsey Smith ; m. (3) Mrs. Rebecca, widow of Timothy Kendall, Jr., of Leominster ; m. (4) Dinah Sawyer. Capt. Josiah lived in Templeton. Children :

6545. Abigail Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Capt. Elisha Cook.

6546. David Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Clarissa, dau. of Winslow Howe.

6547. Lucius Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Emeline Cook.

6548. Wells Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Martha B. Newton.

6549. Josiah Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Jemima Parker.



ASENATH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6538), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1767 ; m. Joel Grout and resided in Pelham. Children :

- 6550. Martin Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1792. Lived at Miller's Falls, Mass.
- 6551. Rufus Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1794 ; m. Clarissa Hall.
- 6552. Asenath Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1796 ; m. Apr. 2, 1817, Whipple Cook.
- 6553. Orpha Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1798 ; m. — Moon of Westfield.
- 6554. Orra Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1800 ; m. Melinda Randall.
- 6555. Alden Grout,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6556. Austin Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1805 ; m. Susan Hall.
- 6557. Josiah W. Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1809 ; m. Harriet Peck.
- 6558. Annis Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1813 ; m. Samuel Robbins.

ELIJAH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6539), b. in Templeton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1769 ; m. Katie Larned. Lived in Carmel, Me. Children :

- 6559. Abigail Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6560. Elijah Wilder, Jr.<sup>7</sup>

ANNIS Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6540), b. in Templeton, Mass., May 28, 1771 ; m. Peter Newton. Lived at Templeton. Child :

- 6561. Peter Newton, Jr.<sup>7</sup>

GILLUM Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6543), b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1779 ; m. (1) Mary Paul ; m. (2) Annis Hunt. They lived in Templeton. Children :

- 6562. Nelson Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6564. Mary Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6563. Achsa Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6565. Harriet Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

OSGOOD Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6544), b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1782 ; m. Betsey, dau. of Oliver and Patience Farnsworth, b. in 1788. They lived in Templeton. Children :

- 6566. Lucy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1811.
- 6567. James L. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1815.
- 6568. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1823.

ALDEN Grout<sup>7</sup> (6555), b. in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1803 ; graduated at Amherst College in 1831 and Andover Theological Seminary in 1834 ; m. Nov. 17, 1834, Anna Davis. They sailed with five other missionaries and their wives from Boston for South Africa, Dec. 3, 1834, where she d. in 1836. He m. (2) Charlotte Bailey. In 1838, the mission being broken up, he returned to the United States ; but with

undaunted courage he sailed for Natal, South Africa, in 1840, remaining for thirty years in the Zulu mission. In 1870, at the age of sixty-seven, he retired from the work and spent the remainder of his life in Springfield, Mass., where he died Feb. 12, 1894, being the last of the six men who had started to Africa together in 1834. It is a custom among the Zulus, when a friend leaves them not to return, to present him with what is called "grave money," to be used in procuring a suitable burial. When Mr. and Mrs. Grout returned from Natal in 1870, such a gift was made him by the Zulus of Umvoti. This sum was sufficient to meet the funeral expenses of Mr. Grout and also erect the plain marble shaft which marks his grave in the beautiful cemetery at Springfield.

JONATHAN Wilder<sup>5</sup> (508), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. in Chocksett, now Sterling, Mass., Feb. 17, 1745 ; m. Nov. 29, 1764, Deborah, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Rugg) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1744. They lived in Sterling. United with the church there Aug. 11, 1765. Children :

- 6569. Deborah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Chocksett, Oct. 17, 1765.
- 6570. Dolly Wilder,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 1, 1769.
- 6571. Mary Wilder,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 2, 1772.
- 6572. Eunice Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1775.
- 6573. Calvin Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6574. Eunice Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1779.
- 6575. Samuel Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

CALVIN Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6573), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1778 ; m. Jan. 17, 1803, Hannah, dau. of Uriah Eager Newton of Princeton, Mass., b. Apr. 10, 1777. Children :

- 6576. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1803 ; d. Apr. 27, 1825.
- 6577. Samuel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1805.
- 6578. Hannah Newton Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1807 ; m. Mr. Willard and d. Aug. 24, 1853.
- 6579. Rebecca Foskette Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1808 ; d. June 19, 1878.
- 6580. Calvin Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1810 ; d. July 27, 1813.
- 6581. Lucretia Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1812 ; m. Joseph Raymond.
- 6582. Philenia Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1813 ; d. in 1888.
- 6583. Andrew Jackson Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1815 ; m. Sarah — and d. Mar. 9, 1864.

6584. Calvin Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1817. Went to Indiana and d. Oct. 16, 1840.
6585. Cornelia Smith Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

CORNELIA S. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6585), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 8, 1820 ; m. (1) in 1840, Nathan, son of John and Leophia (Kilburne) Smith, b. in Sterling, in 1812, and d. Feb. 6, 1851. She m. (2) Nov. 11, 1852, Henry,<sup>7</sup> son of Moses, Jr. and Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Divoll) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 31, 1797, grandson of John and Elizabeth (Beaman) Divoll<sup>5</sup> (859). She d. Mar. 25, 1883, and is buried at South Boylston, Mass. They lived in West Boylston, Mass., where he d. June 17, 1876. Children :

6586. George Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.
6587. Calvin Wilder Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.
6588. Dorcas Cornelia Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.
6589. Mary Elizabeth Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
6590. Charles Henry Wilson Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1856 ; d. Jan. 4, 1859.

GEORGE Smith<sup>8</sup> (6586), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 1, 1842 ; m. Dec. 31, 1869, Ellen M., dau. of Nahum and Nancy M. (Chase) Keene, b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 4, 1843. She is a descendant of Widow Martha Keene, who came to New England on ship *Fortune* in 1638, with five children. Mrs. Smith had two great grandfathers in the Revolution. One was at Dorchester Heights and helped to fill hogs-heads which were rolled down the hill. Mr. Smith enlisted Nov. 27, 1861, in 6th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, for three years, and was attached to Burnside's expedition. Went to North Carolina, Hatteras, Newburn, Roanoke Island, Camden and Elizabeth City. Came back to Washington, D. C., and into the army of the Potomac at Bull Run No. 2, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Petersburg, Antietam, South Mountain and Weldon Railroad. Came back to Washington ; went to Kentucky and Tennessee ; went west and down the Mississippi river to Vicksburg and Jackson. Came back to Kentucky, over Cumberland mountains to Knoxville, Tenn. Came back east to Washington into the army of Potomac ; was at Petersburg and saw the mine explode ; was at the Battle of the Wilderness ; served three years without sickness, and was honorably discharged Nov. 28, 1864. They now live at South Boston, Mass.

CALVIN W. Smith<sup>8</sup> (6587), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 10, 1843 ; m. at Salem, Mass., June 28, 1870, Mary A., dau. of Nicholas Arthur Clark. Mr. Smith enlisted May 9, 1861, in company B, 13th Illinois Volunteer Infantry as a private ; served three years and was mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., as Orderly Sergeant, 80th company, 2d battalion, Volunteer Reserve Corps. He has been postmaster at Wellesley Hills, Mass., since 1864. Children :

- 6591. Ralph Wilder Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1871 ; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
- 6592. Mary Bartlett Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1875.
- 6593. Edward Nathan Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1877 ; d. Apr. 19, 1888.
- 6594. Nicholas Arthur Clarke Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1886.
- 6595. Philip Wilder Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1892.

DORCAS C. Smith<sup>8</sup> (6588), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 25, 1847 ; m. (1) July 17, 1866, Edward, son of Barney and Melinda (Knowlton) Howe of West Boylston, Mass. He d. May 13, 1871, in West Boylston. She m. (2) Dec. 22, 1875, George, son of George and Electa (Camps) Dudley of West Winsted, Conn. They lived for a time in West Boylston, later in West Winsted, where he was in the tannery business with his father under the name George Dudley & Son. He d. at West Winsted, May 25, 1882, and she m. (3) Sept. 30, 1885, George S. Barton of Worcester, Mass., who d. Oct. 17, 1891. Mrs. Barton is now living at her home in West Winstead. Child :

- 6596. George Edwin Dudley,<sup>9</sup> b. at West Boylston, Aug. 28, 1877.  
Graduated at Harvard College in the class of '99, and will continue the business established by his grandfather in 1831.

MARY E. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (6589) b. in West Boylston, Mass., July 2, 1854 ; m. at West Boylston, Sept. 16, 1880, Ira Benjamin Brush, b. at West Stockholm, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., June 22, 1852. They reside in Leominster, Mass.

ZERVIAH Wilder<sup>5</sup> (509), bapt. in the First church, Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1745 ; m. Feb. 13, 1766, Joseph Boynton, b. in Rowley, June 24, 1738. He settled in Winchendon in 1765, where he d. in 1820. She d. in 1839. Children :

- 6597. Joseph Boynton, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1767 ; d. young.
- 6598. Daniel Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6599. Joseph Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.



- 6600. Jonathan Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6601. Sylvanus Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6602. Hiram Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6603. Zerviah Boynton.<sup>6</sup>
- 6604. Eunice Boynton.<sup>6</sup>

DANIEL Boynton<sup>6</sup> (6598), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 17, 1772; m. Mar. 1, 1795, Dolly, dau. of Paul Boynton. He d. June 10, 1845. Child:

- 6605. Mary Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1796.

JOSEPH Boynton<sup>6</sup> (6599), b. in Winchendon, in 1779; m. in 1802, Hannah Slater of Vermont. He was in the war of 1812. He went to Lewis county, N. Y., and d. Mar. 29, 1852. She d. Sept. 4, 1859. Children:

- 6606. Joseph Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6607. Lydia Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6608. Betsey Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6609. Albert Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6610. Rowland Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6611. Jeanette Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.

JONATHAN Boynton,<sup>6</sup> (6600), b. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Eunice Simmons, in Madison county, N. Y. He was killed by the falling of a tree in 1803, in Paris, Oneida county, N. Y. Child:

- 6612. Jonathan Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.

SYLVANUS Boynton<sup>6</sup> (6601), b. in Winchendon, Mass., —; m. Martha Adams of Ashburnham, Mass. They settled in Grafton, Vt. Children:

- 6613. Almira Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. —.
- 6614. Eliza Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 6615. Eliza Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6616. Mary Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6617. Harriet Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6618. Sylvanus Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 6619. Martha Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6620. Sylvanus Boynton, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6621. Cyrus Boynton.<sup>7</sup>
- 6622. Sarah S. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6623. Amos B. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6624. Albert A. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSEPH Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6606), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., in 1803 ; m. in 1827, Elizabeth Hunt. Children :

- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 6625. Cordelia Boynton. <sup>8</sup>  | 6627. Harriet E. Boynton. <sup>8</sup> |
| 6626. Hannah L. Boynton. <sup>8</sup> | 6628. Elizabeth Boynton. <sup>8</sup>  |

LYDIA Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6607), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1805 ; m. in 1834, Thomas Armstrong. She d. in 1869.

BETSEY Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6608), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1807 ; m. in 1832, Jeremiah Hart. She d. Mar. 19, 1875.

ALBERT Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6609), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1810 ; m. Sept. 26, 1833, Susan B. Sage. He lived in Copenhagen, N. Y., and d. Mar. 23, 1885.

ROWLAND Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6610), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1813 ; m. in 1842, Lovina Yeomans. He d. in Nebraska, Oct. 16, 1875. Children :

- |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6629. Eli J. Boynton. <sup>8</sup> | 6631. Julia Boynton. <sup>8</sup> |
| 6630. Joseph Boynton. <sup>8</sup> |                                   |

JEANETTE Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6611), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1817 ; m. Hiram Haddock.

JONATHAN Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6612), b. in Madison county, N. Y., July 15, 1803 ; m. in 1834, Luvan Loomis. Previous to his marriage he taught school, after which he settled on a farm in Smyrna, N. Y., where he remained until his death, which occurred July 7, 1870. She d. Sept. 1, 1883. Children :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 6632. Sarah Boynton. <sup>8</sup>      | 6636. Jonathan W. W. Boynton. <sup>8</sup> |
| 6633. Julius M. Boynton. <sup>8</sup>  | 6637. Mary A. Boynton. <sup>8</sup>        |
| 6634. Luvanus L. Boynton. <sup>8</sup> | 6638. Alzada Boynton. <sup>8</sup>         |
| 6635. Emily Boynton. <sup>8</sup>      |  |

ELIZA Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6615), b. in Grafton, Vt., — ; m. —, Herman Seaver, who d. She m. (2) Elijah Higley.

MARY Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6616), b. in Grafton, Vt., — ; m. (1) —, Jonathan Beal, who d. and she m. (2) —, Harvey Sheldon.

HARRIET Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6617), b. in Grafton, Vt., —; m. —, Jonah Howe. She d. and he m. (2) her sister, Sarah S.

MARTHA Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6619), b. in Grafton, Vt., —; m. —, Jason B. Burton. Children :

- |                                       |                                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 6639. Orlando J. Burton. <sup>8</sup> | 6642. Charles Burton. <sup>8</sup>  |
| 6640. Martha A. Burton. <sup>8</sup>  | 6643. Cyrus B. Burton. <sup>8</sup> |
| 6641. Isaac W. Burton. <sup>8</sup>   | 6644. Clara E. Burton. <sup>8</sup> |

SYLVANUS Boynton, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (6620), b. in Grafton, Vt., —; m. —, Juliette Williams. Children :

6645. Mary E. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. and m. Sidney D. Way.  
 6646. Sarah E. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>  
 6647. Selden W. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>  
 6648. John I. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>  
 6649. Orrin W. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>  
 6650. Emma J. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>

SARAH S. Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6622), b. in Grafton, Vt., —; m. (1) —, Jonah Howe, who had had a former wife, her sister Harriet. They had two children. He d. and she m. (2) —, Ruel Smith.

AMOS B. Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6623), b. in Grafton, Vt., —; m. —, Rhoda A. Bronson. Child :

6651. Rose E. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>

ALBERT A. Boynton<sup>7</sup> (6624), b. in Grafton, Vt., —; m. —, Harriet Lyons. Children :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 6652. Harriet A. Boynton. <sup>8</sup> | 6655. Martha A. Boynton. <sup>8</sup>  |
| 6653. Charles A. Boynton. <sup>8</sup> | 6656. Herbert C. Boynton. <sup>8</sup> |
| 6654. Frank H. Boynton. <sup>8</sup>   |  |

SILAS Wilder<sup>5</sup> (510), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1747; m. Dec. 28, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Rugg) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Sept., 1750. Children :

6657. Silas Wilder, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1770.  
 6658. Sawyer Wilder.<sup>6</sup>  
 6659. Jonathan Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

*Boyd* h. 11 July 19, 1772

ELIHU Wilder<sup>5</sup> (514), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 11, 1760 ; m. Prudence Manning. Lived in Lancaster, now Sterling. Children :

- 6660. Jones Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6661. Spencer Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Harriet Rugg.
- 6662. Prudence Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 6663. Flavel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6664. Anna Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 6665. Haily Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Stacey Lindsey.
- 6666. Ivory Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

JONES Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6660), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 7, 1791 ; m. in 1820, Arethusa Manning of Townsend. Children :

- 6667. Mark Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1821 ; m. Nancy J. Stoddard.
- 6668. Salem Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6669. Emily Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1825.
- 6670. Fordyce Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1826 ; m. (1) Sarah C. Curtis ; m. (2) Emily V. Wicks.
- 6671. Eliza Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1827 ; m. James P. Wicks.
- 6672. Adeline A. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1830 ; m. Charles D. Newton.
- 6673. Jones Warren Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May, 1832 ; m. Jane E. Raymore.

FLAVEL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6663), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 14, 1801 ; m. Mar. 1, 1827, Laura Taylor, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., June 16, 1810. They moved to Denmark, Ia., in 1837, where he d. Feb. 15, 1883. She d. Aug. 14, 1890. Children :

- 6674. George Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6675. Ellen Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6676. Charles S. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 18, 1836 ; d. Aug. 29, 1857.
- 6677. Harrison Taylor Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Denmark, Ia., Sept. 7, 1840 ; d. July 13, 1854.
- 6678. Alfred Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Denmark, Ia., Jan. 21, 1843. Was a member of company I, 30th Iowa Infantry ; d. at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863.
- 6679. Fannie Augusta Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Denmark, Sept. 27, 1845 ; m. Apr. 5, 1870, Asa Turner, Jr. They live at Oldfield, Iowa.
- 6680. Augustus Vernon Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

IVORY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6666), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 21, 1804 ; m. Apr. 8, 1830, Louisa, dau. of Solomon Wilson, b. Dec. 5, 1806. He was a farmer in Princeton, Mass. Children :



- 6681. Solon Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6682. Eliza Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6683. Theodore Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1835.
- 6684. Abbie Augusta Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

SALEM Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6668), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 28, 1823 ; m. in 1847, Betsey S. Shaw. Children :

- 6685. Elizabeth S. Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 6686. Anna S. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1858.

GEORGE Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6674), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1829 ; m. in Denmark, Ia., Aug. 20, 1856, Sarah Gould Blackington. She d. and he m. (2) at Denmark, Oct. 26, 1875, Henrietta L. Sackett. They lived in Denmark, where he d. Mar. 12, 1892. Children :

- 6687. Ella Gould Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6688. Harry Sanford Wilder.<sup>8</sup>
- 6689. Fred Weller Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. and d., aged six months.

ELLEN Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6675), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 6, 1833 ; m. in Denmark, Ia., Nov. 22, 1853, Joshua Porter Brooks, b. in West Williamsfield, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1831 ; d. May 11, 1884, in Denmark. She now lives in Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Children :

- 6690. Carrie Ellen Brooks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Denmark, Dec. 2, 1854 ; d. Nov. 14, 1863.
- 6691. Martha Taylor Brooks,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6692. Charles Porter Brooks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Denmark, Oct. 1, 1859 ; m. Apr. 16, 1884, Ada Haskins.
- 6693. Alice Adel Brooks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Buffalo, Kan., Sept. 22, 1873. Now living at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- 6694. Winifred Laura Brooks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Buffalo, Kan., Mar. 11, 1876. Now living at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

AUGUSTUS V. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6680), b. in Denmark, Ia., July 4, 1850 ; m. in Denmark, Mar. 26, 1878, Catherine Gertrude Whitman. They live at Denmark, Ia. Children :

- 6695. Laura Pamela Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1879 ; d. Mar. 19, 1884.
- 6696. Mary Eva Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1881.
- 6697. Gertrude Emeline Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1882.
- 6698. Fannie Zelma Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1886.
- 6699. Martha Williams Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- 6700. Helen Winifred Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1894.

SOLON Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6681), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1832 ; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Sarah W. Smith. He was a distinguished composer and conductor of music ; d. in 1874. Child :

6701. Harris Hawthorne Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

ELIZA Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6682), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 9, 1835 ; m. Apr. 30, 1867, Rev. Henry M. Holmes of Southboro, Mass. Children :

6702. Kirk Wilder Holmes.<sup>8</sup> 6704. Rebecca A. Holmes.<sup>8</sup>

6703. Elizabeth Holmes.<sup>8</sup>

ABBIE A. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6684), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 9, 1843 ; m. in 1872, Daniel Davis, a designer and machinist. Child :

6705. Florence Margaret Davis.<sup>8</sup>

ELLA G. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6687), b. in Denmark, Ia., — ; m. Mar. 14, 1877, James A. Knowlton. They live in Denmark, Ia. Children :

6706. Frederick A. Knowlton,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1878.

6707. Agnes Knowlton,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1881.

6708. James Albert Knowlton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1884.

MARTHA T. Brooks<sup>8</sup> (6691), b. in Denmark, Ia., May 28, 1857 ; m. June 27, 1877, Jay J. Smyth. She d. Apr. 5, 1888. Children :

6709. Nina Smyth,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28 ; d. Nov., 1878.

6710. Leslie Smyth,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1879.

6711. Zora Smyth,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1883.

6712. Jay Porter Smyth,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1886.

JOHN Wilder<sup>5</sup> (518), b. in Nichewaug, now Petersham, July 12, 1744 ; m. Sophia Hapgood. Children :

6713. Lyman Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +. 6715. Nahum Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6714. Asa Wilder.<sup>6</sup> 6716. Prudence Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

LYMAN Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6713), b. in 1780 ; m. Betsey Bent. Child :

6717. Adelpia Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. and m. Josiah White.

NAHUM Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6715), b. in 1791 ; m. Nov. 21, 1818, Laura Parsons. He was a farmer in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children :

6718. John Lyman Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

6719. Abigail Sophia Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

6720. Nahum Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1824 ; d. in 1828.

6721. Laura Parsons Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

6722. Nahum Cornelius Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

6723. William Smith Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1837 ; d. Apr. 14, 1843.

PRUDENCE Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6716), b. about 1793 ; m. John Grout of Petersham, Mass. Children :

6724. Daniel Grout.<sup>7</sup>

6726. Thomas Grout.<sup>7</sup>

6725. Sophia Grout.<sup>7</sup>

6727. John Grout.<sup>7</sup>

JOHN L. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6718), b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Nov. 20, 1819 ; m. Hannah Chalker. Children :

6728. Julius Lyman Wilder.<sup>8</sup> 6730. Estella M. Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

6729. Charles Coster Wilder.<sup>8</sup>

ABIGAIL S. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6719), b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Dec. 17, 1821 ; m. in 1840, Walter Robbins, a farmer of Rocky Hill, Conn. Children :

6731. Frederic Walter Robbins,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1842.

6732. Laura Sophia Robbins,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1844.

6733. Edith Caroline Robbins,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1847.

6734. Ellen Wilder Robbins,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1849.

6735. Agnes G. Robbins,<sup>8</sup>

6736. John Rockwood Robbins,<sup>8</sup> } b. May 25, 1854.

6737. Anna Manning Robbins,<sup>8</sup> }

6738. Grace Gertrude Robbins,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1858.

LAURA P. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6721), b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., July 27, 1826 ; m. May 14, 1846, William H. White. Child :

6739. Lillian White.<sup>8</sup>

NAHUM C. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6722), b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Sept. 23, 1830 ; m. Sarah Jane Bliss. Child :

6740. Edward Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1861.

CORNELIUS Wilder<sup>5</sup> (520), b. in Petersham, Mass., in 1747 ; m. (1) Abigail Wilder ; m. (2) Elizabeth Hastings. Children :

6741. Caroline Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

6742. Artemus Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1776 ; d. in 1869.

6743. Daniel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1778.

6744. Damarius Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

6745. Susan Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

SUSAN Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6745), b. — ; m. James Rice. Children :

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6746. Warren Rice. <sup>7</sup> | 6749. William Rice. <sup>7</sup> |
| 6747. Henry Rice. <sup>7</sup>  | 6750. Thomas Rice. <sup>7</sup>  |
| 6748. Susan Rice. <sup>7</sup>  |                                  |

THOMAS Cleland<sup>5</sup> (523), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1741 ; m. Feb. 28, 1765, Anna, dau. of Reuben and Lydia Rugg, b. in Lancaster, May 18, 1744. Children :

6751. Pamela Cleland,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, May 26, 1765.
6752. Lydia Cleland,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1769.
6753. Elizabeth Cleland,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1770.

JOHN Wilder<sup>5</sup> (532), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1741 ; m. Rebecca Sawyer, and settled as a farmer in Putney, Vt. Children :

6754. Sarah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1764.
6755. Rebecca Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1766.
6756. John Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1769.
6757. Jerusha Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1771.
6758. Solan Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1774.
6759. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1777.
6760. Warren Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1779.
6761. Betsey Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1782.
6762. Thomas Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1784.
6763. William Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
6764. Lucy Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1791.
6765. Stearns Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

WILLIAM Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6763), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 21, 1786 ; m. Sophia Stearns, b. Feb. 28, 1786 ; d. Sept. 9, 1846. Children :

6766. Abigail R. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
6767. Mary S. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
6768. Lucy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
6769. Sophia T. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
6770. Catherine Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1823.
6771. Julia A. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
6772. Maria Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABIGAIL R. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6766), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 1, 1815 ; m. Joseph P. Metcalf of Erie, Penn. Children :



6773. Joseph P. Metcalf.<sup>8</sup>      6775. George Ralph Metcalf.<sup>8</sup>  
 6774. Frederic W. Metcalf.<sup>8</sup>

MARY S. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6767), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 15, 1816 ; m. James Shattuck of Erie, Penn. Child :

6776. Catherine S. Shattuck.<sup>8</sup>

LUCY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6768), b. in Putney, Vt., July 20, 1818 ; m. Samuel Phelps. Children :

6777. Julia Phelps.<sup>8</sup>      6779. Abigail Phelps.<sup>8</sup>  
 6778. Rose Phelps.<sup>8</sup>

SOPHIA T. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6769), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 4, 1820 ; m. Riley Burdette. Child :

6780. Lillie M. Burdette.<sup>8</sup>

JULIA A. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6771), b. in Putney, Vt., July 7, 1826 ; m. George W. Barr. Child :

6781. Alice Barr.<sup>8</sup>

MARIA Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6772), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 4, 1828 ; m. Benjamin Grant. Children :

6782. Frank W. Grant.<sup>8</sup>  
 6783. Emma S. Grant.<sup>8</sup>

WILLIAM Wilder, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (533), b. in Bolton, Mass., ——— ; m. ———. Children :

6784. William Wilder, 3d,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1770.  
 6785. Levi Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1780.  
 6786. Molly Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 8, 178—.  
 6787. Patty Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1788.

ABEL Wilder<sup>5</sup> (536), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1760 ; m. in Bolton, Mar. 29, 1778, Hannah Green of Bolton, b. in 1759 ; d. Sept. 22, 1831. Aug. 18, 1776, we find his name among the soldiers of Bolton in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company. The company served for eight months, being for most of the time stationed at Dorchester Heights and attached to the regiment of Col. Nicholas Dike. Aug. 1, 1778, his name again appears in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, which served for one month and fifteen days. We again find his name in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Capt. James Mirick's company,

which served near Boston from September to December, 1778. He lived in Bolton until 1781, when he moved to Dublin, N. H., where it is said he d. June 6, 1806, aged 46, being at the time colonel of the 12th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Militia, and was buried with military honors. He was an active, energetic man, lived on a farm in Dublin, and followed teaming with an ox-team, carrying goods from Boston to Dublin, seventy-five miles. Children :

- 6788. Abel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6789. Betsey Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6790. Daniel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6791. Hannah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1785 ; m. Lewis,<sup>6</sup> son of Lewis and Keziah [Divoll<sup>5</sup> (864)] Stiles.
- 6792. Sally Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6793. Cyrus Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6794. Dorcas Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6795. Levi Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6796. Polly Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1796 ; d. in 1818.
- 6797. James Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 6798. John Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

ABEL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6788), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1779 ; moved when a child with his father to Dublin, N. H., where he m. in 1801, Deborah Perry of Dublin, b. in 1788 ; d. in 1862. He was a carpenter and joiner, was partially disabled by the kick of a horse, when eighteen years of age, so that he always walked with a cane. It is said of him that he was an honest man and a man of warm, impulsive nature and great kindness of heart. He d. at Peterboro, N. H., July 20, 1858. Children :

- 6799. Keziah Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1802 ; d. June 2, 1822.
- 6800. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6801. Mark Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6802. Abel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6803. Emeline Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1810 ; d. Dec. 15, 1843.
- 6804. Ivory Perry Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1815 ; m. Mrs. Thayer, who d. in 1895. He d. in 1894.
- 6805. Deborah P. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1818 ; m. Joseph Cross and d. Dec., 1897.
- 6806. Franklin Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 10 ; d. Aug. 1, 1821.
- 6807. John Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6808. Benjamin F. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

BETSEY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6789), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1780 ; m. in 1800, John Crombie, a farmer of Dublin, N. H., b. in 1776 ; d. in 1847. She d. in 1868. Children :

- 6809. Ira Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1801 ; m. Aug. 5, 1824, Lucy, dau. of David and Lucy (Rugg,<sup>6</sup>) Wilder, and granddau. of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth [Divoll,<sup>5</sup> (908)] Rugg.
- 6810. John Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1 ; d. Feb. 15, 1803.
- 6811. Moses Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1804 ; m. Louise M. Morse.
- 6812. Abel Wilder Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1806.
- 6813. John Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1808.
- 6814. Hannah Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1811 ; d. Sept. 5, 1813.
- 6815. Rebecca Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1814 ; m. Clark C. Cochran.
- 6816. Mary Jane Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1817 ; m. John Andrews.
- 6817. Harriet E. Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1819 ; m. John Brooks of Dublin.
- 6818. James Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1822.
- 6819. Betsey G. Crombie,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1824 ; d. May 17, 1828.

DANIEL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6790), b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 15, 1783 ; m. ——— Blake and settled in northern New Hampshire and then removed to Ohio, and we have no knowledge of his descendants.

SALLY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6792), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 19, 1787 ; m. (1) in 1807, Reuben Twitchell of Dublin, N. H., b. Mar. 22, 1776. They lived in Dublin, where he d. in 1816. She m. (2) in 1818, Alline Newell of Jaffrey, N. H. She d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1862. Children :

- 6820. Orlando Twitchell,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1808.
- 6821. Reuben Wilder Twitchell,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1810.
- 6822. Alline Newell, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1820.
- 6823. L. W. Leonard Newell,<sup>7</sup> b. ———.
- 6824. Ira Newell,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1823 ; d. in 1829.
- 6825. Sarah Newell.<sup>7</sup>

CYRUS Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6793), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 13, 1789 ; m. Nancy Irwin. He was a house carpenter in New Boston, N. H., where he d. in 1856. Children :

- |                                   |                                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 6826. George Wilder. <sup>7</sup> | 6829. Alfred Wilder. <sup>7</sup>     |
| 6827. James Wilder. <sup>7</sup>  | 6830. Walter Wilder. <sup>7</sup>     |
| 6828. Erwin Wilder. <sup>7</sup>  | 6831. William W. Wilder. <sup>7</sup> |

DORCAS Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6794), b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 1, 1792 ; m. in 1816, Jeremiah Greenwood. Children :

- 6832. Edward S. Greenwood,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1818.
- 6833. James Wilder Greenwood,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1820.
- 6834. Cyrus Greenwood,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1822 ; d. Oct. 25, 1822.
- 6835. Hannah S. Greenwood,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. in 1842.
- 6836. Julia Ann Greenwood,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. George Davis and d. Nov., 1899.
- 6837. Jeremiah Greenwood, Jr.<sup>7</sup>
- 6838. Electa Greenwood,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1830 ; d. in 1837.
- 6839. Albert Greenwood.<sup>7</sup>

LEVI Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6795), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 18, 1794 ; m. — Betsey Piper. He was a house carpenter.

JAMES Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6797), b. in Dublin, N. H., May 24, 1799 ; m. (1) in 1824, Mary Crombie and settled in New Boston, N. H. She d. in 1832, leaving three children. He moved to Antrim, N. H., where he m. (2) Mar. 19, 1833, Betsey Boyd. After some years he moved to Scranton, Pa. Children :

- 6840. John C. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6841. James Waterman Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. and lived in California.
- 6842. Charles Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6843. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 6844. Samuel N. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1835 ; d. in 1868.
- 6845. Harriet N. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1837 ; d. in 1853.
- 6846. Eveline M. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6847. Caroline F. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 6848. George W. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6849. Frances C. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1855 ; d. in 1875.

JOHN Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6798), b. in Dublin, N. H., June 18, 1801 ; m. —, Harriet Lakin and lived in Antrim, N. H. He is said to have died in Canada. Children :

- 6850. Sally Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1821 ; d. in 1846 in Hancock, N. H.
- 6851. Maria Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. — Washburn.
- 6852. Julia Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Alfred Tenney of Lynn, Mass.
- 6853. John Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. in 1850.

MARY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6800), b. in Dublin, N. H., July 27, 1804 ; m. in 1834, Nathaniel Burnham. Children :



- 6854. Nathaniel Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1836 ; d. in Amboy, Ill., July 2, 1882.
- 6855. Mary Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1837 ; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
- 6856. John Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1839.
- 6857. Lucy Keziah Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1841 ; m. James Lewis.
- 6858. Emeline E. Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1843.
- 6859. Abel Wilder Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1845.

MARK Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6801), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 3, 1806 ; m. Apr. 21, 1835, Eliza Ann, dau. of Elihu Thayer, of Peterboro, N. H., b. in 1813 ; d. Nov. 28, 1871. He became a resident of Peterboro and began the manufacture of shoe-pegs by machinery in 1834, the first that were ever made entirely by machinery—it was by machinery of his own invention. He also invented important paper making machinery. He d. in Marlboro, N. H., July 6, 1898. Children :

- 6860. Charles Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6861. George Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1837 ; m. Apr. 16, 1862, Sarah B. Hanaford.
- 6862. Elihu Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1838 ; m. Laura Moses and d. May 13, 1895, at North Cambridge, Mass.
- 6863. William H. H. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6864. Anna Maria Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1842 ; d. Feb. 14, 1864.
- 6865. Mark A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6866. Irving Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1846.
- 6867. Ellen B. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1849.
- 6868. Abel Judson Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1850 ; d. May 29, 1874, in Galesburg, Ill.
- 6869. Eliza J. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1852 ; m. Walton H. Aldrich.
- 6870. John F. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1855.

ABEL Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6802), b. in Dublin, N. H., July 27, 1808 ; m. —, Anna A. Gowing, b. Mar. 17, 1817. Children :

- 6871. Luena R. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1846 ; m. Frank Pierce.
- 6872. Ella L. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1855 ; d. Sept. 26, 1856.

JOHN Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6807), b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 28, 1822 ; m. Mar. 30, 1847, Diantha Royce, b. in 1829 ; d. Aug. 29, 1865. He m. (2) June 23, 1867, Sophia Grant. Children :

- 6873. Elsie E. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1850 ; m. Timothy N. Hunt.
- 6874. Francis H. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1854 ; d. May 7, 1855.

BENJAMIN F. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6808), b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 9, 1824 ; m. —, Sarah Ann Smith. She d. May, 1898. He d. Sept. 28, 1899. Children :

- 6875. Cephas Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1850 ; d. in 1854.
- 6876. Herman T. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1851.
- 6877. Helen M. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1852.
- 6878. Cephas A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1854.
- 6879. Harry M. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1857.
- 6880. Sarah M. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1859.
- 6881. William H. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1860.
- 6882. Elmer E. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1862.
- 6883. Wallace W. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1868.
- 6884. Mabel H. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1871.

JOHN C. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6840), b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1825 ; m. —, Annie V. Pearson of Boston. He d. in New York in 1869.

CHARLES Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6842), b. in New Boston, N. H., — ; m. Lydia Wilson of Nashua, N. H. They lived in Lawrence, Kan.

EVELINE M. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6846), b. in Antrim, N. H., — ; m. in 1853, Henry Heermans. They live in Providence, Pa.

GEORGE W. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6848), b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1843, was of Scranton, Pa., and later in 1877 in Providence, Pa.

CHARLES Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6860), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 16, 1836 ; m. Aug. 5, 1860, Mary E., dau. of Daniel G. and Elizabeth (Warren) Jones of Dublin, N. H., b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., June 12, 1840, and d. in Peterboro, N. H., July 6, 1882. He was a successful teacher for many years, then carried on his father's business for two years (the manufacture of shoe-pegs). He then purchased the property of the North Cotton Factory, and in Aug., 1860, commenced in the large building of the same company the manufacture of barometers and thermometers and has built up a large business. He has represented his district in the legislature of New Hampshire and filled other positions of trust. He is still living in Peterboro, N. H., and has kindly aided us with corrections and additions to this work. Children :

- 6885. Charles Appleton Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1861 ; d. Mar. 22, 1864.
- 6886. Frank Jones Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1863.

6887. Harry Edward Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1864 ; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Mrs. Lottie May Thurber, and resides at Riverside, Cal.  
 6888. Mary Adelaide Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1869 ; d. Sept. 24, 1870.  
 6889. John Maryatt Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1872 ; m. Sept. 16, 1899, Mabel F. Safford.  
 6890. Grace Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1873 ; d. Sept. 3, 1890.  
 6891. Gertrude May Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1875.

WILLIAM H. H. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6863), b. in Dublin or Peterboro, N. H., July 7, 1840 ; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Frances A. Miller<sup>9</sup> (7071), b. in Peterboro, Sept. 7, 1836. Mr. Wilder enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in company G, 13th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers ; was mustered into the service Sept. 19, 1862 ; discharged June 21, 1865, at the close of the war. They lived for a time in Peterboro and now in East Jaffrey, N. H. Children :

6892. Lillian Frances Wilder,<sup>9</sup> Jan. 16, 1871.  
 6893. Perley Miller Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1875 ; d. Nov. 11, 1877.

MARK A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6865), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 17, 1843 ; m. June 8, 1870, Eva S. Ramsey of Peterboro. They live in North Peterboro, N. H. Children :

6894. William Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1871 ; m. Oct. —, 1899, Jetta Smith.  
 6895. Edwin M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1872 ; m. Sept. —, 1899.

DANIEL Wilder<sup>5</sup> (537), b. in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1764. Was a carpenter. Lived in Northern Vermont, afterward in Malone, N. Y. He m. Polly Gould. He d. in Michigan. Children :

6896. Abel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 6897. Orra Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 6898. Joseph F. Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 6899. Alvin Wilder.<sup>6</sup>  
 6900. Daniel Wilder.<sup>6</sup>  
 6901. William D. Wilder.<sup>6</sup>  
 6902. Lucretia Wilder.<sup>6</sup>  
 6903. Polly Wilder.<sup>6</sup>  
 6904. Sarah Elizabeth Wilder.<sup>6</sup> +.  
 6905. Melinda Wilder.<sup>6</sup>  
 6906. Jerusha Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

ABEL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6896), b. in Maine, near Portland (?); m. in 1808, Hannah Payne, a descendant from Robert Treat Paine. Her father was a school teacher until he was sixty, and she grew up amid education and refinement. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Bridport, Vt., where they united with the church in 1816. Afterward they moved to Malone, Franklin county, N. Y., then regarded as somewhat "Far West." It is certain that the family endured great hardships. He was by trade a ship carpenter, but was also a shoemaker and farmer, ready to turn his hand to any employment to get bread for his wife and children, but unable to provide luxuries—even those of an education. Mrs. Wilder was born in 1784 and d. in 1842. We do not find the date of his death. Children :

- 6907. Royal Gould Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1809; d. in 1815.
- 6908. Thomas P. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1811.
- 6909. James M. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1813.
- 6910. Hannah P. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1814.
- 6911. Royal Gould Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6912. Polly Maria Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. Mar. 17, 1851.
- 6913. Phebe Elmira Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1824.
- 6914. William Clement Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1826.
- 6915. Sarah Charlotte Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1830.
- 6916. Josiah Prince Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1832.

ORRA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6897); name of wife not ascertained and the children may not be in the order of their birth. Children :

- 6917. Hyman A. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6920. Hannah M. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6918. George W. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6921. Mary S. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6919. Cyrus R. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6922. Harriet Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

JOSEPH F. Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6898), of Detroit, Mich.; m. Betsey Heath, b. Jan. 12, 1812. Children :

- 6923. Sarah H. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6924. Betsey A. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. May 21, 1872.
- 6925. Mary J. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6926. Joseph H. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6927. Royal H. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 6928. Charles H. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

SARAH E. Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6904), b. —; m. Aug. 1, 1826, Job Pierce. Children :





Rev. Royal G. Wilder.



Mrs. Royal G. Wilder.

6929. Adeline Pierce,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1827 ; d. Mar. 18, 1868.  
6930. Caroline Pierce,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1829.  
6930 a. Arvilla Pierce,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1834.  
6931. Aurilla Pierce,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1837.  
6932. Jane Pierce,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1841 ; d. in 1856.

REV. ROYAL G. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6911), b. in Bridport, Vt., Oct. 27, 1816 ; moved with his parents when a child to Malone, N. Y., where he attended the district school in winter and was the first of his father's family to enter an academy, as he was the only one to enter a college. With a keen relish for reading, he devoured every religious book that came in his way, and even the papers of whatever date. His father's library was very small, but what it contained was not trash, and the young lad grew strong on such books as "The Pilgrim's Progress" and the "Saint's Rest." When he determined to seek an education, his father could give him no help. His *time* and a *cow* composed the curious capital which was Royal's only dependence ; and in the academy at Malone it was the beef from that cow that kept him at school the first term. Many a time he cut in one day two cords of wood, to relieve his father's financial distress or his own. His first money he earned by selling melons at Malone, and the half dollar he got he kept his hand on, even in his pocket as he ran home, till a stumble compelled him suddenly to withdraw his hand, and away went the precious coin down a hole. Royal was not a boy to give up easily, and down he went on hands and knees, and dug away till he recovered his lost half-dollar. The incident was typical and prophetic of his future ; only what he digged for was not silver or gold.

At thirteen years began his religious life as an intelligent, conscious experience. He had been brought up to pray, and on one occasion at least, had found the value of prayer. Going through the woods to find his brothers, and carry them dinner, he got lost and wandered about dazed and bewildered, coming back continually upon his old track. Then he knelt down and prayed for guidance ; rose and determined to trust in God and go straight forward, following one direction ; presently he emerged from the thicket, coming out into the very field where his brothers were at work. Here was another typical and prophetic incident. He got into many a tangled thicket afterward ; but never did he forget Him who had led him out into life and safety, and in answer to prayer he was guided in every new experience of darkness and danger into a larger liberty and success.

Though he first consciously found Christ as a Saviour in time of revival, his religious life was singularly free from emotionalism. He had no sudden transitions nor violent revulsions of feeling. Mainly through an awakened conscience, a calm but quick sense of duty, and the study of the word of God, he came to accept Jesus as Saviour and Lord. At that time his sister Hannah joined the Baptists, as that sect prevailed in the neighborhood where the family lived; but he preferred the Presbyterian fold, and at sixteen united with Dr. Parmelee's church at Malone. Never but once had he uttered an oath, and he never forgot it. His religious frame, though always calm, was never cold; he was moved more by love and less by fear, more by deliberate judgment and choice than by sudden impulse or glowing enthusiasm. He knew he must found his whole Christian hopes upon the new nature regenerate in Christ; and believing that God had wrought in him the new creation, he enjoyed a quiet assurance seldom disturbed by doubts.

He studied by night by the light of pine knots, and worked by day to get the pine knots for his fire and the books for his study, until he entered Middlebury College, Vermont, in his twentieth year. When he left home, his capital in life was less than ten dollars, most of which he had saved, and a dollar of which his mother gave him the morning he left home for college. He walked the entire distance, working his way over the lake by helping in the loading and unloading of the boat, and going barefoot part of the way to save his shoes. The same habits of frugality and economy and bodily exertion followed him through life.

From first to last he was a patient *plodder*. So desirous was he of a training for a useful life that he was willing to work from five o'clock in the morning till breakfast, and from noon till school again opened; that he might pay his board, cutting hay in summer, and splitting wood in winter, to earn the right to be a full-grown and well-equipped man. In college it was the hand on the axe-handle and the bell-rope that helped him through. When he was graduated in 1839 he had worked his passage; but he had won deserved honors, for, with his classmate, Foote, he stood—they two at the head of the class, and, strangely enough, they two had been born on the same day.

When he turned from the flattering prospects of a high position at home to spend his life among the pagans of Asia, he left a path that might have led him where one of his schoolmates, Mr. Wheeler, afterward came—to the Vice-Presidency of the nation. Foote, his twin honor-man, said to him: "*Wilder, why bury yourself among the heathen?*" Mr. Wilder was singularly attached to Mr. Foote, and for



years they corresponded. Foote rose rapidly in his profession ; very successful as a lawyer, he amassed wealth, and married a woman of unusual beauty. But death, in the midst of his prosperity, smote wife and daughter, and poor Foote blew out his own brains.

Mr. Wilder taught in Mississippi and Vermont, and then went to Andover for a theological course. There he found a missionary band, like the famous "Haystack band" of Williams, with the same constitution and covenant. Only twelve belonged to it, and even the professors seemed to feel little interest in it, but Royal Wilder became a member, heard Dr. Grant of Persia and Dr. Scudder of India, and others, speak on the great needs of a lost world, and so the missionary was preparing and maturing for his work. Here he had his first and last period of *doubts* about the divinity of Christ. They were incident to the transition period when the mind was budding into full independence. Henceforth he was to feel too much of the divine life of Christ in himself and see too much of the divine power of Christ in others, to doubt that He was the Son of God. He was graduated from Andover in 1845.

He married about 1846, Eliza J. Smith of West Rutland, Vt., and they immediately sailed for India. When his vessel was ready to sail, he departed from Malone, and his departure was the means of a revival in which many were added to the church. His father rejoiced to give up his son to such a great work as was before him ; but his mother, to whom he had been particularly devoted, and for whose sake he had often walked from Middlebury to Malone to spend vacations, was dead. The vessel rounded the Cape of Good Hope and consumed one hundred and twenty-one days in the passage to Bombay. Mr. Wilder had given three months, at Newark, Del., to the study of Mahratta, and, after another three months in India, Mr. Valentine (upon being called away) asked him to preach. The invitation was a joke, but Mr. Wilder actually accepted it and did preach. The native Christians were astonished and said, "We prayed for him."

In Ahmednuggur, Mr. Wilder spent six years. For five years, he and his wife were many a time alone at communion service. She shared with him the anxiety of the first months at Kolapoor, where they went in 1852, when almost in despair of striking rock for the foundation of his church. She suffered with him the violence of the people, who one night hurled a large stone through the window pane across the cradle of their little girl. She was his companion in such experiences as meeting a snake in the parlor, finding a scorpion on her

son's coat, meeting a panther while on her morning walk, living for weeks in the mountains without seeing a white face. But she had also the joy of starting the first girl's school in a kingdom where not a respectable woman or girl could read, and of welcoming to the communion table, as the first native convert in Kolapoor, a woman. The city of Kolapoor was especially *holy* in Brahmin eyes, and never had been contaminated by the presence of missionaries. The day he got there the leading Brahmins petitioned for his banishment, but, undismayed, he got a foothold and worked five years for his convert. His school was the entering wedge of all his success. At the time of his coming he found in Kolapoor 44,000 inhabitants, and only one school, in a back street, with twelve boys in it. When he left, a college building, at government expense, costing \$200,000, had been built, and "Father Wilder" was asked to make the address at the opening. He was too busy to comply, but his associate, Mr. Seiler, made the address, and took as his theme "The Evidences of Christianity."

The property of the Kolapoor Mission he gave in 1871 to the Presbyterian Board, and in 1875 left the field of his labor, partly from considerations of health, and partly to educate his children Robert and Grace in this country. The time between his sailing for India and his resignation from the Board covered a period of nearly thirty-two years.

During those thirty years he had preached in more than 3,000 cities, towns and villages, had scattered over 3,000,000 pages of tracts, had gathered in schools over 3,300 pupils, 300 of whom were girls. In a parish of 4,000,000 of people, he and his wife were the only persons to take care of their souls. Beside all this work, he had been on committee for translation and revision of the Bible; and was one of the committee in the Mahratta language, spoken by 16,000,000 people. Up to the time he left India he had already written and published commentaries on three gospels, and had edited and translated many books.

His hand was not forgetful of its cunning, and his tongue did not cleave to the roof of his mouth. Every nail in the roof of his church building at Kolapoor he drove with his own hammer, and when the houses went up to shelter converts' families, he led in the work. In the early years of the mission, he wrote many articles for the press, chiefly on educational subjects; and it is said by those in high official position, that his anonymous letters in the Times of India influenced parliament in adopting measures for the education of the masses.

His whole policy in India was to watch for the opportunities to plant and support indigenous primary schools. He cared for no high colleges. His ruling passion was to lift up the masses. He graduated salaries of teachers according to the number and progress of their pupils, thus indirectly striking a blow at caste, by setting a premium on numbers and proficiency, without reference to the class from which pupils came. He encouraged only a *moderate* allowance to helpers, on the ground that natives could not support men who received large salaries. Like Wheeler on the Euphrates, he felt that by the tithe system ten believers might support a teacher or preacher who was willing to live on their level as to expense.

Whereas when he first went to Kolapoor there was not in the kingdom one respectable woman who could write or read, only recently they have sent to this country for a governess to go to the palace itself.

Of incidents, this one may illustrate the power of direct prayer: One day he had preached in some eight villages. Disputations and popular indifference had made him feel discouraged, and thus wearied he sat under a tree to rest. While here a coolie came from his home, bringing provisions, bread, etc., and also the overland mail. The mail was the most welcome. Among other letters was one from a dear friend in Philadelphia. It contained words of warm sympathy and encouragement, and more than all, this assurance: "Brother Wilder, we are praying for you by name every Wednesday evening." The effect of this letter and the blessing which came with it were immediate. He rose from under that "juniper tree" with fresh realization of nearness to God. He walked two miles to a large town. He went, as was his custom, directly to the Pahtil—the head man of the town. He was in his court-room, surrounded by some fifty clerks, but received him in a polite, cordial way, and upon learning his errand ordered all the clerks to drop their work and listen. After Mr. Wilder had talked about an hour they urged him to continue, and before he closed those learned men were wiping the tears from their eyes. This is one of the choicest experiences in his life, showing the power of the simple story of Christ's love. No wonder he believed in special objects for prayer and gifts.

His convictions of missionary methods, both at home and on the field, seem to have been rooted into his very nature by deep personal experience. This was so of his conviction that native churches should have native pastors; that native churches should be self-supporting; that native Christians should be trained to responsibility, and taught



to keep on a level with their neighbors, that they might win them, and show them that they had not become Christians to better their temporal condition. The prayer-meetings were largely reporters' meetings. From the Christians were expected accounts of services, interviews, discussions, etc. Sometimes he would call on them by name for their report of the week. These reports suggested very definite subjects for prayer. This was true also of the women's prayer-meetings conducted by Mrs. Wilder. Praying in meeting was a part of their Christian life.

Mr. Wilder was, so far as known, but once in peril of his life. On the outskirts of a village a mob gathered around him and demanded money. Though mounted on his horse, the leader of the gang had hold of the bridle; so, for a few minutes, the missionary seemed completely in the power of the fierce men. With seeming composure he entered into a conversation with them. Their interest increased; he held their attention until he noticed the grasp on the bridle gradually loosening. Watching a favorable moment he spurred his horse and with a bound was out of their reach.

On his return, in 1875, he himself crossed the continent and left his luggage and property to come by sea. Rounding the Cape of Good Hope, his goods were lost in the vessel's wreck. But among those lost effects was his whole manuscript on the Kolapoor kingdom, with full diary of his missionary work.

His later years were spent in Princeton, N. J., where in 1877, he started "The Missionary Review." He d. in New York city, Oct. 10, 1887, and is buried in the old cemetery at Princeton, N. J. On the 26th of November following, Mrs. Wilder in company with her daughter Grace sailed for Kolapoor, Western India. Denied the privilege of going back to her work, after twelve years' absence, in company with her venerated husband, she, after his death, begged to be allowed to go back with her daughter and resume active work there as a Bible reader, *on her own charges*.

We are indebted for the above to the biography of Mr. Wilder by Rev. A. T. Pierson, in "The Missionary Review" for January, 1888.

Mrs. Wilder and her daughter have been stationed most of the time near their old field of labor, Kolapoor. She has made but one visit to this country, coming in June, 1897, returning Jan. 14, 1899. Children:



6933. Edward Payson Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
6934. Mary J. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. at Mahablesawar, India, Feb., 1851 ; d. in New York City, Mar. 11, 1857.
6935. William Royal Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
6936. Grace Evelyn Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 27, 1861 ; was educated at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, and graduated therefrom in 1883. In 1887 she, accompanied by her mother, went out to India as a missionary, under the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, and has been stationed most of the time at or near Kolapoor, in the Southern Maharatta Country. During this time she has made one visit with her mother to Norway, in 1892, and to this country from June, 1897, to January 14, 1899. On the last named date they left for India.
6937. Robert Parmelee Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

HYMAN A. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6917), b.— ; was a graduate of Williams College, and in 1840, a missionary in Natal, South Africa, where he labored faithfully and successfully for thirty years, returning in 1876 in feeble health. He d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1877.

EDWARD P. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6933), b. at Ahmednuggur, India, July 22, 1849. Graduated from Yale College in 1869 ; m. June 25, 1872, Emily L. Beecher of New Haven, Conn. He practiced law in New York city, where he d. Mar. 3, 1890. Children :

6938. Mabel F. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1876. Living in New York city.
6939. Florence Emily Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1878. Student at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.

WILLIAM R. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6935), b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 30, 1858. Lived in India until 1869. Graduated from Princeton College in 1879 ; m. Oct. 26, 1896, Mrs. Emily L. (Beecher) Wilder, widow of his brother Edward P. He is practicing law in New York city, where they reside.

ROBERT P. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6937), b. at Kolapoor, India, Aug. 2, 1863, where he lived until June, 1875, when he came to this country. He was prepared for college at the Williston Seminary, Mass. Was graduated from Princeton College in June, 1886. Was identified prominently with what was known as the "Student's Volunteer Movement."

Since 1892, he has been engaged chiefly in missionary work among the students in the universities of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, and in regular missionary work among the students at Poona. He left India Mar. 1, 1897, coming to this country in connection with the "Student Volunteer Movement," and the theological section of the "Student Movement Association," returning to India on July 13, 1899. He m. at Christiana, Norway, Sept. 7, 1892, Helene Sophia Olsson. Children :

6940. Elizabeth Leonore Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. at Poona, India, Jan. 24, 1896.

6941. Grace Helene Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. at Veldre, Norway, July 18, 1897.

MARY Wilder<sup>5</sup> (538), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1733 ; m. Jan. 4, 1762, William, son of John and Anna (Woodward) Warner, formerly of Haverhill, Mass., bapt. in Lancaster, May 7, 1737. They lived for a time in Winchendon, Mass., then in Leominster, Mass. Mr. Warner was a captain in the Revolution in the 10th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and he and his company were with Washington at Valley Forge through that dreadful winter of 1777. Mrs. Warner d. in Leominster, Dec. 2, 1810, and he m. (2) Oct. 18, 1812, Rebecca Whitmore. In 1819, he obtained a pension from the government. He d. at Leominster, July 21, 1822. On Sept. 3, 1822, his widow, Rebecca Warner, presented the will of William Warner of Leominster, in which were mentioned the following children, also the fact that he was a pensioner, but we have been unable to trace their descendants. Children :

6942. Lucretia Warner,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 23, 1764 ; m. — Kidder and d. at Leominster.

6943. William Warner, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

6944. Mary Warner,<sup>6</sup> b. probably in Winchendon ; mentioned in her father's will.

6944 a. Ann Warner,<sup>6</sup> b. probably in Winchendon ; m. — Wright ; mentioned in her father's will.

6944 b. Thomas Wilder Warner,<sup>6</sup> b. probably in Winchendon ; mentioned in his father's will.

WILLIAM Warner, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (6943), bapt. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1766. Was with his father in the Revolution. He m. in Leominster, Dec. 27, 1787, Sarah Holt. They may have had other children,

but we find the baptism of but one. They lived in Leominster, but we do not find the date of their death. Child :

6944 c. Keziah Clapp Warner,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1817 ;  
d. in Leominster about 1877.

THOMAS Wilder, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (540), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1737 ; m. Feb. 12, 1759, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Sawyer) Carter, b. May 10, 1741 ; d. June 18, 1813. He lived on the old homestead near Chauloom (now Whalom) Lake, which was occupied by his descendants to the eighth generation, they remaining upon the place until 1897, when they sold the same and removed to Cliftondale, Mass. The buildings were accidentally burned in 1898. Mr. Wilder d. in Leominster, Jan. 6, 1802. Will proved Feb. 2, 1802, in which he mentions wife, Abigail ; sons, Peter A. and Abel ; daughters, Elizabeth Hale, Vashti Fairbank, Lucretia Joslyn and Abigail Lincoln ; sisters, Sarah, Anna and Esther Wilder. Children :

6945. Abel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6946. Elizabeth Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1762 ; m. — Hale.

6947. Vashti Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6948. Peter Andrew Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6949. Lucretia Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6950. Abigail Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

6951. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. young.

6952. Susanna Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. young.

ABEL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6945), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1760 ; m. in 1787, Dorothy Kemp. He was one of the first settlers of Charlemont, Mass. He represented the town in the General Court in 1809. He d. Jan. 29, 1825. His wife d. Apr. 9, 1839. Children :

6953. Vashti Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

6954. Dorothy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

6955. Abel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

6956. Nancy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1795.

6957. Peter Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

6958. Abigail Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1801.

VASH'TI Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6947), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 9, 1763 ; m. July 12, 1792, Abijah, son of Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Fairbank, then of Sterling. Children :

6959. Wilder Fairbank,<sup>7</sup> b. in Sterling, July 28, 1795.

6960. Abigail Fairbank,<sup>7</sup> b. in Sterling, July 5, 1810.

PETER A. Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6948), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1765 ; m. in 1794, Sarah Joslin, b. Feb. 14, 1765 ; d. Oct. 20, 1845. He was a farmer of Ashburnham, afterward of Leominster, and lived on the farm occupied by his father, afterward in possession of his son Abel and his descendants. He d. Oct. 3, 1855. Children :

- 6961. Nancy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1795 ; m. Silas Bruce of Templeton.
- 6962. Thomas Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6963. Silinda Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1799 ; m. Silas Bruce.
- 6964. Abel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6965. Sarah Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1803 ; d. Feb. 22, 1828.
- 6966. Peter Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1805 ; d. Mar. 3, 1809.
- 6967. Sophia Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1807.
- 6968. Abijah Joslyn Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6969. Peter Andrew Wilder, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1811 ; d. Apr. 18, 1815.
- 6970. Pamela Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1812.
- 6971. Aurilla K. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1814 ; d. Apr. 3, 1855.
- 6972. Susan H. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1816 ; d. May, 1808.

LUCRETIA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6949), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1769 ; m. Feb. 14, 1788, Joseph Joslin, Jr., b. in Leominster, Mar. 21, 1766. He moved to Jaffrey, N. H., before 1793 and settled on lot 15, range 7. Mrs. Joslin d. Aug. 24, 1826, as the result of being accidentally thrown from a chaise while on a visit at Charlton, Mass. He m. (2) Mrs. Spear of New Ipswich, N. H. He was deacon of the Baptist church and held in high esteem by his fellow citizens ; d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 11, 1852, aged 86. Children :

- 6972 a. Sukey Joslin,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. Apr. 23, 1791.
- 6972 b. Lucretia Joslin,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1795 ; d. Jan. 15, 1864.
- 6972 c. Joseph Joslin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6972 d. Wilder Joslin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6972 e. Vashti Joslin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6972 f. Emily Joslin,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1805.
- 6972 g. Anstris Joslin,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABIGAIL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (6950), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 20, 1770 ; m. Aug. 22, 1786, Jesse, son of Mark and Mary (Carter) Lincoln, b. Jan., 1766. She d. Feb. 17, 1831. Children :



- 6973. Sophia Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1786 ; m. Luther Johnson.
- 6974. Lydia Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6975. Abigail Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1791.
- 6976. Thomas Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1794.
- 6977. Nancy Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6978. Alpheus Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1799 ; d. in 1801.
- 6978 a. Vashti Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1803.
- 6979. Clarissa Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6980. Louisa Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 6981. Mira Lincoln,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1807 ; d. —.

VASHTI Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6953), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 9, 1789 ; m. in 1804, Horatio Stearns, b. Dec. 21, 1784, a farmer of Charlemont, where he d. Feb. 20, 1836. She d. Mar. 9, 1857. Children :

- 6982. Levi Wilder Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1805 ; m. Cornelia M. Belding.
- 6983. Louisa Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1807 ; m. Orson Lewis.
- 6984. Nancy Emily Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1810 ; d. Aug. 24, 1814.
- 6985. Charles H. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1813 ; m. Sarah —.
- 6986. Emily Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1815 ; m. Jonathan Hartwell.
- 6987. Dorothy Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1817 ; m. Pliny D. Walbridge.
- 6988. Vashti Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1819 ; m. David Ingraham.
- 6989. Mary Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1821 ; m. Daniel D. White.
- 6990. Edwin H. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1826 ; d. Aug. 27, 1829.
- 6991. Henry Otis Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1830 ; m. Elizabeth Knights.
- 6992. Elizabeth Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1831.

DOROTHY Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6954), b. in Charlemont, Mass., in 1791 ; m. in 1816, Orick Packard. They lived on the old Wilder farm in Charlemont, where she d. in 1839. He d. in 1882, aged 91. Children :

- 6993. Dorothy Wilder Packard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6994. Joseph T. Packard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6995. Abigail Rand Packard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 6996. Ellen L. Packard,<sup>8</sup> +.

ABEL Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6055), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 7, 1793 ; m. in 1817, Hannah Johnson, b. in 1796 ; d. May 11, 1765. He was a farmer in Charlemont till 1853, when he removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he d. Dec., 1865. Children :

- 6997. Nancy E. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1818.
- 6998. Emily A. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. May 9, 1820.
- 6999. Moses J. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7000. Wales Tileston Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7001. Adeline M. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7002. Charles H. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1829.
- 7003. Lucy A. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7004. George J. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7005. Franklin A. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1839 ; m. Luther Green.
- 7006. Hannah M. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.

PETER Wilder<sup>r</sup> (6957), b. in Charlemont, Mass., in 1799 ; m. (1) in 1843, Mary Badger, who d. in 1847 ; and he m. (2) in 1848, Jemima Parsons. Children :

- 7007. Edmund Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1844.
- 7008. Mary Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1846.

THOMAS Wilder<sup>r</sup> (6962), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1797 ; m. in 1824, Abigail Parker, b. May 25, 1805 ; d. Dec. 8, 1852. Children :

- 7009. Charles H. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7010. Sarah Parker Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7011. George A. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7012. Abigail E. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. July 22, 1837 ; d. in 1838.
- 7013. Thomas W. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1838.

ABEL Wilder<sup>r</sup> (6964), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1801 ; m. at Townsend, Mass., Mar. 4, 1840, Rachel S. Putnam, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1814. They lived at Leominster, where she d. Mar. 19, 1884. He d. Aug. 3, 1887. Children :

- 7014. Virginia R. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +. }
- 7015. Victoria A. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +. } Twins.
- 7016. Anna Eliza Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1843 ; m. Albert F. Pierce, a great grandson of Joshua Pierce, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> (710).
- 7017. Abel L. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1845 ; d. in Andersonville prison.
- 7018. Sarah J. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. July 11, 1847.
- 7019. George A. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1849.
- 7020. Joseph L. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1869.

ABIJAH J. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (6968), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1809 ; m. — Sally Farrar. Child :

7021. Alphonso J. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH Joslin<sup>7</sup> (6972 c), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 26, 1798 ; m. Dec. 8, 1824, Sarah D. Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1803. He was a manufacturer of boots and shoes in Jaffrey, a finished workman and said to have had no equal in fashionable work in the vicinity. He d. Feb. 12, 1875. She d. July 18, 1878. Children :

7021 a. Frances E. Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

7021 b. Sarah Lucretia Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

7021 c. Ann Judson Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

7021 d. Ellen Parker Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

7021 e. Joseph Henry Joslin,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1840 ; was a soldier in the Civil war ; d. May 9, 1866.

WILDER Joslin<sup>7</sup> (6972 d), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 21, 1800 ; m. Sept. 24, 1827, Fannie Nichols, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1803. He settled in Jaffrey, N. H., but was for a time one of the workmen employed in the building of the monument on Bunker Hill. He afterwards returned to his farm at Jaffrey. Mrs. Joslin d. Oct. 16, 1853. He d. Oct. 6, 1882. Children :

7021 f. Augustus Wilder Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

7021 g. Albert Nichols Joslin,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1830 ; served in the Civil war in the 5th N. H. Regt., d. Mar. 30, 1883.

7021 h. Otis Malcolm Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

7021 i. Theodore Cooledge Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

7021 j. Joseph Randolph Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

7021 k. Henry Harrison Joslin,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1840 ; served in the Civil war in the 2d N. H. Regt., d. Mar. 19, 1876.

7021 l. Levi Willard Joslin,<sup>8</sup> +.

VASHTI Joslin<sup>7</sup> (6972 e), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct., 16, 1802 ; m. Dec. 29, 1840, Amasa Wyman of Woburn, Mass. He d. June 16, 1857. She m. (2) Oct. 29, 1860, Samuel P. Parker, who d. Mar. 18, 1870. She lived in Jaffrey.

ANSTRIS Joslin<sup>7</sup> (6972 g), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 5, 1808 ; m. in Jaffrey, — Dr. Willard, son of Thomas Adams of Marlboro, N. H., b.

in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1806. They settled first in Wells, Me., and removed to Woburn, Mass., and from thence to Swanzey, N. H., and later returned to Marlboro, where she d. Dec. 14, 1880. He d. in Woburn, July 19, 1883. Children :

- 7021 m. Joseph Willard Adams,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7021 n. Thomas Adams,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7021 o. Emily Joslin Adams,<sup>s</sup> b. in Woburn, Apr. 2, 1839 ; d. Mar. 31, 1840.
- 7021 p. Randall Adams,<sup>s</sup> b. in Woburn, Sept. 23, 1841 ; d. Feb. 17, 1842.
- 7021 q. Amasa Randall Adams,<sup>s</sup> b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 19 ; d. Apr. 9, 1847.
- 7021 r. Emily Lucretia Adams,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7021 s. Everett Adams,<sup>s</sup> +.

LYDIA Lincoln<sup>7</sup> (6974), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 14, 1788 ; m. June 17, 1813, Joseph, son of John and Anna (Whitcomb) Carter, b. in Leominster, May 12, 1787 ; d. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1871. She d. in Peterboro, Mar. 9, 1863. Children :

- 7022. Dorothy Carter,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7023. Elizabeth Carter,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7024. Joseph L. Carter,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7025. Lydia Ann Carter,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7026. Charles B. Carter,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7027. Cynthia Maria Carter,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1835.
- 7028. John L. Carter,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1838.

NANCY Lincoln<sup>7</sup> (6977), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1797 ; m. Apr., 1817, Joseph, son of Daniel and Dinah (Converse) Woodward, b. June 12, 1793, in Marlboro, N. H. They settled on the home farm, where he d. July 18, 1854. She m. (2) Clark B. Holbrook of Marlboro and d. Aug. 15, 1870. Children :

- 7028 a. Thomas L. Woodward,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7028 b. Cynthia Woodward,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7028 c. Maria A. Woodward,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7028 d. Charles W. Woodward,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7028 e. Lucretia J. Woodward,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7028 f. Abbie S. Woodward,<sup>s</sup> +.



CLARISSA Lincoln<sup>7</sup> (6979), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 25, 1801; m. —, Zadock Graves, b. May, 1800; d. July 9, 1860. Children :

- 7028 g. Jesse Wilder Graves,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 h. James Munroe Graves,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 i. Charles Lincoln Graves,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1828; d. Apr. 7, 1854.
- 7028 j. Edwin Buttrick Graves,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 k. Lydia Ann Graves,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 7028 l. Zadock Graves, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.

LOUISA Lincoln<sup>7</sup> (6980), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1805; m. Dec. 18, 1823, Silas, son of Silas and Rhoda (Stanley) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 9, 1797, and grandson of John Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (671). They lived in Swanzey, where she d. July 29, and Mr. Whitcomb, Aug. 27, 1877. Children :

- 7028 m. Louisa J. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 n. Roxalina Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 o. Silas L. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 p. Susan S. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 q. Charles W. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 r. Maria D. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 s. Abigail Ann Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. July 13, 1835.
- 7028 t. Thomas W. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 u. James Bacheller Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. July 8, 1843.
- 7028 v. James B. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 7028 w. Henry W. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7028 x. Lydia Ann Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

DOROTHY W. Packard<sup>8</sup> (6993), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 3, 1818; m. Mar. 15, 1843, Whitman Leach, b. Jan. 15, 1812. They lived in East Charlemont. He d. Mar. 15, 1889, and she lives in East Charlemont. Children :

- 7029. Dora Katrine Leach,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7030. Edwin Packard Leach,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1849.

JOSEPH T. Packard<sup>8</sup> (6994), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 14, 1821; m. in 1851, M. Anna Hall, b. Mar. 15, 1833. They lived in Charlemont, where he d. Dec. 12, 1895, and Mrs. Packard is now (1900) postmistress in East Charlemont. Children :

7030 a. Everett T. Packard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7030 b. Lida M. Packard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7030 c. Emma D. Packard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1875.

ABIGAIL R. Packard<sup>8</sup> (6995), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 26, 1829; m. in 1857, William H. Wheeler. They live in East Charlemont. Children:

7030 d. Ellen Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> +.

7030 e. George H. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1872.

ELLEN L. Packard<sup>8</sup> (6996), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 3, 1833; m. —, John Caskey, and lives in East Charlemont.

MOSES J. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6999), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 6, 1822; m. in 1844, Laura Preston. Children:

7031. Edwin E. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

7032. Charles O. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1849.

7033. Gertrude O. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

WALES T. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7000), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 27, 1823; m. in 1850, Lydia Doten, b. July 4, 1831. Children:

7034. Frederic Wales Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

7035. Emily Janet Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1854.

7036. Frank Eastman Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1856.

7037. Minerva Lois Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1858.

7038. Florence W. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1861.

ADELINE M. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7001), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 11, 1825; m. in 1845, John Cushman. Children:

7039. Frederic Cushman,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1847.

7040. Emma C. Cushman,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1850.

7041. Laura G. Cushman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1855.

LUCY A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7003), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 12, 1831; m. in 1850, Noadiah Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1826. Children:

7042. Elizabeth Ann Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1853.

7043. Estella M. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1855.

GEORGE J. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7004), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 25, 1835; m. in 1857, Maria P. Sheldon. Children:

- 7044. Emily A. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1859.
- 7045. Mark S. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1861.
- 7046. George S. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1869.
- 7047. Frank M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1873.

HANNAH M. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7006), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 5, 1841; m. in 1861, Franklin M. Parker, who is in business in Troy, N. Y. Children :

- 7048. Nettie F. Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1863.
- 7049. Charles T. Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1865.

CHARLES H. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7009), b. Aug. 30, 1825; m. in 1854, Celia Watson, b. Jan. 26, 1826. Children :

- 7050. Emma Frances Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1858.
- 7051. Josephine Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1863.
- 7052. Henry Wilson Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1867.

SARAH P. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7010), b. in Laconia, N. H., Mar. 10, 1837; m. Dec. 24, 1854, James Willis, son of William and Frances M. (Shepard) Patterson, b. in Henniker, N. H., July 2, 1823. He remained on the farm, attending the district school in winter until his father removed to Lowell, Mass., where he attended school a portion of the time, and, when out of school, worked in one of the cotton factories. At the age of eighteen taught his first school, attended the academy at Henniker two or three terms. He now determined to obtain an education, and after one year of close study he entered Dartmouth college, from which he graduated in 1848 at the head of his class. He went from college to Woodstock, Conn., taking charge of an academy and reading law at the same time. In 1851 he entered the Theological Seminary at New Haven, paying his expenses by teaching a private class of ladies in that city. In 1852 he was called to Dartmouth as tutor of Latin and mathematics. In 1854 was made professor of mathematics, and afterwards of astronomy and meteorology. Was secretary of the Board of Education of New Hampshire from 1852 to 1862. Was elected to the legislature in 1862. Elected representative to Congress in 1863, and re-elected in 1865. Chosen United States senator in 1867, which position he held six years. Has traveled extensively in Europe, and his services are in frequent demand for lectures upon his foreign travels, and also before literary and scientific societies.

His powers of disputation and for argument began to unfold themselves when, in his boyhood, he took an active part in the debates in the town lyceum, where he was generally first in debate. In the United States senate he took high rank as an orator, not so much for the manner of speaking, but in the higher ranges of literature and statesmanship, his efforts at times attracting great attention. Their home is at Hanover, N. H. Mrs. Patterson was a graduate of New Hampton, a lady of rare culture. Children :

7053. George Willis Patterson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1857.

7054. Arthur Herbert Patterson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1862.

GEORGE A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7011), b. May 19, 1829 ; m. in 1852, Jane Ann Robbins, b. Dec., 1830. Children :

7055. Sarah Abigail Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1853 ; d. Sept. 26, 1854.

7056. Maria Louise Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1859.

7057. Henry Willis Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1861.

7058. James Alden Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1863.

7059. George Patterson Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1869.

VIRGINIA R. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> (7014), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 12, 1841 ; m. May 11, 1892, Darwin C. Coates, who had had a former wife and three daughters, while living in Keene, N. H. He was in the Civil war in company C, 14th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. After being wounded in the shoulder he was honorably discharged as a sergeant and is now a pensioner. They lived for a time at the old homestead which was first occupied in 1730 by her great great grandfather, Thomas Wilder, who married Mary White. They sold the homestead in Leominster in 1897 and moved to Cliftondale, Mass.

VICTORIA A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7015), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 12, 1841 ; m. in 1860, at Leominster, Harris W. George of Topsham, Vt. Mr. George served four years in the Civil war and was honorably discharged at its close. They now live in Leominster. Children :

7060. Ella V. George,<sup>9</sup> +.

7061. Belle V. George,<sup>9</sup>                      } b. June 9, 1866.

7062. Frank A. George,<sup>9</sup> +                }

7063. Willie I. George,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1869.

7064. Stella R. George,<sup>9</sup> +.

7065. George A. George,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1872.



ALPHONSO J. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7021), b. Oct., 1843 ; m. Nov., 1862, Kate Amanda Nichols, b. Dec., 1843. Children :

7066. Blanche M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1870.

7067. Helen Alphonse Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1874.

FRANCES E. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 a), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1826 ; m. —, Albert Haywood and moved to Fredonia, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 20, 1897. Children :

7067 a. Benjamin Haywood,<sup>9</sup> b., m. and d.

7067 b. Cassius R. Haywood,<sup>9</sup> +.

7067 c. Lizzie Haywood,<sup>9</sup> b., m. and d.

7067 d. Annie Haywood,<sup>9</sup> b., m. and d.

SARAH L. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 b), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 6, 1827 ; m. Mar. 27, 1850, Charles, son of John and Betsey (Crosby) Cutter, b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 12, 1822. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1842. He was several years engaged in preaching in Jaffrey and Peterboro, N. H., and also in South Carolina, in Beaufort and Darlington Districts ; then lived in Jacksonville, Fla., studying and teaching horticulture. Was later a proprietor of a public house at Campton, N. H., where they now reside.

ANN J. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 c), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 7, 1829 ; m. —, Alonzo, son of Shubael Bascomb, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 13, 1812. He was a prominent business man in what is now the village of East Jaffrey. He had had a former wife, Clarissa Keith, who d. in 1856, leaving three children. Mrs. Bascom d. Jan. 4, 1861. He d. Sept. 24, 1872.

ELLEN P. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 d), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 19, 1836 ; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Charles Mason of Sullivan, N. H. She d. July 6, 1887. Child :

7067 e. Joseph H. Mason.<sup>9</sup> Living in Boston, Mass.

AUGUSTUS W. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 f), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 21, 1828 ; m. Mar. 4, 1853, Lucy Melinda, dau. of Orlando Cragin. They live in Allston, Mass. Child :

7067 f. Herbert Augustus Joslin,<sup>9</sup> +.

OTIS M. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 h), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 28, 1831; m. Mar. 10, 1867, Mary A. Saunders of Gardner, Mass. They lived in Somerville, Mass. He served in the Civil war in the 53d Massachusetts regiment. He d. Dec. 21, 1895. Child:

7067 g. Alfred Hutchinson Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1868; d. Aug. 27, 1895.

THEODORE C. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 i), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 21, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1855, Mary H. Ellsworth, b. in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1836. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

7067 h. Fannie Otis Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1856.

7067 i. George T. Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 22, 1860.

7067 j. Mary T. Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6; d. Oct. 26, 1862.

7067 k. Willie Ernest Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Mar. 26, 1869.

JOSEPH R. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 j), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 14, 1835. Served in the Civil war in 2d New Hampshire regiment; m. —, Jeanette Battles. Child:

7067 l. Fannie N. Joslin,<sup>9</sup> +.

LEVI W. Joslin<sup>8</sup> (7021 l), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 9, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Helen L. Lawrence and lives in Fitchburg, Mass. Child:

7067 m. Wilder L. Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1891.

JOSEPH W. Adams<sup>8</sup> (7021 m), b. in Wells, Me., Aug. 31, 1835; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Mary Emeline Dix, b. in Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1838; they lived in Wakefield and Charlestown, Mass., where she d. Apr. 28, 1896. He now resides in San Francisco, Cal. Child:

7067 n. Emma Alice Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

THOMAS Adams<sup>8</sup> (7021 n), b. in Wells, Me., June 22, 1837; m. in Kaneville, Ill., Aug. 7, 1862, Nancy Jane Thompson, b. in Geneva, N. Y., —, 1839. They lived for a time in Kaneville, then in Iowa, then in Tekamah, Neb., now in Valparaiso, Neb. Children:

7067 o. Everett Willard Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

7067 p. Herbert Rufus Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

7067 q. Carrie Etta Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

7067 r. Alice May Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

7067 s. Robert Homer Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

7067 t. Emily Vashti Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMILY L. Adams<sup>8</sup> (7021 r), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 28, 1848 ; m. in Swanzey, Oct. 30, 1866, Levi A. Fuller, b. in Troy, N. H., May 4, 1836. They reside in Marlboro, N. H. Children :

7067 u. Ida Emily Fuller,<sup>9</sup> +.

7067 v. Walter Thomas Fuller, b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 6, 1876.

7067 w. Arthur Levi Fuller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1882.

7067 x. Cora Anstris Fuller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1897.

EVERETT Adams<sup>8</sup> (7021 s), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 19, 1850 ; m. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 20, 1871, Emma S. Ellis, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 31, 1850. They lived in Keene and Swanzey, where he d. Nov. 14, 1899. Children :

7067 y. George Everett Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 20, 1873.

7067 z. Lottie Emma Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

7068. Harry Lucius Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1885.

DOROTHY Carter<sup>8</sup> (7022), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 30, 1814 ; m. (1) Apr. 27, 1837, Joshua L. Little, who died at West Wilton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1746. She m. (2) Oct. 16, 1851, Joshua Foster of Hancock, N. H. He d. Mar. 18, 1867, and she is now (1900) living in Peterboro. Children :

7068. John L. Little,<sup>9</sup> +.      7070. Elwin C. Foster,<sup>9</sup> +.

7069. Charles C. Little,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Carter<sup>8</sup> (7023), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 5, 1815 ; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Samuel R. Miller, of Peterboro, b. Dec. 11, 1809. He taught school in his early life, afterwards settled in Lowell, Mass., where he was a bookkeeper, subsequently served on the police force and was city marshal for two years. After remaining in Lowell for thirteen years, he returned to Peterboro on account of failing health. He was prominent in military circles, and upon the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, was captain of a company of light infantry, and he was ever after known as Captain Miller. He was one of the oldest Free Masons in that section, belonging to the order for forty years. He died in Peterboro, June 4, 1894. Mrs. Miller d. Aug. 24, 1894. Children :

7071. Frances Almena Miller,<sup>9</sup> m. William H. H. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (6883).

7072. Sarah Elizabeth Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1841 ; d. Jan. 6, 1844.

7073. Abbie Anna Miller,<sup>9</sup> +.

7074. Lizzie Sarah Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1848 ; d. Dec. 18, 1865.

7075. Nettie Florence Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1857 ; d. Nov. 30, 1859.

JOSEPH L. Carter<sup>8</sup> (7024), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 30, 1816 ; m. May 20, 1838, Almena Capron. Children :

7076. Alpheus C. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1841 ; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

7077. Nancie B. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

LYDIA A. Carter<sup>8</sup> (7025), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 24, 1819 ; m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 10, 1840, George W. Prichard, b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 18, 1816. They lived for a while in New Ipswich, then in Peterboro, N. H., when they moved to Lowell, Littleton and Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Prichard was an architect and contractor ; his health failing, he moved to Townsend, Mass., on a farm, where she d. Mar., 1877. He returned to Fitchburg, where he d. Nov., 1879. Children.

7078. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in a few hours.

7079. Arabella Adeline Prichard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7080. Abbie Ann Prichard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7081. Dorothy Carter Prichard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lowell, May 14, 1849 ; living in San Jose, Cal.

7082. George Mortimer Prichard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7082 a. Hattie Valentine Prichard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 14, 1862. She is living in California.

CHARLES B. Carter<sup>8</sup> (7026), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 17, 1823 ; m. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 28, 1845, Phebe Hadley of Peterboro, and lived in Peterboro and Hillsboro, N. H., and later in Lowell, Mass. Children :

7083. Eliza F. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

7084. Ellen M. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1851 ; d. Sept. 21, 1852.

7085. Charles S. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

7086. Ella M. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

7087. John A. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

7088. Willis M. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

7088 a. Mabel F. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1864 ; d. July 27, 1865.

THOMAS L. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (7028 a), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 25, 1819 ; m. May 11, 1843, Mary A. Stone of Hubbardston, Mass., where he settled and d. Feb. 24, 1846. She m. (2) Oct. 28, 1847, Jesse Wilder Graves<sup>8</sup> (7028 g). Mrs. Graves is living in Keene, N. H. Child :

7088 b. Thomas N. Woodward,<sup>9</sup> +.



CYNTHIA A. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (7028 b), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 15, 1821 ; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Lorenzo, son of Moses and Lucy (Stone) Hunt, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 20, 1815. Children :

7088 c. Ann Maria Hunt,<sup>9</sup> m. Henry W. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (7028 w).

7088 d. Andrew A. Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1848 ; d. Feb. 11, 1872.

MARIA A. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (7028 c), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 18, 1826 ; m. Mar. 10, 1846, Andrew A. Stone of Hubbardston, Mass. She d. Oct. 15, 1870.

CHARLES W. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (7028 d), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 10, 1829 ; m. —, Mary B. Stockwell. They lived in Wendell, Mass., then in Ohio, where he d. Feb. 6, 1850.

LUCRETIA J. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (7028 e), b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 18, 1831 ; m. Sept. 7, 1848, William, son of Silas and Nabby (Wright) Collins, b. in Marlboro, July 13, 1827. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Nov. 11, 1882. Children :

7088 e. Ellen M. Collins,<sup>9</sup> +.

7088 f. Flora L. Collins,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1854.

7088 g. Eddie W. Collins,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1856.

7088 h. Frederick E. Collins,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15 ; d. Feb. 17, 1858.

7088 i. Jennie A. Collins,<sup>9</sup> +.

7088 j. Hattie S. Collins,<sup>9</sup> +.

7088 k. Martin T. Collins,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1867 ; d. June 24, 1870.

7088 l. Jessie M. Collins,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7 ; d. Aug. 10, 1870.

7088 m. Frank W. Collins,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1871.

7088 n. Katie Belle Collins,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1874 ; d. Nov. 10, 1882.

ABBIE S. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (7028 f), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 15, 1839 ; m. about 1860, James, son of Francis and Sally (Ames) Smiley, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 15, 1829. Children :

7088 o. Emma N. Smiley,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1861.

7088 p. Charles W. Smiley,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1868.

JESSE W. Graves<sup>8</sup> (7028 g), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 27, 1821 ; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Mrs. Mary A. (Stone) Woodward, widow of Thomas L. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (7028 a). They lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. Aug. 28, 1878. Mrs. Graves is now living with her daughter in Swanzey. Children :

7089. Ellen Jenette Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.

7089 a. Amanda L. Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.

JAMES M. Graves<sup>s</sup> (7028 h), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 23, 1826 ; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Susan A. Stevenson. She d. Jan. 23, 1876. He d. Oct. 15, 1877. Children :

7089 b. Sarah J. Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.

7089 c. Charles Wilder Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.

7089 d. George W. Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.

7089 e. Mary L. Graves,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. Nov. 4, 1860.

7089 f. Cora A. Graves,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. Dec. 5, 1862.

EDWIN B. Graves<sup>s</sup> (7028 j), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1831 ; m. about 1850, Maria P. Stevenson, who d. Mar. 24, 1854, aged 24. He d. Sept. 24, 1867, aged 36. Child :

7089 g. Ellen Maria Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.

LOUISA J. Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 m), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 27, 1824 ; m. Apr. 15, 1845, William Allen, son of Allen and Lydia (Knight) Woodward, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 21, 1824. They lived in Marlboro, N. H., where he d. Mar. 21, 1856. She m. (2) Dec. 31, 1857, Warren, son of Deacon James and Roxana (Frost) Farrar, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 26, 1823. He d. Jan. 25, 1867. She lives in Worcester. Children :

7089 h. Edward M. Woodward,<sup>9</sup> +.

7089 i. Frederick William Woodward,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1850 ; d. Sept. 12, 1851.

7089 j. Anna Farrar,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1858 ; d. Mar. 25, 1864.

ROXALINA Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 n), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 27, 1826 ; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Philander, son of Deacon Elias and Caty (Woodward) Thatcher, b. June 16, 1821. They lived in Marlboro, N. H., where he d. Apr. 26, 1897. She is now living in West Fitchburg, Mass. Children :

7089 k. Ellen L. Thatcher,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1850 ; d. Apr. 8, 1853.

7089 l. Herbert P. Thatcher,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1855 ; d. May 31, 1859.

7089 m. Mary J. Thatcher,<sup>9</sup> +.

7089 n. Bertie Philander Thatcher,<sup>9</sup> +.

SILAS L. Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 o), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 6, 1827 ; m. Mar. 20, 1851, Clarissa S., dau. of Virgil and Clarissa (Sawyer) Woodcock, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 4, 1833. He d. in Swanzey, Feb. 11, 1877. She lives in Worcester, Mass. Children :

7089 o. Virgil Vernell Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. in East Swanzey, Feb. 23, 1853. Drowned July 15, 1854.

7089 p. Carrie L. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

7089 q. Emma I. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

SUSAN S. Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 p), b. in Swanzey, N. H., —; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Levi H. Whitney of Royalston, Mass., where she died, May 31, 1889.

CHARLES W. Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 q), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 30, 1830; m. July 18, 1849, Mary Ann Simonds, and resides in Ashby, Mass., where she died. He died in Ashby, Nov. 13, 1882. Children:

7089 r. Ann Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. June 1, 1869, Elbridge Gibson and d. in Ashby, Mass., June 12, 1873.

7089 s. Hattie Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Edward Fletcher. They live in Lowell, Mass.

7089 t. Perez Burr Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. —.

MARIA D. Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 r), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 14, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1851, Daniel Webster, son of Jonathan and Mary (Brewer) Clark. They live in East Swanzey and have an adopted daughter, Ruby M. Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

THOMAS W. Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 t), b. in Swanzey, N. H., —; m. —, Sarah Whitney of Ashby, Mass., where they live. Child:

7089 u. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

HENRY W. Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 w), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 22, 1842; m. Feb. 26, 1867, Ann M. Hunt<sup>9</sup> (7088 c), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 13, 1844. They live in Winchendon, Mass. Child:

7089 v. Bertie E. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1868; d. May 14, 1878.

LYDIA A. Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> (7028 x), born in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Edward Everett, son of William Turner and Lydia (Jennings) Cutter, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 2, 1841. He was a member of Company G, 14th New Hampshire regiment and served in the battles at Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., in the Civil war. They lived in Marlboro, N. H., where she d. July 1, 1891. He died.

DORA K. Leach<sup>9</sup> (7029), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 17, 1845 ; m. in Charlemont, Nov. 21, 1861, Lorenzo Richmond and lives in Charlemont. Children :

7090. Julia Cumings Richmond,<sup>10</sup> +.

7090 a. Ernest Dalton Richmond,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1869 ; now a physician in Reading, Mass.

7091. Percy Lorenzo Richmond,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1873.

EVERETT T. Packard<sup>9</sup> (7030 a), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 20, 1859 ; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Jennie Porter, b. Dec. 3, 1863. They live in East Charlemont. Children :

7091 a. Earl L. Packard,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1885.

7091 b. Ethel M. Packard,<sup>10</sup> b. June 3, 1887.

LIDA M. Packard<sup>9</sup> (7030 b), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 20, 1860 ; m. Sept. 11, 1885, Freeman L. Davenport, b. Nov. 18, 1849. They live in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children :

7091 c. Harold P. Davenport,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1892.

7091 d. Elmer F. Davenport,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1895.

7091 e. Louise P. Davenport,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1899.

ELLEN Wheeler<sup>9</sup> (7030 d), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 7, 1858 ; m. in 1878, James D. Powers, who died: Child :

7091 f. Ruby M. Powers,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1884.

EDWIN E. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (7031), b. Feb. 13, 1846 ; m. in 1869, Emma R. Langdon. Children :

7092. Eva R. Wilder.<sup>10</sup>

7093. Grace Wilder.<sup>10</sup>

GERTRUDE O. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (7933), b. Feb. 2, 1852 ; m. in 1872, Hiram M. Stacey. Child :

7094. Keturah I. Stacey.<sup>10</sup>

FREDERIC W. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (7034), b. Aug. 20, 1852 ; m. in 1873, Cora Thayer, b. Dec. 18, 1852. Children :

7095. Grace Evelyn Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1873.

7096. Lucius Frederic Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1875.

ELLA V. George<sup>9</sup> (7060), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861 ; m. Sept. 12, 1884, William H. Hosmer of Leominster.



FRANK A. George<sup>9</sup> (7062), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 9, 1866 ; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Minnetta Howe, of Keene, N. H. Child :

7097. Karl Howe George,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1890.

STELLA R. George<sup>9</sup> (7064), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 6, 1870 ; m. June 17, 1893, Charles H. Gay of Rockland, Mass.

CASSIUS R. Haywood<sup>9</sup> (7067b), b. probably in Fredonia, N. Y., m. — and lived in Minneapolis, Minn. Child :

7097 a. Carl Haywood.<sup>10</sup>

HERBERT A. Joslin<sup>9</sup> (7067f), b. June 17, 1858 ; m. July, 1882, Alice McQuaid.

FANNIE N. Joslin<sup>9</sup> (7067i), b. — ; m. Sept., 1897, Walter Watson and live in Allston, Mass. Child :

7097 b. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1899.

EMMA A. Adams<sup>9</sup> (7067n), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1859 ; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Lilley A. Sweetser of Woburn, b. Dec. 9, 1852. They reside in Stoneham, Mass.

EVERETT W. Adams<sup>9</sup> (7067o), b. in Kaneville, Ill., May 28, 1864 ; m. in Benkelman, Neb., Apr. 10, 1889, Lillian Balfour. They live in Valparaiso, Neb. Children :

7097 c. Earl Thomas Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1890.

7097 d. Viola May Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1892.

HERBERT R. Adams<sup>9</sup> (7067p), b. in Nevada, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1865 ; m. in Nebraska City, Neb., May 2, 1891, Eva Devault. They live in Cook, Neb. Children :

7097 e. Willie Thomas Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1893.

7097 f. Stella Jane Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1894.

7097 ff. Emily Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1899.

CARRIE E. Adams<sup>9</sup> (7067q), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1867 ; m. at Minden, Neb., Dec. 25, 1891, John L. Slocum. They live in Iola, Kan. Children :

7097 g. Emily Victoria Slocum,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1892.

7097 h. Clarence Jay Slocum,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1895.

7097 hh. Elmer Robert Slocum,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1899.

ALICE M. Adams<sup>9</sup> (7067r), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, June 7, 1869; m. in Boone, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1896, Jay Slocum. They live in Boone, Iowa. Children:

7097 i. Laura May Slocum,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1897:

7097 ii. Melvin Jay Slocum,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1899.

ROBERT H. Adams<sup>9</sup> (7067s), b. in Tekama, Neb., June 17, 1872; m. in Tecumseh, Neb., Nov. 21, 1896, Lulu Long. They live in Red Willow county, Neb. Child:

7097 j. Olive Lauretta Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1898.

EMILY V. Adams<sup>9</sup> (7067t), b. in Tekama, Neb., July 7, 1875; m. in Syracuse, Neb., May 8, 1894, Allen Cameron. They live in Burr, Neb. Children:

7097 jj. Oliver Wendell Cameron,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1896.

7097 k. Marion Jane Cameron,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1898.

IDA E. Fuller<sup>9</sup> (7067u), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 16, 1871; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1896, Frederick J. Farrar, b. in Troy, N. H., July 28, 1871. They reside in Troy. Child:

7097 kk. Dorothy Ernestine Farrar,<sup>10</sup> b. in Troy, June 15, 1898.

LOTTIE E. Adams<sup>9</sup> (7067z), b. in Keene, N. H., June 25, 1875; m. June 28, 1899, Edward M. Billings of Gardner, Mass.

JOHN L. Little<sup>9</sup> (7068a), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Mar. 3, 1838; m. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862, Ann, dau. of William and Melvina (Davis) Lakin of Hancock, N. H., where they reside. Child:

7097 l. John L. Little, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1864.

CHARLES C. Little<sup>9</sup> (7069), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 12, 1843; m. Oct., 1860, Mary W., dau. of William and Melvina (Davis) Lakin of Hancock, N. H. They lived in Hancock, N. H., and later in California, now in San Jose. Children:

7097 m. Minnie L. Little,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hancock; d. young.

7097 n. Annie Mary Little,<sup>10</sup> +.

7097 o. Ellen Dorothy Little,<sup>10</sup> +.

7097 p. Melvina Little,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hollister, Cal.; d. young.

ELWIN C. Foster<sup>9</sup> (7070), b. in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 23, 1852; m. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 2, 1875, Anna M. Shaw of Lynn.

ABBIE A. Miller<sup>9</sup> (7073), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 4, 1843 ; m. Nov. 13, 1865, Wallace Scott of Peterboro, who served three years in the Civil war. She is now living in Peterboro. Child :

7097 q. A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 14 ; d. Apr. 4, 1867.

NANCIE B. Carter<sup>9</sup> (7077), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 25, 1844 ; m. Nov. 5, 1866, Samuel G., son of James G. and Sarah (Gibbs) White, b. in Peterboro, Mar. 3, 1842. He is a mechanic living in Peterboro. Children :

7098. Mary Gertrude White,<sup>10</sup> +.

7099. Nellie Carter White,<sup>10</sup> +.

7099 a. Perley Alpheus White,<sup>10</sup> +.

7099 b. Leon Everett White,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1875 ; d. Dec. 29, 1878.

7099 c. Charles Arthur White,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1877. Living in Peterboro.

7099 d. Ernest Leon White,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1878. Living in Peterboro.

ARABELLA A. Prichard<sup>9</sup> (7079), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 11, 1842 ; m. June 9, 1862, James Henry, son of Linus and Sally (Elwell) Tenney, b. in Dudley, Mass., June 10, 1838. A descendant of Thomas Tenney,<sup>1</sup> who came from Yorkshire, Eng., to Salem, Dec., 1638, with wife Ann, sister of Thomas Mighill, who d. Sept., 1657. He d. Feb. 20, 1700. Daniel,<sup>2</sup> b. July, 1653 ; m. Elizabeth Stickney, who d. Apr. 28, 1694 ; he d. in 1747. Daniel,<sup>3</sup> b. in Rowley, Mar. 2, 1689-90 ; m. Priscilla ———, who d. in 1721 ; he d. Mar. 21, 1756. Daniel,<sup>4</sup> b. in Rowley, May 22, 1721 ; d. in Sutton, Oct. 23, 1812. Maj. Simon,<sup>5</sup> and Maj. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Linus.<sup>7</sup> James H. Tenney<sup>8</sup> was a member of company B, 15th Massachusetts Volunteers. Was wounded at Gettysburg at the time of Pickett's charge, July 3, 1863. They live in Canton, Ohio. Children :

7099 e. Grace Elwell Tenney,<sup>10</sup> +.

7099 f. Blanche Mack Tenney,<sup>10</sup> +.

7099 g. Edgar James Tenney,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1863 ; d. Jan. 6, 1890.

7099 h. Florence Mabelle Tenney,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1869 ; d. Mar. 15, 1871.

7099 i. Ethel Prichard Tenney,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1879 ; d. Jan. 6, 1884.

ABBIE A. Prichard<sup>9</sup> (7080), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 12, 1845 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1869, Charles H. Simonds. They live in San Jose, Cal. Children :

7099 j. Minnie Belle Simonds,<sup>10</sup> b. in Fitchburg, July 30, 1870.

7099 k. Alice Mabel Simonds,<sup>10</sup> +.

7099 l. Charles H. Simonds, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1881.

GEORGE M. Prichard<sup>9</sup> (7082), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 16, 1858; m. in Kansas City, Nov. 10, 1886, Carrie H., daughter of Frank Lessenden, of Osawatomie, b. in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis., Nov. 14, 1865. They live in Osawatomie, Kan. Children:

7099 m. Iva Hattie Prichard,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1888, in Kansas City, Mo.

7099 n. George Wallace Prichard,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1891, in Osawatomie.

7099 o. Alma Florence Prichard,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1894, in Osawatomie.

7099 p. Frank Lessenden Prichard,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1896, in Osawatomie.

7099 q. Blanche Eula Prichard,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1898, in Osawatomie.

ELIZA F. Carter<sup>9</sup> (7083), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 20, 1847; m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1871, John R. Norwood of Reading, Mass. Child:

7100. Henry A. Norwood,<sup>10</sup> b. in Reading, Aug. 10, 1874.

CHARLES S. Carter<sup>9</sup> (7085), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 25, 1852; m. in Everett, Mass., June 30, 1875, M. Jennie Coburn of Lowell, where they lived. Child:

7101. Mabel R. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1878.

ELLA M. Carter<sup>9</sup> (7086), born in Hillsboro, N. H., June 16, 1857; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 6, 1880, George W. Horne of Lawrence.

JOHN A. Carter<sup>9</sup> (7087), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., May 3, 1853; m. in Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1881, Mary J. McRay of Lawrence, where they reside. Child:

7102. Charles B. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1882.

WILLIS M. Carter<sup>9</sup> (7088), b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 13, 1832; m. in Mattapan, Mass., Oct. 6, 1883, Hattie L. Osborn of Boston, Mass. They live in Wentworth, N. H. Child:

7102 m. Harold O. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1884.



THOMAS N. Woodward<sup>9</sup> (7088 b), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., July 26, 1844 ; m. June, 1866, Emma Peters of Manchester, N. H., who d. June 5, 1879. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1880, Clara Proctor. They live in Keene, N. H. Children :

7102 b. Jesse Woodward,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1867.

7102 c. Karl Proctor Woodward,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1881.

ELLEN M. Collins<sup>9</sup> (7088 e), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 9, 1851 ; m. Jan. 9, 1876, Martin D. Gay, b. in Acworth, N. H., July 15, 1846. He is a farmer in Acworth, where they reside. Child :

7102 d. Everett M. Gay,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1877.

JENNIE A. Collins<sup>9</sup> (7088 i), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 3, 1860 ; m. Oct. 18, 1874, Dutee Knight. They lived in Swanzey and Marlboro, N. H. Children :

7102 e. Jennie Maud Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. in Swanzey, Aug. 30, 1876.

7102 f. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. in Marlboro, Sept. 1, 1880.

HATTIE S. Collins<sup>9</sup> (7088 j), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 21, 1862 ; m. Mar. 22, 1879, William A. Booth.

ELLEN J. Graves<sup>9</sup> (7089), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 24, 1848 ; m. Dec. 26, 1866, George H. Jackson. They reside in Keene, N. H. Child :

7102 g. Mary Stone Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1878.

AMANDA L. Graves<sup>9</sup> (7089 a), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 15, 1850 ; m. Jan. 5, 1876, Eugene C. Ramsdell. She d. May 11, 1895.

SARAH J. Graves<sup>9</sup> (7089 b), b. in Swanzey, N. H. ; m. —, Warren B. Starkey, and lives in Keene, N. H. Child :

7102 h. Cora B. Starkey.<sup>10</sup>

CHARLES W. Graves<sup>9</sup> (7089 c), b. — ; m. —, Sarah Bemis. They live in Keene, N. H. Children :

7102 i. James L. Graves.<sup>10</sup>      7102 k. Elmer Graves.<sup>10</sup>

7102 j. Albert Graves.<sup>10</sup>      7102 l. Harold Graves.<sup>10</sup>

ELLEN M. Graves<sup>9</sup> (7089 g), b. —, June 25, 1852 ; m. Apr. 24, 1871, Charles S. Whitcomb. She m. (2) June 1, 1889, William F. Carkin, and lives in Marlboro, N. H. Children :

7102 m. Blanche E. Whitcomb,<sup>10</sup> +.

7102 n. George H. Whitcomb,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1877. Living in Brockton, Mass.

EDWARD M. Woodward<sup>9</sup> (7089 h), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1846 ; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Elsie, dau. of Jonathan Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1849. They live in Worcester, Mass. He is a member of the Woodward & Powell Planer Co. Child :

7102 o. Edward Milton Woodward, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1886.

MARY J. Thatcher<sup>9</sup> (7089 m), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 14, 1860 ; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Edgar Lewis Bugbee, b. July 6, 1857. They live in Fitchburg, Mass. Children :

7102 p. Ina May Bugbee,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1884.

7102 q. Lillian Elsie Bugbee,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1891.

7102 r. Edgar Lewis Bugbee, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1897.

BERTIE P. Thatcher<sup>9</sup> (7089 n), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 23, 1866 ; m. in Marlboro, Apr. 28, 1892, Flora Ella Handy, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 21, 1872. He is a farmer in Marlboro. Child :

7102 s. Gladys Arline Thatcher,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1893.

CARRIE L. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (7089 p) b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 9, 1860 ; m. (1) Alberto Hassam of Keene, N. H. ; m. (2) Ferdinand Hunt. They now live in Cochrasset, Mass. Child :

7102 t. A child, — Hassam,<sup>10</sup> b. —, d.

EMMA L. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (7089 q), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 8, 1865 ; m. —, Joseph Jaseph. They live in Fitchburg, Mass. Child :

7102 u. Ethel L. Jaseph.<sup>10</sup>

JULIA C. Richmond<sup>10</sup> (7090), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 24, 1865 ; m. Aug. 29, 1889, William Woods. They live in Orange, Mass. Children :

7103. Ralph Richmond Woods,<sup>11</sup> b. June 26, 1891.

7104. Dorothy Ethelyn Woods,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1894.

7105. Clarence Lorenzo Woods,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1898.

ANNIE M. Little<sup>10</sup> (7097 m), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 14, 1864 ; m. Sept. 21, 1884, Edward Stanley Barry, b. in Galena, Ill., Feb. 22,

1845. He is a member of Wells, Fargo Express Co., San Francisco, Cal. Children :

7105 a. Edward Little Barry,<sup>11</sup> b. July 23, 1885, at Soledad, Cal.

7105 b. Gail Weber Barry,<sup>11</sup> b. June 26, 1888, at San Miguel, Cal.

ELLEN D. Little<sup>10</sup> (7097) n), b. in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 29, 1868 ; m. Dec. 27, 1887, Gail Augustus Swan, b. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 4, 1867. He was a merchant at Prescott, Arizona, where he d. July 15, 1895. Child :

7105 c. George Longley Swan,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1894, at Prescott.

M. GERTRUDE White<sup>10</sup> (7098), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 2, 1868 ; m. —, H. A. Tenney of Marlboro, N. H., where they reside. Child :

7105 d. Marion White Tenney,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1888.

NEILLIE C. White<sup>10</sup> (7099), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 26, 1870 ; m. —, T. A. Liscord, of Keene, N. H., where they reside. Child :

7105 e. Paul Samuel Liscord,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1897.

PERLEY A. White<sup>10</sup> (7099 a), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 28, 1874 ; m. —, Mary Britton of Peterboro, where they reside. Child :

7105 f. Alpheus Britton White,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1897.

GRACE E. Tenney<sup>10</sup> (7099 e), b. May 10, 1873 ; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Charles Edward, son of William Riddle and Annie (Griffin) Harrison of Massillon, Ohio. He is salesman for a piano company in Cincinnati, Ohio, where they reside.

BLANCHE M. Tenney<sup>10</sup> (7099 f), b. Sept. 26, 1876 ; m. Mar. 23, 1898, Frank Morgan, son of George B. and Lauretta (Wilson) Boutelle of Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is business manager of the engraving department of a printing house. Child :

7105 g. Harold Tenney Boutelle,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1899.

ALICE M. Simonds<sup>10</sup> (7099 k), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873 ; m. —, J. S. Hensell. They live in California. Child :

7105 h. Dorothy Hensell,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1896.

BLANCHE E. Whitcomb<sup>10</sup> (7102 m), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 5, 1872 ; m. —, Irvin G. Cross. Children :

7106. Mildred B. Cross.<sup>11</sup> 7106 a. Gertrude May Cross.<sup>11</sup>

ABEL Wilder<sup>5</sup> (542), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1741 ; m. June 7, 1764, Anna Butler, dau. of Abijah Butler of Leominster, b. Sept. 23, 1738 ; d. in 1818. He settled in Winchendon on a farm and carried on the potash business. He was one of the most distinguished men of his time ; a soldier of the Revolution ; Representative and Senator ; Presidential Elector, and town clerk twenty-seven years. He d. in 1792. Children :

7107. Eunice Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

7108. Mary Ann Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct., 1766 ; m. Capt. Robert Burr of Ashby. She d. Jan. 1, 1795.

7109. Abel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

7110. Thomas Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

7111. Grace Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

7112. Susannah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

7113. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1775 ; d. May 13, 1785.

7114. Martha Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

7115. Betsey Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

7116. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1785 ; d. Jan. 1, 1795.

EUNICE Wilder<sup>6</sup> (7107), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 22, 1765 ; m. in 1792, Eli Bruce, a mechanic of Templeton and a celebrated musician. She d. Oct., 1811. Children :

7117. Abel Wilder Bruce,<sup>7</sup> +.

7118. Luke Bruce,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1794 ; d. young.

7119. Levi Bruce,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in 1799.

7120. Levi Bruce,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1800.

7121. Nancy Bruce,<sup>7</sup> +.

7122. Betsey Bruce.<sup>7</sup>

ABEL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (7109), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 15, 1768 ; m. in 1792, Eunice, dau. of Dea. Moses Hale, b. July 28, 1773 ; d. June 20, 1747, in Attica, N. Y. He d. Aug. 8, 1825. Children :

7123. Abel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

7124. Charles Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

7125. Artemus Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

7126. Moses Hale Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

7127. Thomas Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

7128. Mary Charlotte Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1803 ; m. Joseph Johnson ; d. Sept. 12, 1836.

7129. David Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.



7130. William Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1807 ; d. May 30, 1813, in Madison, N. Y.
7131. Albert Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1809 ; d. Jan. 20, 1868, having been all his life an invalid.
7132. Milton Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
7133. Lucy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in Paris, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1814 ; d. Aug. 27, 1836.
7134. William Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

THOMAS Wilder<sup>6</sup> (7110), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 1, 1870 ; m. in 1795, Arethusa, dau. of Samuel Crosby, Esq., of Winchendon. He began mercantile business in Winchendon in 1792, and in 1802 removed to Dixmont, Me., and engaged in farming. Children :

7135. Sophia Maria Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1796 ; m. Benjamin Crocker ; d. Sept. 22, 1839.
7136. Horace Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
7137. Harriet Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1801 ; d. in 1836.
7138. Samuel Crosby Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1803 ; d. Sept., 1827.
7139. Thomas Sewall Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1805 ; d. Oct. 5, 1828.
7140. Arethusa Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1807 ; d. July 1, 1810.
7141. Abel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
7142. Mason H. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

GRACE Wilder<sup>6</sup> (7111), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 8, 1771 ; m. Levi Divoll, a farmer of Winchendon. She d. Jan. 17, 1848. Children :

7143. Sally Divoll<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Daniel Stimson, a grandson of Rev. Luther Stimson, the first pastor in Winchendon.
7144. Levi Divoll, Jr.<sup>7</sup>
7145. Nancy Divoll,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. John Pierce and removed to Avon, N. Y.
7146. Sophronia Divoll,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Lewis Wilder.
7147. Harvey Divoll,<sup>7</sup> changed by act of legislature to Abel H. Wilder, a medical graduate of Dartmouth College.

SUSANNAH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (7112), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 7, 1773 ; m. Luke Prentice, a great grandson of Mrs. Anna (Willard) Prentice, first wife of David Wilder of Leominster. She was a granddaughter of the first Thomas Wilder. Mr. and Mrs. Prentice settled in Winchendon and in 1810 removed to Greenwich, N. Y. He was a blacksmith by trade. She d. July 18, 1845. Children :

7148. Emma Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1797 ; m. Dec., 1822, N. H. Wing, Esq.
7149. Horace Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1799 ; m. Mary Anderson.
7150. Gilman Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1801 ; m. Almira Sherwin ; d. May 6, 1854.
7151. Harriet Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1803 ; d. in 1848.
7152. Eliza Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1805 ; m. Henry Locke.
7153. Mary Ann Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1807 ; m. in 1831, Consider Tabor.
7154. Lucy S. Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1809 ; m. in 1834, Asa Holmes.
7155. John M. Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1811 ; m. in 1834, Ann Fenton.
7156. Almira Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1813 ; m. in 1836, Edwin Wilmarth.
7157. Mason Prentice,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1816 ; m. in 1840, Delia Hunt.

MARTHA Wilder<sup>6</sup> (7114), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1780 ; m. in 1800, Asaph Brown, a blacksmith of Winchendon, near the Mineral Springs. He afterward bought a farm in Rindge, N. H., but returned to Winchendon in 1852, where he d. in 1855. She d. May 8, 1868. Children :

7158. George Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1802 ; d. Sept. 12, 1805.
7159. Samuel W. Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.
7160. Abel Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1804 ; d. Sept. 19, 1805.
7161. Albert Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.
7162. Erastus Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1808 ; m. Alfreda Thayer ; d. Sept. 15, 1845.
7163. George Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.
7164. Asaph Nelson Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.
7165. Lavinia Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.
7166. William Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.
7167. Martha Louisa Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1825 ; d. July 13, 1825.

BETSEY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (7115), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 25, 1784 ; m. Oct. 6, 1806, Aaron Knight, a shoemaker of Winchendon, b. Apr. 17, 1785. She d. Sept., 1868. Children :

7168. Philander Sumner Knight,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1807 ; d. in 1810.
7169. Levi Knight,<sup>7</sup> +.
7170. Philander S. Knight,<sup>7</sup> +.
7171. Aaron Knight, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1812 ; d. in 1814.
7172. Betsey Wilder Knight,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1814 ; d. in 1817.

- 7173. Luke Lysander Knight,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7174. Elam Clark Knight,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7175. Eliza Ann Knight,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1822 ; d. in 1824.
- 7176. Abel Knight,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1826 ; d. Nov. 1, 1831.

ABEL W. Bruce<sup>7</sup> (7117), b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1794 ; m. in 1827, Emily Cutter. He was a merchant and organist of Cambridgeport, Mass., and d. Nov. 4, 1860. Children :

- 7177. Elizabeth Wilder Bruce,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1828 ; d. Oct. 1, 1857.
- 7178. Joseph E. Bruce,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1831.
- 7179. Emily C. Bruce,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 17, 1833 ; m. Frederic E. Roelfson.
- 7180. Mary A. Bruce,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1836.
- 7181. Fanny L. Bruce,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1844.

NANCY Bruce<sup>7</sup> (7121), b. in Templeton, Mass., June 30, 1802 ; m. Aug., 1829, Asa Fessenden, a carriage maker of Baldwinsville, Mass. He was b. Sept. 9, 1799. Children :

- 7182. Isabelle B. Fessenden,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1830 ; d. Oct. 22, 1833.
- 7183. Isabelle Maria Fessenden,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1833 ; d. Dec. 19, 1847.
- 7184. George Bruce Fessenden,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1835.

ABEL Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7123), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 6, 1792 ; m. in 1813, Selina, dau. of Ephraim Congar, Esq., of Paris, N. Y., b. in 1791 ; d. in 1872. They settled in Attica, N. Y., where he lived till 1856, when he removed to Niagara City, N. Y., and died May 5, 1866. Children :

- 7185. Erotas Philander Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1814 ; d. Nov. 30, 1830.
- 7186. Julia Marion Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7187. Helen Jeanette Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1821 ; m. N. E. P. Crocker of Ogden, N. Y., and d. in 1866.
- 7188. Sarah Ann Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 1823 ; m. J. W. Beebee.

CHARLES Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7124), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 17, 1794 ; m. in 1820, Amanda Congar, a sister of his brother Abel's wife. She was b. May 20, 1800 ; d. May 22, 1877. They settled in Attica, afterward moved to Varysburg, N. Y. He was for many years a magistrate, and an active man in public life, by trade a carpenter. He d. Oct. 18, 1867. Children :

- 7189. Harriet Adaline Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7190. Charles Harrison Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7191. Mary Janette Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1825 ; d. Oct. 26, 1865.
- 7192. Lucien Jerome Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7193. Almeron Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1831.
- 7194. George Mortimer Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7195. Lucy Adelaide Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7196. Erotas Henry Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

ARTEMUS Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7125), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 28, 1796 ; m. Feb. 1822, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Cooley, Esq., of Attica, N. Y., b. in 1801. They settled in Attica, then moved to Palmyra, Mich., on a farm where he d. May 10, 1866. Children :

- 7197. Oscar Alonzo Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7198. Robert Milton Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7199. Charles Mulford Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1827.
- 7200. Dency Cook Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7201. Deborah Foster Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7202. Laura Ann Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

MOSES H. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7126), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 19, 1798 ; m. July 4, 1822, Susan Smith, dau. of Rev. Salmon Hebard of Attica, N. Y., b. Aug. 22, 1801 ; d. Aug. 11, 1839. He m. (2) Dec. 31, 1839, Nancy Brown, dau. of Capt. Joseph Warren of Brighton, Mass., b. Mar. 26, 1810. He was adopted by his grandfather Dea. Hale, whose name he bore, and remained with him in Winchendon until 1811, where he began to attend school at three years of age, having eight weeks school in the winter and nine in the summer, until eight years of age, after which attending only the eight weeks in winter until the age of thirteen, when he went to Paris, N. Y. During the six years from 1813 to 1819, he, with his older brothers, wrought for wages to aid their father in providing a home for the family. During these six years he had an addition of nine months to his means of education, or three months in each of three winters. At twenty-one he removed his abode to Attica, N. Y., and having an opportunity of one term of instruction at the Wyoming Academy, he reviewed his old studies, so as to be able to teach a district school, and also commenced the study of Latin, hoping that some way would open to him to pursue his studies farther. He having made a public profession of his faith at the old Congregational church in Madison, N. Y., in 1819, and feeling a desire to preach the gospel, which was not at first encouraged, on ac-



count of the apparent impossibility of obtaining the requisite education, yet it was never quite extinguished. But after passing through many hardships and privations, he was licensed to preach the gospel by the Salem Presbytery in October, 1831, and in April, 1835, he was ordained to the full work of the ministry at Tamworth, N. H., and according the custom of the Fathers, he preached his own ordination sermon. In over forty years of his ministry he received to the fellowship of the churches over five hundred members.

And it is to Rev. Mr. Wilder that we are indebted for the Book of the Wilders, which was printed in 1878, being compiled when such a work was much more tedious than at the present day. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1879. His widow d. in West Somerville, Mass., Dec. 19, 1893. Children :

- 7203. Laura Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1823 ; d. Aug. 11, 1830.
- 7204. Salmon Hebard Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7205. Juliet Buchanan Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1831, in Indiana. Was for many years a successful teacher, both in New England and southern Indiana. In 1873 she was made matron of one of the homes of the Girl's Industrial School in Middletown, Conn., and later was head of the home of the Industrial School at Lancaster, Mass., on the original Wilder farm, and is now living in New London, Conn.
- 7206. William Hallock Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1833 ; d. Aug. 17, 1834.
- 7207. Moses Grant Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7208. James Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1838.

THOMAS Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7127), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 6, 1800. Lived with his father in Madison, N. Y., until 1822, when he joined his brother in Attica. He was for many years a successful teacher of common schools ; m. in 1827, Hannah Dow, b. July 20, 1806. He moved to Randolph, N. Y., and engaged with his oldest son in the hardware business, which he continued until his death, April 1, 1864. Children :

- 7209. Henry Fayette Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7210. Delia E. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7211. Sarah D. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7212. Abel Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1835 ; d. Jan. 13, 1837.
- 7213. Mary Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1838.
- 7214. Thomas Eugene Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7215. Helen T. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1852.

DAVID Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7129), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 20, 1805 ; m. in 1830, Susan S. Adams, b. Dec. 22, 1810 ; d. Dec., 1839. Child :  
7216. Walter D. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1837 ; d. in 1867.

MILTON Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7132), b. in Paris, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1812 ; m. (1) in 1838, Jane C. Dimond, b. in 1818 ; d. Sept. 15, 1850. He m. (2) Mrs. Ruth D. Bothwell, b. May 31, 1810 ; d. Nov. 7, 1873. Children :

7217. Amanda Jane Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1840 ; d. Aug. 22, 1845.

7218. Francis Milton Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

7219. Alvin Dimond Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

7220. Charles J. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1847.

7221. James Chase Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1857.

WILLIAM Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7134), b. in Paris, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1816 ; m. in 1840, Adaline Seeney, b. in 1810. Children :

7222. William Alonzo Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

7223. Ada Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1849.

HORACE Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7136), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 1, 1798 ; m. in 1823, Caroline Jennison. He d. Nov., 1852. Children :

7224. William Wallace Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1824 ; d. in 1830.

7225. Samuel Wallace Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1827.

7226. William Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1829.

7227. Mary Emily Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1833.

7228. Arthur Tappan Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1837.

7229. Caroline Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1840.

7230. Sarah Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1844.

ABEL Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7141), b. in Dixmont, Me., Nov. 2, 1809 ; m. in 1837, Elizabeth Fenton, who was an invalid for many years. He was a blacksmith and carriage maker of Greenwich, N. Y., and d. July 13, 1873. Child :

7231. Harriet Maria Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1838.

MASON H. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (7142), b. in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 21, 1812. At twenty-four years of age he went to Bangor, Me., to learn the trade of a painter, which he followed for some twenty-five years, first in Bangor, then in Castine, Rockland, Cherryfield and Machias, Me. After a residence of a few years in Machias, writing in his leisure

hours for the papers, he was employed as editor of the "Machias Republican," which place he held for many years. He was also trial justice and registrar of probate, and at sixty years of age was admitted to the bar as attorney and counsellor-at-law. This is a history of an ordinary man, with the limited means of education incident to a new settlement, who began life at twenty-two years of age by a public profession of religion and a strong desire to live a Christian life. He m. (1) in 1840, Mehetabel Littlefield, who d. and he m. (2) Miranda Littlefield. Children :

- 7232. Rufus L. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7233. Edward M. Wilder,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1844 ; d. Jan. 16, 1862.
- 7234. Sarah Maria Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7235. Mary Ellen Wilder,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7236. Horace Edward Wilder.<sup>s</sup>

SAMUEL W. Brown<sup>7</sup> (7159), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 13, 1804 ; m. in 1828, Lois Buswell. He d. July 29, 1872. Children :

- 7237. Lucia Brown.<sup>s</sup>
- 7240. George Brown.<sup>s</sup>
- 7238. Lois Brown.<sup>s</sup>
- 7241. William Brown.<sup>s</sup>
- 7239. Mary Brown.<sup>s</sup>

ALBERT Brown<sup>7</sup> (7161), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 16, 1806 ; m. in 1837, Abigail Wood. She d. Dec. 28, 1875. Children :

- 7242. Martha A. Brown,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1839 ; m. James Woodbury.
- 7243. Albert Brown,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. ; d. in Mar., 1841.
- 7244. Sarah E. Brown,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1843 ; m. in 1862, Abel Merriam.
- 7245. Hannah S. Brown,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1847 ; d. Dec. 7, 1857.

GEORGE Brown<sup>7</sup> (7163). b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 1, 1810 ; a merchant in Winchendon ; m. May 28, 1839, Harriet E., dau. of John and Sarah (Perham) Osgood, b. in Westford, Dec. 16, 1817. He d. June 21, 1866. Children :

- 7246. Harriet Martha Brown,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1845.
- 7247. Adaline Osgood Brown,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1857.

ASAPH N. Brown<sup>7</sup> (7164), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May. 18, 1813 ; m. (1) in 1841, Sarah O. Robinson, who d. in 1846 ; m. (2) in 1848, Mrs. Calista Street of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Child :

- 7248. Asaph Brown.<sup>s</sup>

LAVINIA Brown<sup>7</sup> (7165), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 4, 1816 ; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Benjamin, son of Capt. Eldad and Clarissa (Hunt) Prescott, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 21, 1818. He was a farmer and starch manufacturer in Jaffrey until 1856, when he moved to Prairie City, Ill., and in 1875 to Topeka, Kan. Children :

7249. Mary Elizabeth Prescott,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1844 ; d. Mar. 7, 1846.

7250. Francis Merrill Prescott,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1848 ; m. Allie, dau. of Wm. P. McClure of Topeka, Kan.

WILLIAM Brown<sup>7</sup> (7166), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 30, 1820 ; m. May 13, 1849, Mary H. Wilson. Children :

7251. William H. Brown,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Dec., 1849.

7252. Charles Albert Brown,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1851.

7253. Mary Emma Brown,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1854.

7254. Frederick Wilson Brown,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1859.

LEVI Knight,<sup>7</sup> (7169), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 16, 1808 ; m. in 1846, Elizabeth Corey, b. Feb. 1, 1816. Children.

7255. Levi Knight, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1846.

7256. Ansel Brown Knight,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26 ; d. Oct. 20, 1848.

7257. Anna Gibbs Knight,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1850.

7258. Ansel B. Knight,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1851.

7259. Eveline F. Knight,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1854.

PHILANDER S. Knight<sup>7</sup> (7170), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 28, 1810 ; m. in 1838, Mary Ward, b. Apr. 30, 1811. He was a farmer in Pelham, Mass. Children :

7260. George Wilder Knight,<sup>8</sup> +.

7261. Charles Sumner Knight,<sup>8</sup> +.

7262. Mary Victoria Knight,<sup>8</sup> +.

7263. John Ward Knight,<sup>8</sup> +.

7264. Aaron Ingram Knight,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUKE L. Knight<sup>7</sup> (7173), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 27, 1817 ; m. in 1843, Calista Sibley, b. Sept. 25, 1818. Children :

7265. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Aug. 8, 1846.

7266. Helen Calista Knight,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1848.

7267. Lydia Jane Knight,<sup>8</sup> } b. Aug. 15, 1850.

7268. Luther James Knight,<sup>8</sup> }

7269. Herbert S. Knight,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1858.



ELAM C. Knight<sup>7</sup> (7174), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 5, 1820 ; m. in 1847, Jane E. Craw, b. Oct. 10, 1827. Children :

7270. Jane E. Knight,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1848 ; m. C. A. Pendleton.

7271. Alice Jones Knight.<sup>8</sup>

JULIA M. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7286), b. in Attica, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1816 ; m. in 1841, Oliver H. Day, a farmer of Niagara City, N. Y. Children :

7272. Helen S. Day,<sup>9</sup> +.

7273. Sarah Elida Day,<sup>9</sup> +.

7274. Clara F. Day,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1846 ; d. Apr. 6, 1851.

7275. Julia Marion Day,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1848 ; m. Franklin V. Todd.

7276. Henry N. Day,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1850.

7277. Oliver Day,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1854.

HARRIET A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7189), b. in New York state, July 6, 1822 ; m. in 1842, Wyman H. Answorth, a merchant of Varysburg, N. Y. Child :

7278. Clara Adaline Answorth,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES H. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7190), b. in New York state, Apr. 12, 1824 ; m. (1) Annette Noyes, who d. ; m. (2) Nettie B. Lee. Children :

7279. George H. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. ; d. Sept., 1850.

7280. Charles S. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1853.

7281. William Almeron Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1860 ; d. Feb. 10, 1862.

7282. Louisa Lee Wilder.<sup>9</sup>

LUCIEN J. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7192), b. in New York state, May 17, 1827 ; m. in 1857, Clara W. Baldwin. Child :

7283. Edwin M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1869.

GEORGE M. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7194), b. in New York state, July 3, 1834 ; m. Clementine B. Godfrey. He was for many years in charge of the Wyoming county house. In 1873 was elected sheriff of Wyoming county, and d. while in office. Children :

7284. Frederic C. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1865.

7285. George Walker Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1873.

7286. Gertrude Mabel Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1875.

LUCY A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7195), b. in New York state, Apr. 20, 1837 ; m. in 1863, Eugene D. Tuttle of Orangeville, N. Y. Children :

7287. Charles S. Tuttle,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1866.

7288. George W. Tuttle,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1867.

7289. Allison O. Tuttle,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1869.

EROTAS H. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7196), b. in New York state, Oct. 10, 1839 ; m. in 1864, Ellen Hutchinson. He was a lieutenant of volunteers in the Rebellion. Is now a cheese manufacturer of Varysburg, N. Y. Children :

- 7290. Wyman H. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1865.
- 7291. Milton Almeron Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1866.
- 7292. Harriet Lorena Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1871.

OSCAR A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7197), b. in New York state, Dec. 21, 1822 ; m. Adaline Jane Day, who d. Mar. 18, 1857. He d. May 10, 1856. Children :

- 7293. Frances A. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1848.
- 7294. Ellen Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1850 ; d. Sept. 22, 1851.

ROBERT M. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7198), b. in New York state, May 23, 1825 ; m. (1) Caroline Sawyer, who d. May 2, 1852 ; m. (2) Louisa J. Baker. He was secretary of the Gas Company, Coldwater, Mich. Children :

- 7295. Edward Milton Wilder.<sup>9</sup>      7296. George Oscar Wilder.<sup>9</sup>

DENCY C. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7200), b. in New York state, Nov. 13, 1831 ; m. in 1856, Freeman S. Rogers, a dentist of Gilroy, Cal. Children :

- 7297. Edward Oscar Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1861.
- 7298. Fanny Wilder Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1863.
- 7299. Eugene Freeman Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1865.

DEBORAH F. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7201), b. in New York state, Oct. 19, 1836 ; m. in 1860, Stimson S. Harvey, a mail agent of Toledo, Ohio. Child :

- 7300. Mary Rebecca Harvey,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1868.

LAURA A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7202), b. in New York state ; m. in 1868, Austin G. Hall. Children :

- 7301. Arthur Austin Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1869.
- 7302. B. Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1872.

SALMON H. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7204), b. Jan. 23, 1826 ; m. in 1854, Charlotte Elizabeth Reed of Boston, Mass., b. Apr. 14, 1826 ; d. Apr. 10, 1862. He is a mechanic and inventor of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

- 7303. Susan Ellen Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1855 ; d. Mar. 26, 1866.
- 7304. Emily Bruce Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1856.
- 7305. William Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1858.
- 7306. Charlotte E. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1860.

MOSES G. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (7207), b. in China, Ind., Aug. 13, 1836 ; m. (1) May, 1862, Eliza Penson, dau. of Rev. Abraham Norwood. She d. July 28, 1869, and he m. (2) Apr. 12, 1875, Helen Augusta Hall of Gloversville, N. Y. He is a machinist and draughtsman, an inventor and designer of special machines in New York city. Children :

7307. Mary Augusta Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1863 ; d. in 1868.

7308. Helen Augusta Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1867.

7309. Eliza Penson Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1869.

7310. Henry Wilson Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1876.

7311. Marion Place Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1880.

HENRY F. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (7209), b. Aug. 20, 1829 ; m. (1) in 1850, Eveline Olmstead, who d. Jan. 21, 1871 ; m. (2) in 1874, Mary Redeley. Children :

7312. Frederic Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1851 ; d. Nov. 18, 1863.

7313. George Olmstead Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1855 ; d. Oct. 6, 1861.

DELIA E. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (7210), b. Jan. 5, 1831 ; m. Delos Carson. He was a captain in a colored regiment and was killed in the Fort Pillow massacre. Child :

7314. Ida Belle Carson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1864.

SARAH D. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (7211), b. Aug. 25, 1832 ; m. in 1860, Alexander J. Hill, a banker in Decatur, Ill. Child :

7315. Edward W. Hill,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1861.

THOMAS E. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (7214), b. Aug. 15, 1843 ; m. in 1865, Martha Fosdick. Child :

7316. Lillian Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1871.

FRANCIS M. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (7218), b. May 4, 1842 ; m. in 1866, Cornelia Barr, b. Jan. 6, 1842. He is a master mechanic of the Erie railroad, Buffalo, N. Y. Children :

7317. Charles D. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1867.

7318. Milton John Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1873.

ALVIN D. Wilder<sup>s</sup> (7219), b. July 31, 1843 ; m. in 1870, Annie E., dau. of Rev. Alfred North, b. in India, Dec. 3, 1840. He is superintendent of the U. P. R. R., Vallejo, Cal. Children :

7319. Edwin M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1871.  
7320. Francis Alfred Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1873.  
7321. Harriet Mason Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1875.

WILLIAM A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7222), b. in 1842; m. in 1871, Ella V. Gladding, b. Dec. 5, 1850. Child:

7322. Henry A. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1872.

RUFUS L. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7232), b. in Machias, Me., July 8, 1842. He was in the war from 1861 till its close. He m. in 1869, Kate Merrill and d. May 2, 1874. Children:

7323. Henry Merrill Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1872.  
7324. Frederic Mason Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar., 1874.

SARAH M. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7234), b. in Machias, Me., Aug. 4, 1846; m. in 1865, William H. Pennell. They live in Vallejo, Cal. Children:

7325. Cassius A. Pennell.<sup>9</sup>      7328. Mary Pennell.<sup>9</sup>  
7326. Emma Pennell.<sup>9</sup>      7329. Alice Pennell.<sup>9</sup>  
7327. Walter H. Pennell.<sup>9</sup>

MARY E. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (7235), b. in Machias, Me., m. in 1873, Charles Gould. Child:

7330. Charles Gould, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1874.

GEORGE W. Knight<sup>8</sup> (7260), b. in Pelham, Mass., Apr. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Martha V. Tupper of Monson, Mass. They live in Belchertown, Mass. Child:

7331. George Albert Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES S. Knight,<sup>8</sup> (7261), b. in Pelham, Mass., Apr. 4, 1842; m. Apr. 4, 1865, Flavilla J. Bennett of Ludlow, Mass. They live in Belchertown, Mass. Children:

7332. Jewell Bennett Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1871.  
7333. Ruby Flavilla Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1874.  
7334. Charles Pearl Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1876.  
7335. Jasper Merrill Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1879.  
7336. Mary Susan Garnet Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1881.



MARY V. Knight<sup>8</sup> (7262), b. in Pelham, Mass., June 30, 1844 ; m. Apr. 15, 1868, William M. Ayres of Belchertown, Mass. They live in Springfield, Mass. Children :

7337. William Rutherford Ayres,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1876.

7338. Benjamin Waldo Ayres,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1878.

JOHN W. Knight<sup>8</sup> (7263), b. in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 15, 1847 ; m. Sept. 13, 1866, Laura Tupper of Monson, Mass. They live in Pelham. Children :

7339. Ida May Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

7340. Myron John Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

7341. Robert Edwin Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1878.

AARON I. Knight<sup>8</sup> (7264), b. in Pelham, Mass., June 20, 1850 ; m. Mar. 19, 1870, Miranda B. Root of Enfield, Mass. They live in Pelham. Children :

7342. Arabelle Irene Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

7343. Herman Clinton Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1875.

7344. Luella Eudora Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1877.

7345. Fannie Altana Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1880 ; d. ———.

7346. Anna Lillian Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1882.

7347. Daisy Geneva Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1884.

7348. Curtis Raymond Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1888.

HELEN S. Day<sup>9</sup> (7272), b. in Niagara City, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1842 ; m. in 1866, Royal A. Hawley. Child :

7349. George P. Hawley.<sup>10</sup>

SARAH E. Day<sup>9</sup> (7273), b. in Niagara City, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1844 ; m. in 1871, William H. Davis, b. Oct. 19, 1833. Children :

7350. Fanny M. Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1872.

7351. Horatio Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1874.

7352. Julia Marion Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1875.

CLARA A. Answorth<sup>9</sup> (7278), b. in Varysburg, N. Y., Aug., 1844 ; m. in 1870, Elon T. Spink. She d. in 1874. Children :

7353. Antoinette Spink,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1872.

7354. David Leon Spink,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar., 1874.

GEORGE A. Knight<sup>9</sup> (7331), b. in Belchertown, Mass., June 23, 1871; m. Aug. 9, 1893, Jennie Goodale of South Amherst, Mass. They live in Amherst.

IDA M. Knight<sup>9</sup> (7339), b. in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1867; m. June 6, 1888, Norman Harlow of Amherst, Mass., where they live. Child:

7355. Ralph Edwin Harlow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1893.

MYRON J. Knight<sup>9</sup> (7340), b. in Pelham, Mass., July 27, 1875; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Ana McNulty of Monson, Mass. They live in Amherst, Mass.

ARABELLE I. Knight<sup>9</sup> (7342), b. in Pelham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1873; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Frank David of Chelsea, Mass. They live in West Hatfield, Mass. Child:

7356. Harold Eugene David,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1896.

JOSEPH Wilder<sup>5</sup> (544), b. in Leominster, Mass., —; m. Anna Barret. Settled in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

7357. Joseph Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

7358. Thomas O. Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. July 14, 1784.

7359. James Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1786; d. Jan. 19, 1872.

7360. Luke Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1788; m. Clarissa Dunham.

7361. Abel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1793; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

JOSEPH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (7357), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 11, 1783; m. Oct. 15, 1811, Jane Dickey, b. in 1786. He was a farmer in Hillsboro, N. H. Children:

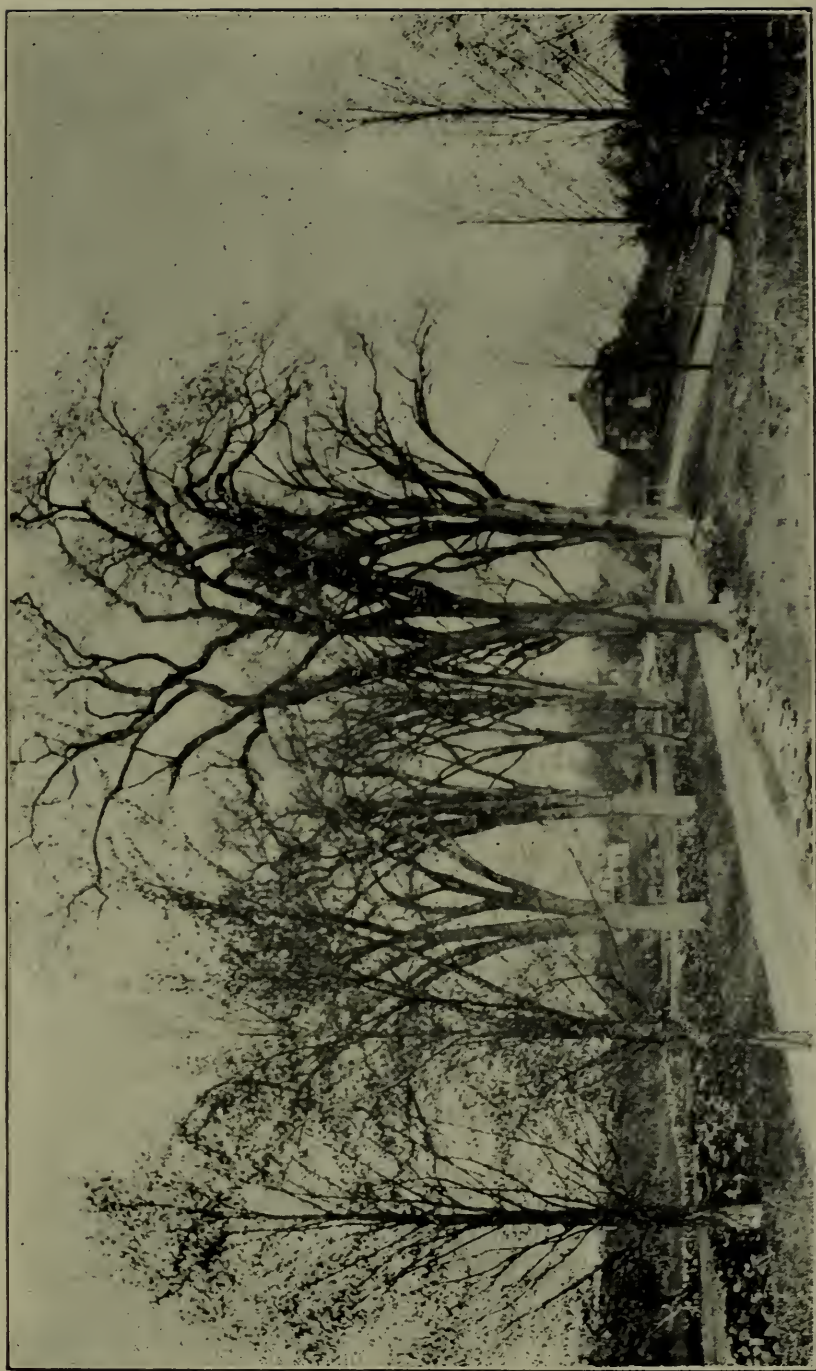
7362. Abel Barret Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1818; d. June, 1864.

7363. Sarah A. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1821; m. Sept. 1, 1861, James Mitchell of Manchester, N. H.

7364. Almira T. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1825; d. Aug. 17, 1827.

7365. Almira Jane Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1828; d. Oct. 22, 1846.

ABIGAIL Wilder<sup>5</sup> (546), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 19, 1754; m. Jan. 8, 1775, Benjamin White<sup>5</sup> (578), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 20, 1746. He bought land of his uncle, Col. Jonathan White of Leominster, Aug. 21, 1769, in Charlemont, Mass., and settled there in the part of the town, then a wilderness, which was afterward incorpo-



The Old Abbey, Leominster, Mass., 1900.





rated as the town of Heath. At the first town meeting of Heath held in the house of his cousin, Dea. James White, he was chosen tithing man, and afterward filled many town offices, and was much respected by his townsmen. He enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, and served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne in a Hampshire county company, Nahum Ward captain, in Col. David Wells' regiment. Discharged Oct. 18, 1777. Roll dated Charlemont, Feb. 11, 1778. Vol. 24, p. 82.

Dec. 1, 1779, Benjamin White is captain-lieutenant in Col. Craft's regiment. (Mass. Rev. Roll, vol. 52, p. 41, Mass. Archives.)

Benjamin White and wife Abigail were original members of the church in Heath, organized April 15, 1785, having formerly been members of the church in Charlemont.

Capt. White d. in Heath, Apr. 24, 1817. His wife Abigail d. Oct. 6, 1833. Children :

- 7366. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 7367. Luke,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1778 : d. Jan. 24, 1807, aged 28.
- 7368. Martha,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 7369. Benjamin, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 22, 1783 ; d. Aug. 31, 1820.
- 7370. David,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 7371. Abel,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 7372. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1789 ; d. Mar. 24, 1832.
- 7373. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 7374. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 7375. John,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1797 ; d. Nov. 7, 1804.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (7366), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 14, 1776 ; m. June 6, 1813, Laura Smith of Heath. He was a farmer and machinist, and the inventor of the gauged lathe. He lived in Colerain, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1841. His wife Laura d. Sept. 24, 1857. Children :

- 7376. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7377. Luke,<sup>7</sup> b. in Colerain, Sept. 8, 1816. He has rendered me much assistance in my work and is now living in Colerain.
- 7378. John,<sup>7</sup> b. in Colerain in 1819 ; d. May 8, 1886, aged 67.
- 7379. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. in Colerain in 1821 ; d. Jan. 27, 1868, aged 47.

MARTHA<sup>6</sup> (7368), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 13, 1780 ; m. William Burton of Heath, where he d. Feb. 11, 1828. Children :

- 7380. Joseph Burton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7381. Louisa Burton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7382. Adeline Burton,<sup>7</sup> +.

- 7383. William Burton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7384. Sally Burton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7385. Josiah Burton,<sup>7</sup> b. in Heath, Apr. 1, 1816; m. Augusta Gleason of Colerain. He d. and his widow was living in Mobile, Ala.
- 7386. Caroline Burton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7387. Martha Burton,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29; d. Sept. 30, 1820.
- 7388. Martha Burton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7389. Julia Burton,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1825.

DAVID<sup>6</sup> (7370), b. in Heath, Mass., (formely Charlemont) May 30, 1785; m. Apr. 14, 1812, Sophia Kendrick of Heath, b. June 16, 1793. They lived in Heath, where she d. Oct. 6, 1821. He m. (2) int. pub. Sept. 1, 1822, Mrs. Mary (Johnson) Nichols, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Taylor) Johnson, b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 15, 1782; d. in Heath, Oct. 14, 1852. Lieut. David d. Mar. 5, 1861, aged 76. Children:

- 7390. Fannie Alvord,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7391. Sophia Kendrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7392. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. in Heath, Aug. 28, 1815; d. in Illinois.
- 7393. Asa Kendrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7394. David,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7395. Nancy Elliott,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7396. Josiah Johnson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7397. Harriet Mayhew,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7398. Keziah Kendrick,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABEL<sup>6</sup> (7371), b. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 23, 1787; m. int. pub. Sept. 6, 1812 with Sylvia Brown, b. Nov. 25, 1789. They lived in Heath, where he d. Nov. 25, 1828. She d. in Heath, Feb. 28, 1863. Children:

- 7399. Erastus,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. Apr. 22, 1817.
- 7400. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. Mar. 11, 1817.
- 7401. Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. July 5, 1817.
- 7402. Dolly,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7403. Erastus,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7404. Abel, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7405. Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1822.
- 7406. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7407. Tarbel Hopkins,<sup>7</sup> +.

7408. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1826 ; d. Nov. 2, 1827.

7409. Nancy Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1829 ; d. Apr. 22, 1830.

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (7373), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 2, 1791 ; m. Apr. 3, 1817, Fannie Alvord, b. in Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1793 ; d. in 1852. They lived in Bath, N. H., and Brattleboro, Vt. Children :

7410. Fannie Alvord,<sup>7</sup> b. in Bath, N. H., Feb. 5, 1818. Now living in Nashua, N. H.\*

7411. Josiah Carleton,<sup>7</sup> b. in Bath, N. H., Apr. 8, 1820 ; d. in Vermont, July 4, 1828.

7412. Edwin Buckingham,<sup>7</sup> +.

7413. Charles King,<sup>7</sup> +.

7414. Josiah Clinton,<sup>7</sup> +.

7415. Jane Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> +.

7416. Caleb Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (7374), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793 ; m. Dec. 31, 1820, Huldah, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Phelps) Taylor, b. in Heath, July 8, 1796. He d. in Heath, Nov. 19, 1850. She d. in Haydenville, Mass., July 2, 1872. Children :

7417. Joseph Phelps,<sup>7</sup> +.

7418. Huldah Maria,<sup>7</sup> +.

7419. Eliza Jane,<sup>7</sup> +.

7420. Harriet Newell,<sup>7</sup> +.

7421. John Milton,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1828 ; d. July 25, 1831, in Heath.

7422. Nancy Weld,<sup>7</sup> +.

7423. John Milton,<sup>7</sup> +.

7424. Benjamin Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1837 ; d. in battle at Oakland, Va., May 11, 1864.

7425. Elizabeth Ayer,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> (7376), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 25, 1814 ; m. —, Samuel Rice, b. in Leverett, Mass., Jan. 10, 1805. They lived in Rowe, Mass., where he d. Dec. 28, 1884. She d. Dec. 6, 1888. Children :

7426. George Rice,<sup>8</sup> +.

7427. Silence Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. in Rowe, Apr. 17, 1849 ; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

JOSEPH Burton<sup>7</sup> (7380), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 2, 1808 ; m. Laura Goodenough of Rowe, Mass., and d. soon after.





1873. Mrs. Barrett d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1886. Both are buried at Waukesha, Wis., with their two little children. Children :

- 7440. Eliza Frances Barrett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7441. Harriet Emily Barrett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7442. Helen Augusta Barrett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7443. Edwin Foster Barrett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7444. Joseph White Barrett,<sup>8</sup> b. at Wautoma, Wis., Mar. 30, 1851 ; d. in Milwaukee, May 24, 1860.
- 7445. Julia Sophia Barrett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Wautoma, July 27, 1854 ; d. in Waukesha, May 5, 1861.

SOPHIA K.<sup>7</sup> (7391), b. in Heath, Mass., in 1814 ; m. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 31, 1832, Joseph Allen, b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1808. They lived in Parma, N. Y., where she d. July 2, 1865. He d. in Parma, Sept. 9, 1888. Children :

- 7446. Jane Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. in Buckland, Mass., May 20, 1835 ; d. Mar. 2, 1837 in Palmyra, N. Y.
- 7447. David W. Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1837 ; killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. A member of company A, 140th regiment, New York Volunteers.
- 7448. Jane F. Allen,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7449. Helen S. Allen,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7450. Mary Augusta Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1844.
- 7451. Alice I. Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1846 : d. Oct. 17, 1849.
- 7452. Flora L. Allen,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7453. Joseph H. Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. in LeRoy, Aug. 20, 1850 ; d. at Parma, Aug. 20, 1853.
- 7454. Alice Isabelle Allen,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7455. Susan Lucretia Allen,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7456. Ida B. Allen,<sup>8</sup> +.

ASA K.<sup>7</sup> (7393), b. in Heath, Mass., July 11, 1817 ; m. in 1841, Elvira Foster, b. Aug. 17, 1820 ; d. Oct. 24, 1880. He d. May 17, 1883. Children.

- 7457. Henry Kirke,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7458. Helen S.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7459. Everard P.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7460. Hiram F.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7461. Nancy Elliott,<sup>8</sup> +.

7462. Edwin F.,<sup>8</sup> +.      }  
 7463. Frederick A.,<sup>8</sup> +.    } Twins.  
 7464. Charles David,<sup>8</sup> +.

DAVID<sup>7</sup> (7394), b. in Heath, Mass., in 1819 ; m. Wealthy Batchelder. He d. in Walworth county, Wis., in 1845. His wife d. a few years later in Leroy, N. Y. Child :

7465. Kendrick,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in the Civil war at the age of twelve years, where he had enlisted as a drummer boy.

NANCY E.<sup>7</sup> (7395), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 25, 1821 ; m. in 1841, Edwin Stevens Foster at Palmyra, N. Y. He was a farmer ; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec., 1850, aged 30. She m. (2) in 1858, at Palmyra, N. Y., William L. Tucker, who was of New England parentage. His mother, Abi Brown, lived in youth in Cummington, Mass., a near neighbor and classmate of William Cullen Bryant. Mr. Tucker was for some years postmaster of Palmyra, and later in the drug and grocery business in Palmyra, where he d. in 1881, aged 63. Mrs. Tucker has rendered me much assistance in my work.

JOSIAH J.<sup>7</sup> (7396), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 11, 1823 ; m. Apr. 26, 1849, Lydia I. Hurd, b. Oct. 25, 1823. At the age of twenty-one years he entered the Mexican war, where he was attached to Gen. Scott's staff, and served with honor. At the beginning of the late war he enlisted at Palmyra, N. Y., May 9, 1861. He was 1st lieutenant company B, 22nd regiment New York Volunteers up to Oct. 3, 1861, when he was promoted to captain, and resigned May 20th, 1862, on account of failing health. He was in the engagements at Williamsburg, Mechanicsville, Lee's Mills and Yorktown. He went to Los Angeles in 1885, where he conducted a jewelry store until health again failed, and he was obliged to retire. He was a member of Kenesaw Post, G. A. R. On account of his inability to attend, he received an honorable discharge. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 4, 1895, at the age of 71 years. Children :

7466. Charles F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1851 ; d. Oct. 11, 1853.  
 7467. Charles Everard,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1855.  
 7468. William H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1860.

HARRIET M.<sup>7</sup> (7397), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 3, 1825 ; m. Oct. 13, 1849, Joseph White<sup>7</sup> (8080), b. Apr. 11, 1809 ; d. Oct. 17, 1860. Children :

7469. Emma L.,<sup>s</sup> +.
7470. Harriet F.,<sup>s</sup> b. in Heath, Mass., Feb. 20, 1852. She was a teacher seven years in the Huguenot Seminary at Cape Colony, South Africa. On her return to America she engaged as a missionary to the Barbadoes for some years and is now connected with a mission in New York city.
7471. Charles E.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1853 ; d. July 12, 1855.
7472. Joseph David,<sup>s</sup> +.
7473. Mary A.,<sup>s</sup> b. in Heath, Mar. 18, 1858. She has been a teacher in Springfield, Mass., and in the Westfield Normal School, but is now engaged with her sister in keeping a "Home School" for girls in Concord, Mass., in the winter, and in summer at Heath Hill, Mass.
7474. Flora J.,<sup>s</sup> b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 4, 1860. She is keeping a "Home School" for girls in Concord, Mass., and Heath Hill, Mass.

KEZIAH K.<sup>7</sup> (7398), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 31, 1829 ; m. Apr. 26, 1849, Frederick M. Field, b. May 27, 1826. They reside at West Camden, N. Y. Children :

7475. Ella A. Field,<sup>s</sup> +.
7476. Alice E. Field,<sup>s</sup> +.
7477. Emma L. Field,<sup>s</sup> b. June 29 ; d. Oct. 14, 1860.
7478. Georgiana M. Field,<sup>s</sup> +.
7479. William E. Field,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1864 ; d. Aug. 18, 1865.
7480. Edna L. Field,<sup>s</sup> +.

DOLLY<sup>7</sup> (7402), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 15, 1818 ; m. —, Larnard. Child :

7481. Augusta Larnard.<sup>s</sup>

ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> (7403), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 15, 1819 ; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1842, Sarah S. Copeland, b. Dec. 20, 1824 ; d. Mar. 11, 1852 ; he m. (2) Oct. 28, 1852, Aurilla P. Copeland, b. Oct. 17, 1829 ; d. Mar. 13, 1881. He m. (3) Mrs. Celinda (Baker) Brown, Aug. 20, 1884. She was b. in Tolland, Conn., Feb. 15, 1815, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Baker. Sarah S. and Aurilla P. Copeland were sisters, daughters of Ebenezer and Prudence Copeland of West Dover, Vt. Erastus White d. May 19, 1893. Celinda d. Apr. 8, 1895. Children :

- 7482. Esther Amelia,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7483. Charles Copeland,<sup>s</sup> b. July 17, 1845 ; d. Mar. 5, 1864.
- 7484. Sarah Smith,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7485. Mary Emma,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1850 ; d. Apr. 23, 1865.
- 7486. George Washington,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7487. Fayette Erastus,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7488. John Franklin,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7489. Mary Emma,<sup>s</sup> b. May 6, 1867 ; d. Oct. 18, 1868.
- 7490. Henry Nelson,<sup>s</sup> b. May 9, 1871 ; d. July 16, 1883.

ABEL, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> (7404), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 10, 1820 ; m. in 1846, Betsey N. Sawins, b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1826. He was a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass., where she d. Apr. 1, 1870. They formerly lived in Millbury and West Boylston, Mass. Children :

- 7491. Eli M.,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 7492. Addie M.,<sup>s</sup> b. in West Boylston, Feb. 2, 1849 ; m. Aug. 25, 1868, M. Luther Marsh, who d. in 1882.
- 7492 a. George A.,<sup>s</sup> b. in West Boylston, May, 1850 ; d. in Haverhill, Nov. 19, 1871.

REBECCA<sup>7</sup> (7406), b. in Heath Mass., Nov. 29, 1829 ; m.—, Horace Wellman.

TARBEL H.<sup>7</sup> (7407), b. in Heath, Mass., May 20, 1825 ; m. (1) in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 18, 1847, Louisa M. Ball of Rutland, Mass. She d. Oct. 13, 1850 ; he m. (2) Nov. 12, 1850, Adeline A. Ball of West Boylston, Mass., who d. May 27, 1861. He m. (3) Nov. 10, 1861, Mrs. Betsey B. Brigham of West Boylston, where he was a farmer and d. Dec. 29, 1867. Children :

- 7493. George Tarbel,<sup>s</sup> b. and d. July 26, 1848.
- 7494. Jane Eliza,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1849 ; d. July, 1869.
- 7495. Sarah Louise,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1851 ; d. Apr. 10, 1853.
- 7496. Charles Tarbel,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1854 ; d. Feb. 20, 1898.
- 7497. Ada Amanda,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1856 ; d. in Spencer, Mass., Feb., 1872.
- 7498. Francis Edgar,<sup>s</sup> b. June 5, 1860 ; d. May 9, 1865.
- 7499. Martha,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 27 ; d. Mar. 28, 1867.



EDWIN B.<sup>7</sup> (7412), b. in Bath, N. H., July 14, 1822 ; m. (1) Serena M. Bragg ; m. (2) Laurana Clement of Hudson, Mass. Children :

- 7500. Charles Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. and d., aged 4 years.
- 7501. Willie E.,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 7502. Serena Edwin,<sup>8</sup> b. and d., aged 13 years.
- 7503. Charles Edgar,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1858.
- 7504. Arthur,<sup>8</sup> b. and d., aged 14 years.
- 7505. Laura,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

CHARLES K.<sup>7</sup> (7413), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 9, 1825 ; m. Oct., 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Barnard. He d. in California in 1850. His wife d. in Boston in 1851.

J. CLINTON<sup>7</sup> (7414), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., July 9, 1828 ; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Edna A. Underwood of Swanzey, N. H., b. Aug. 11, 1835. He was a master mechanic on the Pacific Corporation in Lawrence, Mass. He d. Dec. 28, 1899. Children :

- 7506. Lizzie Barnard,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1858 ; m. in 1877, George Riley of Lawrence, where she d. in 1885.
- 7507. Bertha Estelle,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1872 ; d. Nov. 10, 1897.

JANE E.<sup>7</sup> (7415), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., July 31, 1831 ; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Isaac Hill Marshall. Lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Jan. 31, 1878. Children :

- 7508. Kate Atherton Marshall,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1857 ; d. Jan., 1873.
- 7509. Frank White Marshall,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7510. Flora Isabelle Marshall,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1864 ; d. May, 1869.

CALEB B.<sup>7</sup> (7416), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 11, 1835 ; m. in 1859, Marietta Hodge, lives at Otter River, Mass. He is an iron moulder. Children.

- 7511. Mary Josephine,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1860.
- 7512. Nathaniel Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1868.

JOSEPH P.<sup>7</sup> (7417), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 2, 1821 ; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1846, Cynthia Reed, b. in Whittingham, Vt., Nov. 9, 1823 ; where they were married. He united with the church at Heath, Nov. 3, 1829. Mrs. Cynthia White joined the church in Heath, July 1, 1848, by letter from the church at Whittingham, Vt. They were dis-

missed in 1849 to the church in East Charlemont, and Sept. 7, 1856, removed to Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She d. in Waterloo, Mar. 8, 1871. He m. (2) July 19, 1876, Mrs. Martha Jane (Hinman) Reed, b. in Southbury, Conn., Mar. 15, 1834. Children :

7513. Eliza Ann,<sup>s</sup> +.

7514. Joseph Jason,<sup>s</sup> +.

7515. Edward Phelps,<sup>s</sup> b. in Heath, Nov. 13, 1855 ; d. in Waterloo, July 10, 1856.

HULDAH M.<sup>7</sup> (7418), b. in Heath, Mass., Feb. 6, 1823 ; m. Nov. 3, 1846, Chauncey Rice, who d. Jan., 1875. Mrs. Rice d. at Haydenville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888. Children :

7516. Ellen Maria Rice,<sup>s</sup> +.

7517. Frances J. Rice,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1852 ; d. in infancy.

7518. Mary L. Rice,<sup>s</sup> b. May 19, 1854.

7519. Emma E. Rice,<sup>s</sup> +.

7520. Hattie J. Rice,<sup>s</sup> b. May 11, 1858, and is a missionary in Inland, China.

7521. William Henry Rice,<sup>s</sup> +.

ELIZA J.<sup>7</sup> (7419), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 9, 1824 ; m. May 12, 1854, Asher Adams. They lived at Belle Prairie, Minn. He d. Aug. 31, 1865. She d. at Belle Prairie, July 8, 1870. Children :

7522. Ellen Jane Adams,<sup>s</sup> +.

7523. Joseph Asher Adams,<sup>s</sup> +.

7524. Etta P. Adams,<sup>s</sup> +.

HARRIET N.<sup>7</sup> (7420), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 27, 1826 ; m. as his second wife, Sept. 3, 1854, Rev. John Schuyler Haradon, b. at Mansfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1815. They lived at Manchaug in the town of Sutton, Mass. He d. at Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 4, 1875. She d. at Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 8, 1886. Children :

7525. Alice Harriet Haradon,<sup>s</sup> +.

7526. Alfred Ernest Haradon,<sup>s</sup> b. July 24 ; d. Sept. 6, 1864.

NANCY W.<sup>7</sup> (7422), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 23, 1830 ; m. Feb. 3, 1849, Edgar Grosvenor. They lived at Bridport, Vt., where she d. Apr. 30, 1884. Child :

7527. Darwin E. Grosvenor,<sup>s</sup> +.

JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> (7423), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 29, 1832 ; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Martha D. Reed. They live in Orange City, Fla. Children :

7528. Sophia Lizzie,<sup>8</sup> +.

7529. Charles Reed,<sup>8</sup> b. in Geneseo, Ill., Apr. 27 ; d. July 29, 1865.

7529 a. Frank Lovell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1866 ; d. in New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 18, 1890.

7529 b. Edward Percy,<sup>8</sup> b. in Prairie City, Ill., May 15 ; d. Oct. 8, 1870.

ELIZABETH A.<sup>7</sup> (7425), b. in Heath, Mass., May 29, 1839 ; m. Sept. 4, 1877, John M. Kingman of Bridport, Vt., who d. Aug. 29, 1883.

GEORGE Rice<sup>8</sup> (7426), b. in Rowe, Mass., May 25, 1847 ; m. July 2, 1873, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Estelle Miller, b. in Becket, Mass., Nov. 30, 1852. They live in Rowe. Children :

7530. Arthur Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1874.

7531. Irving Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1875 ; d. Jan. 27, 1885.

7532. Earle Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1879.

7533. Eva Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1882 ; d. Sept. 17, 1884.

7534. Cleon Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1885.

7535. Eliza Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1886.

MARK H. Hitchcock<sup>8</sup> (7428), b. in Rowe, Mass., Apr. 11, 1838 ; m. in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1862, Maria Elizabeth Dewey of Franklin, b. in Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840. Mr. Hitchcock was a farmer in the state of Illinois from the age of 18 to 22, then clerk in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from 26 to 35. From 35 to 45, he was superintendent of the street railway in Poughkeepsie, from 43 to 46 he was engaged in the agricultural business in the same city, then went west for his health, and died in Medicine Lodge, Kan., Dec. 11, 1887. Mrs. Hitchcock is living with her daughter in Wichita, Kan. Children :

7536. Stephen B. Hitchcock,<sup>9</sup> +.

7537. Florence L. Hitchcock,<sup>9</sup> +.

7538. Charlotte M. Hitchcock,<sup>9</sup> +.

7538 a. Bertha S. Hitchcock,<sup>9</sup> b. in Poughkeepsie, Aug., 1875 ; d. in Denison, Texas, Nov. 20, 1898.

DAVID W. Hitchcock<sup>8</sup> (7429), b. in West Hawley, Mass., July 6, 1842 ; served three years in the Civil war and later two years on the

Troy, N. Y., capital police force, and since superintendent of Poughkeepsie City Almshouse. He m. in Medina, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1871, Annette Pitcher, b. in Boonville, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1845. They settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where they now live. Children :

7538 b. Edith Frances Hitchcock,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1872.

7538 c. Edna Annette Hitchcock,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1877.

7538 d. Mabel Janette Hitchcock,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1883.

MARTHA Stone<sup>8</sup> (7431), in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1842 ; m. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866, Justin G. Thompson, M. D., b. in Stockton, Chautauqua county, N. Y., July 21, 1837 ; graduated as M. D. at Michigan University Medical College, Mar. 27, 1861. He entered the volunteer service of the United States as second lieutenant, company G, 49th regiment New York Volunteers, in August, 1861. Was commissioned assistant surgeon of the 9th New York Cavalry in August, 1862 ; assistant surgeon of the 77th New York Volunteers in Nov., 1862, and surgeon of the same regiment Dec. 17, 1864, and discharged June 27, 1865. He settled in Stockton, N. Y., as a practicing physician, where he remained until 1873, when he removed to Angola, N. Y., where they now reside. For four years and a half he was on the Board of Pension Surgeons at Buffalo, N. Y., and since 1881 has been surgeon for the L. S. & M. S. R. R.

CHARLES W. Stone<sup>8</sup> (7432), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 5, 1844. Was a soldier in the Civil war ; m. and settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Child :

7538 e. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1869 ; d. in 1899.

JOSEPH W. Pierpont<sup>8</sup> (7434), b. in Rowe, Mass., Dec. 26, 1839 ; m. Sept. 20, 1865, in Heath, Mass., Ellen M. Hall, b. in Rowe, Mass., Sept. 20, 1845 ; d. in Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1894. Children :

7539. Ella M. Pierpont,<sup>9</sup> +.

7540. Grace H. Pierpont,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1873.

7541. Arthur W. Pierpont,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1876.

7542. Charlotte G. Pierpont,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1883.

GEORGIANA Pierpont<sup>8</sup> (7435), b. in Rowe, Mass., Feb. 21, 1844 ; m. Jan., 1863, James Cato. They live in Cassadaga, N. Y. Children :

7543. Bert J. Cato,<sup>9</sup> +.

7544. Fred Cato.<sup>9</sup>



MARTHA A. Pierpont<sup>8</sup> (7436), b. in Rowe, Mass., Mar. 25, 1848 ; m. Jan., 1875, Frank Cleland.

J. EDWIN Pierpont<sup>8</sup> (7438), b. in Rowe, Mass., Mar. 23, 1850 ; m. Dec., 1871, Florence Todd. They live in Cassadaga, N. Y. Children :

7545. Florence M. Pierpont,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1877.

7546. Jessie Pierpont,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1881.

ELIZA F. Barrett<sup>8</sup> (7440), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 3, 1841 ; m. in Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 21, 1861, William Millard, b. in Locke, Cayuga county, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1830. He was the youngest of eleven children, all of whom lived to be married and to a good old age. He is a retail grocer in Milwaukee, Wis., where they live. Children :

7547. Harriet Lucinda Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1862 ; d. Apr. 20, 1868.

7548. Alice Fannie Millard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7549. William Barrett Millard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7550. Charles Franklin Millard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7551. Edith Holton Millard,<sup>9</sup> +.

7552. Harry Loomis Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Milwaukee, Nov. 6, 1874 ; d. Nov. 17, 1878.

7553. Samuel Roland Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1877 ; d. Jan. 29, 1885.

7554. Leonard Griffin Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1879.

7555. Robert Edwin Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1882.

7556. Helen Vincent Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1885.

HARRIET E. Barrett<sup>8</sup> (7441), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1842 ; m. Feb. 11, 1868, in Waukesha, Wis., Washington Gano, son of Thomas Scudder and Ruth Alden (Smith) Benedict, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 22, 1836. He was a dealer in real estate and railroad stock. They lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. Jan. 24, 1899. Mrs. Benedict resides in Boston. Children :

7557. Francis Gano Benedict,<sup>9</sup> +.

7558. Vallette Lyman Benedict,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1872, in Milwaukee, Wis. Graduated from School of Technology, Boston, in the class of 1894, and is now in charge of the testing department in the General Electric company at Schenectady, N. Y.

7559. Clarence Barrett Benedict,<sup>9</sup> b. in Milwaukee, Oct. 29, 1874. Graduated from Boston High school ; entered a hardware store for a time ; now (1900) studying law in the Boston University Law school.

HELEN A. Barrett<sup>8</sup> (7442), b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1844 ; m. in Waukesha, Wis., July 16, 1870, M. C. Kelley, b. in Boston, Aug. 27, 1845. The oldest son of John and Anna Kelley. His father was a soldier all through the Civil war, was wounded twice, taken prisoner by the Confederates, liberated and reached home safely. Mr. Kelley has been senator from Kansas and is now a farmer and stock raiser in Mulberry, Kan.

EDWIN F. Barrett<sup>8</sup> (7443), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., May 26, 1846 ; m. in Elgin, Minn., Nov. 4, 1866, Sarah E. Feller. Mr. Barrett is owner and editor of the "Le Sueur Sentinel," of Le Sueur, Minn. Mr. Barrett served as a private in the Wisconsin Cavalry, the last year of the Civil war, and was appointed by President McKinley assistant quartermaster of the 3d brigade, 2d army corps in the war with Spain, with the rank of captain. They live at Le Sueur. Children :

7560. Edwin Foster Barrett, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Elgin, Minn., Apr. 24, 1868 ; is a stationary engineer, having charge of the engine in his father's printing office at Le Sueur, also writes for the paper or assists in the work.
7561. William Millard Barrett,<sup>9</sup> b. in Elgin, Minn., Nov. 10, 1870 ; is a newspaper man in Duluth, Minn.
7562. Harriet Barrett,<sup>9</sup> b. in Elgin, Feb. 1, 1873.
7563. Cushman Davis Barrett,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1874.

JANE F. Allen<sup>8</sup> (7448), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1839 ; m. in Parma, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1871, Charles E. Curran of Howard, Kan. Children :

7564. Jennie Belle Curran,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, d. Aug. 22, 1873.
7565. Flora Augusta Curran,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1874.
7566. Joseph Edward Curran,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1877.
7567. John Wesley Curran,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1879 ; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
7568. Ida Belle Curran,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1881.

HELEN S. Allen<sup>8</sup> (7449), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1842 ; m. in Parma, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1861, George W. Doty of Ogden, N. Y. Children :

7569. Ida Isabelle Doty,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1867 ; d. June 23, 1868.

7570. George Willoughby Doty,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1869 ; d. Dec. 4, 1888.

7571. Clarence Arthur Doty,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1878.

FLORA L. Allen<sup>8</sup> (7452), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., July 20, 1848 ; m. in Parma, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1874, Lewis Mayo of Leavenworth, Kan. She d. in Cape May, N. J., Sept. 9, 1881. Children :

7572. Alfred David Mayo,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1875.

7573. Walter Lewis Mayo,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1877.

7574. Samuel Mead Mayo,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1879.

ALICE I. Allen<sup>8</sup> (7454), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1852 ; m. in Parma, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1873, Charles M. Gilman of Parma. Children :

7575. May Melissa Gilman,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1877.

7576. Ada Mildred Gilman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1878.

7577. Allen Tucker Gilman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11 ; d. Nov. 22, 1890.

SUSAN L. Allen<sup>8</sup> (7455), b. in Parma, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1854 ; m. Mar. 10, 1875, Judson H. Webster of Ogden, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 1, 1885. Child :

7578. Florence Ada Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1876.

IDA B. Allen<sup>8</sup> (7456), b. in Parma, N. Y., June 25, 1859 ; m. in Hoquiam, Wash., Dec. 14, 1892, Charles F. Hill of Hoquiam, where they reside.

HENRY K.<sup>8</sup> (7457), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1843 ; m. Apr. 4, 1867, Bessie L. Plimpton. He is a merchant in Marion, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 23, 1842. Children :

7579. Edwin P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1871.

7580. Minnie O.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1873.

HELEN S.<sup>8</sup> (7458), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1845 ; m. Apr. 7, 1868, Henry S. Russell, b. Jan. 11, 1841. He is a farmer in Marion, N. Y. Children :

7581. Clemence P. Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3 ; d. Nov. 25, 1869.

7582. Everard K. Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1871.

7583. Alice R. Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1872.

7584. Asa K. Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1879.

EVERARD P.<sup>8</sup> (7459), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1847 ; m. (1) Mary A. Farrell, b. Oct., 1849 ; d. Dec. 17, 1872 ; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1874, Sarah C. Negus, b. Jan. 25, 1849. He is a farmer in Marion, N. Y. Children :

7585. Arthur A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1877.

7586. Pliny B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1881.

7587. Salem R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1883.

HIRAM F.<sup>8</sup> (7460), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1849. Graduated from Marion Collegiate Institute in 1865, and from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1867, then entered Williams College in the third term of the freshman year and graduated in 1871. He then went to Milwaukee, entering the office of his uncle, Moses Barrett, M. D., remaining about six months, then, after acting as clerk in the money order department of the post office and assistant editor of the "Milwaukee Daily News," he taught school for two years in Wisconsin. He then entered the Auburn Seminary at Auburn, N. Y., in the class of '78 ; but, owing to ill health, was compelled to rest for a year, which he spent in missionary work in Worthington, Minn., then returned to the seminary and graduated with the class of '79. From the seminary he went to the Third Presbyterian church in Beatrice, Neb. On Oct. 8, 1879, m. Mary Louisa Chamberlain of Fond du Lac, Wis. He remained two years in Beatrice, during which time a brick church was built and dedicated free of debt. In the fall of 1881 he went to Juneau, Wis., where he remained three years. In October, 1884, he went to Washington Territory, leaving his family at Fond du Lac, being the first Presbyterian minister to enter Chehalis county, only one minister, a Methodist, there. Only those who have some idea of western Washington can have any idea of what the life of a missionary at that time in that country was. He had several preaching places—the bar-room of a hotel, the empty place in a store, a building used in its season for salting and packing salmon, schoolhouses of all sorts and descriptions, and, many times, under trees in the open air. He traveled chiefly in his own boat, sometimes rowing eighteen miles to an appointment. He was shipwrecked once ; got out, reached his destination just in time to get dry clothes and fill his appointment, and in that land of heavy winter rains never failed to keep an appointment because of the rain, but sometimes preached with his clothes soaked to the skin. He remained eight years in the Chehalis Valley, during which time he was the means, under God, of building three church buildings,



organizing four congregations, aided in forming three more. In December, 1892, he settled over the church in Kelso, Wash., and later in Buckley, Wash. Children :

7588. Abbie Elvira,<sup>9</sup> b. in Juneau, Wis., Sept. 13, 1882.

7589. Hiram Foster, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hoquaim, Wash., May 14, 1885.

7590. David Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. in Elma, Wash., Nov. 28, 1889 ; d. May, 1890.

NANCY E.<sup>8</sup> (7461), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853 ; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Jerome A., son of Ansel Kendrick, b. in Charlemont, Aug. 31, 1848. He is a farmer in his native town. Children :

7591. Fannie Elvira Kendrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1882.

7592. Grace Sylvia Kendrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1885.

7593. Allan Ansel Kendrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1891.

EDWIN F.<sup>8</sup> (7462), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., June 6, 1856 ; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Julia F. Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1856. He is a farmer in Palmyra, N. Y.

FREDERICK A.<sup>8</sup> (7463), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., a twin with Edwin F., June 6, 1856 ; m. in Manchester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1884, Kate Josephine, dau. of Benjamin G. and Josephine B. Smith. He is a teacher in Elsinore, Cal. Children :

7594. Gladys K.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1886.

7595. David K.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1888.

7596. Benjamin F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1891.

7597. Winford E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1892.

CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup> (7464), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., July 1, 1862 ; m. Feb., 1887, Mary Houghton, b. Nov. 18, 1856. He is employed at the National Museum in Washington, D. C.

EMMA L.<sup>8</sup> (7469), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 19, 1850 ; m. Dec. 31, 1874, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., William F. Hillman, b. in Hawley, Mass., July 31, 1851. He is a bill clerk at the Rock Island Freight depot, in Lincoln, Neb. Children :

7598. Mary E. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1877.

7599. Hattie W. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1878.

7600. William J. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1879.

7601. Flora J. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1881.

- 7602. Edith E. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1883.
- 7603. Nellie L. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1884.
- 7604. Gracie F. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1887.
- 7605. Vera Bell Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1888.
- 7606. Bertell W. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1890.
- 7607. Earl M. Hillman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1892.

JOSEPH D.<sup>8</sup> (7472), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 18, 1856 ; m. about 1887, Jennie Johnson, b. in Fort Hunter, N. Y., Oct., 1865. He is County Clerk of Gage County, Neb. Resides in Beatrice, Neb. Children :

- 7608. Joseph David,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1888.
- 7608 a. Jennie Catherine,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1890.
- 7608 b. Charles Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1893.

ELLA A. Field<sup>8</sup> (7475), b. in Manchester, N. H., Mar. 9, 1850 ; m. May 25, 1875, John Blain, Jr. Mr. Blain is military instructor, photographer and director of physical culture at the Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory. Mr. Blain served as a soldier through the war of the Rebellion. First in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment, then by re-enlistment in the 190th regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, "Buck-tails." He was a prisoner of war thirteen months. Was discharged brevet-lieutenant at the age of nineteen years, having served three years, eleven months. Children :

- 7609. Howard C. Blain,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1876 ; d. May 17, 1877.
- 7610. John Fred Blain,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1878.
- 7611. Isabella Blain,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Feb. 6, 1882.
- 7612. Ira Bruce Blain,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1883.
- 7613. West Elliott Blain,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1886.
- 7614. Ella Field Blain,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1888.
- 7615. Alice Robina Blain,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1891 ; d. Mar. 1, 1892.
- 7616. Mary Elizabeth Blain,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1892.

ALICE E. Field<sup>8</sup> (7476), b. July 15, 1852 ; m. Aug. 26, 1872, John M. Lannon, who d. and she m. (2) Simon Sweatland. They live in Camden, N. Y. Child :

- 7617. Freddie A. Lannon,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. Feb. 7, 1880.

GEORGIANA M. Field<sup>8</sup> (7478), b. June 28, 1863 ; m. June 24, 1885, Matthias D. Van Tassel. They live at Vienna, N. Y. Children :

7618. Frederick Matthias Van Tassel,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1887 ; d. July 14, 1888.  
 7619. Ray Clifton Van Tassel,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1889.  
 7620. Robert Delos Van Tassel,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1892.

EDNA L. Field<sup>8</sup> (7480), b. Nov. 27, 1874 ; m. Aug. 9, 1891, Warren L. Wolcott. They live in West Camden, N. Y. Child :

7621. Estella May Wolcott,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1892.

ESTHER A.<sup>8</sup> (7482), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 13, 1843 ; m. Apr. 28, 1870, Henry P., son of Daniel and Maria Stocker, b. in Jamaica, June 10, 1836. They live in Worcester, Mass.

SARAH S.<sup>8</sup> (7484), b. in Ware, Mass., July 18, 1847 ; m. in Jamaica, Vt., June 3, 1866, Nelson F. Estabrook, b. in Jamaica, Mar. 11, 1845. They live in Delhi Mills, Mich. Children :

7622. William H. Estabrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1867 ; d. Sept. 13, 1889.  
 7623. Charles Franklin Estabrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1870. Accidentally drowned Dec. 15, 1879.  
 7624. Ethel May Estabrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1884 ; d. Sept. 19, 1885.  
 7625. Ada Mabel Estabrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1886.

GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> (7486), b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 29, 1853 ; m. June 30, 1875, Clarissa K. Hill of Springfield, Mass., where they reside. He is a carpenter by trade and is employed in Forbes & Wallace's dry goods house in Springfield. Children :

7626. Charles Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1876.  
 7627. Martha Aurilla,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1877.  
 7628. Hattie Mabel,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1880.

FAYETTE E.<sup>8</sup> (7487), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 8, 1856 ; m. (1) about 1878, Nellie — ; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1896, Ella F. Tuttle. They live in Uxbridge, Mass. Children :

7629. Edith M.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1879.  
 7630. David Fayette,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1898.

JOHN F.<sup>8</sup> (7488), b. in Jamaica, Vt., May 13, 1859 ; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 30, 1882, Julia K., dau. of J. Oscar and Seraph C. A. (Snow) Knight of Marlboro, Vt. He lives in Somerville, Mass. Engaged in the grocery business. Children :

7631. Myrtle Gladys,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1890.

7632. Ruby Seraph,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1894.

7633. Iva Aline,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1899.

ELI M.<sup>8</sup> (7491), b. in Millbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1847; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 22, 1870, Fannie A., dau. of George and Harriet B. (Colby) Treab of Haverhill, where they reside. Children:

7633 a. Alice Maud,<sup>9</sup> b. in Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1871.

7633 b. Bertha Treab,<sup>9</sup> b. in Haverhill, Dec. 9, 1880.

FRANK W. Marshall<sup>8</sup> (7509), b. in Nashua, N. H., June, 1860; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1884, C. Maud Holman. They reside in Sioux City, Iowa. Child:

7634. Holman Marshall,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1891.

ELIZA A.<sup>8</sup> (7513), b. in Heath, Mass., June 6, 1851; m. in Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1872, James Alton Ashley, b. in Medina, Ohio, May 25, 1843. His parents were natives of Vermont. They have lived in Laporte, Granby and Hawarden, Iowa, where she d. Apr. 20, 1891. He has a Land, Loan and Insurance Agency in Hawarden. Children:

7635. Joe Alton Ashley,<sup>9</sup> b. in Laporte, Iowa, Mar. 13, 1874.

7636. Myrtie Cynthia Ashley,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1875.

JOSEPH J.<sup>8</sup> (7514), b. in Heath, Mass., June 15, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1878, in Waterloo, Iowa, Dora Place, b. in New York state, Sept. 8, 1855. He is a successful farmer in Granby county, Iowa. Child:

7637. Alice Eliza,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1890.

ELLEN M. Rice<sup>8</sup> (7516), b. in Haydenville, Mass., Aug., 1847; m. in 1869, John N. Strickland. Children:

7638. Frank N. Strickland,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1873.

7639. Emma Strickland,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1878.

EMMA E. Rice<sup>8</sup> (7519), b. in Haydenville, Mass., Apr. 13, 1856; m. May, 1878, Justus P. Lewis. Children:

7640. Leslie Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. May; d. Oct., 1881.

7641. Raymond Chapin Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1883.

7642. Helen Louise Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1884.

7643. Marguerite Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1893.



WILLIAM H. Rice<sup>8</sup> (7521), b. in Haydenville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860; m. Jan., 1887, Mary Ellen Green. Children:

7644. Kate Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1887.

7645. Chauncy Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1889.

7646. Ethel Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1891.

ELLEN J. Adams<sup>8</sup> (7522), b. in Belle Prairie, Minn., Feb., 1854; m. Nov., 1882, Frank B. Cook. Children:

7647. Ray Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1883.

7648. Mabel Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1885.

7649. June Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1888.

7650. Carleton Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1891.

JOSEPH A. Adams<sup>8</sup> (7523), b. in Belle Prairie, Minn., Nov. 12, 1856; m. May 20, 1891, Eda Dyer. Child:

7651. Lahelia Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar., 1892.

ETTA P. Adams<sup>8</sup> (7524), b. in Belle Prairie, Minn., in 1858; m. in 1880, William F. Sheldon. Child:

7652. Ivy Sheldon,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1882.

ALICE H. Haradon<sup>8</sup> (7525), b. in Sutton, Mass., May 18, 1859; m. in East Jaffrey, N. H., July 30, 1884, Howard Melville, son of Caleb Washington and Mary Eliza (Hersey) Hersey, b. in Pembroke, Me., Nov. 2, 1855. He is a marble and granite dealer in Peterboro, N. H. Child:

7653. Anna De Forest Hersey,<sup>9</sup> b. in Peterboro, Feb. 26, 1888; d. Nov. 8, 1889.

DARWIN E. Grosvenor<sup>8</sup> (7527), b. in Bridport, Vt., Feb. 1, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Flora M. Kingman. They live in Bridport, where she d. Mar., 1892. He m. (2) June 22, 1893, Edna Rockwood. Children:

7654. John Miner Grosvenor,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1882.

7655. Harry Grosvenor,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1889.

7656. Flora N. Grosvenor,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar., 1892.

SOPHIA L.<sup>8</sup> (7528), b. in Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1863; m. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 22, 1891, F. Max Hill. They live in New Brunswick.

STEPHEN B. Hitchcock<sup>9</sup> (7536), b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 12, 1865. Moved to Medicine Lodge, Kan., in 1885, where he was deputy U. S. Marshal until 1889, when he moved to Denison, Tex., where he m. Feb. 7, 1894, Nadine E. Williams, b. in Greenwood, Miss., June 27, 1876. Her father served in the Civil war in the Confederate army from Mississippi. The family moved to Denison in 1877, where they now reside. Children :

7656 a. Mark Henry Hitchcock,<sup>10</sup> b. in Denison, Nov. 23, 1894.

7656 b. Charles Stephen Hitchcock,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1898.

FLORENCE L. Hitchcock<sup>9</sup> (7537), b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1870 ; m. Sept. 6, 1898, William Hewitt Burche, b. in Montgomery county, Md., Dec. 24, 1869. He is proprietor and business manager of the Wichita Printing company of Wichita, Kan., where they reside. Child :

7656 c. Louise Burche,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1899.

CHARLOTTE M. Hitchcock<sup>9</sup> (7538), b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1874 ; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Elmer E. Reichard. They live in Averill Park, N. Y.

ELLA M. Pierpont<sup>9</sup> (7539), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1869 ; m. in Waterloo, Sept. 21, 1893, Ezra H. Streeter. They live in Waterloo. Child :

7657. Arthur Pierpont Streeter,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1895.

BERT J. Cato<sup>9</sup> (7543), b. in — ; m. in 1894, Maud —.

ALICE F. Millard<sup>9</sup> (7548), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1864 ; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 7, 1885, Rev. Stowe Sawyer, a Congregational minister. They lived in Fox Lake, Wis., and South Milwaukee, where she d. Feb. 16, 1898. Children :

7658. Edith Benedict Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. in Fox Lake, Wis., May 28, 1888.

7659. Millard Holton Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. in Fox Lake, Aug. 4, 1890.

REV. WILLIAM B. Millard<sup>9</sup> (7549), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1867 ; m. in Sharon, Wis., Sept. 25, 1895, Marion Treat. He is a Congregational minister, in New London, Wis., since May 14, 1895. Child :

7660. Jessica Jeannette Millard,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1897.

CHARLES F. Millard<sup>9</sup> (7550), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 6, 1869; m. in Milwaukee, Dec. 31, 1891, Minnie A. Campbell. He lives in Milwaukee, and is in the employ of the U. S. company. Children:

- 7661. Gardiner Campbell Millard,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1893.
- 7662. Lawrence Barrett Millard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1895.
- 7663. Isabel Millard,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1897.
- 7664. William Colman Millard,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1899.

EDITH H. Millard<sup>9</sup> (7551), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Frank Frelinghuysen Barrett, a Presbyterian minister. They lived in San Antonio, Tex., and Prairie du Sac, Wis., where she d. Feb. 7, 1895, and Rev. Mr. Barrett died of apoplexy, Mar. 13, 1898, and they are buried in Prairie du Sac. Children:

- 7665. Newton Eliot Barrett,<sup>10</sup> b. in San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 15, 1890.
- 7666. Philip Barrett,<sup>10</sup> b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 16, 1892.
- 7666 a. Richard Leigh Barrett,<sup>10</sup> b. in Prairie du Sac, Jan. 30, 1895.

FRANCIS G. Benedict<sup>9</sup> (7557), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1870. Graduated from Harvard College in 1893, and his diploma shows "Magna cum laude," with four times honorable mention. He followed for a time investigations and original research in chemistry under the direction and in the private laboratory of Prof. Josiah P. Cooke of Harvard College, and later at Heidelberg, Germany, where he received his degree of Ph. D. He m. July 28, 1897, in Brewer, Me., Cornelia, dau. of Jules and Harriet Chase (Barrett) Golay, b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1870. He is now instructor in chemistry at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where they reside.

JONATHAN, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (552), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in the part of the town now Leominster, Mar. 12, 1740. He was a soldier in the Colonial army in 1756 and 1757. Graduated at Harvard College in 1763; m. June 1, 1768, by her uncle, Rev. John Rogers, first minister of Leominster, Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Rogers. They were members of the church in Leominster in 1769; and the catalogue of Harvard College stars him as dead in 1770, but traditions in the family are that he studied medicine and settled in Vermont, yet we have been unable to learn anything further in regard to Jonathan or Rebecca.

DAVID,<sup>5</sup> (553), b. in Leominster, bapt. Aug. 29, 1742, "the first day of ye meeting in the new meeting-house," but the church was not organized until Sept. 25, 1743, when Mr. John Rogers, their first minister, was ordained, and Nov. 10, 1743, his father, Jonathan White and Gardner Wilder were chosen deacons, which office Col. White held until he left town for Charlemont. David White m. Feb. 14, 1765, Eunice, dau. of Simon and Anna (Fairbank) Butler, b. in Leominster, Nov. 30, 1745. He went to Charlemont in 1764 with his brother James and settled there in the forest and their sister Esther (afterward Mrs. Samuel Taylor), then fourteen years of age, kept house for them. His wife Eunice d. in 1766 and his marriage intentions were published at Leominster, Apr. 19, 1768, with Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel Rogers of Leominster, and sister of Rebecca, his brother's wife. No record of marriage is found and nothing further in regard to Susanna, as he was drowned in the Deerfield river in 1768; it was probably the same month of April, though the "full date cannot be found. His estate was settled Mar. 17, 1769, by his father, Col. Jonathan White, inventory £381:07:06. Aug. 2, 1770, Jonathan White of Leominster is appointed guardian of Eunice, only child of David White, and we find no account of any widow. Child:

7667. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> +.

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> (7667), b. in Charlemont, Mar. 29, 1766; m. Nov. 30, 1782, Luke White<sup>5</sup> (584), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 8, bapt. in first church, Lancaster, Dec. 11, 1757. He was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting in Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Marshall's regiment, Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. (Continental Army Books, vol. 2, part 1, p. 76).

Also from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. —, 1780. (Continental Army Books, vol. 10, part 2, p. 31.)

The parents of Eunice White were buried in Charlemont, Mass., on a side hill with others of the early settlers, but there has since been a road laid out near it, and the graves are all obliterated. They lived in Heath, formerly Charlemont, where they united with the church Oct. 20, 1793. Mrs. Eunice White d. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 30, 1824, aged 57. He afterward moved with his children to Rockingham, Vt., and later to De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., and settled in the village of Richville. We have been unable to find the date of these removals. He d. in Richville, Mar. 17, 1837. Children:





Luke White's Home in Heath, Mass., built 1782.

LIBRARY



- 7668. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7669. Orson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7670. Eunice,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7671. Susan,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7672. Luke,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1792 ; d. in 1879.
- 7673. Horace,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7674. David,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7675. Roswell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7676. Asenath,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 7677. Eusebia,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1803 ; d. Apr. 10, 1825, aged 22.
- 7678. John,<sup>7</sup> +.

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (7668), b. in Heath, Mass., July 29, 1784 ; m. Dec. 28, 1809, Lyman Dodge. They lived in De Kalb, Richville Village, N. Y., and later in Gouverneur, where she d. Dec. 19, 1851. Mr. Dodge was drowned July 15, 1857. Children :

- 7679. Aurilla Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1810 ; d. Dec. 16, 1813.
- 7680. Sullivan White Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7681. Roswell Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1815 ; d. May 20, 1834.
- 7682. Calista Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7683. Luther Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7684. Eunice Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1822 ; d. Oct. 8, 1823.
- 7685. Lovisa Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1826. Now living in De Kalb, N. Y.
- 7686. Sylvester Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1830 ; d. Mar. 24, 1832.

ORSON<sup>7</sup> (7669), b. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 19, 1786 ; m. Dec. 25, 1816, Eusebia Harrington, b. in Heath, Mass., Feb. 5, 1789 ; d. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1833, aged 44. He d. in Richville, Mar. 15, 1860. Children :

- 7687. Cyrus,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7688. George,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7689. Emily,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7690. Eusebia,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7691. Nancy,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1827 ; d. June 18, 1833.
- 7692. Henrietta,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1830 ; d. Aug. 26, 1832.

EUNICE<sup>7</sup> (7670), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 23, 1787 ; m. int. pub. Nov. 3, 1811, with Gardner Daggett, b. in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1788 ; d. in Brunersburg, Ohio, in 1843. Eunice d. in Richville, N. Y., June 15, 1833. Children :

7693. Sophronia Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Heath, Mass., July 15, 1812; m. May, 1835, Amos Stoddard of Mass. She d. in Defiance, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1888.
7694. Diana Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Heath, Dec., 1814; m. Gideon Marihugh of Connecticut. She d. in Defiance, Ohio, fall of 1866.
7695. Eunice Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Heath, Dec., 1816; d. in Brunersburg, Ohio, fall of 1841.
7696. Elizabeth Ann Daggett,<sup>8</sup> +.
7697. William Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Poultney, Vt., in 1821; d. in Richville, N. Y., May, 1835.
7698. Gardner Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Poultney, Vt.; d. in Richville, N. Y., young.
7699. Arthur Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Poultney, Vt.; d. in Richville, N. Y., young.
7700. Harriet Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Poultney, Vt., April, 1827.
7701. Esther Smith Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1829.
7702. Rollin Mallory Daggett,<sup>8</sup> b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1831.

SUSAN<sup>7</sup> (7671), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 25, 1790; m. about 1822, Jonathan, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barrett) Haskins, b. in Salem, Mass., in 1770. They lived in Richville, N. Y., where he d. in 1846. Mrs. Haskins d. in Richville in 1853. Children:

7703. Lucretia Haskins,<sup>8</sup> +.
7704. Samuel Haskins,<sup>8</sup> +.
7705. Luke Haskins,<sup>8</sup> +.
7706. Elizabeth L. Haskins,<sup>8</sup> +.
7707. Elvira Haskins,<sup>8</sup> +.

HORACE<sup>7</sup> (7673), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 18, 1794; m. in Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1825, Lucy Hall, b. in Ashfield, Jan. 29, 1803. They settled on a farm in Richville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he was a useful and respected citizen. He d. Oct. 6, 1877, aged 83. She d. Mar. 18, 1882, aged 79. Children:

7708. Harriet,<sup>8</sup> +.
7709. Horace,<sup>8</sup> +.
7710. Lucy,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1831; d. Jan. 18, 1850.
7711. Laura,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1833. Now living in Richville, N. Y.
7712. George B.,<sup>8</sup> +.



DAVID<sup>7</sup> (7674), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 20, 1797. In early life he left there and travelled west as far as Orlean, N. Y., where he bought a small skiff and went down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to Cincinnati, Ohio, in search of a home, but finding none to suit him, he returned to New York state and settled in De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. He m. June 23, 1822, Esther, dau. of — and Betsey (Stevens) Hedden of Richville, N. Y. Her father died in the war of 1812. Mr. White lived in De Kalb about twenty years, then moved to Ulster county. Lived there two years and moved to Eldred, Warren county, Pa., where he was a lumberman and farmer and d. Children :

- |                                   |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7713. John Jay, <sup>8</sup> +.   | 7717. Mary, <sup>8</sup> +.      |
| 7714. David, <sup>8</sup> +.      | 7718. Alonzo, <sup>8</sup> +.    |
| 7715. Amos, <sup>8</sup> +.       | 7719. Ann Eliza, <sup>8</sup> +. |
| 7716. Washington, <sup>8</sup> +. |                                  |

ROSWELL<sup>7</sup> (7675), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 9, 1799 ; m. June 5, 1831, Laura Shedd of New Marlboro, Mass., b. Apr. 27, 1804. Mr. White was among the first settlers of De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., settling in the village of Richville, where he was in the milling or lumber business all his life. He was a man of good education for his time of life ; was known as Col. White. In the history of St. Lawrence county we find him appointed supervisor of the town of De Kalb in 1831. He d. in Richville. Children :

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 7720. Lucelia Almira, <sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1832 ; d. young.   |                   |
| 7721. Edward Burt, <sup>8</sup> +. )                              | b. Oct. 28, 1833. |
| 7722. Edwin Brooks. <sup>8</sup> )                                | d. young.         |
| 7723. Dorleska Almeda, <sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1835 ; d. young. |                   |
| 7724. Edwin Brooks, <sup>8</sup> +.                               |                   |

ASENATH<sup>7</sup> (7676), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 14, 1801 ; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Chauncey Doane, b. in Tolland, Conn. (?) Sept. 12, 1798. He was a farmer in Richville, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1862. Mrs. Doane d. Oct., 1875. Children :

- |  |
|--|
| 7725. Lucy Jane Doane, <sup>8</sup> +.                   |
| 7726. Caroline Doane, <sup>8</sup> +.                    |
| 7727. A son, <sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16 ; d. Nov. 19, 1829. |
| 7728. Chauncey Doane, <sup>8</sup> +.                    |
| 7729. Joseph Elliott Doane, <sup>8</sup> +.              |

- 7730. Amorette Doane,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7731. Martha Doane,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1836 ; d. Feb. 8, 1890.
- 7732. Charles Edward Doane,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7733. John W. Doane,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7734. William H. Doane,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 7735. Lucia Ann Doane,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1845 ; d. —.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> (7678), b. in Heath, Mass., June 11, 1805 ; m. June 7, 1831, Rebekah, dau. of Moses and Rebekah (Butler) Barber, b. in Charlemont, Jan. 4, 1807. He received an academic education at Canton and Potsdam, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. He taught school in Canton and other towns in St. Lawrence county, afterward in Delhi, Ulster county, N. Y., teaching in all nineteen winters. He then removed from Ulster county to Chautauqua county, N. Y., and went to manufacturing veneering in company with a Mr. William Nevins, at La Grange, in said county, and they had a store in connection with this business. In 1837, during the Canadian rebellion, he was over in Canada to sell a load of cheese, and was arrested as a spy at or near Toronto, they supposing his wagon contained munitions of war. He was taken before the British officer in command, after having been in arrest over night. After the officer had got through with some other cases, he turned to Mr. White and said, "Well, what brought you here?" It was the same officer who had caused his arrest, and Mr. White replied, "You ought to know, you brought me here." He then explained that he was a merchant from La Grange, N. Y., and had a load of cheese, and was discharged. He afterwards removed to Ellery, Chautauqua county, N. Y., then to Union City, Erie county, Pa., where he bought a saw mill, which he run for ten years and then moved back to Chautauqua county, N. Y., four miles south of Ashville, where he bought a farm. He was a member of the Episcopal church, and a learned and influential man, being educated for the ministry, but did not follow that profession. He d. May, 1852, aged 47. Rebekah, his widow, m. (2) in 1854, Stephen Messinger, who d. in 1859. She d. Nov. 19, 1881, at "White's Mill," Carter county, Mo. Child :

- 7736. John Barber,<sup>8</sup> +.

SULLIVAN W. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (7680), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1812 ; m. Feb. 1, 1852, Meribah S. Pike, b. in Fowler, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1834. He was a teacher and farmer in Warrenton, Mo., where he d. Jan. 28, 1866. She is now living with her daughter in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children :



Luke White's Watch.  
Carried in Revolutionary War.



Luke White's Watch carried in Revolutionary War.





7750 h. Edgar Grant Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

7750 i. Jennie Estella Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

7750 j. Lucy Alice Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1869 ; d. Sept. 13, 1872.

CYRUS<sup>8</sup> (7687), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 16, 1818 ; m. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1847, Caroline Chandler, b. Feb. 27, 1820 ; d. in Richville, Feb. 6, 1893. He d. June 19, 1866. Children :

7754. Mary Louise,<sup>9</sup> +.

7755. Lowell,<sup>9</sup> +.

7756. Jennie Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1854 ; d. Jan. 12, 1857.

7757. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1858 ; d. Jan. 27, 1887.

7758. George,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1860 ; d. Aug. 12, 1864.

GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (7688), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 10, 1820. His father removed in 1826 to Richville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he was educated in the common schools and academies of that county. He was reared on a farm and followed agricultural pursuits for a livelihood until 1847, at which time he went to McKenney, Texas, where for several years he gave his attention to the land business. During this time he served in the Mexican war, under Gov. P. H. Bell. He was a civil engineer, and for many years surveyor of Collin county. Assisted in laying out the county, and also located the Collin county school lands in 1854. His just and impartial course as a surveyor prevented much litigation. He was one of those solid men who help to form the foundation on which rests the prosperity and happiness of a community. Mr. White was very fond of literature and had read a great deal, particularly matters that pertained to science and government, on which topics he had information far above the general reader. He was deeply interested in the school question and contributed greatly by his means and his practical views towards building up a thorough system of public schools in McKenney. During the late civil war he served in the Confederate army in Texas, Indian Territory, Missouri and Arkansas, and was honorably discharged Aug. 18, 1862. He held the offices of assessor, tax collector and notary public in Collin county during his life. He m. Feb. 16, 1882, Margaret, dau. of Samuel G. and Sarah E. (Hay) Ferguson, early settlers in Texas from Kentucky, b. Sept. 21, 1853. He d. July 9, 1886. She m. (2) in 1891, Dr. W. C. Mathews, who d. in 1892. She lives with her children in San Marcos, Tex. Children :

7759. Maggie,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1883.

7760. Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1885.

EMILY<sup>8</sup> (7689), b. in Heath, Mass., June 2, 1823 ; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1855, David Bailey, b. in Vermont, May 28, 1811. They lived in Richville, N. Y. He d. Nov. 8, 1875. She d. Jan. 9, 1899. Children :

7761. Emma Bailey,<sup>9</sup> +.

7762. Louise Bailey,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28 ; d. Aug. 2, 1859.

7763. Addie S. Bailey,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1861 ; d. Mar. 16, 1882.

EUSEBIA<sup>8</sup> (7690), b. in Heath, Mass., July 24, 1825 ; m. July 4, 1850, Daniel Styles, b. Oct. 27, 1823 ; d. in Richville, N. Y., May 1, 1888. She is living in Richville. Child :

7764. George Styles,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1851 ; d. Feb. 2, 1864.

ELIZABETH A. Daggett<sup>8</sup> (7696), b. in Poultney, Vt., July 4, 1818 ; m. in Brunersburg, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1839, William, son of William and Abigail (Blackman) Carter, b. in Chenango county, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1812. He is a lawyer and resides in Defiance, Ohio. Children :

7765. Emma Elizabeth Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

7766. Florence Adell Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. in Defiance, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1850.

7767. William Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. in Defiance, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1856.

7768. Elbert Eugene Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. in Defiance, Dec. 9, 1860. Is a banker in Defiance.

LUCRETIA Haskins<sup>8</sup> (7703), b. in De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1823 ; m. in 1838, James Campbell. They lived in De Kalb, where he d. June 11, 1843. She m. (2) Jan. 23, 1848, John Storrin of Hermon, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 16, 1876. She d. Oct. 23, 1878, in Heuvelton, N. Y. Children :

7768 a. Lucy Ann Campbell,<sup>9</sup> +.

7768 b. Olive Campbell,<sup>9</sup> +.

SAMUEL Haskins<sup>8</sup> (7704), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., — ; m. —. Child :

7768 c. Samuel Haskins, Jr.<sup>9</sup>

LUKE Haskins<sup>8</sup> (7705), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1832 ; m. as his fourth wife, Adellia Gardner, b. Aug. 8, 1842. They lived in the old home in Richville, where he d. Feb. 19, 1893. She d. June 30, 1897. Children :

7768 e. Bertie Roland Haskins,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1878 ; d. Feb. 6, 1880.

7768 f. Mamie Lucinda Haskins,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1881.

7768 g. Elvira Haskins,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1883.

7768 h. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Sept. 25, 1884.

ELIZABETH L. Haskins<sup>8</sup> (7760), b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1831 ; m. in Richville, June 5, 1853, Robert Orford, b. in South Lotham, Norfolk county, England. They lived in Ohio, where she d. Apr. 25, 1887, in Clark Corners, Ashtabula county. He d. Jan. 5, 1880, in Erie county, Pa. Children :

7768 i. Harriet Orford,<sup>9</sup> +.

7768 j. Emma O. Orford,<sup>9</sup> +.

7768 k. John R. Orford,<sup>9</sup> +.

7768 l. Edward C. Orford,<sup>9</sup> +.

7768 m. William Orford,<sup>9</sup> +.

7768 n. Anna Orford,<sup>9</sup> b. in Erie county, Pa., Mar. 10, 1871.

7768 o. George Orford,<sup>9</sup> b. in Erie county, Pa., Jan. 29, 1873.

ELVIRA Haskins<sup>8</sup> (7707), b. in Richville, N. Y., in 1836 ; m. in California, — Holloway, b. in Sylvania, Ohio, in 1836. Went to California in 1853. They live in Oakland, Cal.

HARRIET<sup>8</sup> (7708), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 25, 1826 ; m. Oct. 3, 1850, Nelson D. Gardner, b. in Pinckney, Lewis county, N. Y., June 21, 1826. They lived in Richville, where she d. Jan. 28, 1887. He died. Children :

7769. Horace N. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1851 ; d. Apr. 19, 1855.

7770. Lucy H. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7771. Horace E. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7772. Charles S. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7773. George C. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7774. Laura A. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1861 ; d. Nov. 15, 1887.

7775. Harriet A. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7776. Alice E. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1866 ; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Stanley Morehouse ; d. Mar. 18, 1894.

7777. Sarah A. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

HORACE<sup>8</sup> (7709), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 29, 1828 ; m. Mar. 6, 1850, Clarissa P. Lake, b. July 16, 1830. Mr. White is a farmer owning the old homestead in Richville, N. Y., where his father lived some sixty years. He was the first master of Richville Lodge, No.



6336, F. A. M., and served for nineteen years. He was appointed deputy grand master of the fifteenth district, consisting of the St. Lawrence and Franklin counties, under Frank R. Lawrence, grand master. Mr. and Mrs. White celebrated their golden wedding March 6, 1900, at their home in Richville. Children :

7778. James Stewart,<sup>9</sup> +.

7779. Chapman Vincent,<sup>9</sup> +.

GEORGE B.<sup>8</sup> (7712), b. in Richville, N. Y., —, 1839 ; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1861, in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mary Bosworth, b. —. She d. Dec. 11, 1879 ; m. (2) in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1881, Jennie Smith. They live in Richville, N. Y. Children :

7780. George Russell,<sup>9</sup> +.

7781. Albert B.,<sup>9</sup> +.

7782. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1866 ; d. Jan. 17, 1872.

7783. Horace E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1871.

7784. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> +.

7785. Lloyd,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1878.

7786. Lena P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1888.

7787. Bertha J.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1890.

JOHN J.<sup>8</sup> (7713), b. in De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1823 ; m. Dec. 29, 1846, Esther Cutler, b. Jan. 23, 1822 ; d. Feb. 1, 1892 ; m. (2) Apr. 17, 1823, Mrs. Eliza A. Gould, b. Aug. 21, 1838. He lived in Grand Valley, Warren county, Pa., and late in life removed to Cutting, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 31, 1898. Children :

7788. John A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1847 ; d. Feb. 13, 1872.

7789. George J.,<sup>9</sup> +.

7790. Sarah Ann,<sup>9</sup> +.

7791. Emma,<sup>9</sup> +.

7792. David Henry,<sup>9</sup> +.

7793. Penn,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1857 ; d. Nov. 5, 1873.

7794. Cutler,<sup>9</sup> +.

7795. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> } b. Dec. 5, 1862.

7796. Ella,<sup>9</sup> +. }

DAVID<sup>8</sup> (7714), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., May 17, 1825 ; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Susan Jane Henderson, b. July 18, 1827. He enlisted as a volunteer in the Civil war, and discharged on account of disability. Was afterward drafted and hired a substitute. He lives in Forestville, Chautauqua county, N. Y. Children :

- 7797. Arvilla L.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7798. Lucy A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1851 ; d. Aug. 12, 1854.
- 7799. Olin H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1853 ; d. Sept. 27, 1854.
- 7800. Delia D.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7801. Hattie P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1857 ; d. Dec. 14, 1862.
- 7802. Ruth E.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1860 ; d. Dec. 16, 1862.
- 7803. Lydia A.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7804. Berdena,<sup>9</sup> +.

AMOS<sup>8</sup> (7715), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1827 ; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Harriet Trenton. He lives in Warren county, Pa., on the hundred acres of land which his father gave him as he gave his other sons, having bought seven hundred acres when he went to Pennsylvania in 1840. She d. and he m. (2) Louise Ellsworth. Children :

- |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 7805. Emeline, <sup>9</sup> +.  | 7810. Rosa, <sup>9</sup> +.            |
| 7806. Cassius, <sup>9</sup> +.  | 7811. Byron, <sup>9</sup> b. in 1871.  |
| 7807. Viola, <sup>9</sup> +.    | 7812. Elsie, <sup>9</sup> b. in 1873.  |
| 7808. De Etta, <sup>9</sup> +.  | 7813. Myrtle, <sup>9</sup> b. in 1879. |
| 7809. Grovenor, <sup>9</sup> +. |  |

WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> (7716), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1830 ; m. Sept. 14, 1857, Maria S. Griffin, b. in Machias, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil war and died in the hospital at Baltimore, from being accidentally wounded by a comrade while on dress parade. He lived about four weeks, his wife being with him in the hospital. His arm was amputated, and he died a few hours after, on May 10, 1862, aged 31. Mrs. Maria White, now Mrs. Mackerman, lives in Brighton, Mich. Child :

- 7814. Eddie W.,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY<sup>8</sup> (7717), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1832 ; m. in 1848, James Brown. They live in Grand Valley, Pa. He d. Oct. 26, 1881, aged 54 years. Children :

- 7815. Steward L. Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1850.
- 7816. Frank O. Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1854 ; d. Sept. 8, 1856.
- 7817. Laura F. Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1858 ; d. June 28, 1872.
- 7818. Willie E. Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1862 ; d. June 10, 1880.
- 7819. Ada E. Brown,<sup>9</sup> +.

ALONZO<sup>8</sup> (7718), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., May 31, 1837. At the age of four years he moved with his parents to western Pennsylvania,

Eldred Township, Warren county, where he has since resided. He m. Aug. 15, 1858, Marietta Fralick, b. Feb. 23, 1843, in Concord Township, Erie county, Pa. Children :

- 7820. Perry H.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7821. Eva J.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1867.
- 7822. Lizzie G.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7823. Orrie A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1879.
- 7824. Durrell,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26 ; d. Oct. 24, 1887.

ANN E.<sup>8</sup> (7719), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1839 ; m. 1856, George W. Chapple, b. in Venango county, Pa., June 1, 1834. He enlisted in the 111th Pennsylvania regiment, Oct. 10, 1861, served to Dec. 16, 1863, when he was discharged to re-enlist with his regiment, which he did and served till July 19, 1865, when he was honorably discharged at the end of the war. He fought in twenty-three battles, was in some twenty-five or more skirmishes, received one scalp wound in the battle of Gettysburg, but was never taken prisoner. His wife can tell the trials and lonesome hours of a soldier's wife. At this time she had a son and daughter, dear little Alice, who died of diphtheria, aged two and a half years, "who was laid at rest and her father never saw her sweet pale face." They live in Grand Valley, Warren county, Pa. Children :

- 7825. William S. Chapple,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7826. Alice A. Chapple,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1860 ; d. Jan. 22, 1863.
- 7827. Le Ella L. Chapple,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7828. Geary G. Chapple,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7829. Reuben G. Chapple,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 7830. Mertie M. Chapple,<sup>9</sup> +.

EDWARD B.<sup>8</sup> (7721), b. in Richville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1833 ; m. in Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1858, Adelia S., dau. of James and Olive (Bonney) Kelly, b. in Canton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1839. He was a lawyer in De Kalb and Hermon, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 3, 1888. His family moved to New York city, Sept., 1889, where they now reside. Child :

- 7831. Lillian A.,<sup>9</sup> b. in De Kalb, Dec. 17, 1860. Is a teacher in New York city.

EDWIN B.<sup>8</sup> (7724), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 7, 1838 ; m. Mar. 3, 1859, Eleanor L. Bosworth, b. in Richville, Nov. 24, 1837. His

business has been lumber and milling, both saw and grist mills, in Henderson, Belleville and Montezuma, N. Y. He is now (1899) postmaster in New Centerville, N. Y., where he is also keeping a store. Children :

7832. Luman Brooks,<sup>9</sup> +.

7833. Lloyd E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1862 ; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

7834. Archie Edward,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCY J. Doane<sup>8</sup> (7725), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 23, 1827 ; m. Nov. 17, 1847, Daniel Gardner, b. Nov. 14, 1817. He was a farmer in Gouverneur and Richville, where he d. June 30, 1879. Mrs. Gardner is living in Richville. Children :

7835. Elon Gardner,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1849 ; d. Mar. 25, 1854.

7836. Chauncey Doane Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7837. Asenath Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7838. Elon Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7839. Martha Gardner,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1858 ; d. Feb. 8, 1890.

7840. Luella Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7841. Florence Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7842. Herbert Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7843. Wilbur Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

CAROLINE Doane<sup>8</sup> (7726), b. in Richville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1828 ; m. in Richville, Jan. 1, 1851, Elon Gelucia Gardner, b. in Pinckney, Lewis county, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1822. They lived in Gouverneur and Richville, where he d. June 14, 1889. Mrs. Gardner lives in Richville, N. Y., or Worcester, Mass., with her children. Children :

7844. Henry Orlando Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7845. Delia Asenath Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7846. Lucia Ann Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7847. Carrie Adell Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7848. Frederick Elon Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7849. Delbert Nelson Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHAUNCEY Doane<sup>8</sup> (7728), b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1831 ; m. in 1863, Sarah Collins. He was a farmer in Richville, where he died and his family still reside there. Child :

7850. William Doane.<sup>9</sup>





White Family.

Chapman V.<sup>9</sup>, Gertude<sup>10</sup>, Mrs. Chapman V., J. Stewart<sup>9</sup>,

Irene H.<sup>10</sup>, Horace, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Horace, Sen.<sup>7</sup>, Mrs. Horace, Jr., Carrie M.<sup>10</sup>.



JOSEPH E. Doane<sup>8</sup> (7729), b. in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1832 ; m. in Richville, July 22, 1852, Margaret Murphy, b. in Ireland, Jan. 31, 1831. He is a farmer in Malta, Ill., where they reside. Children :

7850 a. Jennie Louise Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

7850 b. A. Charles Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

7850 c. Leslie A. Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

7850 d. William Delbert Doane,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1860 ; d. in Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 29, 1899. Buried in Malta, Ill.

7850 e. Dorothy M. Doane,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1863.

7850 f. Seymour G. Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

7850 g. Agnes K. Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

AMORETTE Doane<sup>8</sup> (7730), b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1835 ; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1858, Orlando Gardner. He was a farmer in Richville, where he d. May 20, 1863. She m. (2) Apr. 22, 1868, Clark A., son of Peleg W. and Julia A. (White) Gardner, b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 28, 1839. Mr. Gardner enlisted July 28, 1862, in company D, 10th New York Heavy Artillery. They remained in New York harbor until the spring of '63, when they went to Washington and were at Cold Harbor, and in many skirmishes. He was discharged Nov. 8, 1864. He is a farmer in Richville. Children :

7851. Albert D. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7852. Herbert W. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1869 ; d. July 18, 1870.

7853. Jennie J. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> +.

7854. Jay W. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1877. Is a laundryman in Watertown, N. Y.

CHARLES E. Doane<sup>8</sup> (7732), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 3, 1838 ; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Harriet Munroe. He is a farmer in Malta, De Kalb county, Ill. Children :

7855. Carey May Doane,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15 ; d. Sept. 27, 1861.

7856. Malcolm Munroe Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

7857. Byrom Clifton Doane,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7 ; d. Aug. 25, 1865.

7858. Kittie Eliza Doane,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1869 ; d. Feb. 3, 1880.

7859. Emma May Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

7860. Carrie Hine Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN W. Doane<sup>8</sup> (7733), b. in Richville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1841 ; m. Oct. 4, 1852, Elizabeth Adees, b. in Delaware county, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1841. He is a leather dealer, living in Malta, Ill. Children :

- 7860 a. Florence Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.    7860 c. Matie Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.  
7760 b. George Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM H. Doane<sup>8</sup> (7734), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1843 ; m. in Richville, Aug. 2, 1865, Maggie A. Clark, b. in Richville, Mar. 7, 1847. They lived for a time in Richville, then in Fond du Lac, Wis. Returned to Richville for a few years, then moved to Kingston, Ill., now (1900) living in Grand River, Iowa, where he has a carriage shop. Children :

7860 d. Anna E. Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

7860 e. Freddie Doane,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fond du Lac, Mar. 24 ; d. Sept. 24, 1868.

7860 f. John Arthur Doane,<sup>9</sup> +.

7860 g. Henry A. Doane,<sup>9</sup> b. in Richville, Feb. 7, 1879.

7860 h. Charles O. Doane,<sup>9</sup> b. at Kingston, Ill., July 21, 1885.

JOHN B.<sup>8</sup> (7736), b. in Ellery Township (near Jamestown) Chautauqua county, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847. Educated in the public schools and Jamestown Academy ; taught school three winters ; owned and edited "The Weekly News," a paper published in Tidioute, Warren county, Pa. He left Tidioute in 1876, and resided at Youngsville, Pa., where he was president of the Board of Education six years. He represented Warren county in the state legislature in 1878 and 1879. He has been actively engaged in the lumber trade and manufacture for about thirty years. Was from 1887 to 1893 president of the Southern Lumber Manufacturers Association of the Southern States. Is now president of the Reynold's Land Company, a corporation dealing in real estate, with headquarters at Poplar Bluffs, Mo. Is and has been for the past twelve years president of the bank of Poplar Bluffs at Poplar Bluffs, Mo. He is general manager of the Missouri Lumber & Mining Company, a large corporation owning 180,000 acres of land and now engaged in lumber manufacturing on a large scale, being the largest plant in the Southern States, their headquarters being Grandin, Carter county, Mo. He is also secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Missouri Lumber & Land Exchange Company, Kansas City, Mo., secretary-treasurer and director in the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Company, with capital stock of \$150,000, and president of the Forest Lumber Company of Kansas City, with capital of \$50,000 ; and yet with all these varied duties he has shown great interest in our work, and rendered very valuable assistance both in research and financially.





Yours Very Truly,  
J. B. Borker.



Very truly yours  
J. F. White

Mr. White m. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 22, 1874, Arabell, dau. of Washington and Eliza (Smith) Bowen, b. in Cleveland, Feb. 22, 1848, and d. at "White's Mill," Carter county, Mo., Nov. 16, 1881. He m. (2) at Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882, Emma, dau. of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (Walker) Siggins, b. in Chariton, Ia., Feb. 6, 1857. Mrs. White is engaged in compiling the genealogy of her mother's family. Their home is in Kansas City, Mo. Children :

7861. John Franklin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 9, 1875. Graduated at the High School in Kansas City, and at the Missouri Medical College, Mar., 1898, and spent the summer in the hospital in Philadelphia, taking a special course on the eye. He began the practice of medicine in Grandin, Mo., in the winter of 1898. In the fall of 1899 he passed a very creditable state examination in Louisiana, settling near Fisher, La.

7862. Fanny Arabell,<sup>9</sup> b. in Youngsville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876. Graduated from the Kansas City High School in 1896. Entered Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, in 1897, remaining two years. Then entered Wellesley College at Wellesley, Mass.

7863. Emma Ruth,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1884.

7864. Jay Barber Walker,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1886 ; d. Aug. 2, 1887.

7865. Raymond Baird,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1889.

BETSEY J. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (7737), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853 ; m. Jan. 1, 1879, George Wellington Mayhew. They live in Gouverneur, N. Y.

MARTHA L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (7738), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854 ; m. Apr. 12, 1880, Asa Merritt. They live in Hartland, Vt.

AURILLA L. Bilow<sup>9</sup> (7744), b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1843 ; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Charles Liscum. He is a farmer in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children :

7866. Leslie S. Liscum,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 1870 ; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

7867. Leslie Eugene Liscum,<sup>10</sup> +.

7868. Emery L. B. Liscum,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1880.

7869. Annie Calista Liscum,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1883 ; d. May 18, 1887.

7870. Eula Macie Liscum,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1889.

MARGARET B. Bilow<sup>9</sup> (7745), b. in Richville, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1846 ; m. May 7, 1871, Amos Price, b. Dec. 26, 1850. They lived in

Gouverneur, De Peyster and Richville, N. Y., and are now living in Gouverneur. Children :

- 7871. Nellie Price,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 7872. Fred Sumner Price,<sup>10</sup> b. in De Peyster, Jan. 23, 1879.
- 7873. Calista May Price,<sup>10</sup> b. in De Peyster, Mar. 8, 1882 ; d. Jan. 16, 1885.
- 7874. Linnie Lovicy Price,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1884, in Richville ; d. Apr. 19, 1888.
- 7875. Roy Amos Price<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gouverneur, July 14, 1887.
- 7876. Ada Philinda Price<sup>10</sup> b. in Gouverneur, Nov. 26, 1893.

LUCELIA D. Bilow<sup>9</sup> (7746), b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1848 ; m. Sept. 19, 1871, James Bresee, b. July 23, 1844. They live in De Peyster, N. Y. Child :

- 7877. Nora L. Bresee,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1876.

M. D. LAFAYETTE Bilow<sup>9</sup> (7747), b. in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1849 ; m. Mar. 10, 1885, Carrie A. Seaman, b. in Diana, Lewis county, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1864. They live in Richville. Children :

- 7878. A son,<sup>10</sup> born and died June 25, 1887.
- 7879. Ralph A. Bilow,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 1888.
- 7880. Arthur Bilow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1889.
- 7881. Annis Bilow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1891 ; d. Jan. 23, 1894.
- 7882. Gladys Bilow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1893.

ASENATH C. Bilow<sup>9</sup> (7748), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 1, 1852 ; m. Apr. 1, 1881, John Judge, b. Oct. 12, 1860. They live in Richville. Children :

- 7883. Eddie Judge,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1881.
- 7884. Josephine Judge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1891.

HARRIET E. Bilow<sup>9</sup> (7749), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 27, 1854 ; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Thomas Foster, b. June 1, 1856. Children :

- 7885. George Foster,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1877 ; d. Sept. 17, 1893.
- 7886. Clinton Foster,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1880.
- 7887. Mary Jane Foster,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1883.
- 7887 a. Alice Foster,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1886.



MARY A. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (7750 b), b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1850 ; m. Mar. 2, 1873, in Big Rapids, Mich., William D. Hopkinson, a merchant in Paris, Mich., where they reside. Children :

7887 b. Cora May Hopkinson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1874.

7887 c. Luther Hopkinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1883.

7887 d. Francis Leslie Hopkinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1893.

GEORGE W. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (7750 d), b. in Richville, N. Y., May 16, 1855 ; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Eliza Kinsley. She d. in Helena, Mont., June 17, 1898. They live in McGregor, Minn. Child :

7888 a. Willis Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1887.

ROSWELL J. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (7750 e) b. in Richville, N. Y., June 6, 1859 ; m. Dec. 1, 1890, Willamina McClelland, b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1861. He is a stationary engineer and farmer in Inkster, North Dakota. Children :

7888 b. Lee Edgar Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1894.

7888 bb. Iana Jane Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1896.

EDGAR G. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (7750 h), b. in Tidioute, Pa., July 8, 1864 ; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Laura D. Paul. They live in Park River, North Dakota. He is a traveling salesman. Child :

7888 c. Paul Roswell Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1895.

ESTELLA J. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (7750 i) b. in Shell Rock, Iowa, Apr. 10, 1867 ; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Fred E. Merrick. They live in Grand Harbor, North Dakota, where he is a dealer in general merchandisc. Children :

7888 d. Ruth Maria Merrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1892.

7888 e. Walter Dodge Merrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1894.

7888 f. Emerson Powell Merrick,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1895.

MARY L.<sup>9</sup> (7754), b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1848 ; m. in Richville, Nov. 8, 1869, G. N. Crosby. She d. in Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1881.

LOWELL<sup>9</sup> (7755), b. in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1849 ; m. in Richville, Sept. 21, 1873, Alice Craft, b. in Hermon, N. Y., May 3, 1854. He lived in Richville, where he d. May 12, 1882. Children :

- 7889. Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 7890. Ora,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1876.
- 7891. Sarah Maudé,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 7892. Lena,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1880.
- 7893. Cyrus Lowell,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. June 9, 1882.

EMMA Bailey<sup>9</sup> (7761), b. in Richville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1857; m. in Richville, Sept. 22, 1870, Whitman Clark of Richville. Children:

- 7894. George C. Clark,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 7895. Eusebia Clark,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 7896. Chattie Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1879; d. Apr. 9, 1883.
- 7897. Harold W. Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1883.

EMMA E. Carter<sup>9</sup> (7765), b. in Defiance, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1844; m. in Defiance, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1868, Judge Frank Arthur Hooker, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1844. He is a descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker,<sup>1</sup> the founder of the Commonwealth of Connecticut, b. in 1586; d. in 1647. Rev. Samuel Hooker,<sup>2</sup> Daniel Hooker, M. D.,<sup>3</sup> Daniel Hooker, M. D.,<sup>4</sup> Daniel Hooker, M. D.,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel Hooker, M. D.,<sup>6</sup> James Sedgwick Hooker,<sup>7</sup> Judge Frank A. Hooker.<sup>8</sup> They reside in Lansing, Mich. Children:

- 7898. Harry Eugene Hooker,<sup>10</sup> b. in Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 27, 1870. Resides in Lansing, Mich.
- 7899. Charles Eggleston Hooker,<sup>10</sup> +.

LUCY A. Campbell<sup>9</sup> (7768 a), b. in DeKalb, N. Y., in 1841; m. in 1860, Henry D. Hodges of Watertown, N. Y. They lived in Hart, Mich., where she d. June 14, 1882. Children:

- 7899 a. James Stephen Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1861.
- 7899 b. Nettie Belle Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1863.
- 7899 c. Frederick Franklin Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1866.
- 7899 d. William Wallace Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1867.
- 7899 e. John Burton Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1868.
- 7899 f. Louisa May Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1870.
- 7899 g. Harry Hodges,<sup>10</sup> } b. July 1, 1872.
- 7899 h. Henry Hodges,<sup>10</sup> }
- 7899 i. Lewis Sunset Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1874.
- 7899 j. Philo Ray Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1876.
- 7899 k. Ira Truman Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1878.
- 7899 l. Iva Lucy Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1882.

OLIVE Campbell<sup>9</sup> (7768 b), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1843 ; m. (1) July 4, 1861, William Storrin, the son of her stepfather. They lived in De Kalb, where he d. Nov. 13, 1890, aged 50. She m. (2) Sept. 7, 1898, Cleveland P. Stafford of Delta, Ontario, Can. They live in Richville, N. Y. Children :

7899 m. Ella Elvira Storrin,<sup>10</sup> +.

7899 n. Maud Lucretia Storrin,<sup>10</sup> +.

HARRIET Orford<sup>9</sup> (7768 i) b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1853 ; m. in Conneaut, Pa., Sept. 17, 1873, Elry Huston. They live in Bushnell, Ohio. Children :

7899 o. Laurin Huston.<sup>10</sup>

7899 p. Laurel Huston.<sup>10</sup>

EMMA O. Orford<sup>9</sup> (7768 j), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1855 ; m. Sept. 10, 1873, in Conneaut, Pa., Eugene Eaton. They are living in Conneaut, Ohio. Child :

7899 q. Clyde Eaton.<sup>10</sup>

JOHN R. Orford<sup>9</sup> (7768 k), b. in Erie county, Pa., Apr. 15, 1859 ; m. in Bushnell, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1889, Annie McKee. They are living in Conneaut, Ohio. Child :

7899 r. Nana Orford.<sup>10</sup>

EDWARD C. Orford<sup>9</sup> (7768 l), b. in Erie county, Pa., May 10, 1861 ; m. in Springfield, Pa., July 6, 1884, Alice A. Harrington, b. Mar. 18, 1862. He is a farmer in Tracy, Pa., where they reside. Children :

7899 s. Lee E. Orford,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1886.

7899 t. Mary Elizabeth Orford,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1889.

7899 u. Jay J. Orford,<sup>10</sup> b. July 9, 1891.

7899 v. Edna M. Orford,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1898.

WILLIAM Orford<sup>9</sup> (7768 m), b. in Erie county, Pa., Apr. 2, 1864 ; m. in Erie, Pa., July 10, 1892, Villa Grate. They live in Tracy, Pa.

LUCY H. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7770), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1853 ; m. Oct. 2, 1869, John T. Collins. They live in Boyne, Charlevoix county, Michigan. Children :

7900. Elizabeth M. Collins,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1871 ; m.

7901. Harriet A. Collins,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1876.

7902. William I. Collins,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1878.

7903. Mary Alice Collins,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1880 ; d. Sept. 9, 1881.

HORACE E. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7771), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855 ; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Edith R., dau. of Amos and Maria (Graves) Hildreth, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1860. He is a farmer in Richville, also Master of Richville Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons. They live on the old homestead. Children :

- 7904. Grover C. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1885.
- 7905. Cecil L. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1887.
- 7906. Vernon W. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1889.
- 7907. Clyde M. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1891.
- 7908. Earl G. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1893.
- 7909. Herbert A. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1895.

CHARLES S. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7772), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 8, 1857 ; m. Mar. 24, 1889, Ella Culberson. He is a carpenter. Children :

- 7910. Laura Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1889 ; d. Mar. 1, 1890.
- 7911. Frank Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. June 11, 1892.
- 7912. Harold M. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1894.

GEORGE C. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7773), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 5, 1859 ; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Cora E. Wait. He is in the dairy business. Children :

- 7913. Almon N. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1888.
- 7914. Bernice M. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1892.
- 7915. Stanley A. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1895.

HARRIET A. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7775), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 3, 1864 ; m. Nov. 27, 1890, George Bishop. They live in Brier Hill, N. Y. Child :

- 7916. Nelson G. Bishop,<sup>10</sup> b. June 6, 1895.

SARAH A. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7777), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1868 ; m. Dec. 15, 1883, Charles Robinson. Children :

- 7917. Laura E. Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18 ; d. Sept. 30, 1886.
- 7918. Gertie Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1890.

J. STEWART<sup>9</sup> (7778), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1854 ; m. Dec. 1, 1882, Gertrude Blessing. He is engaged with the H. F. Cady Lumber Company of Omaha, Neb., where they reside. Child :

- 7919. Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1883.

CHAPMAN V.<sup>9</sup> (7779), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867 ; m. Sept. 12, 1888, M. Anna, dau. of Nathan L. and Sarah J. (Patterson)



Shippee, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1870. He is a dairy farmer on the old homestead at Richville. Children :

- |       |                              |   |                   |
|-------|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| 7920. | Earl N., <sup>10</sup>       | } | d. Nov. 6, 1891.  |
|       |                              |   | b. Nov. 4, 1890.  |
| 7921. | Erwin H., <sup>10</sup>      | } | d. Dec. 21, 1894. |
| 7922. | Carrie May, <sup>10</sup>    |   | b. Nov. 27, 1893. |
| 7923. | Irene Hodsdon, <sup>10</sup> |   | b. June 25, 1895. |

G. RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> (7780), b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1861 ; m. in Lisbon, N. Y., in 1885, Ettie Putney. They live in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children :

- |       |                         |                |       |                      |
|-------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|
| 7924. | Leslie, <sup>10</sup>   | b. Dec., 1887. | 7926. | Ethel. <sup>10</sup> |
| 7925. | Clarence. <sup>10</sup> |                |       |                      |

ALBERT B.<sup>9</sup> (7781), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1863 ; m. in Hermon, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1888, Mary Kosbeck. They live in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children :

- |       |                        |                 |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 7927. | Blanche, <sup>10</sup> | b. Sept., 1890. |
| 7928. | Lillian, <sup>10</sup> | b. in 1892.     |

MARY E.<sup>9</sup> (7784), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 17, 1875 ; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1894, James Hobbs. They live in Gouverneur. Child :

- |       |                               |                   |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 7929. | Annie L. Hobbs, <sup>10</sup> | b. Dec. 10, 1895. |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|

GEORGE J.<sup>9</sup> (7789), b. in Grand Valley, Warren county, Pa., Aug. 18, 1849 ; m. Dec. 31, 1873, Belinda, dau. of Ebenezer Vine and Mary Hatch, b. in Spartansburg, Pa., Feb. 15, 1856. They live in Vrooman, Pa. Children :

- |       |                                |                           |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 7930. | William Penn, <sup>10</sup>    | b. June 31, 1874.         |
| 7931. | Alice Birdena, <sup>10</sup>   | +                         |
| 7932. | Maybelle Eletha, <sup>10</sup> | b. Dec. 24, 1877.         |
| 7933. | Julius Carlton, <sup>10</sup>  | b. Jan. 15, 1880.         |
| 7934. | Pearl Inez, <sup>10</sup>      | b. Aug. 15, 1881.         |
| 7935. | Ray Ivo, <sup>10</sup>         | b. Sept. 28, 1884.        |
| 7936. | Clio Daisy, <sup>10</sup>      | b. Nov. 23, 1883.         |
| 7937. | Flossie Vine, <sup>10</sup>    | b. Oct. 15, 1887.         |
| 7938. | An infant, <sup>10</sup>       | b. and d. Sept. 10, 1889. |
| 7939. | Carrie Emeline, <sup>10</sup>  | b. Mar. 1, 1891.          |

SARAH A.<sup>9</sup> (7790), b. in Eldred, Warren county, Pa., Oct. 28, 1851; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1869, Marcus D. Wilcox of Leon, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. He d. ——. She m. (2) —, Nathan P. Morrison. They live in Tidioute, Pa. Children:

7940. Cora M. Wilcox,<sup>10</sup> +.

7941. Jennie Wilcox,<sup>10</sup> +.

EMMA<sup>9</sup> (7791), b. in Eldred, Pa., Oct. 1, 1853; m. — William Parker, who d. in Texas about 1884.

DAVID H.<sup>9</sup> (7792), b. in Eldred, Pa., Sept. 4, 1855; m. July 13, 1877, Jane Cutler, b. June 29, 1854. They live in Warren county, Pa. Children:

7942. Esther Jane,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1878.

7943. John J.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1879.

7944. Ella May,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1881.

7945. Biedella,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1883.

7946. Clyde D.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1884.

7947. George M.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1887.

7948. Henry Lee,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1890.

7949. Freeman,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1892.

7949 a. Florence Caroline.<sup>10</sup>

CUTLER<sup>9</sup> (7794), b. in Eldred, Pa., Sept. 13, 1859; m. —, Irene Patchen and d. Oct. 5, 1889. Mrs. White is also dead, but I have not the date. Child:

7950. Eusebia.<sup>10</sup>

ELLA<sup>9</sup> (7796), b. in Eldred, Pa., Dec. 5, 1862; m. Aug. 25, 1881, David Crawford, son of Jacob and Rachel (Cook) Proper, b. in Crawford county, Pa., Oct. 31, 1847. She d. May 21, 1891. He m. (2) Cora M. Wilcox<sup>10</sup> (7940). Children:

7951. Parley De Esting Proper,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1882.

7952. Cleora Pansy Proper,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1884.

ARVILLA L.<sup>9</sup> (7797), b. in Forestville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Peter J., son of Elisha and Sarah Ann Alger, b. in Colborne, Canada West, Nov. 18, 1844. He is engaged in mining in Pueblo, Cal., where he settled in 1887. Children:

7953. John Elisha Alger,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1872.

7954. L. G. Alger,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1877.

7955. Ralph D. Alger,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1885 ; d. July 27, 1886.

DELIA D.<sup>9</sup> (7800), b. in Forestville, N. Y., July 29, 1855 ; m. Apr. 2, 1885, Stephen W. Brier. She d. Apr. 1, 1886.

LYDIA A.<sup>9</sup> (7803), b. in Forestville, N. Y., July 3, 1863 ; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Martin H., son of George and Mary (Henderson) Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1848, in Mercer county, Pa. Mr. Smith went to Sterling, Colorado, in the spring of 1870 with the Greeley Colony, where he was a banker until 1894, when he settled on a ranch. He is also in the insurance business. Their home is in Sterling. Children :

7956. Susie Mary Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29 ; d. Aug. 12, 1888.

7957. Ruth Berdena Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1891.

7957 a. Fred Martin Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1898.

BERDENA<sup>9</sup> (7804), b. in Forestville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1867 ; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Walter J. Rogers.

EMELINE<sup>9</sup> (7805), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1852 ; m. ———, Philip Conley. Children :

7958. Hattie Conley.<sup>10</sup>

7959. Frank Conley.<sup>10</sup>

7960. Ella Conley.<sup>10</sup>

CASSIUS<sup>9</sup> (7806), b. in Warren County, Pa., in 1854 ; m. ——— Myrtie Wilcox. Child :

7961. ———.

VIOLA<sup>9</sup> (7807), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1856 ; m. in 1876, Daniel Kerr. Children :

7962. Andrew Dealt Kerr,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1877.

7963. Ernest W. Kerr,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1882.

7964. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. June 3 ; d. June 10, 1884.

7965. John Milton Kerr,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1885.

7966. Harriet A. Kerr,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1890.

7967. Maybelle Viola Kerr,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1893.

DE ETTA<sup>9</sup> (7808), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1858 ; m. —, Walter Gardner. Children :

7968. Byron Gardner.<sup>10</sup>                      7970. Mead Gardner.<sup>10</sup>  
7969. Edna Gardner.<sup>10</sup>

GROVENOR<sup>9</sup> (7809), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1860 ; m. — Lizzie Martin. They live in Meadville, Crawford county, Pa. Child :  
7971. —.

ROSA<sup>9</sup> (7810), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1862 ; m. —, Leroy Knapp. Children :

7972. Harry Knapp.<sup>10</sup>                      7973. Grace Knapp.<sup>10</sup>

EDDIE W.,<sup>9</sup> (7814) b. in Grand Valley, Pa., June 8, 1861 ; m. June, 1882, Viola Aldrige. They live in Waterford, Oakland county, Mich. Child :

7974. Burl,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1893.

ADA E. Brown,<sup>9</sup> (7819), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., Dec. 17, 1865 ; m. in 1884, George M. Larimer. They live in Grand Valley. Children :

7975. Dana L. Larimer,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1885.  
7976. Dan Larimer,<sup>10</sup> b. June 3, 1887.

PERRY H.<sup>9</sup> (7820), b. in Eldred, Pa., July 27, 1860 ; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Laura B. Hollenfeck.

LIZZIE G.<sup>9</sup> (7822), b. in Eldred, Pa., Apr. 18, 1874 ; m. July 4, 1891, O. S. Porter of McKean, Erie county, Pa. They reside in Warren county, Pa. Children :

7977. Vera Porter,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1893.  
7978. Clara Porter,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1894.

WILLIAM S. Chapple<sup>9</sup> (7825), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., July 24, 1857 ; m. Mar. 27, 1885, Hattie Stearns, who d. —.

LE ELLA L. Chapple<sup>9</sup> (7725), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., July 12, 1866 ; m. July 12, 1885, Albertus Jackson, who d. Apr. 6, 1892. They lived in Warren county, Pa. Child :

7979. Niel B. Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1888.



GEARY G. Chapple,<sup>9</sup> (7828), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., Feb. 5, 1868, m. Nov., 1890, Jenobia Davison. Child :

7980. Kenneth Chapple,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1891.

REUBEN G. Chapple<sup>9</sup> (7829), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., May 26, 1869 ; m. July 3, 1898, Maggie Brown. They live in Grand Valley.

MERTIE M. Chapple<sup>9</sup> (7830), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., Oct. 26, 1877 ; m. Apr. 18, 1898, Willie Brown. They live in Grand Valley.

LUMAN B.<sup>9</sup> (7832), b. in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1859 ; m. Nov. 13, 1889, Fannie O. Johnson, b. Nov. 14, 1864. They live in New Centerville, N. Y. Child :

7981. Lloyd Cortland,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1898, at Milwaukee, Wis.

ARCHIE E.<sup>9</sup> (7834), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1870 ; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Ida L. Potts, b. Sept. 22, 1870. They live in New Centerville, N. Y.

CHAUNCEY D. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7836), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1831 ; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1873, Julia Low, who d. May 19, 1881. He m. (2) July 12, 1882, Jennie ——. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, N. Y., where he d. May 4, 1895, and his family still live there. Children :

7982. Hallie L. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1875.

7983. Clyde C. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. June 11, 1877.

7984. Aerial Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1883.

ASENATH Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7837), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1853 ; m. Feb. 21, 1875, Alexander Andrew, son of William and Mary J. (Botherton) Niel, b. in Jefferson county, N. Y., May 24, 1852. They live in Osage, Minn., where he is a farmer. Children :

7985. E. Minden Niel,<sup>10</sup> +.

7986. William Carl Niel,<sup>10</sup> b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1881.

7987. Daniel Gardner Niel,<sup>10</sup> b. in Montrose, South Dakota, June 19, 1884.

7988. Grover Cleveland Niel,<sup>10</sup> b. in Montrose, South Dakota, Nov. 25, 1886 ; d. July 27, 1887.

7989. Charles Boyd Niel,<sup>10</sup> b. in Montrose, Oct. 10, 1888 ; d. Sept. 14, 1895.

ELON Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7838), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1855 ; m. Oct. 21, 1879, Alice A., dau. of William J. and Susan A. (Hildreth) Hilts, b. in Gouverneur, Oct. 28, 1857. He is a farmer in Montrose, South Dakota. Children :

- 7990. S. Veral H. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in North Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1881.
- 7991. J. Earl Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Montrose, Aug. 12, 1883.
- 7992. Harold R. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Montrose, Nov. 27, 1884.
- 7993. Howard W. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1887.
- 7994. Alton Everett Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1892.
- 7995. Florence Gertrude Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1895.

LUELLA Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7840), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1863 ; m. Aug. 9, 1888, Allen M. Parlow. He was a farmer in Canton, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 1889. She is a dressmaker in Canton.

FLORENCE Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7841), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., May 24, 1865 ; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Alex. McClure, a butcher in Richville, where they reside. Children :

- 7996. Leslie McClure.<sup>10</sup>
- 7997. Lucy McClure.<sup>10</sup>

HERBERT Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7842), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., June 30, 1868 ; m. Oct., 1897, Olive L. Bishop. He is a merchant in Cortland, N. Y.

WILBUR Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7843), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., May 17, 1870 ; m. Mar. 4, 1890, Alice Southwell. He is a tailor in Philadelphia, N. Y.

HENRY O. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7844), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., May 6, 1852 ; m. in Gouverneur, Aug. 25, 1880, Abbie Viola Smith, b. in Gouverneur. They lived for a time in Elkhart, Ind. Present residence in Richville, N. Y. Children :

- 7998. Avon Don Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Elkhart, June 3, 1881.
- 7999. Joseph Elon Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Elkhart, Aug. 24 ; d. Sept. 14, 1882.
- 8000. Earl Elon Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Richville, Mar. 17, 1886.

DELIA A. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7845), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 24, 1853 ; m. in Richville, Aug. 25, 1880, Jonathan Prescott Grosvenor, b. in Leicester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1853. They now live in Worcester, Mass. Children :

8001. Pauline La Rose Grosvenor,<sup>10</sup> b. in Richville, Mar. 21, 1891 :  
d. in Worcester, Mar. 9, 1892.
8002. Evelyn Vangie Cameron Grosvenor,<sup>10</sup> b. in Worcester, Sept.  
4, 1894.

LUCIA A. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7846), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1854 ; m. in Richville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1892, John Joseph Shannon, b. in Osgood, Ontario, Can., Feb. 20, 1860. They live on the old homestead in Richville.

CARRIE A. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7847), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1858 ; m. in Richville, Sept. 29, 1886, Charles Orlando Gardner, b. in East Rodman, Jefferson county, N. Y., July 31, 1857. They live in Richville. Child :

8003. Elon Harrison Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1896.

FREDERICK E. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7848), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1865 ; m. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1886, Josephine May St. Dennis, b. in Brasher, N. Y., in 1864 and d. in Richville, Dec. 21, 1887. He m. (2) in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1896, Emma Abigail Richardson. They live in Richville. Child :

8004. Gertrude May Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Dec. 19, 1887.

DELBERT N. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7849), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1868 ; m. in Richville, Jan. 7, 1892, Emily Goddard Smith, b. in Watertown, N. Y. They lived for a time in Worcester, Mass., now living in Richville, N. Y. Child :

8005. Allen Prescott Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Worcester, Nov. 25, 1892.

JENNIE L. Doane<sup>9</sup> (7850 a), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1852 ; m. in Malta, Ill., Jan. 8, 1885, Rev. Cass W. Davis, b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1852. He is a Methodist clergyman, having entered the ministry in 1884, having been settled over different parishes in Illinois, is now (1900) pastor of the M. E. church in Warren, Ill. Children :

- 8005 a. Harold Wyman Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. in Maple Park, Ill., Aug. 16, 1886.  
8005 b. Margaret Ellen Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. in Fulton, Ill. Aug. 24, 1891.  
8005 c. Dorothy Edna Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sterling, Ill., June 30, 1894.  
8005 d. Agnes Louise Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sterling, Oct. 9, 1896.

A. CHARLES Doane<sup>9</sup> (7850b) b. in Malta, Ill., Aug. 2, 1855 ; m. Nov. 30, 18—, Jeanette, dau. of Ariel S. and Elizabeth (Van Black) Morey, b. in Malta, Oct. 31, 1869. He is proprietor of the Sycamore Marble and Granite Works, at Sycamore, Ill., where they reside. Children :

8005 e. Harry A. Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. at Malta, Oct. 6, 1889.

8005 f. Jesse Milo Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. at Malta, Aug. 19, 1891.

LESLIE A. Doane,<sup>9</sup> (7850c) b. in Malta, Ill., Oct. 24, 1857 ; m. Feb. 7, 1884, Julia Lanterman, b. in Prairie City, Ill., May 16, 1859. He is a farmer near Germantown, Wis. Children :

8005 g. Donald Kavanaugh Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1891.

8005 h. Miriam Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chicago, Aug. 5, 1895.

8005 i. Paul R. Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. in Germantown, Wis., Mar. 19, 1898.

SEYMOUR G. Doane<sup>9</sup> (7850f), b. in Malta, Ill., Nov. 30, 1865 ; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Adelaide Biddle, b. in Ogden, Weber county, Utah, May 26, 1876, d. in 1899. He lives in Pocatello, Idaho. Child :

8005 j. Seymour Elliott Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. in Beaver, Idaho, July 10, 1897.

AGNES K. Doane<sup>9</sup> (7850g), b. in Malta, Ill., Apr. 24, 1869 ; m. Oct. 9, 1889, William I. Collins. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

ALBERT D. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7851), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1859 ; m. Mar. 31, 1896, Mary Borland. He is a merchant in Richville. Child :

8006. Garland Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1898.

JENNIE J. Gardner<sup>9</sup> (7853), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., June 5, 1870 ; m. June 7, 1894, Albert C. Johnson, a clerk in a store at Carthage, N. Y.

MALCOLM M. Doane,<sup>9</sup> (7856), b. in Malta, Ill., Oct. 17, 1862 ; m. Feb. 23, 1892, Eliza Hallett. He is a farmer in Malta.

EMMA M. Doane<sup>9</sup> (7859), b. in Malta, Ill., Mar. 27, 1871 ; m. Feb. 12, 1890, James Wynn. She d. Jan. 15, 1891. Child :

8007. George May Wynn,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1890.



CARRIE H. Doane<sup>9</sup> (7860), b. in Malta, Ill., Dec. 27, 1873 ; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Jacob Willrett, Jr. He is a farmer in Malta, Ill. Child :

8008. Charlotte Harriet Willrett,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1894.

FLORENCE Doane<sup>9</sup> (7860 a), b. in Malta, Ill., May 4, 1865 ; m. May 15, 1883, James Gibson, a farmer. They live in Kirkland, Ill. Children :

8008 a. Jeanie Gibson,<sup>10</sup> b. 1887.

8008 b. George Gibson,<sup>10</sup> b. 1889.

8008 c. Pearl Gibson,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.

8008 d. Manly Gibson,<sup>10</sup> b. 1893.

8008 e. Wesley Gibson,<sup>10</sup> b. 1896.

GEORGE Doane<sup>9</sup> (7860 b), b. in Malta, Ill., Aug. 15, 1873 ; m. Aug. 21, 1894, Alice B. Doane. He is a farmer in Malta, where they reside. Children :

8008 f. Francis Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1895.

8008 g. Elizabeth Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1897.

8008 h. Georgia Bell Doane,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1899.

MATIE Doane<sup>9</sup> (7860 c), b. in Malta, Ill., Jan. 27, 1875 ; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Septimas Rowe of Malta, where they reside. Children :

8008 i. John Rowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1893.

8008 j. Glenn Herbert Rowe,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1895 ; d. Oct. 16, 1899.

8008 k. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28 ; d. Aug. 14, 1899.

ANNA E. Doane<sup>9</sup> (7860 d), b. in Richville, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1867. Moved with her parents to Illinois, where she m. Sept. 25, 1883, A. J. Bacon, b. in Sycamore, Ill., Feb. 21, 1859. They lived for a time in Kingston, then in South Chicago, Ill., now in Beaconsfield, Iowa, where he is a farmer. Children :

8008 l. Frank A. Bacon,<sup>10</sup> b. in Kingston, Ill., Aug. 10, 1884.

8008 m. Fred W. Bacon,<sup>10</sup> b. in South Chicago, Jan. 14, 1886.

8008 n. Guy C. Bacon,<sup>10</sup> b. in South Chicago, July 1, 1889.

8008 o. Harold W. Bacon,<sup>10</sup> b. in Beaconsfield, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1892 ; d. June 29, 1893.

8008 p. Winifred C. Bacon,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1894.

8008 q. George Bacon,<sup>10</sup> b. May 27, 1897.

8008 r. Clarissa Bacon,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1899.

JOHN A. Doane<sup>9</sup> (7860 f), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1872 ; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1898, Emma Leath Morgan, b. Jan. 11, 1876. They live in Chicago.

LESLIE E. Liscum<sup>10</sup> (7867), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1872 ; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Edith Alkerton. They live in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children :

8009. Anna Calista Liscum,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1894.

8010. Sterling Liscum,<sup>11</sup> b. May 12 ; d. May 13, 1896.

NELLIE Price<sup>10</sup> (7871), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1873 ; m. Oct., 1890, Ellis Wood, b. Apr. 17, 1869.

GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> (7889), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 24, 1874 ; m. Sept. 25, 1895, George Whitmore. Children :

8011. Vernon Glinn Whitmore,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1896.

8012. Myrtle Clarinda Whitmore,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1899.

SARAH M.<sup>10</sup> (7891), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1877 ; m. Apr. 19, 1899, Fred Whitmore.

GEORGE C. Clark<sup>10</sup> (7894), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 25, 1872 ; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Nellie Elizabeth, dau. of B. J. and Laura Adelia (Conklin) Woodward, b. in Pomeroy, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1874. Mr. Clark was for a time station agent at Danbury, Conn., but is now in the office of the N. E. passenger agent in Boston for the C. M. & St. Paul R. R. Living in Dorchester, Mass. Child :

8013. Glenn Everard Clark,<sup>11</sup> b. in Mill Plain, Conn., Oct. 2, 1896.

EUSEBIA Clark<sup>10</sup> (7895), b. in Richville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1878 ; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Albert Jenkins. They live in Richville. Child :

8014. Ainsworth Parry Jenkins,<sup>11</sup> b. May 20, 1898.

DR. CHARLES E. Hooker<sup>10</sup> (7899), b. in Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 18, 1872 ; m. — Lena Pratt. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child :

8015. Francis Pratt Hooker.<sup>11</sup>

ELLA E. Storrin<sup>10</sup> (7899 m), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., June 8, 1863 ; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Fred W. Foster, who d. July 12, 1894. She m. (2) Oct. 7, 1895, Ranson Emory of Canton, N. Y. Child :

8015 a. Erma Pauline Foster,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1885.

MAUD L. Storrin<sup>10</sup> (7899 n), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1869 ; m. June 5, 1896, Elmer G. Howe of Halesboro, N. Y. Child :

8015 b. Seelrich William Howe,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1897.

ALICE B.<sup>10</sup> (7931), b. in Warren county, Pa., July 2, 1876 ; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Frederick J. Culbertson, b. in Union City, Pa., Feb. 9, 1871. They live in Shelmadine Springs, Pa.

CORA M. Wilcox<sup>10</sup> (7940) b. in Leon, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1870 ; m. Aug. 20, 1892, David C. Proper, who had had a former wife, Ella White<sup>9</sup> (7796). They live in Elwood, Ind. Children :

8016. Ivan Velsor Proper,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1893.

8017. Floyd Crawford Proper,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1894.

JENNIE Wilcox<sup>10</sup> (7941), b. in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1874 ; m. in Sheffield, Pa., May 29, 1892, L. M. Conklin. They lived in Tidioute, Pa., where she d. Mar. 9, 1896. He d. Mar. 19, 1898. Child :

8018. Lorrence M. Conklin,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1893.

E. MINDEN Niel<sup>10</sup> (7985), b. in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., June 21, 1876 ; m. Sept. 12, 1896, Lillian A. Devereaux. They live in Osage, Minn. Children :

8019. Sarah Estella Niel,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1898.

8020. William Boyd Niel,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1899.

JAMES<sup>5</sup> (554), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1744 ; m. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1771, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Wilder) Ballard, bapt. in Lancaster First church, Feb. 12, 1743-4. He removed to Charlemont in 1764 and lived in Charlemont or Heath. Ruth was a member of the church in Lancaster until 1791, when she had letters joining the church in Heath, Nov. 7, 1791. James joined the church in Heath, Sept. 17, 1797 ; was elected deacon Nov. 16, 1799, which office he held until his death. In the account book of Deacon James White was found a statement made by his father, Col. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Oct. 28, 1784, in regard to their first ancestor and copied by F. W. White (8085), which will be found on the ninth page of this volume. His wife d. June 21 or 23, 1823. He d. May 1, 1824. Children :

- 8021. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8022. Ruth,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1773. Was a school teacher for many years in Charlemont and Heath until it was said at the time of her death that most of the people in the two towns had been her pupils. She d. Apr. 7, 1859, aged 86.
- 8023. Esther,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1775 ; d. Apr. 12, 1834.
- 8024. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1776 ; d. July, 1829.
- 8025. Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1778 ; d. Dec. 24, 1836.
- 8026. Clarissa,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1780 ; d. Feb. 22, 1802.
- 8027. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1782 ; d. June 16, 1829.
- 8028. Sally,<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1784. She, like all her other sisters, was a school teacher. She d. in 1848.
- 8029. James,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1786 ; d. in Fredericksburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1815.
- 8030. Gardner,<sup>6</sup> +.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (8021), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 6, 1772 ; m. —, Jane<sup>7</sup>, dau. of Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Jr. and Elizabeth [White<sup>5</sup> (579)] Swan, b. in Leominster, —. They united with the church in Heath, Dec. 1, 1817, where their children were born, but we find no dates of birth, so these names may not be in the order of their birth. She d. Dec. 12, 1825. He removed to Greenfield and d. Jan. 3, 1845. Children :

- 8031. Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. —, d. Feb., 1817.
- 8032. William,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8033. Willard,<sup>7</sup> b. —. Settled in Greenfield, Mass. No date of death.
- 8034. A child,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Sept. 5, 1824.

GARDNER<sup>6</sup> (8030), b. in Heath, Mass., June 11, 1789 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., in 1813, Sarah, dau. of David and Patty (Crawford) Wellington, b. in Worcester, Mar. 6, 1792. Children :

- 8035. James Gardner,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Apr. 8, 1814.
- 8036. Mary Rice,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8037. Martha Longley,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12 ; d. Oct. 18, 1817.
- 8038. Martha Longley,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1819 ; d. Sept. 9, 1824.
- 8039. Julia Ann Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1821 ; d. Oct. 4, 1824.
- 8040. Caroline Lucretia,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1825 ; d. July 27, 1828.
- 8041. James Mozart Haydn,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8042. Frederic Wellington,<sup>7</sup> +.



8043. Emeline Bennett,<sup>7</sup> +.

8044. Francis August Maron,<sup>7</sup> +.

8045. Sarah Diana,<sup>7</sup> +.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (8032), b. in Heath, Mass., early in 1800. Studied medicine with Dr. Winslow and settled in Charlemont, Mass. He m. The name of his wife is unknown. He later went to Vermont, where he d. Children :

8046. Martha.<sup>8</sup>

8047. A daughter. Name forgotten.

MARY R.<sup>7</sup> (8036), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 24, 1815 ; m. int. pub. at Heath, Nov. 5, 1831, with Lyman Marsh. She d. Jan., 1837. Mr. Marsh died on the same day with his daughter, Mrs. Ellen M. Petty in Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 16, 1891. Child :

8048. Ellen M. Marsh,<sup>8</sup> +.

JAMES M. H.<sup>7</sup> (8041), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 19, 1828 ; m. May, 1853, Laura Leymon. He m. (2) Jan. 3, 1865, Ellen ——. They reside in Newington, Conn. He is a carpenter and building mover. Child :

8049. Mary,<sup>8</sup> b—— ; d. aged 2 years.

FREDERIC W.<sup>7</sup> (8042), b. in Heath, Mass., June 5, 1830 ; m. Aug. 14, 1850, Sarah E. Leland. He was a soldier in the Civil War for thirty-four months, being in some severe battles. He lives in Hartford, Conn.

EMELINE B.<sup>7</sup> (8043), b. in Heath, Mass., May 4, 1832 ; m. May, 1858, Christopher A. Stewart. She d. Mar. 15, 1890.

FRANCIS A. M.<sup>7</sup> (8044), b. in North Adams, Mass., Apr. 22, 1834 ; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Cornelia Adelaide Humphrey. He d. May 28, 1884. Children.

8050. Frank Gardner,<sup>8</sup> +.

8051. Herbert Humphrey,<sup>8</sup> +.

8052. Sammie Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1861 ; d. Jan. 22, 1862.

8053. Freddie Lester,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1864 ; d. Nov. 5, 1878.

8054. Charles Samuel,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22 ; d. Aug. 28, 1867.

8055. Harry Wellington,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1870 ; is bookkeeper in the Hartford Trust Company bank, at Hartford, Conn.

8056. William Howard Colton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1872.

8057. Clara Anna,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1876.

SARAH D.<sup>7</sup> (8045), b. in North Adams, Mass., May 22, 1836 ; m. May 4, 1857, John Daniel Wirth. They live in Waterbury, Conn. Children :

- 8058. Emma Kate Wirth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8059. Susie Eliza Wirth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8060. Nellie Cornelia Wirth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8061. Sarah Josephine Wirth,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1867.
- 8062. Charles Edward Wirth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8063. Jessie Wellington Wirth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8064. John Daniel Wirth, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1878. A machinist.

ELLEN M. Marsh<sup>8</sup> (8048), b. in Rowe, Mass., Dec. 22, 1834 ; m. in Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 22, 1858, George W. Petty, b. in Chester, Vt., May 29, 1832. They lived in Pontiac, where she d. Oct. 16, 1891. He is a member of the firm of Doig & Petty, plumbing, steam and gas fitting. Children :

- 8064 a. Elizabeth M. A. Petty,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8065. Jennie E. Petty,<sup>9</sup> +.

FRANK G.<sup>8</sup> (8050), b. in —, Oct. 24, 1856 ; m. Sept. 25, 1883, Agnes Dean Best. He d. July 14, 1890.

HERBERT H.<sup>8</sup> (8051), b. July 3, 1858 ; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Ella Fay Kinne. He is teller in Phoenix Bank, Hartford. Child :

- 8066. Marion Humphrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1889.

EMMA K. Wirth<sup>8</sup> (8058), b. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 13, 1858 ; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Clinton B. Hard, a farmer of East Arlington, Vt., where they reside.

SUSIE E. Wirth<sup>8</sup> (8059), b. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1860 ; m. Jan. 14, 1884, Lewis D. Benton. He is an artist—landscape and portrait painter. Their residence in summer is Waterbury, Conn. ; in winter, Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

NELLIE C. Wirth<sup>8</sup> (8060), b. in Waterbury, Conn., June 12, 1863 ; m. Oct. 1, 1884, George Wier Fowler. He is paymaster for the N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R.R. They reside in New Haven, Conn. Child :

- 8067. George Wirth Fowler,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1885.





Congregational Church, Heath, built near the site of the first church, built in 1787.



CHARLES E. Wirth<sup>8</sup> (8062), b. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1870; m. Nov. 3, 1897, in Hoosac Falls, N. Y., Clara Horsley, b. in Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1876. He is an experimenter in the lamp department at Plume & Atwood's, Waterbury, Conn. Child:

8068. Jessie Horsley Wirth,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1898.

JESSIE W. Wirth<sup>8</sup> (8063), b. in Waterbury, Conn., July 13, 1875; m. July 29, 1895, Ralph Middleton Munroe, b. in New York city, Apr. 3, 1851. They live in Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

ELIZABETH M. A. Petty<sup>9</sup> (8064a), b. in New York, N. Y.; m. Mar. 27, 1878, Thurston Crittenden. They live in Chesterfield, Mich.

JENNIE E. Petty<sup>9</sup> (8065), b. in Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 2, 1861; m. Mar. 29, 1898, George H. McCracken, b. in Pontiac, Apr. 19, 1848. They live in Pontiac.

ASAPH<sup>5</sup> (555), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1747; m. (1) Lucretia Bingham, b. in 1746. She united with the church in Heath, Mass., May 19, 1786, her husband being one of the original members from the church in Charlemont, when it was organized, Apr. 15, 1785. She d. in Heath, Nov. 10, 1811, and he m. (2) Martha —, who d. Dec. 21, 1836. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars. In one engagement he captured a French officer, who, upon his release, presented Mr. White with a very handsome tankard which was preserved in the family until some years after his death, when it was destroyed by fire at his old homestead in Irving, Mass., where he was one of the first settlers, moving there when it was known as Irving's Grant. At the time of the fire, the homestead was occupied by his only daughter Lucretia White and her brother Jonathan's orphan daughters. In it were destroyed many valuable family relics, the old family records and other valuable papers. In the Massachusetts Archives at Boston we find the Revolutionary record of Col. Asaph White. Apr. 22, 1775, as ensign in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company; Apr. 22, 1776, he was chosen first lieutenant by election of company 5, 5th Hampshire County regiment, and commissioned May 3. Mr. White was also in the state militia, where he won the title of colonel, which is found upon his tombstone. He d. Sept. 18, 1828. Children:

8069. David,<sup>6</sup> +.

8070. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> +.

8071. Asaph, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. ——. Graduated from Williams College ; was a teacher in Western New York and died.
8072. James,<sup>6</sup> +.
8073. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
8074. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> +.
8075. Lucretia,<sup>6</sup> +.

DAVID<sup>6</sup> (8069), b. in Charlemont, Mass., —, 1774 ; m. —, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Tirzah (Field) Ashley, b. in Deerfield, Sept. 7, 1777, and d. June 17, 1855. He was a farmer on the old homestead at Heath, formerly Charlemont, where they joined the church in Heath, May 29, 1817, and he was deacon from Dec. 1, 1822, to 1851. He was clerk of the church twenty years. He d. Nov. 29, 1851. Children :

8076. Lucretia Bingham,<sup>7</sup> +.
8077. Jonathan Ashley,<sup>7</sup> +.
8078. Rudolphus,<sup>7</sup> +.
8079. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
8080. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 11, 1809 ; m. Harriet M. White<sup>7</sup> (7397).
8081. Asaph,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1811 ; d. Dec. 25, 1861.
8082. David Williams,<sup>7</sup> +.

CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (8070), b. in Charlemont, Mass., —, 1777 ; m. in 1810, Rebecca Rice, b. in 1780 ; d. Aug. 15, 1851. He lived in Charlemont. He d. Feb. 14, 1840, and is buried in the Charlemont Cemetery. Children :

8083. Joseph, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
8084. Gustavus A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1814 ; d. June 2, 1867.
8085. Frederick W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1816 ; d. July 12, 1861.

JAMES<sup>6</sup> (8072), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 9, 1781 ; m. June 20, 1801, Polly Wilder, b. in 1773 ; d. June 28, 1820. He m. (2) Oct. 11, 1821, Hannah, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Whiting) Draper, b. Aug. 23, 1792 ; d. Nov. 24, 1868. He removed to Northfield, Mass., in 1814. Was a clothier and a state senator three years. He d. Nov. 5, 1858. Children :

8086. Fidelia,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1804 ; d. May 3, 1872.
8087. Caroline,<sup>7</sup> +.
8088. Diana,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1808 ; d. Dec. 30, 1838.

8089. Josephine,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1810 ; d. Feb. 22, 1857.  
 8090. Edmund B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12 ; d. Jan. 26, 1813.  
 8091. Marshall Ames,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1816 ; d. July 19, 1822.  
 8092. Julia Draper,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1823. Now living in Greenfield, Mass.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (8074), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 15, 1785 ; m. in 1812, Mary Alvord, b. in Greenfield, Mass., April, 1790 ; d. in Irving, Mass., May 2, 1836. He was among the first settlers of Irving, Mass., where he started the first Sabbath school in the new town. He d. there Apr. 1, 1828. Children :

8093. Mary Alvord,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 8094. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 8095. Emily,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. ; d. Apr., 1817.  
 8096. Emily,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 8097. Lucretia,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. ; d. Oct., 1820.  
 8098. Hiram Bingham,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 8099. Martha Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 8100. Isabella E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov., 1825 ; d. Aug., 1826.  
 8101. Jonathan Ames,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCRETIA<sup>6</sup> (8075), b. in Heath, Mass., —, 1788. Moved with her father to Irving, when it was known as "Irving's Grant." She was the first woman to keep house in the new town, and kept the first school. She never married, but lived with her brother Jonathan's daughters, and they all unite in telling me that she was a most remarkable woman and one who all were proud to claim as a relative. She d. in Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 25, 1875, and the following from her pen seems worthy a place in these records :

#### AN UNFINISHED LETTER.

I've stood again upon that mountain brow,  
 After the lapse of half a century,  
 And gazed with wistful eyes around, above,  
 Below — a glorious vision truly.  
 'Twas the last day of summer,  
 And the clear, cool air of autumn  
 Had already come and painted  
 Its deep blue upon the sky and  
 Braced our frames and formed the medium through

Which alone Nature presents her fairest  
Type of beauty. Around us were  
The cultivated fields, and labourers  
Intent on gathering in the harvest.  
The mountain landscape dotted o'er with homes  
Of thrift and comfort, above the boundless  
Depths of ether teaching to us  
Infinity as naught else can,  
And round us now in deepest blue,  
Speaking of infinite purity as well,  
Till in the distance we descried a bridge  
That spanned the Deerfield. Save that, no trace was  
Visible that ax, or saw, or hammer,  
Spade or hoe, had e'er been there.  
A favoring season had clothed the trees  
In most luxuriant foliage,  
And there, in solemn grandeur  
Of unequal height and varying green,  
The dense masses reared their heads to meet our gaze,  
Bringing to fancy's eye the  
Woods primeval, boundless and obscure,  
Through whose tangled depths no foot  
Of man had tracked, nor woodman's ax had rung.  
Then, as we glided down the western slope,  
Old Berkshire's mountains rose against the sky,  
With no scant claim to majesty, sublime.  
The Hoosac valley, with its winding stream,  
Lay cosily below, almost beneath our feet.  
The latter twirled a multitude of spindles,  
Bent the arrowy shuttle  
With the speed of thought  
Hither and thither  
Through the springing web,  
Kept all the needful adjuncts in due play,  
Till the completed fabric  
Lay in convenient folds upon  
The salesman's shelf ready for the  
Consumer. By means like these a village  
Fair had been built, such as is wont  
To grace New England's streams.



A little farther in its course  
It passed a workshop of a different stamp.  
No piles of wood or stone sunk in its course  
To elevate its flood and turn  
Its waters on some ponderous wheel  
Were there, for none were needed.  
In that establishment mind is the motive power,  
And mind receives the action. There  
A portion of our youth, guided by learned  
Lawyers, explore the mines of thought,  
Dig there the ore which, when transmitted,  
Furnished with powers to indicate the right  
To combat with error, to defend the truth,  
And then advance humanity along the road  
To excellence, its destined goal,  
The humblest schoolhouse in the land  
Gives pleasure to the thoughtful eye  
And sends a thrill of joy through every heart  
That beats with love of country and mankind.  
No marvel then that where these statelier  
Walls ascend, where grove and lawn  
And well-kept shrubbery, and graveled walk  
Form the surroundings, and within are garnered treasures  
From the earth and sea  
To interest and gratify the curious.  
No marvel that one lingers with delight  
Around these hallowed scenes,  
And well have this and kindred institutions  
Proved their worth in the terrific struggle  
To sustain a righteous government  
And wholesome laws against parricidal hands,  
Whose threat and purpose is to lay them in the dust.  
While disaffection showed its hideous front,  
Where least expected, these have been loyal to the core,  
And many a stripling from these cloistered halls  
Bared his young brow to the foeman's steel,  
Received the shaft aimed at his country's life,  
And he's embalmed for aye in the vast mausoleum  
Which now holds such countless multitudes  
Our noblest and our best. Alas ! 'tis still

Receiving. O Thou who didst arrest  
The patriarch's uplifted arm  
When but one life was perilled by its fall.  
Stay the monster sacrifice, we plead, ere  
Thousands on thousands more lie  
With upturned faces on the gory sod ;  
Or, worse, far worse, pine in these dismal prison pens,  
Deprived of needful food and uncontaminated air  
Till life itself is torture, and manhood's  
Distinctive and ennobling features  
Are crushed out before the breath departs.

But I have wandered strangely from  
The peaceful classic vale I had begun to praise ;  
Yet not the less is felt its soothing  
Influence, its power to charm,  
So great that all would seem at rest,  
But that the storm of war still sweeps across the land.  
Yet Vicksburg, Gettysburg, and others like  
With clear conviction of a righteous cause  
Have placed a bow of promise on the darkened cloud  
That's sure to be redeemed. So, patiently,  
Yea, hopefully, we wait to see what means  
Our God hath yet in store to save  
This favored land and hush discordant  
Elements to peace.  
The mountain side is now accomplished  
And the query comes perhaps? Is this view  
Most glorious of all New England boasts,  
Are there not other heights of greater interest?  
No, not for me, for back of all I saw  
In mem'ries canvas was a picture drawn—  
The panorama of a century, enrolled  
And filled with forms most dearly loved  
That long have slept. To attain these heights  
We passed up the Deerfield, then lying in  
Its bank calm as a cradled infant ;  
But full well we knew it was not always thus.  
Capricious stream ! Running its early course,  
Parallel with this mountain range,

And receiving from its eastern slope  
The rushing torrents that stay, not  
To fertilize the earth. It would sometime  
Seem as if heaven's windows had indeed  
Been open, or an avalanche of waters  
Descended on its bed.

At one such time  
As this a daring youth came on its banks  
Desiring much to reach the other shore.  
Not prone to giving up a purpose formed,  
And conversant with danger by swollen streams.  
With fearless eye he scanned the boiling flood,  
Then launched his frail canvas and steered across.  
Yet ere he had reached the opposing bank  
He met a current which Goliath's arm  
Could not have stemmed ; which bore him downward  
With resistless force. In his course there rose a rock  
Which since that perilous hour has borne his name.  
Viewing that rock at ordinary tide,  
It seems a myth it e'er should be submerged.  
Yet over it he and his craft were borne,  
Upset and buried in the surge below.  
With tenacious grasp he clung to the frail thing,  
Through all the evolutions which it made  
In that tremendous vortex ere a smoother  
Spot was gained, where he could right his shallop  
And to some extent control its movements.  
His peril had been witnessed, and  
Sympathizing men and women  
Ran along the bank anxious to give aid.  
One good old woman called at top of voice,  
"Paddle and pray, paddle and pray." Counsel  
Not unwise. A volume of theology  
Compressed in three short words, teaching  
That strenuous effort with the means that  
God has given, should e'er accompany  
Our cry to Him for aid. The prayer was heard,  
The aid was given, the rash young man was saved.  
For long and active life and o'er these heights

And through the mountain gorges made his way,  
With ax in hand to chip the trees that were  
To guide his course in future explorations.

Some two miles down the stream,  
There dwelt a maiden in her father's house.  
Gladly would I portray her as she was ;  
But none live now who saw her then.  
I knew her well in middle life,  
And from the data thus obtained  
May in all likelihood approximate  
The truth. Above the medium height  
And lithe of limb,  
With flaxen hair, full blue eyes and skin  
That bade defiance to sun or wind  
To change unless 'twere scorched. Of cheerful mood,  
Delighting much in social intercourse  
And joining with a will the ringing laugh  
That followed a keen repartee or jest,  
Yet changing on the instant were a note  
Of sadness introduced. A tear drop  
In another's eye was sure to bring the twin into her own.  
She said, in her expressive phrase,  
She wept when others did, whether she grieved or not.  
Inured to toil, for in those early days  
Brief childhood was allowed. Soon as the frame  
Attained sufficient size to reach, or hand  
To grasp the needful implements,  
Their tasks commenced.  
And her's was e'en beyond the common lot.  
Her sire and eldest brother went with those  
Who, led by Johnson, would turn back the French  
And Indian hordes from off our borders.  
Her elder sisters were conducting households of their own.  
A feeble mother, an orphaned baby niece  
With two young brothers, formed the household band  
To whom she was to minister as best she might  
And execute the feeble mother's plans.  
Yet as the years wore on and strength increased,  
And peace came not to send back to their home



The needed sire and son, necessity  
Required her to produce as well as save.  
And well she knew to turn the wheel  
And throw the shuttle and by various arts  
Add to the common store.  
Child of New England, she had passed  
Her earliest years within its sunniest nook,  
And but of late exchanged Shetucket for  
The Deerfield when New England's winter came  
Athwart in all its rigor. Storm after  
Storm piled high the roads with snow,  
Obliterated fence and wall and left clear  
Sweep for the clear, biting wind.  
The horse and ox were safe from toil.  
They could not stir abroad, and man himself,  
When dire necessity compelled to seek  
His fellow-man, must own indebtedness  
To the rude savage, borrow for his foot  
The bended hickory, interlaced  
With toughened leather thongs, safe in proportion  
To its spread from sinking in the snow,  
But in the same proportion rendering  
The movement difficult, the progress slow  
And wearisome. Equipped with these,  
Unto her father's door there came a man  
Forlorn and sad, for in a solitary  
Cottage on the Hoosac, he had left a sick,  
Most like a dying wife.  
What man could do he'd done. Strong affection  
Had put in requisition all his powers of gentle nursing,  
All his medicinal lore ; yet no improvement followed.  
Female tact he thought was needed. Her gentle hand  
Might yet assuage the pain,  
Her ready wit concoct a healing  
Draught would tell upon that wasting frame.  
So, leaving some half-grown boys to tend the fire  
And hand the gruel, he had sallied forth  
In hopes to find in no far distant home  
The strength and courage equal to the task.  
He'd sought in vain. The needful help

Was nowhere to be found, and hope was dying out.  
She listened to the tale, bound to her foot  
The indispensable snow shoe and followed  
In his wake. The weary miles at length were  
Overcome, the mountain height was gained,  
And He who notes with a complacent eye  
All sacrifices, made our kind to save.  
All efforts made the sufferers to relieve.  
Added to his blessing, and the vital flood  
Which had been coursing at a rapid and  
Unequal pace, subsided to its calm  
And measured move. The eye relumed,  
The aspect changed for good, and all gave hope  
That the wife and mother, joy and comfort  
Of the lone abode would yet remain  
To supervise her little realm.

So one pleasant morn,  
With blessings on her head and gladness in her heart,  
She took the footpath down the mountain side  
And reached at length the base where a few dwellings  
Stood in such proximity as to give  
The convenient comfort and security  
Of neighbourhood. By united effort  
In ordinary times they kept an open road  
Where two could move abreast.  
There kindly voices guided her and said  
Stay but a little, we'll prepare a team  
And bear you to your home. Nay! Nay!  
Thanks for your kindness, but reserve your aid  
For those who need, I've no such claim,  
So glad am I to stand once more among  
The abodes of men and feel that sympathy  
In joy or sorrow are ready to my hand,  
So buoyant and so light of heart,  
I could walk on to Deerfield yet to-night,  
Nor feel fatigue.

LUCRETIA B.<sup>7</sup> (8076), b. in Heath, Mass., July 5, 1800; m. Oct.  
3, 1825, Ezra, son of John and Susan (Havens) Lamb, b. in Phillips-

ton, Mass., in 1795. They lived in Heath, where he d. Mar. 4, 1842. She d. June 3, 1886. Children :

- 8102. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. July 1, 1826.
- 8103. Jeremiah Bingham Lamb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8104. Lucretia White Lamb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8105. John Payson Lamb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8106. Harriet Gilbert Lamb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8107. Ezra Edwards Lamb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8108. Susan Havens Lamb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8109. Abigail Ashley Lamb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8110. David White Lamb,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1842 ; d. Jan. 8, 1856.

JONATHAN A.<sup>7</sup> (8077), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 18, 1801 ; m. Apr. 6, 1825, Mrs. Betsey (Gleason) Flagg, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fiske) Gleason, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1792 ; d. in Worcester, Apr. 13, 1878. He was a farmer in Worcester, where he d. Feb. 20, 1888. Children :

- 8111. Abigail Ashley,<sup>8</sup> b. in Worcester, Feb. 27, 1826. Now living on the old homestead in Worcester.
- 8112. Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> +.

RUDOLPHUS<sup>7</sup> (8078), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 19, 1804 ; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Lovisa,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Joseph and Lovisa<sup>6</sup> (White) Griswold, and granddau. of Josiah White<sup>5</sup> (603), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 24, 1810. They lived in Heath, where he united with the first church Nov. 6, 1834, she having united Mar. 3, 1833. They were dismissed to the church at Shelburne, Feb. 10, 1852. Then moved to Chicago, Ill., where he d. July 11, 1881. She d. Jan. 29, 1893. Children :

- 8113. Ashley Rudolphus,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8114. Abbie Louise,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1835 ; d. Feb. 13, 1858.
- 8115. David Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1838 ; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
- 8116. Williams David,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1842 ; d. Sept. 16, 1843.
- 8117. Julia S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1845 ; d. Aug. 24, 1866.

DAVID W.<sup>7</sup> (8082), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 22, 1815 ; m. (1) 1839, Emily Gregg of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Portsmouth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1817. She d. Feb. 28, 1867, and he m. (2) Sept. 26, 1870, Maria Werton, dau. of John William and Elizabeth (Martin) Baldwin, b. in Middlesex, Eng., Aug. 5, 1841. Mr. White d. Aug. 1, 1891, in Collingswood, N. J., where she still resides. Children :

8118. Stephen William,<sup>8</sup> +.

8118a. Emily Abigail,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1842 ; d. July 3, 1870.

8119. Agnes Eleanor,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (8083), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 18, 1811 ; m. Hannah Danforth. His father was a farmer on a small scale, but his chief business was carding wool and fulling cloth. The mill which he owned was located on a brook near their dwelling, in the central village of Charlemont. When about fourteen or fifteen years of age his father, in a confidential way, said to him that he himself was getting old, and now that he, Joseph, must take his place in the management of things, and as it was now the time for him to lay in his yearly stock of drugs and dyes for the mill, he must go to Greenfield in his stead and purchase them. "I never felt so big in my life," said he, "as then. My father could trust me."

When he was leaving home for Bennington, Vt., to begin his studies preparatory for college, his mother followed him to the door, and taking his hand at parting, left a silver dollar in it, saying, "Here, Joseph, take that, it's all I have, I wish it were more." "I took it," said he, "but poor as I was I did not spend it ; it is among my keepsakes yet ; I would not part with it for a thousand dollars."

He was then about eighteen years old, and making about as large a venture as a young man can well make ; a country lad setting out to get an education—preparatory, college and professional ; poor, and knowing that in some way, he knows not how, he must find the pecuniary means for a course of seven or eight long years. To begin with, he arranged with Mr. James Ballard, the principal of the Bennington seminary, who was a townsman of his, to carry him forward in his preparatory studies, and gave him the opportunity to pay his bills in part by teaching younger classes. This, with teaching winter schools in the neighborhood, was all he had then to depend on.

I was living then in that neighborhood (it is now some sixty years ago) and young White came to teach our winter school. I was a mill hand, and boarding in the house of my employer. The teacher must board around, and so for some weeks he was with us. The family were Scotch Gordons, very intelligent, genial, social, especially the lady of the house, as was also the teacher, and very soon he found himself at home with us all.

At times he and I had pleasant talks together, comparing notes as to our past lives, our boyhood homes, experiences, etc. From him I



first learned anything about Charlemont and its people. Our acquaintance, of course, was brief, and I think mutually pleasant. Then for some two years we pretty much lost sight of each other.

In the autumn of 1832 we both entered Williams college as freshmen. Our first meeting in the recitation room was a surprise to us both; though to him more than it was to me. For I knew he expected to enter college; but the mill hand, with whom he had a brief boarding house acquaintance, how surprising it was to meet him then and there! But greetings over, the acquaintance was speedily renewed, and soon ripened into a friendship that has continued to the last, unclouded by a single shadow.

In college Mr. White, like myself and some others of the class, was at first at a disadvantage for want of thorough preparation to begin with. But he was assiduous and persevering in his studies, and notwithstanding we had some strong men among us, he very soon took rank with the first. While in college he was highly esteemed by all, both as a scholar and as a man, correct and dignified in his deportment, a pleasant companion, and always on the side of right. He graduated with honor, having the first English oration.

Leaving college he went back to the Bennington seminary and taught there several months. In 1837 he began the study of law in Troy, N. Y., and in due time was admitted to the bar. He returned again to college and served as tutor nearly two years. In 1840 he took up his residence in Troy and practiced law seven or eight years with good success. In 1848 he gave up his law practice and removed to Lowell, Mass., and was engaged as agent of the cotton mills of the Massachusetts Corporation, one of the largest establishments of its kind in New England, continuing there some ten years. In 1857 he was elected and served as a member of the Massachusetts senate. In 1858 he was appointed bank commissioner; held that office until he resigned in 1860, and the same year was appointed secretary of the State Board of Education, and for nearly sixteen years continued in the discharge of the very exacting duties of that office. He served also as a member of the legislature in 1875, and was chairman on the joint committee on education.

About the time he went to Lowell, in 1848, Mr. White was elected trustee of Williams college, and held that office to the close of his life, a term of office extending over 42 years, a length surpassed by only three trustees since the death of Dr. Hopkins.

Mr. White delivered the master's oration at commencement, when he took that degree in 1839. In 1855, by request, he delivered an oration before the society of alumni, commemorative of Col. Ephraim Williams, the founder of the college, who, just one hundred years before, was killed in an ambush of French and Indians, near Lake George, in 1755. By request of the society the oration was published.

In March, 1859, Mr. White was elected treasurer of the college, and served as such till, admonished by the growing infirmities of age, he resigned in 1886, a period of 27 years. On accepting that office he removed to Williamstown, purchased for himself a beautiful home, with some sixty acres of farm land adjoining, where he has resided, and where he closed his long and useful life.

He was influential in his town affairs, took an active part in the management and was often moderator of the town meeting, having the fullest confidence of his fellow townsmen of all parties. He had a like standing and interest in church matters, a devout member of long standing and for a number of years deacon of the Congregational church, active and useful, and almost to the close of his life, a teacher of a large adult class in the Sunday school. From all this it is evident that the life of Mr. White was not one of sloth or easy indulgence, nor was it one of mere self-seeking. He was a busy man, modest and retiring, but self reliant and industrious. Few men during the course of a long life have held so many and important positions and of such varied character, filling them all with ability and credit, exerting on each an influence, helpful and lasting. He was a man of fine presence, of fair and genial countenance, and in his old age venerable, with hair silken white—one who might well be called "a gentleman of the old school." He had accumulated a large and valuable library, that is especially rich in material relating to New England and its people. He prized his books as loving companions, and was never more at home than when leisurely perusing them. This valuable library, or at least the bulk of it, it is understood is left to his native town, Charlemont.

The old house in which he was born and grew up to young manhood, with the lot nearly an acre of land in the center of Charlemont village, he deeded to the town, as a place for a town hall, library and other offices. The erection of the building which he expected would be worthy of the place and its uses, he left to his cousin, Mr. Orlando B. Potter of New York, with whom he had some understanding about the whole matter. Mr. White was to give the lot and the library.

Mr. Potter was to put up a suitable building. Mr. White and Mr. Potter, through their mothers, were great grandsons of Capt. Moses Rice, one of the very first settlers or founders of Charlemont, and was killed by Indians in 1755. With all Mr. White's varied duties he found time to make an effort to collect the history and genealogy of his family, and his widow very kindly gave me what material he had collected. I am indebted for the above facts in a great degree to his memoir by his college classmate and friend, R. Crawford, D. D., delivered at Deerfield, Feb. 24, 1891, at the annual meeting of the P. V. M. A. Mr. White d. in Williamstown, Nov. 1, 1890.

CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> (8087), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 13, 1806 ; m. Jan. 8, 1833, Porter Cowles of Amherst, Mass. Lived in Northfield, where she d. in 1884. Mr. Cowles d. at the age of 64. Children :

8120. Rufus Cowles,<sup>8</sup> +.

8121. James Cowles,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1835.

8122. Sarah Cowles,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1838.

8123. Marshall Cowles,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1840. A member of the 27th Massachusetts regiment ; enlisted in 1863 and died of camp fever at Newberne, North Carolina, in 1863.

MARY A.<sup>7</sup> (8093), b. in Irving, Mass., Nov. 1, 1813 ; m. Mar. 10, 1858, Deacon Samuel W., son of Timothy B. and Mary (Williams) Dutton of Northfield, Mass., b. May 13, 1813. He was representative, was town treasurer twenty-nine years and town clerk eighteen years, selectman and school committee many years, and a useful citizen in many other stations. Miss White was his second wife, he having previously married and had children. She d. in Northfield.

HARRIET<sup>7</sup> (8094), b. in Irving, Mass., May 9, 1815 ; m. Sept. 21, 1842, R. P. Bixby, b. in Georgetown, D. C. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 6, 1891. Mrs. Bixby now lives with her daughter at York, Pa. Children :

8124. Margaret Sinclair Bixby,<sup>8</sup> b. in Brooklyn, July 22, 1843. Is a teacher in the Collegiate Institute in York.

8125. Walter Cowles Bixby,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1845. Graduated in 1868 from Williams College. From 1878 to 1885 he was in business in the Sandwich Islands. Since that time he has been in business in New York city, and resides in Brooklyn.

8126. Mary Lucretia Bixby,<sup>8</sup> b. April ; d. Aug., 1847.

8127. Nathaniel Parker Bixby,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1849 ; d. Mar. 1850.



EMILY<sup>7</sup> (8096), b. in Irving, Mass., July 2, 1818; m. Wendell Coolidge of Irving. She d. Sept. 1, 1855, in Baldwinsville, Mass. Child:

8128. Edwin B. Coolidge,<sup>8</sup> +.

HIRAM B.<sup>7</sup> (8098), b. in Irving, Mass., Jan. 5, 1822; m. June 21, 1848, Maria Marchand, dau. of David, Jr., and Ruth (Downer) Pierce, b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 21, 1824; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1892. They lived in Brooklyn, where he practiced as a physician. The following is taken from the "Plymouth Times." "It is now almost twenty years since our late superintendent, Dr. H. B. White, originated the then unheard-of practice of sending children of poor physique or debilitated constitution into the country for that rest and nourishment that their systems absolutely required. On one occasion he sent away sixty children to country homes. It is pleasant to know that this systematic work of Dr. White's in this direction resulted in awakening the public mind to the practical benefit of this form of charity." Dr. White d. in Brooklyn, Mar. 26, 1883. Children:

8129. A boy,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1849.

8130. Maria Ruth,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1851.

8131. Mary Lucretia,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARTHA S.<sup>7</sup> (8099), b. in Irving, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823; m. (1) Sept., 1847, John G. Barton, M. D., of Orange, Mass., son of Edward Barton of North Orange. She m. (2) Nov. 15, 1855, Paul Raymond, son of Paul and Abigail Raymond, b. Mar. 7, 1823, in Winchendon, Mass. She now lives in Baldwinsville, Mass. Children:

8132. Mattie Belle Raymond,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1856.

8133. Pauline Raymond,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. May 17, 1858.

8134. Paul William Raymond,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6; d. Sept. 8, 1860.

8135. Paul Raymond,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.

8136. Maria White Raymond,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1865.

JONATHAN A.<sup>7</sup> (8101), b. in Irving, Mass., Feb. 28, 1829. Graduated from the medical college of Woodstock, Vt., in 1852. He went to Baldwinsville, Mass., in 1853, where he practiced medicine till 1862, when he entered the army as a surgeon. He was stationed at New Orleans, Natchez and Vicksburg. After the war he practiced medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Cornelia Bixby of Brooklyn. He was for many years one of the examining physicians at the home office of the



Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., N. Y. The last two years of his life he was a great sufferer, went to Macon, Ga., for his health, where he d. Mar. 30, 1884. She d. Oct. 17, 1875. Child :

8137. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

JEREMIAH B. Lamb<sup>8</sup> (8103), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 11, 1827 ; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Rebecca Ann Hayden, b. Aug. 2, 1831, in Dixfield, Me. They live in Springfield, Mass., but formerly in Worcester. Children :

8138. Jennie J. Lamb,<sup>9</sup> +.

8139. Hattie G. Lamb,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCRETIA W. Lamb<sup>8</sup> (8104), b. in Heath, Mass., May 25, 1830. Graduated from a ladies' college in Delaware, Ohio, and for four years was principal of the girls' department of the High School in Covington, Ky., was m. in Delaware, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1860, by Rev. Asa Drury, teacher of the boys' department of the High School in Covington, Rev. Simeon Miller of Holyoke, Mass., b. in Springfield, now Ludlow, Mass., Mar. 20, 1815. He prepared for college at Hadley Academy. Graduated from Amherst College in 1840, from Andover Theological Seminary in 1844. Ordained and installed in Holyoke, May, 1846, and remained there till 1870, when they went to South Deerfield, Mass. Mrs. Miller d. Mar. 17, 1882. Mr. Miller afterward lived in Springfield, Mass., where he died. Children :

8140. Harriet White Lamb Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1860 ; d. Oct. 24, 1861.

8141. David Edwards Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. in Holyoke, Aug. 12, 1862. Now living in Springfield.

8142. Mary Elizabeth Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8 ; d. Nov. 23, 1864.

8143. Simeon Bradford Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1865 ; d. Dec. 20, 1871.

8144. Gilbert Spencer Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1867. Now living in Springfield.

8145. Samuel Osgood Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. in Holyoke, Oct. 12, 1868. Went into a dry goods store in Springfield in 1886, where he remained three years ; in 1891 he entered the college of physicians and surgeons in New York city and graduated in 1896.

JOHN P. Lamb<sup>8</sup> (8105), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 23, 1831 ; m. ——. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Aug. 1, 1882. Children :

8146. Flora Lamb,<sup>9</sup> +.

8147. Cora Lamb.<sup>9</sup>

HARRIET G. Lamb<sup>8</sup> (8106), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 21, 1833 ; m. — ; Harlan Page Hall of Ravenna, Ohio, b. Aug. 27, 1838. Graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university at Delaware, Ohio, in 1861 ; was admitted to the bar in 1862 ; is a journalist by profession, and the founder of two existing dailies in St. Paul, Minn., where they reside. Mr. Hall is son of Lyman Wolcott and Ann (Smith) Hall, formerly of Cheshire, Mass., but removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and afterwards to Ravenna. Children :

8148. Harriet Wolcott Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

8149. Elizabeth Bingham Hall.<sup>9</sup>

8150. Marion Page Hall,<sup>9</sup> +.

8151. Harlan Wolcott Hall.<sup>9</sup>

8152. Arthur Gilbert Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

EZRA E. Lamb<sup>8</sup> (8107), b. in Heath, Mass., June 15, 1835 ; m. while pastor of the church in Rootstown, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1861, Julia A., dau. of Abraham and Minerva Caroline (Beach) Oakley, b. in Charles-town, Ohio, May 16, 1838. He d. in Agawam, Mass., July 21, 1883, aged 48 yrs. Mrs. Lamb is now living in Little Falls, Minn.

SUSAN H. Lamb<sup>8</sup> (8108), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 6, 1838 ; m. —, John X. Davidson of Burlington, Ohio. They lived in St. Paul, Minn. She d. Sept. 27, 1886. Mr. Davidson d. Children :

8153. Gilbertie Layrock Davidson,<sup>9</sup> +.

8154. Francese Lucretia Davidson.<sup>9</sup>

8155. Noble Payson Davidson.<sup>9</sup>

8156. Mabel Abigail Davidson.<sup>9</sup>

8157. Harlan Davidson.<sup>9</sup>

8158. John Davidson.<sup>9</sup>

ABIGAIL A. Lamb<sup>8</sup> (8109), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 16, 1840 ; m. in Delaware, Ohio, by Rev. Edward E. Lamb, July 1, 1861, James Hamilton Davidson, b. in Burlington, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1839. Col. Davidson enlisted as a private, Oct. 10, 1861, at Catlettsburg, Ky., in company B, 14th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. Dec. 10, 1861, was promoted to 1st lieutenant of the same company. June 2, 1862, promoted to captain of the same company and regiment. Dec. 23, 1863, mustered as major in 49th regiment, Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. Dec. 20, 1864, mustered as colonel of the 122d United States Colored Troops. Col. Davidson served in the army of the Ohio, army of the

Cumberland, army of the Tennessee, and the army of the James River in front of Richmond. In the spring of 1865, built, organized, and for a short time commanded a depot of prisoners of war at Newport News, Va. June 25, 1865, sailed with his regiment in the 25th Army Corps for Texas, under Gen. Phil Sheridan, under whose command he remained till honorably discharged Jan. 17, 1866, at New Orleans, La. They lived for a time in Burlington, Ohio, then in St. Paul, Minn., and now at Chicago, Ill., where Col. Davidson is practicing his profession, attorney-at-law. Children :

8159. Maryarita Winifred Davidson,<sup>9</sup> +.

8160. Ernest Hamilton Davidson,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY J.<sup>8</sup> (8112), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1828 ; m. June 10, 1852, Alden Bradford, son of John Heath and Lucy (Pierce) Knight, b. in Worcester, Sept. 27, 1827. He was a farmer in Worcester, where she d. Jan. 4, 1895. He still remains on the old homestead. Children :

8161. Henry Ashley Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

8162. Herbert Bradford Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

8163. Fred Elmer Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

8164. Jennie Elizabeth Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

8165. Frank Harrison Knight,<sup>9</sup> +.

ASHLEY R.<sup>8</sup> (8113), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 25, 1833 ; m. July 7, 1857, Sarah E. Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass. He formerly lived in Philadelphia, where he was manager in the office of the Specialty Manufacturing Co. of Philadelphia, Pa. He is now living in Springfield, Mass. Children :

8166. Abbie L.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1858 ; d. Jan. 1, 1874.

8167. Minnie E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1860 ; d. Sept. 12, 1862.

8168. Ashley R., Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.

8169. Julia E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1873.

STEPHEN W.<sup>8</sup> (8118), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1840. Graduated from the Boys' Central High School of that city in 1858, and for the next twelve years filled the positions successively of confidential shop clerk, treasurer of the American Sunday-school Union, assistant editor of the Sunday-school Times, bookkeeper in a large domestic and foreign dry goods house (Stewart & Brother), and bookkeeper in a grocery house. From February 1, 1870, to January 1,

1875, was private secretary of J. Cook, the banker of Philadelphia. Is now secretary of the Northern Central Railway Company. He m. Sept. 20, 1865, Ellen McFadden, dau. of Henry and Catherine Leibert, b. in Lewistown, Pa., July 1, 1841. They lived in Philadelphia. She d. June 10, 1897, in Riverton, N. J., where they were spending the summer. Child :

8170. Margaret Leibert,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24 ; d. Oct. 18, 1866.

AGNES E.<sup>8</sup> (8119), b. in Mt. Airy, Germantown, Pa., Oct. 11, 1874 ; m. Mar. 5, 1895, Rowland William, son of Howard William and Sarah Lucetta (Stevenson) Hill, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1873. He is a dealer in wall paper in Philadelphia.

RUFUS Cowles<sup>8</sup> (8120), b. in Northfield, Mass., Aug., 1834 ; m. in 1861, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Eli Rice of Marlboro, Mass. He is living in Fitchburg and is employed in the Fitchburg railroad works. Children :

8171. Irene C. Cowles,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hadley, Aug. —, 1862. Is a teacher in the High School in Fitchburg.

8172. Kate White Cowles,<sup>9</sup> +.

EDWIN B. Coolidge<sup>8</sup> (8128), b. in Irving, Mass., Sept. 24, 1836 ; m. ——. They are living in Hartford, Conn. Children :

8173. Charles W. Coolidge,<sup>9</sup> +.

8174. Frank Coolidge,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1859 ; d. in 1876.

8175. Clarence E. Coolidge,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1870.

8176. Nellie I. Coolidge,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1872.

8177. Addie E. Coolidge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1873.

8178. Walter B. Coolidge,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1876.

8179. Mary Coolidge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1879.

8180. Susie L. Coolidge,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1883.

MARY L.<sup>8</sup> (8131), b. in San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1853 ; m. July 25, 1877, Allen Richards, son of William and Susan (Curtis) Pierce, b. in Neponset, Mass., Oct. 28, 1851. They live in Braintree, Mass. Children :

8181. Curtis White Pierce,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1880.

8182. Walter Laurence Pierce,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1881.

8183. Raymond Holbrooke Pierce,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1888.



JENNIE J. Lamb<sup>9</sup> (8138), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1854 ; m. Dec. 20, 1873, Arthur E. Noyes, b. June 17, 1849. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where he d. May 11, 1891. Children :

8184. Lida E. Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1875.

8185. Edward B. Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1878.

HATTIE G. Lamb<sup>9</sup> (8139), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1858 ; m. Apr. 19, 1883, Ernest A. Sturtevant, b. July 14, 1859. They live in Springfield, Mass. Children :

8186. Harold W. Sturtevant,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1885.

8187. Mildred R. Sturtevant,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1887 ; d. Jan. 23, 1892.

8188. Miriam R. Sturtevant,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1892.

FLORA Lamb<sup>9</sup> (8146), b. in Chicago, Ill., — ; m. — Pierce. They live in St. Louis, Mo.

MARION P. Hall<sup>9</sup> (8150), b. in St. Paul, Minn., — ; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Burt Myers Gardner of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Evanston, Ill.

MARYARITA W. Davidson<sup>9</sup> (8159), b. in Burlington, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1864 ; m. in St. Paul, Dec. 20, 1893, Fred Wilby Chickering. They live in Chicago, Ill. Child :

8189. Carol Lucile Chickering,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1897.

ERNEST H. Davidson<sup>9</sup> (8160), b. in St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1873 ; m. in St. Paul, June 1, 1898, Mary Brown.

HENRY A. Knight<sup>9</sup> (8161), b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1853 ; m. May 11, 1881, Effie J. Phelps, b. in West Boylston, Mass., May 23, 1853. They live in Worcester. Child :

8190. Henry Rockwood Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1886.

HERBERT B. Knight<sup>9</sup> (8162), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 23, 1855 ; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Elizabeth L. Johnson, b. in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 1861. They live in Worcester. Children :

8191. Fred Johnson Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. June 8, 1883.

8192. Mary Adelaide Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1884.

8193. Lucy Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1886.

8194. Henry Lankton Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1888.

FRED E. Knight<sup>9</sup> (8163), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; m. May 16, 1887, Emily Maria Herendeen, b. in West Woodstock, Conn., July 19, 1866. His health failing he went to Redlands, Cal., hoping to receive benefit from that climate, but although he seemed to improve for a time, yet it was not lasting. He d. in Redlands, Dec. 28, 1895.

Children :

8195. John Chandler Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1888.

8196. Fred Elmer Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1890.

8197. Howard Ashley Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1892.

8198. Jennie Elizabeth Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1893; d. in Redlands, July 4, 1894.

JENNIE E. Knight<sup>9</sup> (8164), b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1862; m. July 26, 1882, Rush Alton Cole, b. in Livermore Center, Me., Oct. 10, 1854. They live in Putnam, Conn. Child :

8199. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1884.

FRANK H. Knight<sup>9</sup> (8165), b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 13, 1866; m. Jan. 25, 1890, Eleanor Corbett Wallace, b. in Worcester, Dec. 31, 1864. They live in Worcester. Child :

8200. Frank Sumner Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1896.

ASHLEY R., Jr.<sup>9</sup> (8168), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 3, 1864; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Jessie Stebbins. They live in Philadelphia. Children :

8201. A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1893; d. Feb., 1894.

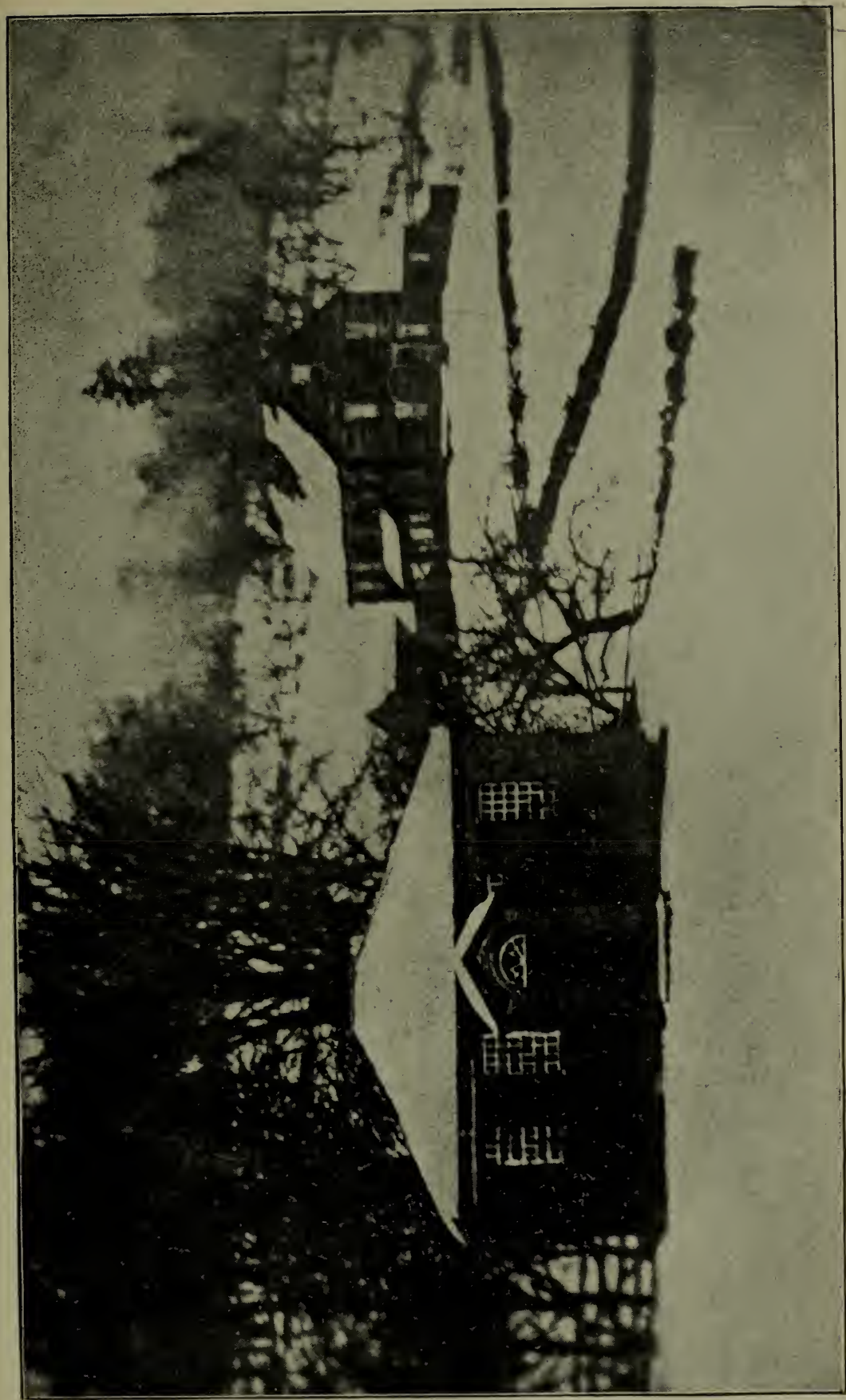
8201 a. Ashley Kellogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1895.

8201 b. Marion,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1897.

KATE W. Cowles<sup>9</sup> (8172), b. in Hadley, Mass., July, 1867; m. July 23, 1891, J. S. Whittemore of Leicester, Mass.

CHARLES W. Coolidge<sup>9</sup> (8173), b. in Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1857; m. —, Florence K. Manzer of Winchendon, Mass.

ESTHER<sup>5</sup> (556), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1750. In 1764, at the age of fourteen, she went to Charlemont to keep house for her brothers, David and James. She m. Dec. 2, 1769, Samuel, son of Othniel and Martha (Ames) Taylor, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1744. They lived in Charlemont, Mass., on a farm given him by his father. He took an active part in town affairs, and in 1779, when the



Old Brick School-house. Taylor Homestead, Buckland, Mass., where Miss Lyon kept her first select school.





part of the town where he lived became a part of the new town of Buckland. It is said it derived its name from the large deer park which Squire Taylor, as he was called, owned near the present railroad station. He was representative to the General Court from Charlemon and a member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown in February and April, 1775. He held the rank of captain in the militia during the Revolutionary war; served three months at Dorchester Heights in 1776. In July, 1777, his company was ordered again and went under Gen. Lincoln to reinforce Gen. Schuyler in New York. They were absent thirty-eight days, for which he received fifteen pounds. His commission as Justice of the Peace, dated 1777, was signed by Samuel Adams, clerk of the court. As a justice, he performed the ceremony, when his mother was married the second time, which gave rise to the story told the young people, that a man in Buckland married his own mother. He was one of the first members of the Congregational church which was formed in October, 1785, and served as chorister and deacon. He was a constant attendant while his strength lasted. In 1790 he erected the first saw mill at what is now called the "Mill Yard." The old house which he built and his son Samuel, Jr., occupied, is still standing, somewhat remodeled, the property of Ashel Hanks. He d. Sept., 1837, aged 93. His wife d. Apr. 21, 1830, aged 80. Children:

8202. Polly Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.

8203. David White Taylor,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1771; d. in 1795 at Canandaigua, N. Y.

8204. Nancy Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.

8205. Samuel Taylor, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

8206. Esther Taylor,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1776; d. at Buckland, July 24, 1854.

8207. Gratia Taylor,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 5; d. Oct. 7, 1777.

8208. Gratia Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.

8209. Henry Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.

8210. Consider Arms Taylor,<sup>6</sup> b. July 5, 1782; d. Mar. 4, 1786.

8211. Martha Arms Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.

8212. Consider Arms Taylor,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 31; d. Apr. 30, 1786.

8213. Harriet Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.

POLLY Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8202), b. in Charlemon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1771; m. Sept. 26, 1796, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Merriam) Grout, b. in Westboro, Mass., in 1763. He was ordained at Hawley,

Mass., Oct. 25, 1793, being their first minister. He remained with them till his death, June 6, 1835. She d. Dec. 27, 1861. Children :

- 8214. Polly Grout,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8215. Sophronia Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1800 ; d. Jan. 19, 1886, in South Deerfield, Mass.
- 8216. Jonathan Grout, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1802 ; d. in 1814.
- 8217. Samuel Taylor Grout,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8218. Esther Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1806 ; d. Dec. 23, 1838, in Hawley.
- 8219. Joseph M. Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1808. Drowned June 24, 1823.
- 8220. Henry Taylor Grout,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8221. Sarah Hull Grout,<sup>7</sup> +.

NANCY Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8204) b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 9, 1773 ; m. in 1796, Bidkar, son of Samuel and Anna (Taylor) Jones, b. in Enfield, Conn., June 4, 1772. They lived at Buckland, where he d. Dec., 1800 ; and she m. (2) Feb. 26, 1807, Levi Cook of Ashfield, Mass., where she d. Aug. 19, 1861. Mr. Cook d. Dec. 24, 1843. Children :

- 8222. David White Taylor Jones,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8223. Bidkar Jones, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8224. Philip Jones,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8225. Nancy Cook,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8226. Richard Cook,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8227. Lucretia White Cook,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8228. Harriet Cook,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8229. Moses Cook,<sup>7</sup> +.

SAMUEL Taylor, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (8205), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 7, 1774. He built a house on the site of Dr. Trow's present residence, where he lived many years; and kept a country tavern. His father becoming infirm with age, he went back to the old homestead. He was an upright and respected citizen; filled the office of town clerk for many years, and many other places of trust. He m. —, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Joslyn) Butler of Leominster, Mass., but afterward of Charlemont, where Sarah was b. Nov. 1, 1777, and d. May 25, 1852. He d. at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. David Wilson, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 25, 1864, aged 90. Children :

- 8230. David White Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8231. Sarah Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8232. Samuel Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8233. Augustus Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3 ; d. Sept. 25, 1801.

- 8234. Julia Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8235. Augustus Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1804 ; d. June 8, 1807.
- 8236. Nancy Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8237. Abner Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8238. Roswell Butler Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8239. Horace Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8240. James Butler Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8241. Minerva Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8242. Delia Butler Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8243. Othniel White Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8244. Richard Baxter Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

GRATIA Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8208), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 7, 1778 ; m. Dec. 7, 1808, James Mantor, a farmer, who resided in Hawley, Mass. She d. Dec. 10, 1853. Children :

- 8245. Moses W. T. Mantor,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1811 ; d. Apr., 1830.
- 8246. Gratia Rebecca Mantor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8247. Samuel Jones Mantor,<sup>7</sup> +.

HENRY Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8209), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 25, 1780. Was a prominent man in the community. He was the first postmaster in his native town and a major in the state militia. He kept a store for a number of years in "The Mill Yard." He m. Dec. 5, 1805, Eunice, dau. of Enos and Eunice (Longley) Taylor, his cousin. She d. Dec. 9, 1855. He d. July 27, 1862, in Buckland. Children :

- 8248. Consider A. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8249. Gustavus Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1807 ; d. July 27, 1874.
- 8250. Henry Taylor, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8251. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Oct. 10, 1810.
- 8252. Eunice Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1812 ; d. Apr. 26, 1872, in Buckland.
- 8253. Olive Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1816. Resides with her brother in Buckland.
- 8254. Abiah Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8255. Thomas Lawrence Longley Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARTHA A. Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8211), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 7, 1784 ; m. Dec. 20, 1804, Thomas, son of Edmond and Olive Longley, b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1774. He came with his parents to Hawley, Mass., in 1780. He was an active man in town and county, a general

in the state militia, and in 1814, marched with troops to Boston. He d. Sept. 22, 1848. She d. Aug. 9, 1857. Children :

- 8256. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11 ; d. Sept. 24, 1805.
- 8257. Martha Arms Longley,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1806 ; d. Jan. 26, 1817.
- 8258. Thomas L. Longley,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1808 ; d. June 4, 1821.
- 8259. Alfred Longley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8260. Lucretia S. Longley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8261. Mary Ann Longley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8262. Moses M. Longley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8263. Martha A. Longley,<sup>7</sup> b. June 24, 1817 ; d. May 11, 1821.
- 8264. Rhoda Olivia Longley,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1819 ; d. Apr. 28, 1821.
- 8265. Thomas Lawrence Longley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8266. Joseph Grout Longley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8267. Henrietta A. Longley,<sup>7</sup> +.

HARRIET Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8213), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 7, 1788 ; m. Dec. 13, 1809, Amos, son of Joseph and Anna (Bosworth) Shepard, b. in Ashfield, Mass., July 14, 1784, his parents having removed from Portland, Conn. After his marriage he lived in Buckland as late as 1834, but removed to South Deerfield, Mass., where his wife d. Mar. 30, 1858. He d. in South Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1862. Children :

- 8268. Gratia Taylor Shepard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1810.
- 8269. Ruth Shepard,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1 ; d. Jan. 4, 1813.
- 8270. Wealthy Hyde Shepard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8271. Rachel Bosworth Shepard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8272. Harriet Asenath Shepard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8273. Jonathan Grout Shepard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8274. Amos Clary Shepard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8275. Zina Hyde Shepard,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1826 ; d. Aug. 6, 1860, in Muddy Creek Fork, Pa.
- 8276. Anna Eliza Shepard,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1829.
- 8277. Esther Ruth Shepard,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1831.

POLLY Grout<sup>7</sup> (8214), b. in Hawley, Mass., May 22, 1798 ; m. Dec. 4, 1821, Thaxter Poole. They lived in Hamilton, N. Y., where he d. in 1884.

SAMUEL T. Grout<sup>7</sup> (8217), b. in Hawley, Mass., Apr. 14, 1804 ; m. May 9, 1826, Laura, dau. of Noah and Persis (Warren) Joy of Hawley, b. Oct. 29, 1806, and d. Aug. 31, 1861. Mr. Grout was a farmer



and lived on the old homestead, which he sold in 1874, and has since lived with his daughter in Deerfield, Mass. Children :

- 8278. Laura Alfreda Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8279. Thaxter Poole Grout,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1829 ; d. Aug., 1853.
- 8280. Hannah Joy Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8281. Mary Poole Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8282. Jonathan Grout,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22 ; d. Mar. 18, 1837.
- 8283. Lucy Esther Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8284. John Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8285. Moses Warren Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8286. Henry Taylor Grout,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1850. Lives in Chelsea.

HENRY T. Grout<sup>7</sup> (8220), b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 7, 1810. Finished his education at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1830. He engaged in mercantile business at Grafton, Mass., where he was appointed postmaster in 1837. He removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he studied law with Judge W. D. Kelley, whose partner he afterward became. He was a member of the Philadelphia bar 41 years, and for many years City Solicitor. He retired from active practice in 1865. In 1881 the degree of L. L. D. was conferred upon him by the Rock Hill college of Ellicott City, Md. He m. Catherine Kimball of Grafton. He d. June 12, 1886. Children :

- 8287. Ellen Alfreda Grout,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. aged 9 years.
- 8288. Louisa Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8289. Kate Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH H. Grout<sup>7</sup> (8221), b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 6, 1812 ; m. June, 1839, Chillinsworth Crosby. They lived in Hawley and Charlemont, Mass., where he d. Aug. 19, 1861. She d. in South Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1896. Children :

- 8290. Mary Elizabeth Crosby,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1842 ; d. Oct., 1843.
- 8291. Laura Sophronia Crosby,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8292. George Samuel Crosby,<sup>8</sup> b. in Hawley, Sept. 26, 1847. Is a carpenter. Went to California in 1875, and is now living in Pacific Grove, Cal.

DAVID W. T. Jones<sup>7</sup> (8222), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 5, 1796 ; m. (1) in 1818, Nancy,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Stephen and Polly (White<sup>6</sup>) Booth, granddau. of Josiah White<sup>5</sup> (603). She was b. Nov., 1795 ; d. in 1831. He m. (2) Feb. 14, 1832, Thankful E., dau. of William and

Mary Trumbull, b. Feb. 21, 1810 ; d. Mar. 29, 1877. He resided in Buckland, Mass., till 1852, then in Batchellerville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 2, 1888. Children :

- 8293. Nancy Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8294. Fanny J. Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8295. Joseph Allen Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1823 ; d. June 22, 1834.
- 8296. Cecilia Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8297. Lucy B. Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8298. Cordelia Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8299. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. May, 1831.
- 8300. Mary Elizabeth Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1834 ; d. Feb., 1835.
- 8301. Joseph Allen Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8302. Esther Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1839 ; d. June 24, 1856.
- 8303. Emma Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8304. David White Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 8, 1843.  
Was a soldier in the Civil war ; d. in the service, date unknown.
- 8305. Sarah Estelle Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr., 1846 ; d. Oct., 1847.
- 8306. William Bidkar Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8307. Sarah Estelle Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1852.

BIDKAR Jones, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (8223), b. in Middlefield, Mass., Oct., 1797 ; m. Feb. 2, 1824, Lucy, dau. of Asahel Birge of Southampton, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1802. He d. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1836. Children :

- 8308. William Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1824 ; d. Sept. 25, 1826.
- 8309. William Bidkar Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8310. Henry Birge Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1829 ; d. Sept. 30, 1880.
- 8311. Lucy Birge Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1831 ; d. Jan. 21, 1833.
- 8312. Lucy Sophia Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1834 ; d. Mar. 26, 1866.

PHILIP Jones<sup>7</sup> (8224), b. in Middlefield, Mass., Nov., 1799 ; bapt. in Buckland, Mass., May 4, 1800 ; m. June 11, 1828, Maria, dau. of Asahel Birge, a sister of his brother's wife. She d. in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1876. He d. Dec. 10, 1875.

NANCY Cook<sup>7</sup> (8225), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1807 ; m. in 1836, Leonard Kimberley, a farmer in Greenville, Mich. She d. Nov. 23, 1893. Children :

- 8313. Harriet Kimberley,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8314. Abbie Jane Kimberley,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 8315. Caroline A. Kimberley,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1841.
- 8316. Moses C. Kimberley,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8317. Frederick Kimberley,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1847 ; d. Feb. 24, 1859.
- 8318. Levi Kimberley,<sup>s</sup> b. May 24, 1849 : d. Feb. 14, 1859.
- 8319. Sarah Agnes Kimberley,<sup>s</sup> +.

RICHARD Cook<sup>7</sup> (8226), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1809 ; m. in 1834, Nancy Crowell. He was postmaster in Ashfield, where he d. Mar. 28, 1890. Children :

- 8320. Eliza Jane Cook,<sup>s</sup> b. May 22, 1835.
- 8321. Moses G. Cook,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8322. George W. Cook,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1849.

LUCRETIA W. Cook<sup>7</sup> (8227), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1812 ; m. in 1844, Chester Flower. He was a farmer in Ashfield, where she d. Aug. 5, 1889. Child :

- 8323. Amelia Flower,<sup>s</sup> b. June, 1845 ; d. July 9, 1880.

HARRIET Cook<sup>7</sup> (8228), b. in Ashfield, Mass., June 16, 1814 ; m. Aug. 18, 1841, Rowland Howes. He was a school teacher in Staten Island, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 14, 1892. Children :

- 8324. Levi C. Howes,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8325. Minerva C. Howes,<sup>s</sup> b. May 21, 1846 ; d. July 11, 1881.
- 8326. Nancy Elizabeth Howes,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1850.
- 8327. Richard Hamilton Howes,<sup>s</sup> +.

MOSES Cook<sup>7</sup> (8229), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1816 ; m. Aug. 18, 1842, Minerva, dau. of Nathan Howes, b. in Ashfield, Aug. 18, 1822. He was for many years a merchant in New York city. They now live in Ashfield, and he has very kindly collected for me the records of his brothers' and sisters' families. Children :

- 8328. Mary A. Cook,<sup>s</sup> b. July 17, 1849.
- 8329. Elliot Westwood Cook,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8330. Sarah W. Cook,<sup>s</sup> +.

DAVID W. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8230), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 8, 1797 ; m. Nov. 11, 1825, Louisa, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Williams) Ballard, b. in Buckland, Sept. 2, 1804 ; d. Jan. 26, 1863. He was a farmer in Buckland, where he d. Mar. 4, 1873. Children :

- 8331. Joseph Ballard Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8332. Rhoda Williams Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1831 ; d. Dec. 27, 1857.
- 8333. Horace Franklin Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8334. Jane Amelia Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1836 ; d. Apr. 6, 1836.
- 8335. Angeline Wilson Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8336. George Bartlett Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8337. Samuel Baxter Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.

SARAH Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8231), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 10, 1798 ; m. Sept. 28, 1817, Otis, son of Solomon and Mary (Otis) Hinckley, b. in Buckland, Oct. 30, 1795. He settled in Buckland, but after a few years removed to Livingston, N. Y., then returning to Buckland, remained there till 1831, when he went to Illinois, living in several towns ; but finally, in 1843, he settled in Waukegan, Ill., where his family still live. He was a farmer and shoemaker. He went to California in 1852, and died near Sacramento, Dec. 20, 1859. His wife d. in Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 19, 1861. Children :

- 8338. Samuel Taylor Hinckley,<sup>s</sup> b. June 12, 1818. Resided in Chicago, where he d. Sept. 5, 1894.
- 8339. A child,<sup>s</sup> b. June 22 ; d. June 23, 1820.
- 8340. Mary Otis Hinckley,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8341. Sarah Esther Hinckley,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1822 ; m. J. T. Barker. Lived in Waukegan, Ill., and d. July 9, 1888, in Chicago, Illinois.
- 8342. Otis D. Hinckley,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8343. Horace A. Hinckley,<sup>s</sup> +.
- 8344. Harriet W. Hinckley,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1831. Resides in Chicago, Illinois.
- 8345. Abner Taylor Hinckley,<sup>s</sup> +.

SAMUEL Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8232), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1800 ; m. —, Lemira Thompson of New Ipswich, N. H. A relative of his brother David's wife. Mr. Taylor went west, settled in Waukegan, Ill. He d. Jan. 19, 1885. His wife d. Dec., 1873. Children :

- 8346. Samuel F. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 29 ; d. Nov. 30, 1825.
- 8347. Lemira Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1826 ; d. Jan. 15, 1834.
- 8348. Angeline Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1829 ; d. Apr. 24, 1831.
- 8349. Lucy A. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1831.
- 8350. James Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1833.
- 8351. Esther Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1836.



8352. Samuel B. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1838. Resides in Warren, Ill.

8353. Thompson Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1844 ; d. July 22, 1844.

JULIA Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8234), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 15, 1802 ; m. —, David, son of David and Catherine (Long) Wilson, b. in Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805. He was a farmer. He sold his farm in 1860 and removed to Shelburne Falls, where he d. Jan. 13, 1869. His widow d. May 16, 1876. Children :

8354. David Augustus Wilson,<sup>8</sup> +.

8355. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Jan. 15, 1832.

8356. Abner Taylor Wilson,<sup>8</sup> +.

8357. Henry M. Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25 ; d. Mar. 6, 1835.

8358. Darwin Longley Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1836. Was a very promising young man ; d. Oct. 30, 1855.

8359. George Washington Wilson,<sup>8</sup> +.

8360. Julia Eveline Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1839 ; d. Nov. 25, 1842.

8361. Sarah Jane Wilson,<sup>8</sup> +.

8362. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14 ; d. Oct. 15, 1845.

NANCY Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8236), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 4, 1806 ; m. —, Edmund P. Sherwin.

ABNER Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8237), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 5, 1808. Graduated from Amherst college in 1830 ; taught at Coventry, Conn., in 1830 and 1831, and at Denmark, N. Y., in 1832, where he was taken sick and came home. He d. Sept. 11, 1832.

ROSWELL B. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8238), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 2, 1810 ; m. Jan. 9, 1834, Cecelia, dau. of Samuel Taylor of Buckland. He resided many years in Buckland, farming and freighting, then moved to Berkshire county, Mass., living in Dalton, Adams and Peru, where he d. Jan. 13, 1891. Children :

8363. Sylvester M. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

8364. Lucy B. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

8365. Abigail Minerva Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

8366. James B. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

8367. Lemuel Baxter Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

HORACE Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8239), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 24, 1812 ; m. —, Sarah Gilkey of Canandaigua, N. Y., where he settled when

young. He was a man of strong religious convictions and was respected by all who knew him. He d. Aug. 12, 1888. Child :

8368. Samuel B. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1854. Resides in Lansing, Michigan.

JAMES B. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8240), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 2, 1814 ; m. —, Abigail, dau. of Rufus and Mary (Richmond) Phillips, b. in Ashfield, Mass., June 29, 1818. He settled in Naperville, Ill., in 1841, where he was a farmer and music teacher, and d. Sept. 21, 1847. His widow lived in Naperville. Children :

8369. Helen L. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8370. James Webb Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8371. Mary Abigail Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8372. Rufus Butler Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

MINERVA Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8241), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1816 ; m. July 31, 1842, Thomas Orcutt, Jr., of Goshen, Mass., b. Sept. 19, 1802. He was a farmer in Buckland, an active and worthy citizen. She d. Sept. 13, 1865, and he m. (2) Sept. 6, 1866, Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Levi<sup>6</sup> (8700) and Betsey (Butler) Taylor, who d. Jan. 4, 1877. He d. Apr. 7, 1870. Children :

8373. Thomas Ashton Orcutt,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8374. Abigail Orcutt,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8375. Sarah Delia Orcutt,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8376. Baxter A. Orcutt,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8377. Cecelia M. Orcutt,<sup>8</sup> +.

DELIA B. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8242), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1818 ; m. Feb. 23, 1854, John Allis of Conway, Mass., where he d. June 29, 1879. She d. Oct. 10, 1886, in Amherst, Mass. Children :

8378. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1855 ; d. soon.  
 8379. Hattie A. Allis,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1856 ; d. Apr. 12, 1876.  
 8380. Samuel Baxter Allis,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1858 : d. Dec. 16, 1879.  
 8381. Mary L. Allis,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1861. Resides in Northampton, Mass.

OTHNIEL W. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8243), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 25, 1820 ; m. Sept. 5, 1843, Fidelia Phillips, dau. of Zephaniah and Fanny (Moore) Richmond of Buckland, b. Oct. 14, 1820. They removed soon after their marriage to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d.

Apr. 29, 1862. His widow returned with her children to Buckland, that she might be near her parents and friends. Left with but little means, the struggle to care for her family was too much for her strength and she passed away to eternal rest Aug. 12, 1866. Children :

- 8382. Sarah Frances Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8383. Charles Richmond Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8384. William Othniel Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8385. Frank Leslie Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

RICHARD B. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8244), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 29, 1822 ; m. —, Rachel Broadhead of Ellenville, N. Y. They settled in Wyandotte, Kan., where he published the "Wyandotte Journal." He d. Mar. 29, 1877. Child :

- 8386. William B. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. in Wyandotte, Kan., Dec. 30, 1855.

GRATIA R. Mantor<sup>7</sup> (8246), b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1814 ; m. (1) Otis, son of Edmund and Olive (Field) Longley, b. June 19, 1812. Settled in Lawrence, Kan., where he was shot by the Rebels, Aug. 23, 1863. She m. (2) June 4, 1866, Samuel Williams of Hawley, where she d. Dec. 5, 1882. Child :

- 8387. Angie Longley.<sup>8</sup>

SAMUEL J. Mantor<sup>7</sup> (8247), b. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1818 ; m. Apr. 4, 1838, Elizabeth Howes, b. Jan. 10, 1818. Lived in Shelburne Falls, Mass., for several years, then went west. He d. in Arkansas City, Kan., Nov. 21, 1884, where his widow has since lived. Children :

- 8388. James Otis Mantor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8389. Rowland T. H. Mantor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8390. Gracie Olivia Mantor,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26 ; d. Sept. 30, 1844.
- 8391. Thomas Lawrence Longley Mantor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8392. Sarah Elizabeth Mantor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8393. Angie Rebecca Mantor,<sup>8</sup> +.

CONSIDER A. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8248), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 12, 1805 ; m. in 1834, Sophronia Brackett. They removed to Ohio, where he d. in 1881. Children :

- 8394. Samuel Brackett Taylor,<sup>8</sup> was a Union soldier.
- 8395. Thomas Longley Taylor.<sup>8</sup>
- 8396. William Taylor.<sup>8</sup>
- 8397. James Taylor.<sup>8</sup>

HENRY Taylor, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (8250), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 1, 1809 ; m. Apr. 17, 1834, Polly, dau. of Gardner and Thankful (Colburn) Wilder of Buckland, b. Apr. 17, 1809 ; d. Nov. 30, 1887, in Cleveland, Ohio, where Mr. Taylor resides. Child :

8398. Charles W. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

ABIAH Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8254), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 26, 1818 ; m. (1) in 1852, Asahel Pomeroy of Southampton, Mass., who d. July 18, 1856. She m. (2) June 5, 1867, Ferdinand C. Bartlett. She d. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 13, 1886. Children :

8399. Ophelia Pomeroy,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1853 ; d. Nov. 30, 1861.

8400. Louisa Pomeroy.<sup>8</sup> Lives in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

THOMAS L. L. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8255), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821. Is a farmer and the only one of the name who owns and lives on the thousand acre farm owned by Othniel Taylor, Sr.

ALFRED Longley<sup>7</sup> (8259), b. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1809. Graduated from Oberlin college, Ohio. Studied theology with Dr. Packard of Shelburne, Mass. Was licensed to preach by the Franklin Association. Preached in northern Ohio. He m., wife's name and date unknown. He d. in Chatham, Ohio, in 1850. Child :

8401. Charles L. Longley.<sup>8</sup> Is an editor in Tipton, Iowa.

LUCRETIA S. Longley<sup>7</sup> (8260), b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 4, 1801 ; m. May 29, 1837, Sedwick Cooly of South Deerfield, Mass., b. Aug. 8, 1804 ; d. Dec. 7, 1868. She d. in Maysville, Cal., June 3, 1881.

MARY A. Longley<sup>7</sup> (8261), b. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1813 ; m. in 1837, Rev. Stephen Return Riggs, a noted teacher and missionary among the Indians in Dakota and Minnesota. She d. Mar. 22, 1869. Left nine children, six of whom became missionaries.

MOSES M. Longley<sup>7</sup> (8262), b. in Hawley, Mass., June 14, 1815. Graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, and preached in that state till 1855. He then settled in Peru, Mass., representing that town in the legislature in 1866. He afterwards preached in Washington and Fitchburg, Mass. In 1869 he settled as pastor at Dwight and Danvers, Ill. He m., wife's name and date unknown. Child :

8402. Thomas Lawrence Longley.<sup>8</sup> Resides in Beloit, Wis.



THOMAS L. Longley<sup>7</sup> (8265), b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1821. He went out to Dakota to assist his brother-in-law, Mr. Riggs, in the Indian mission, and was drowned while bathing in the St. Peters river, July 15, 1843.

JOSEPH G. Longley<sup>7</sup> (8266), b. in Hawley, Mass., May 24, 1823. Studied at Oberlin college ; but, his father's health failing, he returned home and remained until after his mother's death in 1857. He taught in the State Reform School in Westboro, Mass. He enlisted in the 51st regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. Afterward received a commission as 1st Lieutenant in company A, 36th U. S. Colored Troops, where he served till his health compelled him to resign. He graduated at the Theological Seminary in Auburn, N. Y. Was superintendent of schools among the Freedmen of North Carolina for some time. He d. at the home of his brother Moses in Greenville, Ill., May 6, 1871.

HENRIETTA A. Longely<sup>7</sup> (8267), b. in Hawley, Mass., July 12, 1826. Became a teacher and d. Sept. 9, 1850, in Mauch Chunk, Pa.

WEALTHY H. Shepard<sup>7</sup> (8270), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 25, 1814 ; m. Jan. 22, 1849, Capt. Eli Cooley of Deerfield, Mass., as his third wife. Capt. Cooley d. Sept. 12, 1860. They had an adopted son, Hollis Eli Cooley, b. May 7, 1859 ; m. July 3, 1883, E. Lillian Wallace of Springfield. They live in New York, N. Y., and had one child, Maude Cooley, b. June 29, 1884 ; d. Feb., 1885. He is a travelling salesman. I am indebted to Mrs. Cooley for the picture of her grandmother Taylor's house and the school house near it. Children :

8403. Martha E. Cooley,<sup>8</sup> +.

8404. Amos Shepard Cooley,<sup>8</sup> +.

8405. Hollis Cooley,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1857 ; d. Oct. 10, 1859.

RACHEL B. Shepard<sup>7</sup> (8271), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 12, 1816 ; m. Oct. 14, 1871, John Hunter of Holyoke, Mass.

HARRIET A. Shepard<sup>7</sup> (8272), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 26, 1818 ; m. June 26, 1845, Moses Maynard of South Deerfield, Mass. Children :

8406. Louisa Alfreda Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.

8407. Julia Longley Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.

8408. Alfred Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.

8409. Frank Willis Maynard,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1861 ; d. Aug. 26, 1862.

8410. Frank Willis Maynard,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1864.

JONATHAN G. Shepard<sup>7</sup> (8273), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 18, 1821 ; m. Oct., 1850, Theta Phila Scott of Phelps, N. Y.

AMOS C. Shepard<sup>7</sup> (8274), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1824 ; m. (1) Sept., 1869, Fanny R. Scott, who d. Aug. 15, 1873, in South Deerfield, Mass. He m. (2) Feb. 12, 1879, Hattie A. Judd. Child :

8411. Theta Gratia Shepard,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1871.

LAURA A. Grout<sup>8</sup> (8278), b. in Hawley, Mass., Apr. 13, 1827 ; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1848, Dr. Justin B. Warriner of Beverly, N. J. He d. July 15, 1849. She m. (2) Oct. 26, 1853, Christopher A. Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass. They live in Deerfield. Children :

8412. Justin B. Warriner,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1849 ; d. Aug., 1851.

8413. Rollin Stebbins,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1857 ; d. Aug. 22, 1863.

8414. Mary Hamilton Stebbins,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1860 ; d. Feb., 1862.

HANNAH J. Grout<sup>8</sup> (8280), b. in Hawley, Mass., Mar. 20, 1832 ; m. Nov., 1853, George S. Clark of East Hampton, Mass. Children :

8415. Frederic Hinckley Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1856 ; m. Carrie Ashley of Dixon, Ill.

8416. Frank Hamilton Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1859.

8417. Harry Seelye Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1864.

MARY P. Grout<sup>8</sup> (8281), b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 13, 1835 ; m. June 27, 1867, Benjamin M. Wentworth of Brownfield, Me. He enlisted June 24, 1861, in company G, 5th Maine regiment. Served three years in the Potomac army, being in first Bull Run, Rappahanoc Station, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Gettysburg, Locust Grove and the Wilderness battles, receiving but one slight bayonet wound. Was discharged July 27, 1864. He re-enlisted in the 12th Maine Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1865, and was transferred Apr. 4, 1865, to Hancock's Veteran Corps, and was appointed corporal in company D, 8th regiment, United States Volunteers, July 24, 1865. He was discharged at the disbanding of the army. Mr. Wentworth was one of

the guards at the execution of Mrs. Surratt and the other conspirators. They live in Deerfield, Mass., where Mrs. Wentworth has charge of the museum of the "Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association."

LUCY E. Grout<sup>8</sup> (8283), b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 3, 1839 ; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Henry S. Childs of Deerfield, Mass., where they reside. Children :

8418. Herbert Leslie Childs,<sup>9</sup> +.

8419. Jennie Laura Childs,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1869. A teacher in the public school at Deerfield.

8420. Ralph David Childs,<sup>9</sup> +.

8421. Harry Childs,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12 ; d. Sept., 1874.

8422. Alfred Henry Childs,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1876. Graduated from Harvard college ; now (1900) in Harvard Medical school.

JOHN Grout<sup>8</sup> (8284), b. in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 23, 1842 ; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Phebe A. Hull of East Hampton, Mass., b. in Westfield, Mass., July 26, 1840, dau. of Tristram and Phebe A. (Pomeroy) Hull. He served three years in the Civil war and d. Oct., 1886. Child :

8423. Mary Edith Grout,<sup>9</sup> +.

MOSES W. Grout<sup>8</sup> (8285), b. in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 26, 1845 ; m. — Mina M. Cartter of East Hampton, Mass. He d. Apr. 20, 1887. Children :

8424. George Henry Grout.<sup>9</sup>

8425. Ruth Medora Grout.<sup>9</sup>

LOUISA Grout<sup>8</sup> (8288), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., — m. — Louis Gilliams. They reside in Philadelphia.

KATE Grout<sup>8</sup> (8289), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., — m. — Horace Parker. They live in Philadelphia.

LAURA S. Crosby<sup>8</sup> (8291), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 10, 1850 ; m. Mar. 25, 1881, William E. Warren, formerly a tailor, now a farmer in South Deerfield, Mass. Children :

8426. George William Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1882.

8427. Henry Ernest Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1883.

8428. Albert Crosby Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1884.

8429. Charles Francis Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1886.

8430. John Newton Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1887.

8431. Robert Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15 ; d. Jan. 22, 1895.

NANCY Jones<sup>8</sup> (8293), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 18, 1819 ; m. Dec. 19, 1841, Levi Porter. They lived in Batchellerville, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 14, 1891. Children :

- 8432. Dora Dudley Porter,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8433. Joshua Phillips Porter,<sup>9</sup> b. ——— d. aged 18 mos.
- 8434. Nannie Ella Porter,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8435. Agnes A. Porter,<sup>9</sup> +.

FANNY J. Jones<sup>8</sup> (8294), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821 ; m. at Buckland, May 9, 1841, Joseph L. Snow, b. Feb. 22, 1818 ; Lived in Batchellerville, N. Y., where he d. May 7, 1875. Mrs. Snow lives in Batchellerville with her daughter, Mrs. Tracy. Children :

- 8436. Joseph Henry Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8437. Whiting Griswold Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8438. Fannie Isabelle Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8439. Sarah Estelle Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8440. Delia Luella Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8441. Halsey Wood Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.

CECILIA Jones<sup>8</sup> (8296), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1825 ; m. July 25, 1852, Joseph King, a farmer in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children :

- 8442. Inez C. King,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8443. Joseph Haven King,<sup>9</sup> b. in Batchellerville, Dec. 20, 1859.

LUCY B. Jones<sup>8</sup> (8297), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 25, 1827 ; m. in Batchellerville, July 25, 1852, Samuel F. Noyes, a farmer in Wallingford, Vt., and later in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children :

- 8444. Fannie E. Noyes,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8445. Frank F. Noyes,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8446. Mary B. Noyes,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1857 ; d. May 14, 1858.
- 8447. Samuel W. Noyes,<sup>9</sup> b. in Batchellerville, June 21, 1861.
- 8448. Lucy M. Noyes,<sup>9</sup> +.

CORDELIA Jones<sup>8</sup> (8298), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 4, 1829 ; m. Jan. 19, 1851, Winslow E. Snow, a manufacturer of wooden ware in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children :

- 8449. Lizzie Pauline Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8450. Edward Winslow Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8451. Henry Judson Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8452. Mary Emily Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8453. Joseph Taylor Snow,<sup>9</sup> +.



JOSEPH A. Jones<sup>8</sup> (8301), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1836 ; m. Nov. 8, 1860, Mary A. Waite of Troy, N. Y. They lived in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children :

- 8454. Philip Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1862 ; d. July 31, 1864.
- 8455. Minnie Elizabeth Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1864 ; d. Mar. 4, 1881.
- 8456. Allie Noyes Jones,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8457. Lewis Allen Jones,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8458. Mary Louise Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1869 ; d. Sept. 1, 1886.
- 8459. Lillian Waite Jones,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMMA Jones<sup>8</sup> (8303), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841 ; m. Dec. 21, 1862, George W. King of Batchellerville, N. Y. They live in Waterloo, Neb. Children :

- 8460. Edwin Swan King,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8461. Hallie Wight King,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1873 ; d. Jan. 12, 1890.
- 8462. Angie Sophy King,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1878.

WILLIAM B. Jones<sup>8</sup> (8306), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 13, 1850 ; m. Oct. 19, 1873, Phebe B. Cathan. They resided for a time in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children :

- 8463. Ethel Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1875 ; d. June 11, 1876.
- 8464. Edith Rose Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1877.
- 8465. Leslie Gilbert Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1878.

WILLIAM B. Jones<sup>8</sup> (8309), b. in West Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1826 ; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Sarah Haitt of Troy, N. Y. Children :

- 8466. Charles Edward Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30 ; d. Aug. 8, 1861.
- 8467. Mary Elizabeth Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1863.

HARRIET Kimberley<sup>8</sup> (8313), b. in Greenville, Mich., Mar. 15, 1837 ; m. Dec. 2, 1859, Stiles Somers. He is a railroad conductor in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

- 8468. Sarah Minnie Somers,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8469. Marian A. Somers,<sup>9</sup> +.

ABBIE J. Kimberley<sup>8</sup> (8314), b. in Greenville, Mich., June 25, 1839 ; m. Mar. 11, 1874, William Dibble. He is now a retired business man, living in Hartford, Conn.

MOSES C. Kimberley<sup>8</sup> (8316), b. in Greenville, Mich., Dec. 1, 1844 ; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Mary G. Bloom. He is superintendent of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Lives in St. Paul, Minn. Children :

- 8470. Grace Kimberley,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1874.
- 8471. Leonard Kimberley,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1878.
- 8472. Helen Maria Kimberley,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1881.

SARAH A. Kimberley<sup>8</sup> (8319), b. in Greenville, Mich., Feb. 15, 1853 ; m. Feb. 19, 1874, M. O. Hileman. He is a mine operator in Iron Gate, Va. Children :

- 8473. Marjorie Somers Hileman,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1875.
- 8474. Joseph Leonard Hileman,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1877.
- 8475. Grace Jeanette Hileman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1879.

MOSES G. Cook<sup>8</sup> (8321), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Nov., 1838 ; m. Sept. 1, 1867, Rosa Goodale. He is a business man in Lynn, Mass. Children :

- 8476. Richard Franklin Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1868.
- 8477. Harry G. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1871.

LEVI C. Howes<sup>8</sup> (8324), b. in Staten Island, N. Y., June 16, 1842 ; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Florence Wilson. He is a civil engineer, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

RICHARD H. Howes<sup>8</sup> (8327), b. in Staten Island, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1852 ; m. Apr. 22, 1885, Blanche Adelaide Cummings. He is a business man in New York city, living in Roselle, N. J. Children :

- 8478. Florence A. Howes.<sup>9</sup>
- 8479. Raymond Hamilton Howes.<sup>9</sup>
- 8480. Helen Howes.<sup>9</sup>
- 8481. Katherine Elizabeth Howes.<sup>9</sup>
- 8482. Clara Van Winkle Howes.<sup>9</sup>

ELLIOT W. Cook<sup>8</sup> (8329), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1851 ; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Mary Holton. He is a travelling man, living in Boston, Mass. Children :

- 8483. Wilfred Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1878 ; d. Nov. 8, 1893.
- 8484. Edith Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1879.

SARAH W. Cook<sup>8</sup> (8330) b. in Ashfield, Mass., July 27, 1854 ; m. June 2, 1875, Abbott L. Hall. He is a business man and manufacturer, lived in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1897. Children :

8485. Minerva C. Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1877.

8486. Richard Howard Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1879.

JOSEPH B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8331), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1826 ; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1848, Sarah R. Shaw, who d. July 25, 1855, aged 27 ; he m. (2) Aug. 20, 1856, Mrs. Jane (Peeler) Obid. He was a carpenter and lived in Buckland, where he d. Feb. 6, 1871 ; She d. May 19, 1872, aged 37. Children :

8487. William Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11 ; d. Dec. 27, 1854.

8488. William F. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

HORACE F. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8333), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833 ; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Mary E. Williams, b. Jan. 31, 1839. He is a farmer and lives on the farm where he was born. Children :

8489. Frank W. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

8490. Eliza P. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

8491. Emma L. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

8492. Lula B. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

8493. Rosa M. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

Angeline W. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8335), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 10, 1838 ; m. — George, son of Lucian Graham, b. in Buckland, June 5, 1832. He was a member of Company I, veteran reserves, and died Dec. 8, 1864, on Gallop's Island, Boston Harbor, aged 32. She m. (2) Mar. 23, 1886, Jeremiah Stockwell of Buckland.

GEORGE B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8336), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842 ; m. —, Sarah Williams of Ashfield, Mass., a carpenter. Lives in Buckland. Children :

8494. Elsworth Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.      8495. Cora Olivia Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

SAMUEL B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8337), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 10, 1847 ; m. May 30, 1869, Lucy L., dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Graham) Perkins of Buckland, b. Apr. 2, 1847. They reside in Buckland on the "Graham Homestead," and he is in the meat business. Children :

8496. Ernest Burton Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1872 ; d. Feb. 11, 1875.

8497. Erma Lillian Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1876.

8498. Florence Taylor.<sup>9</sup>

MARY O. Hinckley<sup>8</sup> (8340), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 8, 1821 ; m. —, Philos Root, son of Josiah and — (Root) Moore, b. in Fredonia, N. Y. Mrs. Moore d. in Alameda, Cal., Mar. 17, 1899. Children :

- 8498 a. Walter Fred Moore,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8498 b. Sarah Elizabeth Moore,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8498 c. Maria Cordelia Moore,<sup>9</sup> +.

OTIS D. Hinckley<sup>8</sup> (8343), b. in Livingston county, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1826 ; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Cordelia A., dau. of Hugh W. and Catherine Lowrey, b. in North-East, Erie Co., Pa., June 30, 1830. He has been Justice of the Peace for thirty-five years. Is a civil engineer. Was a member of the New York legislature in 1875 ; and, in 1889, clerk of the board of supervisors of Chautauqua county. Lives in Clymer, N. Y. Children :

- 8499. Carrie Kate Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8500. Mary E. Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1863.

HORACE A. Hinckley<sup>8</sup> (8343), b. in Livingston county, N. Y., May 18, 1828 ; m. Aug. 4, 1854, Mary Cornelia, dau. of Joseph H. and Nancy (Demming) Payne, b. in Clarksfield, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1837 ; d. at Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 1, 1882. Of her it could be said, " that all who knew her shall rise up and call her blessed." Mr. Hinckley has been for many years agent for the North American Insurance company. Lives at Waukegan, Ill. Children :

- 8501. Floy Cornelia Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8502. George Leon Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8503. Joseph Otis Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1861 ; d. Apr. 3, 1868.
- 8504. Willie Horace Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1869 ; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
- 8504 a. Horace Augustus Hinckley.<sup>9</sup>

ABNER T. Hinckley<sup>8</sup> (8345), b. in Lake county, Ill., Mar. 1, 1838 ; m. Jan. 24, 1868, Annie McCready. He lived in Hyde Park, Ill., where he d. Mar. 24, 1895. Children :

- 8504 b. Samuel T. Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31 ; d. Aug. 8, 1869.
- 8504 c. Abner T. Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1872.

DAVID A. Wilson<sup>8</sup> (8354), b. in Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 30, 1831. He was teaching in New Jersey when the war began. He enlisted in the 6th regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, and was in the battles of



Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Savage Station, Malvern Hill, Bull Run, and several others, and escaped unharmed, although his belt was shot off, and he had a number of bullets through his clothes. He was promoted to first lieutenant, and a commission of captain was sent him, when, his health failing, he was obliged to resign. He was afterwards principal of the Shelburne Falls Academy, and later employed by the Fairbanks Seal company. He m. Sept. 28, 1864, Jane E., dau. of Eli Smith of Windsor, Vt. He d. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1872. Child :

8505. David L. Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3 ; d. Jan. 21, 1871.

ABNER T. Wilson<sup>8</sup> (8356), b. in Shelburne, Mass., July 28, 1833 ; m. —, Mariette Benson of New Jersey. He d. Apr. 8, 1880. Children :

8506. Annie A. Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. in 1876.

8507. Willie Wilson.<sup>9</sup>

GEORGE W. Wilson<sup>8</sup> (8359), b. in Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 23, 1837. Enlisted June 21, 1861, in company H, 10th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was in a number of battles, slightly wounded at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. Was discharged on account of ill health, Oct. 29, 1862. He m. Mar. 12, 1873, Carrie A. Shattuck of Grafton, Mass. They live in Woonsocket, R. I. Children :

8508. David Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1875 ; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

8509. Mabel E. Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1877 ; d. July 27, 1878.

8510. Florence Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1880.

SARAH J. Wilson<sup>8</sup> (8361), b. in Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 26, 1842 ; m. Oct. 20, 1885, Rev. A. M. Crane, pastor of the Baptist church in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

SYLVESTER M. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8363), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 10, 1834 ; m. Mar. 18, 1857, Sarah E. McElhone of Ulsterville, N. Y., b. Feb. 10, 1838 ; d. June 17, 1872. He was editor of a paper in Ellen-ville, N. Y., in 1888. Children :

8511. Hattie C. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1858.

8512. Charles F. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1861.

8513. Dannie T. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21 ; d. Sept. 16, 1867.

LUCY B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8364), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 13, 1838 ; m. June 17, 1879, Merry E. Bowen. They live in Peru, Mass. ; post office address is East Windsor, Mass.

ABIGAIL M. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8365), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 16, 1841 ; m. Mar. 31, 1859, George Lyman Graves, b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 23, 1837. They lived in Ashfield, Mass., where he d. June 4, 1899. Children :

- 8514. George Austin Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8515. Mary Minerva Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8516. Celia Taylor Graves,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1867 ; d. Aug. 30, 1868.
- 8517. Ella Abby Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8518. A child.<sup>9</sup> }
- 8519. A child.<sup>9</sup> } b. and d. in 1871.
- 8520. Arthur Elwin Graves,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8521. Frank Leslie Graves,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1878.
- 8522. Florence Louise Graves,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1884.
- 8523. Baxter Henry Graves,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1886.

JAMES B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8366), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 24, 1848 ; m. Oct. 24, 1869, Electa Cannon, b. Mar., 1842 ; d. Mar. 24, 1873. He m. (2) May 13, 1875, Carretha D. Cannon, b. Dec. 30, 1853. They are living in Tyringham, Mass. Children :

- 8524. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. Nov., 1873.
- 8525. Celia Electa Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1876 ; d. Aug. 26, 1884.
- 8526. Lyle Winthrop Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1877.
- 8527. Raymond W. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1885.
- 8528. Myra C. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1889.

LEMUEL B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8367), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 23, 1852 ; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Mary A. Winnans, b. in 1855. They lived in Berkshire county, Mass. He d. Feb. 8, 1881. She d. Sept. 5, 1882.

HELEN L. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8369), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 3, 1839 ; m. Aug. 22, 1867, W. W. Jones, who d. Aug. 18, 1870. She m. (2) Sept. 5, 1875, William Cone. They live in Washington Heights, Ill. He d. June 15, 1886. Child :

- 8528 a. Grace Helen Cone.<sup>9</sup>

JAMES W. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8370), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 6, 1840 ; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Almira Fox. They lived in Kentland, Newton county, Ind. Children :

- 8529. Charles E. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8530. W. Adelbert Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1862.
- 8531. Julia Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17 ; d. Nov. 4, 1865.
- 8532. Katie D. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8533. James Webb Taylor, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1869.
- 8534. Helen M. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8535. Mattie A. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1874.
- 8536. Adah E. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1882.

MARY A. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8371), b. in Naperville, Ill., July 28, 1843 ; m. Mar. 24, 1870, Elisha L., son of Samuel A. and Clarissa R. (Williams) Clark, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 6, 1845. They live in Naperville, Ill., where he d. Apr. 27, 1890. Children :

- 8537. Clarissa Abigail Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1871.
- 8538. Helen C. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1872.
- 8539. Julia D. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1875 ; d. Dec. 9, 1897.
- 8540. Luther W. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1876.
- 8541. Elisha L. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1880.
- 8542. James B. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20 ; d. June 21, 1884.

RUFUS B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8372), b. in Naperville, Ill., Nov. 27, 1845 ; Enlisted in company D, 105th regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served three years, was with Sherman in his "march to the sea," and was for some time an orderly for Gen. Benjamin Harrison. He m. June 25, 1868, Jane L., dau. of Jude P. and Margaret (Kimball) Gary of Warrenville, Ill. He lived in Des Moines, Iowa, and is in the real estate and loan business, now lives in West Newton, Ill. She d. June 8, 1897. Children :

- 8543. Butler Frederick Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8544. Myrtle L. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8545. William Webb Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1885.

THOMAS A. Orcutt<sup>8</sup> (8373), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 27, 1843 ; m. Aug. 14, 1866, Maria A., dau. of William S. and Lucy R. (Smith) Packard of Goshen, Mass., b. Mar. 10, 1847. He lives in Florence, Mass., is an undertaker and deputy sheriff. Children :

8546. Gertrude Maria Orcutt,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 8547. Harry Ashton Orcutt,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22 ; d. Oct. 17, 1873.  
 8548. Frederick Ashton Orcutt,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1875.  
 8549. Harvey Baxter Orcutt,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1880.

ABIGAIL P. Orcutt<sup>8</sup> (8374), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 15, 1845 ; m. Nov. 9, 1866, Marcius, son of Henry and Experience Lamphear, b. in Windham, Vt. She d. Jan. 17, 1885. The family live in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Children :

8550. Flora Minerva Lamphear,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 8551. Rose D. Lamphear,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1876.  
 8552. Daisy M. Lamphear,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1881.  
 8553. Henry M. Lamphear,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1883 ; d. Dec. 22, 1887.

S. DELIA Orcutt<sup>8</sup> (8375), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 2, 1847 ; m. Mar. 21, 1871, Rev. Fayette Nichols, a Methodist clergyman. She d. June 14, 1880, in Cochrane, Mass. Children :

8554. Minnie Adelaide Nichols,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 8555. Albert Fayette Nichols,<sup>9</sup> b. in Warren, Mass., June 29 ; d. Nov. 20, 1876.  
 8556. Bessie L. Nichols,<sup>9</sup> b. in Warren, Oct. 19, 1877.

BAXTER A. Orcutt<sup>8</sup> (8376), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 6, 1849 ; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Nellie Maria, dau. of Edmund M. and Mary F. Smith of Buckland, b. Aug. 13, 1852. He is on the old homestead in Buckland, a successful farmer. Child :

8557. Marion Belle Orcutt,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1874.

CECELIA M. Orcutt<sup>8</sup> (8377), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 16, 1851 ; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Adolphus R. Martin of Northampton, Mass. They live in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Child :

8558. Cora Minerva Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1876.

SARAH F. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8382), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., June 12, 1843 ; m. Aug. 4, 1867, Francis Scott, son of Liscom and Fidelia (Alden) Phillips, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1840. He is a clerk, living in Buckland and Shelburne Falls, Mass., where Mrs. Phillips d. Feb. 8, 1884. At her request her body was placed in the tomb, and in the spring was carried to the grave by her brothers and buried just at sunset. Words cannot do justice to the beauty of her life. No mother



ever had a more loving and dutiful daughter, nor brothers a more kind and helpful sister.

“Never forgetful of those counsels sweet  
That comfort stricken ones,  
And with her labor smoothed the path  
For other tired feet.”

Children :

8559. Sylvia Fidelia Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1868.

8560. Francis Lemuel Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1872.

CHARLES R. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8383), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1846. Enlisted. Was mustered into company K, 60th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 22, 1864. Was sent to Indianapolis, Ind., to guard prisoners of war. Was discharged Nov. 30, 1864. He m. July 1, 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of William Alcott, formerly of Buckland. Resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass., until 1885, then settled in Orange, Mass. Is in the “New Home Sewing Machine” shop. Children :

8561. Edward C. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1874.

8562. William Leon Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1876.

8563. Nellie Mabel Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1883 ; d. May 19, 1885.

WILLIAM O. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8384), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1855. He enlisted in the regular army, Jan. 17, 1872. Was assigned to the 7th Cavalry, then stationed in the Southern States during the Ku Klux trouble. In 1873 was sent to the Northwest and engaged in several Indian campaigns, the last being in the summer of 1876, when, at the battle of “Little Big Horn,” June 25–6, Gen. Custer and about three hundred of the 7th were killed by the Sioux Indians. Mr. Taylor was discharged at the end of his term of five years and returned to Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he remained until 1891, when he removed to Orange, Mass. He has been engaged for a number of years in working up the Taylor Genealogy as a pastime, and it is to his kindness we are indebted for the records of the descendants of Esther (White) Taylor<sup>5</sup> (556) and Abigail (White) Taylor<sup>5</sup> (557), also the family of Betty<sup>6</sup> (Carter) Taylor, dau. of Deborah White<sup>5</sup> (574).

FRANK L. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8385), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., June 21, 1858 ; m. June 4, 1880, Alice, dau. of James and Almira (Lunt) Rus-

sell. He is a painter in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 8564. Florence May Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1881.
- 8565. Nettie A. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1883.
- 8566. Ernest Warren Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1885.
- 8567. Marion Fidelia Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1890.

JAMES O. Mantor<sup>8</sup> (8388), b. in Hawley, Mass., Apr. 2, 1839 ; m. June 11, 1862, Lucy, dau. of Moses and Matilda (Edson) Morley, b. in Jacksonville, Vt., Jan. 6, 1838. He is superintendent of the Maynard Shovel Works and lives in Northampton, Mass. Child :

- 8568. Frank Rowland Mantor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1864. Is a bookkeeper in Northampton.

ROWLAND T. H. Mantor<sup>8</sup> (8389), b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 12, 1842. Was first lieutenant in the 2d Kansas Infantry and also served in the 2d Kansas Cavalry. Was killed in battle Oct. 24, 1863.

THOMAS L. L. Mantor<sup>8</sup> (8391), b. in Hawley, Mass., July 4, 1845 ; m. Oct. 18, 1868, Olive Sheldon, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1847. He resides in Arkansas City, Kansas. Is a merchant.

SARAH E. Mantor<sup>8</sup> (8392), b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1850 ; m. in 1875, R. A. Houghton. They live in Purcell, Indian Ter.

ANGIE R. Mantor<sup>8</sup> (8398), b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 9, 1858 ; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Lorenzo Goff. They reside in Arkansas City, Kan.

CHARLES W. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8398), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 20, 1837 ; m. Aug. 1, 1859, Polly Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1841. They live in Cleveland. Children :

- 8569. Henry Adams Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1864.
- 8570. Seth Howard Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1866.
- 8571. Charles H. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1869.
- 8572. Mary Doan Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1872.
- 8573. Arthur C. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1876.
- 8574. Frank H. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1879.

MARTHA E. Cooley<sup>8</sup> (8403), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1849 ; m. —, Henry R. Sanderson. They live in Deerfield. Child :

- 8575. Henry F. Sanderson,<sup>9</sup> +.

AMOS S. Cooley<sup>8</sup> (8404), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 20, 1852 ; m. Oct. 9, 1883, Ada M. Hubbard. They live in Springfield, Mass. Child :

8576. George Leon Cooley,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1890.

LOUISA A. Maynard<sup>8</sup> (8406), b. in South Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1846 ; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Frank P. Joy and live in Greenville, Ill. Children :

8577. Walter A. Joy,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1880.

8578. Alfred H. Joy,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1882.

8579. Florence L. Joy,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1884.

JULIA L. Maynard<sup>8</sup> (8407), b. in South Deerfield, Mass., June 6, 1855 ; m. June 28, 1881, George A. Colcord. They live in Greenville, Ill. Children :

8580. Anna L. Colcord,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1883.

8581. Alice Jane Colcord,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1885.

8582. Mary E. Colcord,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1888.

8583. Frank Maynard Colcord,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1890.

8584. Mabel Susan Colcord,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1891.

8585. Edward C. Colcord,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1897.

ALFRED Maynard<sup>8</sup> (8408), b. in South Deerfield, Mass., July 15, 1857 ; m. Apr. 12, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Butler. They live in Greenville, Ill. Children :

8586. Harriet N. Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1883.

8587. Charles E. Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1884.

8588. Julia Louise Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1886.

8589. Grace Maynard,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1892.

HERBERT L. Childs<sup>9</sup> (8418), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1867 ; m. June 25, 1891, Harriet Lusk of Washington, D. C. Child :

8590. Henry Everett Childs,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1893.

RALPH D. Childs<sup>9</sup> (8420), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1872 ; m. Jan., 1897, Mrs. Mary E. (Green) Wentworth. He is engaged in an insurance office in New York City, living in Patterson, N. J.

MARY E. Grout<sup>9</sup> (8423), b. in East Hampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1869 ; m. Dec. 31, 1889, William P. Leete of North Haven, Conn. Child :

8591. Frank Hervey Leete,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1896.

DORA D. Porter<sup>9</sup> (8432), b. in Buckland, Mass., Déc. 15, 1842 ; m. Dec. 19, 1861, Joseph P. Noyes, a farmer of Batchellerville, N. Y., where they now reside. He d. Aug. 23, 1888, near Waterloo, Neb. Children :

- 8592. Isabelle Snow Noyes,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 8593. Jennie Clotilda Noyes,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 8594. Jessie Ella Noyes,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 8595. Edward Porter Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1872.
- 8596. Elizabeth Pauline Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1876 ; is a teacher.
- 8597. Ralph Archer Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1878 ; d. Apr. 11, 1880.
- 8598. Isaac Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1881.

NANNIE E. Porter<sup>9</sup> (8434), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1850 ; m. Aug. 20, 1870, Charles A. Colvin of Batchellerville. They are living in Waterloo, Neb. Children :

- 8599. Dora Eliza Colvin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Conklingville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871 ; is a teacher.
- 8600. James Levi Colvin,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1873, in Batchellerville, N. Y.
- 8601. Lucy Noyes Colvin,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Day, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1876.
- 8602. Charles Allen Colvin,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Day, N. Y., July 28, 1880.
- 8603. Porter Colvin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Waterloo, Neb., May 21, 1887.
- 8604. Herbert Arthur Colvin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Waterloo, Neb., Feb. 23, 1894.

AGNES A. Porter<sup>9</sup> (8435), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1858 ; m. in Batchellerville, Jan. 7, 1880, E. N. Humphrey, a farmer. They live in Northampton, N. Y. Children :

- 8605. Robert Porter Humphrey,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1880 ; d. Sept. 27, 1882.
- 8606. Tracy Porter Humphrey,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1883.
- 8607. George Porter Humphrey,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1888.
- 8608. Agnes Amelia Humphrey,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1890.

JOSEPH H. Snow,<sup>9</sup> (8436), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., May 7, 1843 ; m. Jan. 24, 1866, Ann Eliza Smith, b. in Huron, Ohio, May 3, 1843. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is manager of the Masonic Mutual Life Association. Children :

- 8609. Charles Joseph Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1867.
- 8610. George Austin Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1869.
- 8611. Fannie Lucretia Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1873 ; d. Feb. 10, 1876.



8612. Frank Weed Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cleveland, June 11, 1875 ; d. Mar. 18, 1876.

8613. Edith Frances Snow,<sup>10</sup> +.

WHITING G. Snow<sup>9</sup> (8437), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1845 ; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Sarah Jane Martin of Albany, N. Y. They live in Montclair, N. J. He is assistant cashier of First National Bank, New York City. Children :

8614. Gertrude Remington Snow,<sup>10</sup> +.

8615. Archie Haywood Snow,<sup>10</sup> +.

8616. Edward James Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1882 ; is now a student at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (1900)

FANNIE I. Snow<sup>9</sup> (8438), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1846 ; m. Apr. 25, 1875, Norman R. Patterson of Chicago, Ill. He d. in 1897. The family live in Aberdeen, South Dakota. Children :

8617. Mabel Fannie Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1880.

8618. Ira Snow Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1882 ; d. May 15, 1884..

8619. Le Roy McNutt Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1886.

SARAH E. Snow<sup>9</sup> (8439), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848 ; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Edwin C. Tracy. They live in Batchellerville. Children :

8620. Josephine Estelle Tracy,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1871.

8621. Arthur Snow Tracy,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1873.

8622. Ralph Eugene Tracy,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1875.

8623. Edwin Bertram Tracy,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1877.

8624. Charles Converse Tracy,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1881 ; d. Oct. 8, 1881.

8625. Freeman Clement Tracy,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1882.

8626. Charles Richardson Tracy,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1886 ; d. May 1, 1887.

8627. Frank Withrow Tracy,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1889.

DELIA L. Snow<sup>9</sup> (8440), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1850 ; m. May 22, 1874, Dr. Hiram E. McNutt of Warrensburg, N. Y. They live in Aberdeen, So. Dak. Child :

8628. Fannie Evelyn McNutt,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1889.

HALSEY W. Snow<sup>9</sup> (8441), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., May 8, 1853 ; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1874, Hattie Mary, dau. of Josiah Newhall and Mary

Jane (Gould) Rugg, b. May 2, 1855, and d. Nov. 4, 1879, in Albany, N. Y. He m. (2) Dec. 14, 1881, Juliette Maben, dau. of Asa Kempton and Antoinette Rhoda (Maben) Patten, b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1861. They live in Albany, where he is engaged with the Argus company. Children :

- 8629. Harry Clifford Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1878 ; d. Apr. 10, 1896.
- 8630. Halsey Wood Snow, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1885.
- 8631. Edna Maben Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1887 ; d. Dec. 30, 1889.
- 8632. Myra Juliette Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1889.
- 8633. Raymond Patten Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1892.
- 8633 a. Cora May Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1895.

INEZ C. King<sup>9</sup> (8442), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., May 22, 1853 ; m. in Batchellerville, Sept. 27, 1876, Starks W. Cook. They lived in Batchellerville and Northville, N. Y. Children :

- 8634. Nellie P. Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1878.
- 8635. Dora I. Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1882.
- 8636. Joseph W. Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1884.
- 8637. Annis R. Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1886, in Batchellerville, N. Y.
- 8638. Roy Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1892, in Northville, N. Y. ; d. July 29, 1892.

FANNIE E. Noyes<sup>9</sup> (8444), b. in Wallingford, Vt., Apr. 21, 1853 ; m. in Batchellerville, N. Y., May 24, 1877, Alfred G. McCausland. She d. in Rondout, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1881. Children :

- 8639. Frank Noyes McCausland,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1878.
- 8640. Fannie Mary McCausland,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1881.

FRANK F. Noyes<sup>9</sup> (8445), b. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1854 ; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1878, Hattie A. Phillips. They live in Belle Port, Long Island. Children :

- 8641. Fannie Mildred Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1884 ; d. Sept. 20, 1885.
- 8642. Carlos Faber Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1886.
- 8643. Donald Franklin Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1888.
- 8644. Maxwell Edward Noyes,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1889.

LUCY M. Noyes<sup>9</sup> (8448), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1866 ; m. in Batchellerville, Mar. 1, 1888, John C. Edwards. Child :

- 8645. Percy Noyes Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1889, in Batchellerville.

LIZZIE P. Snow<sup>9</sup> (8449), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1852 ; m. May 7, 1879, Charles Waite, a merchant of Batchellerville, where they reside. Children :

8646. Helen M. Waite,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1882.

8647. Wayne Winslow Waite,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1884.

8648. Harrison Snow Waite,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10 ; d. Sept. 16, 1888.

EDWARD W. Snow<sup>9</sup> (8450), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1856 ; m. Feb. 13, 1876, Lizzie Severance. He is a glove cutter at Gloversville, N. Y. Child :

8648 a. Elwin J. Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1876 ; d. Apr. 23, 1881.

HENRY J. Snow,<sup>9</sup> (8451), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., June 13, 1858 ; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Anna Bemis. He is a bookkeeper at Gloversville, N. Y.

MARY E. Snow<sup>9</sup> (8452), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., July 11, 1860 ; m. Sept. 22, 1887, William C. Cottrell, a farmer of Poestenkill, N. Y. Children :

8648 b. Bessie E. Cottrell,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1889.

8648 c. Raymond Cottrell,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1891 ; d. Mar. 5, 1892.

JOSEPH T. Snow,<sup>9</sup> (8453), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1870 ; m. Mar. 9, 1892, Clara Varney. He is a clerk in Batchellerville, N. Y.

ALLIE N. Jones<sup>9</sup> (8456), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1865 ; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Watson Henry Brooks, who d. Jan. 12, 1896.

LEWIS A. Jones<sup>9</sup> (8457), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1867 ; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Cora Elithrop.

LILLIAN W. Jones<sup>9</sup> (8459), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1875 ; m. Feb., 1893, (?) Rensselaer Varney.

EDWIN S. King<sup>9</sup> (8460), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., June 4, 1869 ; m. July 12, 1893, Jessie E. Noyes.

SARAH M. Somers<sup>9</sup> (8468), b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1860 ; m. Apr. 25, 1878, Walter D. Peck, a railroad man in Minneapolis. Child :

8649. Robert Curtis Peck,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1879.

MARIAN A. Somers<sup>6</sup> (8469), b. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 16, 1866; m. Feb. 21, 1884, William Henry Brimley, a physician in Minneapolis. He d. in 1897. Children:

8650. Raymond Somers Brimley,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1885.

8651. Ruth M. Brimley,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1887.

8652. Nancy Dorothea Brimley,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1889.

8653. Leonard Harold Brimley,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1896.

WILLIAM F. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8488), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 10, 1858; m. Mar. 28, 1883, Addie L., dau. of William H. and Laura C. Green of Brimfield, Mass. He is a teacher in West Warren, Mass. Children:

8654. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1884.

8655. Edna Louise Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1886; d. Aug. 3, 1888.

8656. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1888.

FRANK W. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8489), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Alice L. Wells. They reside in Buckland. Children:

8657. Percy Franklin Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1883.

8658. Nina Albertina Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1886.

8659. Merle Austin Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1889.

ELIZA P. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8490), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 29, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Charles A., son of Gardner Wilder of Buckland, b. June 4, 1859. They reside in Buckland. Children:

8659 a. Philip Henry Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1884.

8659 b. Maude Lydia Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1886.

8659 c. Ernest Charles Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1887.

8659 d. Marguerite Edgerton Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1890.

8659 e. Ruth Gardner Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1893.

8659 f. Ralph Lucian Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1896.

EMMA L. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8491), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 6, 1868; m. Mar. 6, 1886, Horace B. Graham, who d. Mar. 12, 1887, aged 27. She m. (2) — Smith. Children:

8659 g. Leon William Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1887.

8659 h. Rufus Eugene Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1895.



LULA B. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8492), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 8, 1870 ; m. Sept. 28, 1889, Luther Lucian Purrington of Buckland. Children :

- 8659 i. Rhoda Cordelia Purrington,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1890.
- 8659 j. Earl Horace Purrington,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1892.
- 8659 k. Mark Lucian Purrington,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1894.
- 8659 l. Mary Louisa Purrington,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1896.
- 8659 m. Albert Taylor Purrington,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1899.

ROSE M. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8493), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 5, 1876 ; m. Wiel Scott. Children :

- 8659 n. Robert Eugene Scott,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1895.
- 8659 o. Clifton William Scott,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1898.

ELSWORTH P. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8494), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 16, 1861 ; m. Nov. 29, 1885, Mrs. Nellie (Thayer) Rowley of Greenfield, Mass. He was a butcher in Conway for a time. Now lives in Williamsburg, Mass. Child :

- 8660. Ruth Frances Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr., 1888.

CORA O. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8495), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 13, 1868 ; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Frederick L. Warfield, b. Apr. 6, 1868, in Buckland, where they reside. Children :

- 8660 a. Preston George Warfield,<sup>10</sup> b. in Buckland, Mar. 1, 1891.
- 8660 b. Howard Lyman Warfield,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Brookfield, Mass., June 13, 1897.

W. FRED Moore<sup>9</sup> (8498 a) b. Mar. 5, 1848 ; m. July 3, 1893, Jean Ruby of Moberly, Mo.

S. ELIZABETH Moore<sup>9</sup> (8498 b), b. in Duquoin, Ill., Dec. 23, 1849 ; m. Nov. 3, 1873, George Albert Bordwell, b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 4, 1850. They live at Alameda, Cal. Children :

- 8661. Mary Eleanor Bordwell,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1874 ; d. Feb. 13, 1875.
- 8662. Frederick Albert Bordwell,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1876.
- 8663. Walter Perry Bordwell,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1878.
- 8664. Frank Victor Bordwell,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1880.
- 8665. George Otis Bordwell,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1882.
- 8666. Paul Hinckley Bordwell,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1886.
- 8667. Hattie Bordwell,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1890.

MARIA C. Moore<sup>9</sup> (8498 c), b. in Duquoin, Ill., June 2, 1853 ; m. about 1878, Edwin S. Doris. Children :

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 8668. Mabel Alice Doris. <sup>10</sup> | 8670. Helen Doris. <sup>10</sup>  |
| 8669. Louise Doris. <sup>10</sup>      | 8671. George Doris. <sup>10</sup> |

CARRIE K. Hinckley<sup>9</sup> (8499), b. in Clymer, N. Y., July 19, 1856 ; m. May 19, 1881, George W., son of Henry S. and Selina E. (Mayboon) Sheldon, b. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1855. He and his father were bankers in Sherman, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 9, 1892. Mrs. Sheldon is living with her father in Clymer.

FLOY C. Hinckley<sup>9</sup> (8501), b. in Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 29, 1855 ; m. June 22, 1877, Edward H. Clark. They lived at Wyoming. She d. May 18, 1891.

GEORGE L. Hinckley<sup>9</sup> (8502), b. in Waukegan, Ill., May 14, 1857 ; m. Jan. 19, 1882.

GEORGE A. Graves<sup>9</sup> (8514), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1864 ; m. Oct. 15, 1880, Mary Emma Thayer, b. May 19, 1854. They live in Northampton, Mass.

MARY M. Graves<sup>9</sup> (8515), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865 ; m. Apr. 7, 1886, Duane Edwards. They live in Hartford, Conn. Children :

- 8672. Cora Ann Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1887.
- 8673. Clara Louise Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1889.
- 8674. Walter James Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr., 1891.
- 8675. Harry Duane Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1893.
- 8676. Mary Elizabeth Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1895.
- 8677. Minnie Louise Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1897.
- 8678. Lizzie May Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr., 1898.
- 8679. Mildred Hazen Edwards,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1899.

ELLA A. Graves<sup>9</sup> (8517), b. in Ashfield, Mass., May 26, 1869 ; m. May 25, 1892, Frank E. Underwood, a fireman on the railroad. They live at Pine Hill, East Alstead, N. H.

ARTHUR E. Graves<sup>9</sup> (8520), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873 ; m. Oct. 22, 1896, Madeline Chilton. They live in Keene, N. H. Child :

- 8680. Robert Arthur Graves,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1897.

CHARLES E. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8529), b. in Kentland, Ind., Aug. 2, 1861 ; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Clara M. Pierce. They live in Kentland. Children :

8681. Harry M. Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1896.

8682. Clarence O. Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1897.

KATIE D. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8532), b. Feb. 17, 1867 ; m. Feb. 10, 1887, F. D. Littlejohn.

HELEN M. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8534), b. Oct. 10, 1871 ; m. Aug. 8, 1894, Fred McGill. Child :

8683. David Webster McGill,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1897.

B. FREDERICK Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8543), b. Aug. 21, 1869 ; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Mary Compton. They live in West Newton, Ill.

MYRTLE L. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (8544), b. Feb. 14, 1874 ; m. Apr. 6, 1892, George McVieken. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children :

8684. Rosamond McVieken,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1895.

8685. Dorothea McVieken,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1898.

GERTRUDE M. Orcutt<sup>9</sup> (8546), b. in Florence, Mass., Sept. 2, 1869 ; m. —, Sidney B. Hibbard and lives in West Springfield, Mass. Child :

8686. Robert Harvey Hibbard.<sup>10</sup>

FLORA M. Lamphear<sup>9</sup> (8550), b. at Grafton, Vt., Mar. 4, 1873 ; m. —, Jasper Lorenzo, son of Roland and Chloe (Bates) Sackett, b. in Westfield, Mass., July 27, 1865. They live at Glen Falls, N. Y. Child :

8687. Jasper L. Sackett,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1892.

MINNIE A. Nichols<sup>9</sup> (8554), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 21, 1872 ; m. June 30, 1896, T. Barber Morris.

HENRY F. Sanderson<sup>9</sup> (8575), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1869 ; m. Dec. 16, 1898, May Lillian Boynton. They reside in Boston, Mass.

ISABELLE S. Noyes<sup>10</sup> (8592), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1863 ; m. in Waterloo, Neb., Jan. 4, 1882, James G. Herrington, a seedman and dairyman of Waterloo, Neb. Children :

- 8688. Noyes Herrington,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1882.
- 8689. James Green Herrington,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1885.
- 8690. Bessie Belle Herrington,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1889.
- 8691. Katharine Dora Herrington,<sup>11</sup> b. May 14, 1891.
- 8692. Boyd Blaine Herrington,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1893.

JENNIE C. Noyes<sup>10</sup> (8593), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1865 ; m. in Waterloo, Neb., Aug. 27, 1885, Frederick Enfield, a druggist of Waterloo. Children :

- 8693. Ralph Mitchell Enfield,<sup>11</sup> b. June 7, 1886 ; d. Aug. 14, 1888.
- 8694. Fred Donald Enfield,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1889.
- 8695. Harold Noyes Enfield,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1891.

JESSIE E. Noyes<sup>10</sup> (8594), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1869 ; m. in Waterloo, Neb., July 12, 1893, Edwin S. King, a farmer of Waterloo.

EDITH F. Snow<sup>10</sup> (8613), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1878 ; m. in Cleveland, Oct. 11, 1899, Lloyd Wellington Sanborn, who went from Boston, Mass., to Cleveland in the summer of 1898, where he now resides.

GERTRUDE R. Snow<sup>10</sup> (8614), b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1867 ; m. Aug. 7, 1890, Arthur Lester Wolfe. They reside in Parkville, Mo. Children :

- 8696. Arthur Whiting Wolfe,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1892.
- 8696 a. Douglass McRae Wolfe,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1893 ; d. July 1, 1894, at Montclair, N. J.
- 8696 b. Austin Roberts Wolfe,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1896.
- 8696 c. Herbert Snow Wolfe,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1898.

ARCHIE H. Snow<sup>10</sup> (8615), b. in Bath on the Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1870 ; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Irene La Roe. They reside in Montclair, N. J. Child :

- 8697. John Whiting Snow,<sup>11</sup> b. in Newfoundland, N. J., July 24, 1892 ; d. Mar. 19, 1893.



ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> (557), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 16, 1752 ; m. Feb. —, 1773, Lemuel, son of Othniel and Martha (Arms) Taylor, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1748. He was a brother of Capt. Samuel Taylor, who married her older sister, Esther White<sup>5</sup> (556). They were descendants of John Taylor,<sup>1</sup> who was at Windsor, Conn., in 1640, with wife Rhoda. Second, John Taylor of Northampton, Mass., who m. Dec. 18, 1662, Thankful, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Woodward of Dorchester and Northampton. Third, Samuel Taylor, b. in Northampton, Aug. 30, 1688 ; m. Mary Hitchcock and lived in Deerfield, where he was killed by Indians, May 13, 1704. Fourth, Othniel Taylor, who married Martha Arms of Charlemont, Mass. Lemuel Taylor of Charlemont served as a private on the Lexington Alarm three and one-half days in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company ; also served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne in Capt. Nahum Ward's company, Col. David Wells' regiment of Hampshire county, from Sept. 22, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, one month and five days, travel included. After the incorporation of the town in 1779, his farm was in Buckland, Mass., later and perhaps now owned by Marcus Purington. He was one of the founders of the Congregational church, and a deacon for many years. He d. July 28 and his widow Abigail, Dec. 5, 1834, in Buckland. Children :

- 8698. Rebecca Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8699. Abigail Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8700. Levi Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8701. Lemuel Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8702. Tirzah Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8703. Lucinda Taylor,<sup>6</sup> b. May, 1786 ; d. in 1794.
- 8704. Minerva Taylor,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 16, 1788 ; d. in 1795.
- 8705. Othniel Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8706. Erastus Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8707. Lucinda Taylor,<sup>6</sup> +.

REBECCA Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8698), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 23, 1774 ; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1794, Jesse, son of Jesse and Susanna (Howard) Edson, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1773. He graduated from Dartmouth college, Aug. 27, 1792. Licensed to preach in 1795 and ordained at Halifax, Vt., Nov. 23, 1796, where he d. Dec. 14, 1805. She m. (2) Sept. 2, 1810, Capt. Edward Adams of Colerain, Mass. She d. Apr. 9, 1847. Children :

- 8708. Rowena Edson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8709. Rebecca Edson,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1799 ; d. Feb. 19, 1805.

- 8710. Amanda Edson,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1801 ; d. Mar. 28, 1810.
- 8711. Almira Edson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8712. Susanna Edson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8713. Edward E. Adams,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1811 ; d. Dec. 19, 1832.
- 8714. Sarah Adams,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

ABIGAIL Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8699), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 13, 1778 ; m. Feb. 21, 1797, Zenas, son of Samuel and Bethulia (Graves) Graham of Sunderland, Mass., b. Sept. 3, 1771. He settled in Buckland ; was a farmer and shoemaker. He d. Apr. 16, 1848. She d. Mar. 21, 1857. Children :

- 8715. Zenas Graham, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1798 ; d. Apr. 17, 1799.
- 8716. Abigail Graham,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8717. Emily Graham,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1802 ; d. Apr. 27, 1803.
- 8718. Zenas Graham, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1804 ; d. Nov. 10, 1807.
- 8719. Lucius Graham,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8720. Laura Graham,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8721. Franklin Graham,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8722. Emily Graham,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1812 ; d. Mar. 31, 1814.
- 8723. Mary Graham,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8724. Lucinda Graham,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8725. Edwin Graham,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1818 ; d. Jan. 18, 1819.
- 8726. Angeline Graham,<sup>7</sup> +.

LEVI Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8700), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 14, 1780 ; m. Feb. 10, 1806, Betsey, dau. of James and Sarah (Joslyn) Butler, b. in Buckland in 1782 ; d. Jan. 11, 1850. He was a farmer and shoemaker. Lived in Buckland many years, then removed to Northfield, Ohio, and d. Oct. 14, 1860. Children :

- 8727. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Dec. 22, 1806.
- 8728. Betsey Taylor,<sup>7</sup>
- 8729. Levi Taylor, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8730. Hooker Taylor, +.
- 8731. Luzina Taylor.<sup>7</sup>
- 8732. Cinthia Taylor.<sup>7</sup>
- 8733. Cyrus Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8734. Melvin Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, d. Oct. 23, 1819.
- 8735. Dorrich Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1820 ; d. Aug. 1, 1822.
- 8736. Marcus Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1824 ; d. Mar. 1, 1857.

LEMUEL Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8701), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 18, 1782 ; m. Jan. 26, 1804, Lucy Briggs, b. Mar. 17, 1780 ; d. Oct. 28, 1819. He m. (2) Mar. 30, 1820, Naoma, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Allis of Ashfield, Mass., b. Dec. 12, 1789 ; d. Sept. 28, 1825. He m. (3) Apr. 3, 1826, Esther, dau. of Reuben and Esther (Sherwin) Bennett of Ashfield. He d. July 16, 1826. Children :

8737. Lucy Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1806 ; d. May 4, 1823.

8738. Rowena Taylor.<sup>7</sup>

8739. Lemuel Fisk Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

8740. Cecilia Taylor.<sup>7</sup>

8741. Stephen Allis Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

8742. George Munn Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

8743. Allen Briggs Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

TIRZAH Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8702), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 4, 1784 ; m. Dec. 25, 1806, Sylvester, youngest son of Col. Hugh and Bridget (Monroe) Maxwell of Charlemont, Mass., where he was b. Apr. 16, 1775. He graduated from Yale College in 1797, and was long known throughout the county as an upright and good lawyer and useful citizen. He d. Dec. 21, 1858. She d. Sept. 17, 1857, aged 73. Children :

8744. Priscilla Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1807 ; d. Sept. 2, 1812.

8745. Sylvester Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

8746. Tirzah Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1811. Lives in Charlemont, Mass.

8747. Arthur Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1813 ; d. Mar. 18, 1815.

8748. Priscilla Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

8749. George Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

8750. Kate Dorcas Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

8751. Arthur Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1822. Was a lawyer at Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he d. Sept. 17, 1874.

8752. Abigail White Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1825. Lives with Tirzah in Charlemont, Mass.

8753. Edwin Maxwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1827 ; d. while a student in college.

OTHNIEL Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8705), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 31, 1791 ; m. in 1815, Miranda, dau. of John J. S. Taylor of Sodus, N. Y. He settled in Phelps, N. Y., then removed to Sodus. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, belonged to the 71st regiment of Infantry. Was

engaged in the battle of Sodus Point, June 18 and 19, 1813. He d. Apr. 11, 1872. She d. Dec. 31, 1858. Children :

8754. William O. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

8755. Caroline M. Taylor.<sup>7</sup>

8756. Franklin B. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1823 ; d. June 11, 1832.

8757. Marshall L. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1826 ; d. Sept. 2, 1864, at Trenton, N. Y.

ERASTUS Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8706), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 16, 1793 ; m. May 8, 1816, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Trow of Buckland, where he lived in 1838, when he removed to Colerain, Mass., living there till 1855 ; he then went to Leverett, Mass. He was a teacher in his younger days and a representative of the town of Buckland. He d. in Leverett, Apr. 30, 1882. She d. Oct. 27, 1878. Children :

8758. Lucy A. Taylor.<sup>7</sup>

8759. Emily W. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1818 ; d. May 13, 1819.

8760. Emily M. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1826 ; d. July 8, 1860.

8761. Erastus Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

8762. Benjamin Homer Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

8763. Elvira P. Taylor.<sup>7</sup>

8764. Lemuel O. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1828 ; d. Sept. 11, 1884.

8765. John Wesley Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

8766. William W. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

8767. Edwin E. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCINDA Taylor<sup>6</sup> (8707), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug., 1795 ; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Marshall Lazell. They settled in Weston, Lewis county, Va., where he d. and she returned to Buckland. She d. Jan. 16, 1877.

ROWENA Edson<sup>7</sup> (8708), b. in Halifax, Vt., Nov. 28, 1797 ; m. Nov. 24, 1817, Horace Thompson of East Windsor, Conn. She d. in Rockville, Conn., Oct. 23, 1844, and he d. in Coventry, Conn., Feb. 11, 1862. Children :

8768. Jesse Thompson.<sup>8</sup> Resides in Greenfield, Mass.

8769. Ann Rebecca Thompson.<sup>8</sup> Resides in the west.

8770. Jane Amanda Thompson,<sup>8</sup> d. aged 3 years.

8771. Horace Allen Thompson.<sup>8</sup> Resides in New Haven, Conn.

8772. George Terry Thompson.<sup>8</sup> Resides in Huntington, Fla.



ALMIRA Edson<sup>7</sup> (8711), b. in Halifax, Vt., Jan. 20, 1803 ; m. Sept. 18, 1842, John R. Lyvere, b. Jan. 25, 1795 ; d. July 8, 1863, in Vernon, Conn., where she d. Dec. 14, 1886.

SUSANNA Edson<sup>7</sup> (8712), b. in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 26, 1804 ; m. Nov. 20, 1821, Sylvester Bishop of Readsboro, Vt. She d. in Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 24, 1864. Children :

8773. Horace Mann Bishop.<sup>s</sup>

8774. Jesse Edson Bishop.<sup>s</sup>

8775. Franklin Bishop.<sup>s</sup>

8776. Lydia S. Bishop.<sup>s</sup>

8777. Edward Bishop.<sup>s</sup>

8778. Sylvester Bishop.<sup>s</sup>

8779. Almira Edson Bishop.<sup>s</sup>

8780. Emma M. Bishop.<sup>s</sup>

ABIGAIL Graham<sup>7</sup> (8716), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 10, 1800 ; m. Oct. 22, 1840, Ira, son of David and Rhoda (Allen) Barnard, b. Oct. 19, 1785 ; d. Dec. 10, 1864, in Shelburne, Mass., where Mrs. Barnard has since lived.

LUCIUS Graham<sup>7</sup> (8719), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 17, 1806 ; m. (1) May 14, 1828, Mary Bullard ; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1851, Orinda Arnold.

LAURA Graham<sup>7</sup> (8720), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 24, 1808 ; m. Aug. 28, 1839, Samuel, son of Edward and Rebecca (Brackett) Perkins of Buckland, b. Mar. 5, 1795 ; d. May 22, 1855. She d. Oct. 16, 1876. Children :

8781. Abigail Sophia Perkins,<sup>s</sup> +.

8782. Charles Sherman Perkins,<sup>s</sup> b. July 24, 1844.

8783. Lucy Lauretta Perkins,<sup>s</sup> +.

8784. Samuel Graham Perkins,<sup>s</sup> +.

FRANKLIN Graham<sup>7</sup> (8721), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 19, 1810 ; m. Apr. 18, 1847, Lucy Ann Couch, d. in 1887.

MARY Graham<sup>7</sup> (8723), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 23, 1813 ; m. July 20, 1848, George Bull, who d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1860. She d. in Buckland, May 20, 1886.

LUCINDA Graham<sup>7</sup> (8724), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 29, 1816 ; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Cyrus Rugg, who was formerly of Heath, Mass. She d. in Logan, Ia., Nov. 4, 1884.

ANGELINE Graham<sup>7</sup> (8726), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 8, 1820 ; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1841, William E. Coney ; m. (2) May 28, 1851, Freeman Sears. She d. Apr. 28, 1887.

LEVI Taylor, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (8729), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 5, 1809 ; m. Apr. 15, 1835, Harriet Bronson, b. Oct. 4, 1813 ; d. Jan. 7, 1879. He removed to New York state in 1833, and in 1846 to South Byron, Wis., where he d. Nov. 20, 1886. Children :

8785. A son,<sup>s</sup> b. July 10 ; d. July 17, 1836.

8786. Elizabeth Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.

8787. Charles B. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1843 ; d. Aug. 27, 1846.

8788. Melvin Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. July 19, 1845 ; d. June 1, 1847.

8789. Emily Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. May 15, 1848.

8790. Ellen Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1850 ; d. Aug. 4, 1851.

8791. Ellen A. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. in South Byron, Wis., June 2, 1852 ; m. Jan. 29, 1880, B. F. More.

8792. Josiah T. Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. June 29, 1856.

HOOKER Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8730), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 26, 1811 ; m. (1) June 21, 1834, Esther Cooley, b. in Hawley, Mass., May 27, 1809, d. in Northfield, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1836 ; m. (2) May 14, 1837, Clarissa, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Elmer) Johnson, b. in Buckland, July 13, 1818 ; d. Aug. 30, 1885. He was a farmer in Northfield, Ohio, until late in life. He d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1884. Children :

8793. Levi Weston Taylor,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1839 ; d. May 13, 1854.

8794. Esther Ellen Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.

8795. Olive Clarissa Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.

8796. A daughter,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 26 ; d. Mar. 27, 1857.

8797. A daughter,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 26 ; d. Aug. 27, 1859.

8798. A daughter,<sup>s</sup> b. July 21 ; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

8799. Carrie Lizette Taylor,<sup>s</sup> +.

CYRUS Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8733), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 8, 1817 ; m. June 4, 1840, Achsah Eggleston, b. Oct. 26, 1821 ; d. Jan. 2, 1864. He lived in Kansas ; was a lieutenant in the state militia ; was called

out and served fourteen days during Gen. Price's raid in 1883 ; was living in Jarbalo, Kan. Children :

- 8800. Anson Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1841 ; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
- 8801. Gertrude B. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8802. Rosa Adele Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8803. Eva Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8804. Clarissa M. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1855 ; d. June 26, 1872.
- 8805. Carrie Belle Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8806. John Jay Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1859 ; d. Dec. 15, 1859.
- 8807. Henry Clay Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1862.

LEMUEL F. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8739), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 15, 1811 ; m. Apr. 9, 1835, Cassandra D. Dexter, b. Sept. 1, 1813. They resided in Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. May 31, 1880. Children :

- 8808. Edward Rawson Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1836 ; d. Apr. 3, 1837.
- 8809. Carrie Angeline Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8810. Sarah Arabella Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

STEPHEN A. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8741), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 1, 1821 ; m. May 6, 1846, Esther C., dau. of N. N. and Phebe Upton of Charlemont, Mass. She d. Dec. 26, 1846, aged 19 years. He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1849, Emily B. Pratt. She d. Nov. 26, 1851, aged 26 years. He m. (3) Apr. 20, 1852, Emeline, dau. of Joel and Timna Rugg of Heath, b. Sept. 9, 1823 ; d. Mar. 18, 1887. Mr. Taylor was a stone mason by trade and resided at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He d. Mar. 12, 1884. Child :

- 8811. Arthur E. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1851 ; d. Mar. 18, 1852.

GEORGE M. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8742), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 1, 1822. He was baptized as Rodolphus Munn Taylor, but had his name changed by the legislature. He m. Nov. 28, 1844, Sophronia C. Tolman, b. Sept. 12, 1819. They live in Worcester, Mass. Child :

- 8812. George Allen Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1845 ; d. Nov. 14, 1846.

ALLEN B. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8743), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 13, 1824 ; m. Aug. 19, 1853. Lived in Templeton, Mass., where he d. June 6, 1882.

SYLVESTER Maxwell<sup>7</sup> (8745), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 15, 1808 ; m. —, Elizabeth Stone of Leyden, Mass. Children :

- 8812 a. Hugh Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 8812 b. George Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 8812 c. William Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 8812 d. Caroline Maxwell<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. young.
- 8812 e. Francis Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

PRISCILLA Maxwell<sup>7</sup> (8748), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 24, 1815 ; m. in 1844, Edward, son of Asahel Upson of Southington, Conn., b. May 24, 1814. He went South when a youth, with his older brothers, and built up a fortune there, which he lost at the time of the expulsion of Strickland & Co., from Mobile, Ala., in 1856. This firm, of which he was a member, at that time the largest book-selling house south of Philadelphia, had ordered, for special customers, one or two copies each of "The Life of Fred Douglass" and "Uncle Tom's Cabin." This fact being discovered by enemies of Mr. Strickland, he and his partners were obliged to flee for their lives. Strickland & Co. resumed business in 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis., where Mr. Upson afterward made it his home. He died at the home of his son in Cummington, North Dakota, Nov. 6, 1893. His wife Priscilla d. in 1855. Children :

- 8813. Florence Maxwell Upson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8814. Edwin Maxwell Upson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8815. Kate Upson,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE Maxwell<sup>7</sup> (8749), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 30, 1817 ; m. Nov. 3, 1846, Harriet, dau. of George and Eliza (Noble) Kellogg, b. in Rockville, Conn., May 2, 1824. They lived in Rockville, where he d. Apr. 2, 1891. Children :

- 8816. Arthur Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2 ; d. Nov. 3, 1847.
- 8817. Eliza Kellogg Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1849.
- 8818. George Hugh Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1853 ; d. Feb. 21, 1857.
- 8819. Harriet Augusta Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1855 ; d. Feb. 21, 1857.
- 8820. Julia Alice Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1857.
- 8821. Edwin Noble Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1859 ; d. Dec. 15, 1877.
- 8822. Francis Taylor Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8823. William Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1862.
- 8824. Robert Maxwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1864.

KATE D. Maxwell<sup>7</sup> (8750), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 11, 1819 ; m. —, Horace H. Mayhew of Shelburne Falls, Mass. Child :

- 8825. Katherine Burke Mayhew,<sup>8</sup> +.



WILLIAM O. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8754), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1816 ; m. June 10, 1844, Harriet, dau. of Horace Hastings of Geneva. He was a merchant in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Sept. 27, 1857. His widow returned to Michigan. Child :

8826. William H. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

ERASTUS Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8761), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 22, 1822 ; m. Sept. 11, 1846, Jane A. Alexander. He was first lieutenant company C, 14th New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, and served one year. Was engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. In 1882 he was in the second auditor's office, treasurer's department at Washington, D. C. Children :

8827. William H. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1858 ; d. Apr. 10, 1860.

8828. Anna P. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1861.

8829. Kate A. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1868 ; d. Mar. 21, 1869.

8830. Mary E. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1867 ; d. May 18, 1869.

8831. Willard G. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3 ; d. June 25, 1869.

8832. Theodore Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1871 ; d. May 5, 1872.

8833. Jennie M. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1873.

BENJAMIN H. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8762), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 22, 1822, twin brother of Erastus. He m. Mar. 19, 1846, Sarah M., dau. of Timothy P. Slate of Bernardston, Mass. They lived in Amherst, Mass. Children :

8834. Emma Maria Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

8835. Homer Slate Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

8836. Henry Homer Taylor.<sup>8</sup>

8837. Whitton Trow Taylor.<sup>8</sup>

JOHN W. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8765), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 8, 1830 ; m. Aug. 16, 1853, Anna M. Burnett. She d. and he m. (2) Ellen Provart. He was a lawyer in Newark, N. J., and d. in 1893. Children :

8838. Henry B. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

8839. Amy D. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1859.

WILLIAM W. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8766), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1833. In 1855 he embarked on a whaling voyage. The vessel was wrecked, but the crew were saved and made their way to the Sandwich Islands, where he was last seen by his captain.

EDWIN E. Taylor<sup>7</sup> (8767), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 15, 1838. Was mustered into company C, 27th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and served till Aug. 27, 1863, when he was discharged for disability. He m. Feb. 27, 1864, Bethia Moore. They reside in North Leverett, Mass.

ABIGAIL S. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (8781), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 4, 1842 ; m. May 12, 1869, Alpheus F. Croker.

LUCY L. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (8783), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 2, 1843 ; m. May 30, 1869, Samuel B. Taylor of Buckland.

SAMUEL G. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (8784), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 19, 1849 ; m. Apr., 1878, Edene Alice Rossean.

ELIZABETH Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8786), b. in New York state, July 9, 1840 ; m. Nov. 6, 1865, Charles Hatch. She d. Sept. 17, 1873.

ESTHER E. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8794), b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1845 ; m. Feb. 18, 1869, Edson E. Healey of Newburg, Ohio, b. Nov. 3, 1844. Engaged in mercantile business in Newburg. Children :

8840. John E. Healey,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1873.

8841. Zerah B. Healey,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1875.

8842. Ellen M. Healey,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1876.

8843. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21 ; d. Oct. 12, 1881.

OLIVE C. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8795), b. in Northfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1855 ; m. Sept. 28, 1880, Harry S. Stein, b. Feb. 26, 1850. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

CARRIE L. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8799), b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1861 ; m. May 26, 1887, Arthur H. Burleson, b. in Butler, Mich., Sept. 19, 1861. They live in Grand.—, Mich. Child :

8844. Clay Burleson,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1888.

GERTRUDE B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8801), b. in Ohio, Nov. 26, 1842 ; m. May 25, 1866, John G. Henderson.

ROSA A. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8802), b. in Ohio in 1849 ; m. Nov. 16, 1866, Francis A. Kessler.

EVA Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8803), b. in Ohio, Nov. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 14, 1869, J. H. Buttrick.

CARRIE B. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8805), b. in Ohio, May 16, 1857; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Richard Wheeler.

CARRIE A. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8809), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1877, Darius Parsons, and live in Hubbardston. Child:

8845. George Taylor Parsons.<sup>9</sup>

SARAH A. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8810), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., June 27, 1856; m. June 30, 1881, W. B. Shelley.

FLORENCE M. Upson<sup>8</sup> (8813), b. in Eutaw, Ala., Apr. 29, 1847; m. Apr. 20, 1870, William Edward Hooper of West Bridgewater, Mass., who was for twenty years assistant treasurer and treasurer of the Home Savings bank of Boston, Mass. Mr. Hooper d. June 16, 1892. Mrs. Hooper d. Oct. 19, 1895. Children:

8846. William Maxwell Hooper,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1871.

8847. Robert Edwin Hooper,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1873; d. Mar. 7, 1895.

8848. Horace Mayhew Hooper,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 15, 1894.

8849. Sidney Upson Hooper,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1880. Is now a student in Yale college, class of 1903.

8850. Christine Maxwell Hooper,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1884. Is now (1900) studying in Grenoble, France.

EDWIN M. Upson<sup>8</sup> (8814), b. in Eutaw Springs, Ala., June 6, 1849; m. at Pekin, Ill., Oct. 8, 1874, Kitty A., dau. of Levi Eggles-tine and Mary Jane (Baldwin) Parsons, b. Jan. 12, 1856, at Peru, Ill. They live at Grand Forks, North Dakota; the manager of the Upson Farming company, at Cummings, North Dakota. Child:

8851. Maxwell Mayhew Upson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1876. Graduated from Cornell college, Ithaca, N. Y., June, 1899, as a mechanical engineer.

KATE Upson<sup>8</sup> (8815), b. in Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851. Graduated from Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., in 1869, and from the Westfield Normal school in 1872. Taught in the Cleveland, Ohio,

Central High school in 1872 and 1873 ; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Edward Perkins, son of Rev. Perkins Kirkland and Hannah (Avery) Clark, b. at Huntington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1847 ; graduated from Yale in 1870. Was for nine years connected with the "Springfield Republican," and since 1885, an editorial writer on the "New York Evening Post." They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Clark is the well known writer, Kate Upson Clark. Children :

8852. Charles Upson Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875.

Seven years later he moved with his parents to Brooklyn, N. Y., beginning his education at the Froebel Academy. Was graduated from the Polytechnic Institute in 1893, at the head of his class. Entered Yale the same year, and from the start led his classmates. His prizes comprise a special Berkeley premium for Latin in his freshman year ; the Betts English Composition and Robinson Latin prizes (fifty dollars éach) in his sophomore year ; the Ten Eyck composition, Scott, French, Thatcher Debating, Winthrop, Greek, Latin prizes (for ten, twenty, seventy-five and two hundred dollars respectively), in his junior year ; and the Robinson Latin prize of fifty dollars, and the Macy five hundred dollar scholarship, besides honors in both ancient and modern languages in the senior year, while under the old order of things he would have been the valedictorian of his class. In entering the competition for the six hundred dollar scholarship in the American school for classical studies at Rome, he surrendered the Macy Fellowship, which is awarded for three years. He won this prize, one of the choicest honors open to American classical scholars, which is open to the students of all American universities. After spending a year in Munich, studying paleography, and a few months in Grenoble, France, he entered the school at Rome, Oct. 15, 1898. While at Yale he helped win two intercollegiate debates against Harvard and Princeton, and was elected president of the Yale Union, the College Debating Society and Phi Beta Kappa Society.

8853. John Kirkland Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1877. Graduated with honor from Yale College in 1899. Is a law student.

8854. George Maxwell Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 19, 1879. Now a junior in Yale (1900).



FRANCIS T. Maxwell<sup>8</sup> (8822), b. in Rockville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861 ; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Florence Russell Parsons of Providence, R. I. They reside at Rockville. Child :

8855. Helen Maxwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1898.

WILLIAM H. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8826), b. in the West. Was second lieutenant in Capt. Ryan's company, regiment unknown. In 1873 he went to Denison, Tex., where he was a bookkeeper ; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Mary E., dau. of Joseph A. and Lucia A. (Ford) Chamberlain, b. in Newburg, Vt., Oct. 10, 1858. He d. June 24, 1883, in Bozeman, Mont., where he had gone for his health.

EMMA M. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8834), b. in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 6, 1848 ; m. June 21, 1876, Dwight Ward Adams. They reside in North Amherst, Mass. Child :

8856. Arlon Taylor Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1881.

HOMER S. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8835), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1851 ; m. June 14, 1877, Isadore, dau. of Josiah Pratt of Shelburne Falls, Mass. They live in Highland Park, Ill. Child :

8857. Isadore M. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1879.

ESTHER Gilbert<sup>5</sup> (268), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 29, 1720 ; m. Nov. 12, 1741, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Stone) Waters, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 11, 1720-1, and grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Carter) Waters of Charlestown and great grandson of Lawrence and Ann (Linton) Waters of Watertown and Lancaster, Mass. Lawrence Waters was sent as a carpenter from Watertown in 1645 by the grantees of then Nashaway plantation, with two others to make suitable preparation for their own coming. He is said to have been the first permanent settler of Lancaster. His father-in-law, Richard Linton, was also of Watertown, where he deeded his house and lot, Sept., 1645, to Robert Sanderson, and is said to have begun life about that time with his son-in-law upon the Nashaway plantation. He d. Mar. 30, 1665, and by his will it would seem that his wife Elizabeth outlived him. After the massacre of 1676, Mr. Waters with his family sought shelter in Charlestown, where his son Stephen seems then to have had a home, as he became responsible to the authorities for them. Lawrence Waters was then blind. He d. in Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1687, aged about 85 years.

Benjamin Waters, Jr., went from Charlestown to Salem about 1745, and bought a house and land close to the end of the present bridge (then the Beverly Ferry). They united with the church in Salem, known as the Tabernacle, where their children were baptized. Mr. Waters was a baker in Salem, where he died, but I have been unable to obtain the date of death of Mr. and Mrs. Waters. Children :

- 8858. Esther Waters,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 6, 1746.
- 8859. Abigail Waters,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 6, 1747 ; d. young.
- 8860. Benjamin Waters,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 14, 1749 ; m. as of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 7, 1773, Lucy Deane, of Ipswich, Mass.
- 8861. Stephen Waters,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 14, 1753.
- 8862. John Waters,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Apr. 13, 1755, in the Tabernacle at Salem.
- 8863. Joseph Waters,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8864. Abigail Waters,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8865. Lydia Waters,<sup>6</sup> +.

JOSEPH Waters<sup>6</sup> (8863), b. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1756 ; m. in Salem, July 2, 1782, Mary Dean of Salem, dau. of Thomas Dean. He lived in Salem, where he was a merchant and justice of the peace. His will was written Jan. 31, 1883. Mentions children Esther, Martha, Joseph G., Mary Gilbert and William D. Waters. He d. in Salem, Feb. 7, 1833. Children :

- 8866. Mary Waters,<sup>7</sup> bapt. July 31, 1785, in Salem ; m. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> son of Joseph Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> (274).
- 8867. Esther Waters,<sup>7</sup> bapt. July 31, 1785, in the East church, Salem.
- 8868. Martha Waters,<sup>7</sup> bapt. July 22, 1787, in the East church, Salem.
- 8869. Sarah Waters,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 25, 1789.
- 8870. Sally Waters,<sup>7</sup> bapt. May 28, 1792.
- 8871. Charlotte Waters,<sup>7</sup> bapt. May 28, 1792.
- 8872. Caroline Waters,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Feb. 2, 1794.
- 8873. Joseph Gilbert Waters,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8874. William D. Waters,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABIGAIL Waters<sup>6</sup> (8864), b. in Salem, Mass., bapt. Mar. 16, 1760 ; m. July 13, 1786, Ebenezer Buttolph Ward, Jr., b. May 6, 1759. They lived in Salem, where they were members of the North church. He d. in Salem, July 12, 1805. She d. Feb. 13, 1831. Children :

8875. Nabby (Abigail) Ward,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in the North church, Sept., 1787.  
 8876. Ebenezer Buttolph Ward, 3d,<sup>7</sup> bapt. June, 1793.  
 8878. Esther Gilbert Ward,<sup>7</sup> +.

LYDIA Waters<sup>6</sup> (8865), b. in Salem, Mass., about 1762; m. Nov. 11, 1784, Thomas Dean, Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1759. He was admitted to the Essex Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons ——. They lived in Salem, Mass., where ——. d. Oct. 3, 1790. Children:

8879. Thomas Dean, 3d,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 8880. Benjamin Waters Dean,<sup>7</sup> b. in Salem; bapt. Sept. 30, 1787.  
 8881. Lydia Dean,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1788; d. young.  
 8882. Lydia Dean,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSEPH G. Waters<sup>7</sup> (8873), b. in Salem, Mass., July 5, 1796. Graduated from Harvard College in 1816. Studied law with John Pickering of Salem. In 1818 he went to Mississippi, remaining some two or three years in the practice of his profession. Owing to ill health he returned to Salem and opened a law office there, where he afterward resided. He was editor of the "Salem Observer" for several years, from its commencement in 1823. He was appointed special justice of the Salem police court, Sept. 1, 1831, and standing justice, Feb. 23, 1842, and discharged the duties of this office until the establishment of the first district court in 1874. In 1835 he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate, and also filled other offices of honor and trust. He m. Dec. 8, 1825, Eliza Greenleaf, dau. of Penn and Mary (Richardson) Townsend, bapt. in East church, Salem, Feb. 11, 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1890, aged 92. His will was written Aug. 5, 1878; mentions wife Eliza, children, Joseph L., Edward S., Henry Fitz-Gilbert, and Charles R. Waters. Children:

8883. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.  
 8884. Joseph Linton Waters,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1827; d. Apr. 14, 1891.  
 8885. Penn Townsend Waters,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1829. Lost at sea.  
 8886. Edward Stanley Waters,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8886 a. Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 8886 b. Charles Richardson Waters,<sup>8</sup> +.

CAPT. WILLIAM D. Waters<sup>7</sup> (8874), b. in Salem, Mass., bapt. June 24, 1810; m. Feb. 19, 1827, Abigail, dau. of James and Sally (Crowninshield) Devereaux. He lived in Salem. In 1851 Capt. Wm.

D. Waters was president of the Salem & Danvers Aqueduct Corporation. Child :

8886 c. Mary D. Waters,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1845.

ESTHER G. Ward<sup>7</sup> (8878), b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 27, 1798 ; bapt. in North church, Salem, Jan. 17, 1799 ; m. in Salem, Sept. 9, 1821, Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Abigail (Dymonds) Very, b. in Salem, Mass., July 23, 1798. They lived in Salem. Child :

8887. Nathaniel Osgood Very,<sup>8</sup> +.

THOMAS Dean, 3d<sup>7</sup> (8879), b. in Salem, Mass. ; bapt. in the East church, Sept. 30, 1787 ; m. Oct. 22, 1813, Sarah Burditt, probably bapt. in Salem, Apr. 23, 1797, in the Episcopal church. Her mother a widow.

LYDIA Dean<sup>7</sup> (8882), b. in Salem, Mass. ; bapt. in the East church, Sept. 5, 1790 ; m. July 15, 1815, James, son of James and Sarah Cheever, bapt. in the East church, Salem, Apr. 24, 1791.

EDWARD S. Waters<sup>8</sup> (8886), b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 22, 1831 ; m. May 5, 1858, Marietta, dau. of Lyman and Harriet (King) Barrey, b. in Cranston, R. I. They live in Holyoke, Mass., where he is treasurer of the Holyoke Water Power company. Child :

8887 a. Penn Townsend Waters,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1868 ; d. at Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 20, 1888.

HON. HENRY F. Waters<sup>8</sup> (8886 a), b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 29, 1833. Graduated from Harvard College in 1855. He engaged in teaching and was a member of the school committee of Salem in 1881 and 1882, and its secretary in 1882 and 1883. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1885 for tracing the family of John Harvard, when other genealogists had failed. He is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and has spent several years in England pursuing genealogical inquiries, on which he is still engaged.

CHARLES R. Waters<sup>8</sup> (8886 b), b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 17, 1835 ; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Sarah F. Caller, b. July 27, 1852. His business is in Boston, residence in Salem.

NATHANIEL O. Very<sup>8</sup> (8887), b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 9, 1838 ; m. in Salem, Mar. 26, 1863, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Lemuel B. and



Ann C. (Thomas) Hatch, b. in Hanson, Mass., May 2, 1836. They live in Salem, where he is a dealer in coal, wood and bark. Child :

8888. Nathaniel Thomas Very,<sup>9</sup> b. in Salem, Aug. 14, 1865.

ELIZABETH Ward<sup>7</sup> (3600), b. in Gerry, Mass., July 12, 1779 ; m. Nov. 18, 1800, Nathaniel, son of Joseph, Jr., and Lucy White, b. in Gerry in 1775. He was a descendant of Thomas White of Sudbury, who was a freeman, May 13, 1640, selectman in 1642, and shared in the first three divisions of land. He was of Charlestown in 1658, constable there in 1659. He wrote his will May 25, and d. May 30, 1664. In his will is mentioned wife Susanna, sons Thomas and John and daughter Sarah. Susanna d. Mar. 6, 1686, aged 89. John White,<sup>2</sup> b. in England about 1628 ; m. about 1652, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Alice Goble of Charlestown and Concord, Mass. They lived in Sudbury, where he d. in 1668, aged 40, leaving several children. She m. (2) Thomas Carter before 1682. Daniel White,<sup>3</sup> fourth child and third son of John and Elizabeth, b. about 1658, as he is called eight years old when his father's estate was settled in 1676. He remained with his mother until nineteen years old, as she testifies in the final settling of the estate, as found in "Wyman's Estates of Charlestown." We next find him at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), where his name appears upon a tax list in 1696. He was constable in 1713 and 1714. He must have been a man of some dignity of character, for in seating the meeting house in 1731 he was placed in the second seat below. He m. Mary —, who d. and he m. (2) Hannah —. His will, 1738, mentions wife Hannah, sons Joseph, John, Stephen and Samuel, and daughters Sybil Mansfield and Sarah Locke. Joseph White,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1704 ; m. about 1728, Hannah —. She d. Apr. 7, 1731, and he m. Mary —. He lived in Lexington, where he d. Aug. 4, 1777. There was found in the Bible of his grandson, Nathaniel White, a certificate of administration granted by John Winthrop, Esq., judge of probate in county of Middlesex, within the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, on the 28th day of October, Anno Domini 1777, to Joseph White, on the estate of Joseph White, late of Lexington. His widow Mary d. Oct. 20, 1780. Joseph White,<sup>5</sup> b. in Lexington, Oct. 11, 1737 ; m. Lucy — and settled in Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass. The following anecdote of Joseph White is given us by one of his granddaughters : "Immediately succeeding the Revolutionary war the United States government offered a reward for the apprehension and conviction of parties who were making and passing

counterfeit money. The advertisement was printed in the 'Worcester Spy.' Joseph White, then living in Gerry, had reason to suspect some men that he found meeting in an old schoolhouse. He caused their arrest and they were taken to Worcester for trial, and convicted. Mr. White then sent to Washington for the reward, but the government put him off with the plea that it was too poor to pay it at the time. After Joseph White's death, his son Nathaniel took the matter up, but papers containing necessary information could not be found, and although the debt was acknowledged to be a just one it has never been paid." Joseph White d. in Gerry, Dec. 3, 1795. His widow Lucy d. Jan. 22, 1815, aged 82. After his marriage, Nathaniel White moved to Westford, Vt., and during the war of 1812 drew wood and provisions across Lake Champlain for the army, and received a land warrant in payment for the work. While living there he lost four children, with scarlet fever, within one month. He returned to Massachusetts, living in Phillipston, New Salem, Petersham and Athol, until 1833, when he settled in Plainfield, Mass. He d. June 12, 1857, aged 82. His wife Elizabeth d. Mar. 8, 1864, aged 85. Children :

- 8889. Patty White,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1802 ; d. Apr. 9, 1812.
- 8890. Enderson White,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1804 ; d. Apr. 18, 1812.
- 8891. Nathaniel White,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1806 ; d. Sept. 17, 1807.
- 8892. Betsey White,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1808 ; d. Apr. 15, 1812.
- 8893. Joseph White,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1811 ; d. Apr. 1, 1812.
- 8894. Benjamin Enderson White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8895. Joseph Nelson White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8896. Lucy White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8897. Elizabeth White<sup>8</sup> (3646), b. Feb. 28, 1821 ; m. Benjamin Bigelow, and her family will be found with a partial list of the family of Elizabeth Ward (3600) p. 301.
- 8898. Sally White,<sup>8</sup> +.

BENJAMIN E. White<sup>8</sup> (8894), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1813 ; m. Dec. 19, 1839, Miranda Packard, b. in Goshen, Mass., Nov. 19, 1818. They settled in Cummington, Mass. She d. in West Cummington, June 28, 1879. Mr. White was a carpenter by trade, a good citizen and ready to lend a hand in sickness and trouble. Is now living at age of 87. Children :

- 8899. Julia M. White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8900. Enderson J. White,<sup>9</sup> +.

- 8901. Lucinda Elizabeth White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8902. Sarah M. White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8903. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. July 19, 1854.
- 8904. Ward L. White,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOSEPH N. White<sup>8</sup> (8895), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1815. In 1837 he went to Caneadea, N. Y., where he m. Jan. 3, 1841, Julia S. Rice, b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1816. They lived in Caneadea, where she d. Mar. 20, 1897. He visited his native place in 1897, after an absence of sixty years. Is now living in Caneadea (1900). Children :

- 8905. Burton D. White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8906. Irving D. White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8907. H. Devere White,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8908. Florence O. White,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1853.
- 8909. Eugene D. White,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1856.

LUCY White<sup>8</sup> (8896), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Mar. 24, 1818 ; m. May 26, 1842, Cyrus Bird, b. Feb. 18, 1819. They lived in West Cummington, Mass., where he d. Mar. 10, 1860. She d. Mar. 10, 1861. Children :

- 8910. Ozro Melzar Bird,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 8911. John Ward Bird,<sup>9</sup> +.

SALLY White<sup>8</sup> (8898), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1824 ; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Wells Simeon Streeter of Cummington, Mass., b. Aug. 10, 1820. They settled in Johnstown, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 19, 1850. Child :

- 8912. Sarah Streeter,<sup>9</sup> b. in Johnstown, July 29 ; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

JULIA M. White<sup>9</sup> (8899), b. in Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1841 ; m. Oct. 1, 1862, William G. Atkins, b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 1, 1836. They live in West Cummington, Mass. Mr. Atkins is very much interested in the history and genealogy of his wife's family. He has in his possession a photograph copy of a letter written by Maj.-Gen. George Washington to Gen. Artemus Ward, Mrs. Atkins' great great grandfather, of which he has very kindly made us a copy, which we insert here, as we did not have it in season to put with the record of Gen. Ward.

"CAMBRIDGE, 29th March, 1776.

SIR,

As General Greene is ordered to march with the next brigade (on Monday) and as General Spencer will follow with the last, leaving four or five regiments in this department for defence, protection of the stores, erecting of works, &c. I should be glad, if you are not afraid of the small-pox, & incline to continue longer in the service than you lately talk'd of, if you would remove to Boston tomorrow or next day, & take upon you the command and direction of matters there,

I am sir,

Yr. most obt. Ser.

G. WASHINGTON."

Mr. Atkins also has in his possession a picture of General Ward, which he kindly loans me for this work. In 1887 Mr. Atkins published a history of Hawley, his native town; has been secretary of "The Hillside Agricultural Society" since 1878; served on the school board for twelve years; has been a regular correspondent of "The Northampton Gazette," and other papers for thirty-seven years. Child:

8913. Almon W. Atkins,<sup>10</sup> +.

ENDERSON J. White<sup>9</sup> (8900), b. in Cummington, Mass., Dec. 20, 1843; m. Mar. 14, 1865, Sabrina A. Beals, b. in Windsor, Mass., Mar. 30, 1846. They lived in West Cummington and Adams, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1890. Children:

8914. Clara S. White,<sup>10</sup> +.

8915. Mary Etta White,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Cummington, Aug. 18, 1874; d. in Adams, June 18, 1890.

8916. Grace Edith White,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Cummington, July 1, 1877.

LUCINDA E. White<sup>9</sup> (8901), b. in Cummington, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1864, John Chester Beals of Plainfield, Mass. They lived in Windsor and West Cummington, Mass. Children:

8917. Florence Ina Beals,<sup>10</sup> +.

8918. Albert Chester Beals,<sup>10</sup> +.

8919. Flora Ida Beals,<sup>10</sup> +.



SARAH M. White<sup>9</sup> (8902), b. in Cummington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1850 ; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Frank G. Sears, b. in Goshen, Mass., May 13, 1852. They live in West Cummington, and Mrs. Sears has very kindly furnished me with most of these records of her grandfather's family. Children :

8920. Ward G. Sears,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1883 ; d. Feb. 5, 1885.

8921. George W. Sears,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1890.

WARD L. White<sup>9</sup> (8904), b. in Plainfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1856 ; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Gertrude Moule of Kankakee, Ill. They live in Portland, Ore. He is a travelling salesman for Sanborn, Bail & Co., of San Francisco, Cal.

BURTON D. White<sup>9</sup> (8905), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1846 ; m. Jan. 16, 1873, Elizabeth H. Hitchcock. They live in Caneadea. Children :

8922. Bessie M. White,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1882.

8923. Sadie A. White,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1885.

IRVING D. White<sup>9</sup> (8906), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1848 ; m. Apr. 2, 1870, Mary A. Simpson. Children :

8924. Burton White,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1870.

8925. Arthur White,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1871.

8926. May White,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1881.

H. DEVERE White<sup>9</sup> (8907), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1850 ; m. —, Emma Butler of Caneadea, where they reside. Children :

8927. Fred White,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1881.

8928. Floyd White,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1882.

OZRO M. Bird<sup>9</sup> (8910), b. in Plainfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1845 ; m. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867, Auzella D. Harlow, b. in Cummington, Apr. 30, 1847. Mr. Bird enlisted in company G, 37th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 15, 1862, to serve three years, or until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Mary's Heights, Salem Church, Gettysburg, Riot at New York, Rappahanoc Station, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Fort Stevens, Cedar Creek, Hatch's Run, Petersburg, and Sailor's Creek. He was honorably discharged June 21, 1865, at Hall's Hill, Va. After the war he lived in Middletown, Ohio, and Northamp-

ton, Mass., and later in Castleton, N. Y. He worked in a paper mill, and at the time of his death was superintendent of the Fort Orange mill at Castleton on the Hudson. He d. Apr. 12, 1890. Mrs. Bird and her daughters are living at Ann Arbor, Mich. Children :

8929. Lucy Edna Bird,<sup>10</sup> b. in Middletown, May 11, 1879. A student in the university at Ann Arbor, Mich.

8930. Minerva Elizabeth Bird,<sup>10</sup> b. in Northampton, Mass., July 7, 1881. A student in the university at Ann Arbor.

JOHN W. Bird<sup>9</sup> (8911), b. in Windsor, Mass., Mar. 1, 1850 ; m. Oct. 22, 1874, Lillian A. Townsend, b. in Pownall, Vt., Oct. 23, 1855. He is a merchant in Florence, Mass. Children :

8931. Charles Russell Bird,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21 ; d. Sept. 4, 1875.

8932. Lena Alma Bird,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1883.

ALMON W. Atkins,<sup>10</sup> (8913), b. in West Cummington, Mass., May 23, 1864 ; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Mabel A. Cobb, b. in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 23, 1869. They live in Springfield, Mass. Child :

8933. Mabel Irene Atkins,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1897.

CLARA S. White<sup>10</sup> (8914), b. in Windsor, Mass., Sept. 12, 1868 ; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Leon M. Burt, b. in Adams, Mass., Aug. 5, 1870. Their home is in Adams. Child :

8934. Leila Gertrude Burt,<sup>11</sup> b. in Adams, Feb. 9, 1896.

FLORENCE I. Beals<sup>10</sup> (8917), b. in Windsor, Mass., Sept. 26, 1868 ; m. May 1, 1894, Albert Wheaton Wilson of Dummerston, Vt.

ALBERT C. Beals<sup>10</sup> (8918), b. in West Cummington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1873 ; m. Apr. 30, 1896, Mary Lillian Roche of Washington, D. C. They reside in Providence, R. I. Children :

8935. Lillian Dorothy Beals,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1897.

8936. Albert Chester Beals, Jr.,<sup>11</sup> b. May 9, 1899.

FLORA I. Beals<sup>10</sup> (8919), b. in West Cummington, Mass., Feb. 2, 1876 ; m. May 1, 1894, George L. Shaw of Amherst, Mass. Child :

8937. George Kenneth Shaw,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1895 ; d. Jan. 2, 1896.

The following branch of the family found in the history of Boscawen, N. H., was not found in season to be inserted in its proper place.

JACOB Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5213), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1787 ; m. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 9, 1809, Catherine, dau. of Elisha and Lucy Wellington, b. in Concord, Mar. 26, 1790. They settled in Concord, N. H. He went to Portsmouth a volunteer in the war of 1812, and remained twenty-one days, when the war closed. They moved to Boscawen in 1815, and purchased of Ezekiel Webster the house and lot next north of the cemetery on the plain, where he successfully carried on the manufacture of fur hats. Was an estimable man and good citizen ; d. June 21, 1868. Mrs. Hosmer d. Jan. 25, 1876. Children :

8945. Lucy Ann Augusta Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

8946. Charlotte Maria Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

8947. William Henry Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

8948. Lenora Wellington Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

8949. Mary Catherine Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3 ; d. Dec. 21, 1818.

8950. Jacob Eastman Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

8951. Nancy Pamela Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1822.

8952. Mary Frances Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> +.

8953. Charles Frederick Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1827 ; d. Sept. 21, 1831.

8954. George Franklin Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1829 ; d. Aug. 11, 1832.

8955. Charles Frederick Hosmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1832 ; d. Jan. 23, 1839.

LUCY A. A. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (8945), b. in Concord, N. H., July 16, 1809 : m. Nov. 22, 1838, Stephen Moody, son of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery, b. Dec. 26, 1809. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1836 and from Dartmouth Medical School in 1842. Settled in Fisherville, N. H. (Boscawen). He ranked high in his profession, and was active in town affairs, and often elected to fill important offices. She d. in Fisherville, Apr. 8, 1878. He d. Nov., 1881.

CHARLOTTE M. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (8946), b. in Concord, N. H., June 25, 1812 ; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1855, James K. Brickett ; m. (2) May 10, 1862, John Putney of East Concord.

WILLIAM H. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (8947), b. in Concord, N. H., June 13, 1814 ; m. —, Mary Jane Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. Mar. 7, 1863. He m. (2) June 15, 1865, Julia (Dunlap) Eastman. He

studied medicine with Dr. Thomas P. Hill of Sanbornton. Graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, July, 1838, and resided at Fisherville (Boscawen). Children :

8956. Mary Frances Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> +.

8957. Carrie Elena Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1848 ; d. Apr. 19, 1850.

8958. Ella Jane Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> +.

LEONORA W. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (8948), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816 ; m. —, John, son of Hezekiah and Pamela F. (Senter) Fellows, b. in Boscawen, Oct. 7, 1815. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1841. Studied medicine and practiced in Loudon, N. H., and d. at Concord, N. H., in 1873. She d. Feb. 14, 1877.

JACOB E. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (8950), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Apr. 23, 1820 ; m. May 25, 1847, Lucretia Adele Gillett. They reside on the homestead at the Plains, inherited from his father. Children :

8959. Charles Emery Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1855.

8960. Stella Adele Hosmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1859 ; d. Apr. 1, 1860.

MARY F. Hosmer<sup>8</sup> (8952), b. in Boscawen, N. H., about 1825 ; m. Dec. 2, 1854, Asa L. Drew.

MARY F. Hosmer<sup>9</sup> (8956), b. in Fisherville, N. H., Sept. 25, 1842 ; m. (1) Capt. William Fosgate, who was killed June, 1864, at Winchester, Va. She m. (2) John E., son of Joseph and Mary (Elkins) Abbot, b. in Boscawen, Nov. 18, 1834. He is a lawyer at Vallejo, Cal. Children :

8961. Ralph Hosmer Abbot.<sup>10</sup> (?)

8962. Frank Brown Abbot.<sup>10</sup> (?)

ELLA J. Hosmer<sup>9</sup> (8958), b. in Fisherville, N. H., Nov. 15, 1851 ; m. —, John Chadwick. Children :

8963. Julia Chadwick.<sup>10</sup> } Twins.

8964. Jennie Chadwick.<sup>10</sup> }



The  
Sovereignty & Goodness  
of

G O D

Together

With the Faithfulness of His Promises Displayed;

Being a

NARRATIVE

Of the Captivity and Restauration of

Mrs. Mary Rowlandson.

Commended by her, to all that desires to know the  
Lords doings to and dealings with her.

Especially to her Children and Relations

---

The second Addition Corrected and amended

---

Written by Her own Hand for Her private life and now  
made Public at earnest Desire of some Friends and for  
the benefit of the Afflicted

---

Deut. 32. 39, See now that I even I am he, and there is  
no god with me; I kill and I make alive I wound and  
I heal neither is there any can deliver out of my hand.

---

C A M B R I D G E .

Printed by Samuel Green, 1682



The Preface to the  
**READER.**

1675 - 6

It was on Tuesday, Feb. 1, 1675, in the afternoon, when the Narrhagansets quarters (in or toward the Nipmug Country, whither they are now retyred for fear of the English Army lying in their own Country) were the second time beaten up by the Forces of the united Colonies, who thereupon soon betook themselves to flight, and were all the next day pursued by the English, some overtaken and destroyed. But on Thursday Feb. 3. The English having now been six dayes on their march, from their hed quarters at Wickford, in the Narrhaganset Country, toward and after the Enemy, and provision grown exceeding short, in so much that they were fain to kill some Horses for the supply, especially of their Indian friends, they were necessitated to consider what was best to be done ; And about noon (having hitherto followed the chase as hard as they might) a council was called, and although some few were of another mind, yet it was concluded by far the greater part of the Council of War, that the Army should desist the pursuit, and retire : the Forces of Plimouth and the Bay to the next Town of the Bay, and Connecticut Forces to their own next Towns : Which determination was immediately put in execution. The consequent wereof, as it was not difficult to be foreseen by those that knew the causless enmity of the Barbarians, against the English, and the malicious and revengefull spirit of these Heathen : so it so proved dismall.

The Narrhagansets were now driven quite from their own Country and all their provisions their hoarded up, to which they durst not at present return, and being so numerous as they were, whereby both the one and other were now reduced to extream straits, and so necessitated to take the first and best opportunity for supply, and very glad, no doubt of such an opportunity as this, to provide for themselves, and make spoil of the English at once ; and feeling themselves thus dis-

charged of their pursuers, and a little refreshed after their flight, the very next week on Thursday Feb. 10. they fell with mighty force and fury upon Lancaster: which small Town remote from aid of others and not being Gerisoned as it might, the Army being now come in and as the time indeed required (the design of the Indians againts that place being known to the English some time before) was not able to make effectual resistance: but notwithstanding utmost endeavour of the Inhabitants, most of the building, were turned into ashes; many People (Men Women and Children) slain and others captivated. The most solom and remarkable part of this Trajedy, may that justly be reputed, which fell upon the Family of that Servant of God Mr. Joseph Rowlandson the faithfull Pastor of Christ in that place, who being gone down to the Councill of the Massachusets to seek aid for the defence of the place, at his return found the Town in flames, or smoke, his own house being set on fire by the Enemy, through the disadvantage of a defective Fortification, and all in it consumed: his precious yoke-fellow and dear Children wounded and captivated (as the issue evidenced, and following Narative declares) by these cruel and barbarous Salvages A Sad Catestrophe: Thus all things come alike to all: None knows either love or hatred by all that is before him. It is no new thing for Gods precious ones to drink as deep as others, of the Cup of common Calamity: Take just Lot (yet captivated) for instances beside others. But it is not my business to dilate on these things, but only in few words introductively to preface to the following Script, which is a Narrative of the wonderfully awfull, wise, holy, powerfull, and gracious providence of God, toward that worthy and precious Gentlewoman the dear Consort of the said Reverend Mr. Rowlandson, and her children with her, as in casting of her into such a waterless pit, so in preserving, supporting, and carrying thorow so many such extream hazards unspeakable difficulties and disconsolateness, and at last delivering her out of them all and her surviving Children also. It was a strange and amazing dispensation, that the Lord should so afflict his precious Servent and Handmaid. It was as Strange if not more, that he should so bear up the spirits of his Servant under such bereavements and of his handmaid under such captivity travels and hardships (much too hard for flesh and blood) as he did and at length deliver and restore. But he was their Saviour, who had said, *When thou passest through the Waters, I will be with thee; and through the Rivers they shall not overflow thee; When thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt not be burnt; nor shall the flame kindle upon thee* Isa 43 ver. 2 and again



*He woundeth and his hands make whole He shall deliver thee in six troubles, yea in seven there shall no evil wound thee: In Famine he shall redeem thee from Death, and in War from the power of the sword* Job 5. 18, 19, 20. Methinks this dispensation; doth bear some resemblance to those of Joseph, David and Daniel: yea and of the three Children too, the Stories where of do represent us with the exelent texture of devine providence, curious peices of devine work: and truly so doth this, and therefore not to be forgotten, but worthy to be exhibited to and viewed and pondered by all, that disdain not to consider the opperation of his hands.

The works of the Lord (not only of Creation but of Providence also especially those that do more peculiarly concern his dear ones, that are as the Apple of his Eye, as the Signet upon His Hand, the Delight of his Eyes; and the Object of his tenderest Care) and great sought out of all those that have pleasure therein. And of these verily this is none of the least.—This Narrative was penned by the Gentlewoman her self to be to her a memorandum of Gods dealings with her, that She might never forget, but remember the same & the several circumstances thereof, all the days of her life. A pious scope which deserves both commendation and imatation: Some friend having obtained a sight of it, could not but be so much affected with the many passages of working providence discovered therein, as to judge it worthy of public view, and altogather unmeet that such works of God should be hid from present and future Generations: And therefore though this Gentlewoman would not thrust it into the Press yet her gratitude unto God made her not hardly persuadible to let it pass, that God might have his due glory, and others benefit by it as well as herself I hope by this time none will cast any reflections upon this Gentlewoman on the Score of this publication of her afflictions and deliverance. If any should, doubtless they may be reconed with the nine lepers, of whom it is said, Were there not ten cleansed where are the nine? but one returning to give God thanks. Let such further know that this was a dispensation of publick note, and of universall concernment, so much the more, by how much the nearer this Gentlewoman stood related to that faithfull Servant of God, whose capacity and employment was publick in the house of God, and his name on that account of a very sweet savor in the Churches of Christ, who is there of a true Christian spirit, that did not look upon himself much concerned in this bereavement, this Captivity in the time thereof, and in his deliverance when it came yea more then in many others; and how many are there, to whom so con-

cerned, it will doubtless be a very acceptable thing to see the way of God with this Gentlewoman in the aforesaid dispensation thus laid out and pourtrayed before their eyes. To conclude whatever any coy phantasies may deem, yet it highly concerns those that have so deeply tasted, how good the Lord is, to enquire with David. *What Shall I render to the Lord for all his benefits to me:* Psal. 116. 12. He thinks nothing too great: yea being sensible of his own disproportion to the due praises of God he calls in help. *Oh magnify the Lord with me, let us exalt his Name together* Pls. 34. 3. And it is but reason, that our praises should hold a proportion with our prayers: and that as many hath helped together by prayer for the obtaining of his Mercy, so praises should be returned by many on this behalf; And forasmuch as not the general but particular knowledge of things make deepest impressions upon the affections, this Narrative particularizing the several passages of this providence will not a little conduce thereunto. And therefore holy David in order to the attainment of that end, accounts himself concerned to declare what God had done for his soul. Psm. 66, 16. *Come and hear all ye that fear God; and I will declare what God has done for my soul* ie for his life. See ver. 9, 10. *He holdeth our soul in life, and suffers not our feet to be moved; for thou our God hast proved us. thou hast tryed as silver is tryed.* Life mercies, are heart affecting mercies of great impression and force, to enlarge pious hearts in the praises of God, so that such know not how but to talk of God's acts and to speak of and publish his wonderfull works. Deep troubles when the waters come in unto thy soul, are wont to produce vows: vows must be paid, It is better not vow, than vow and not to pay; I may say, that as none knows what it is to fight and pursue such an enemy as this, but they that have fought and pursued them: so none can imagine what it is to be captivated, and enslaved to such atheisticall proud, wild, cruel, barbarous, brutish (in one word) diabolical creatures as these, the worst of the heathen; nor what difficulties; hardships, hazards, sorrows, anxieties and perplexities do unavoidably wait upon such a condition, but those that have tried it No serious spirit then (especially knowing any thing of this Gentlewoman's piety) can imagine but that the vows of God are upon her. Excuse her then if she comes thus into publick, to pay those vows. Come and hear what she hath to say. — I am confident that no Friend of devine Providence will ever repent his time and pains spent in reading over these sheets, but will judg them worth perusing again and again. — Hear Reader, you may see an instance of the Sovereignty of God, who





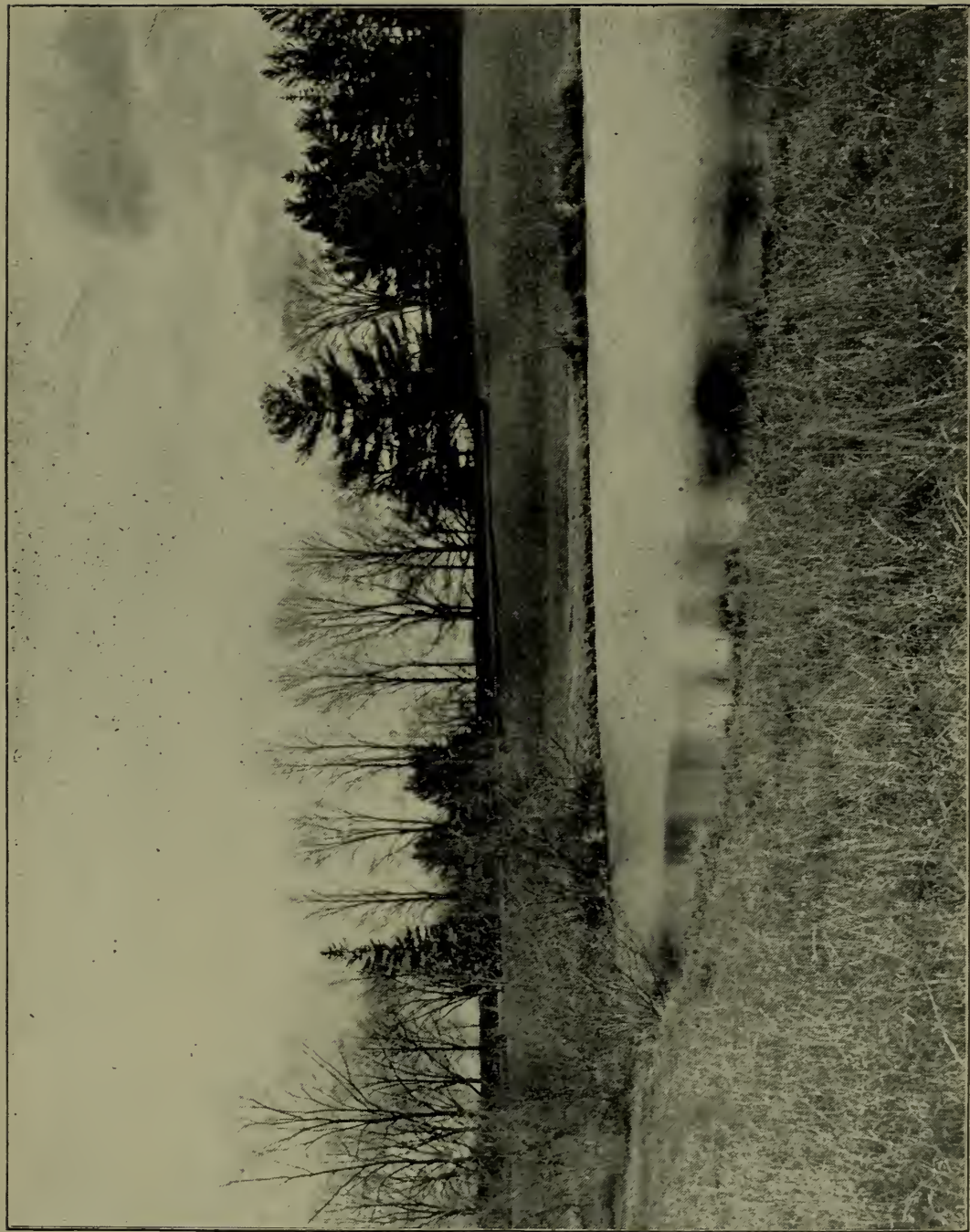
Site of the Rowlandson Garrison House, looking West.



doth what he will with his own as well as others ; and who may say to him *What dost thou ?* Here you may see an instance of the faith and patience of the Saints, under the most heartsinking tryals ; here you may see the promises are breasts full consolation, when all the world besides is empty, and gives nothing but sorrow : That God is indeed the supream Lord of the world, ruling the most unruly, weakening the most cruel and salvage, granting his People mercy in the sight of the unmercifull, curbing the lusts of the most filthy, holding the hands of the violent, delivering the prey from the mighty, And gather together the out casts of Israel. Once and again you have heard, but hear you may see that power belongeth unto God ; that our God is the God of salvation, and to him belong the issues from Death 'That our God is in Heaven, and doth whatever pleases him, Here you have Sampson Riddle exemplified, and that great promis, Rom. 8. 28, verified, *Out of the Eater comes forth meat, and sweetness out of the strong :* The worst of evils working together for the best good. How evident is it that the Lord hath made this Gentlewoman a gainer by all this affliction, that she can say, 'tis good for her yea better that she hath been then that she should not have been, thus afflicted Oh how doth God shine forth in such things as these ? Reader, if thou gettest no good by such a Declaration as this, the fault must needs be thine own Read therefore, Peruse, Ponder and from hence lay up something from the experience of another against thine own turn comes, that so thou also through patience and consolation of the Scripture may yet have hope

TER AMICAM





Site of the Rowlandson Garrison House, looking East.





## A Narrative Of The Captivity And Restauration Of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson.

On the tenth of February, 1675, came the Indians with great numbers upon Lancaster: their first coming was about sunrising; hearing the noise of some guns, we looked out; several houses were burning, and the smoke ascending to heaven. There were five persons taken in one house, the father and mother, and a little child they knocked on the head, the other two they took and carried away alive. There were two others, who being out of their garrison upon occasion, were set upon; one was knocked on the head, the other escaped: Another there was who running along was shot and wounded, and fell down; he begged of them his life, promising them money (as they told me) but they would not hearken to him, but knocked him on the head, stripped him naked and split open his bowels. Another seeing many of the Indians about his barn, ventur'd and went out, but was quickly shot down. There were three others belonging to the same garrison who were killed; the Indians getting up upon the roof of the barn, had advantage to shoot down upon them over their fortifications. Thus these murtherous wretches went on burning and destroying all before them.

At length they came and beset our house, and quickly it was the dolefullest day that ever mine eyes saw. The house stood upon the edge of a hill: some of the Indians got behind the hill, others into the barn, and others behind anything that would shelter them; from all which places they shot against the house, so that the bullets seemed to fly like hail, and quickly they wounded one man among us, and then another, then a third. About two hours (according to my observations in that amazing time) they had been about the house before they prevailed to fire it (which they did with flax and hemp, which they brought out of the barn, and their being no defence about the house, only two flankers at two opposite corners, and one of them not finished) they fired it once, and one ventured out and quenched it, but they quickly fired it again, and that took. Now is the dreadful

hour come, that I have often heard of (in time of the war as it was in case of others) but now mine eyes see it. Some in our house were fighting for their lives, others wallowing in blood, the house on fire over our heads, and the bloody heathen ready to knock us on the head if we stirred out. Now might we hear mothers and children crying out for themselves and each other, "Lord, what shall we do ! "Then I took my children (and one of my sisters took her's) to go forth and leave the house : but soon as we came to the door, and appeared, the Indians shot so thick, that the bullets rattled against the house, as if one had taken a hand full of stones and threw them, so that we were forced to give back. We had six stout dogs belonging to our garrison, but none of them would stir, though at another time, if an Indian had come to the door they were ready to fly upon him and tear him down. The Lord hereby would make us the more to acknowledge his hand, and to see that our help is always in him. But out we must go, the fire increasing, and coming along behind us roaring, and the Indians gaping before us with their guns, spears, and hatchets to devour us. No sooner were we out of the house, but my brother-in-law (being before wounded in defending the house, in or near the throat) fell down dead, whereat the Indians scornfully shouted and hallooed, and were presently upon him, stripping off his cloaths. The bullets were flying thick, one went through my side, and the same (as would seem) through the bowels and hand of my poor child in my arms. One of my elder sister's children (named William), had then his leg broke, which the Indians perceiving, they knocked him on the head. Thus were we butchered by those merciless heathens, standing amazed, with the blood running down to our heels. My eldest sister being yet in the house and seeing those woeful sights, the infidels hauling mothers one way and the children another, and some wallowing in their blood ; and her eldest son telling her that her son William was dead, and that I myself was wounded, she said " Lord, let me die with them " : which was no sooner said but she was struck with a bullet, and fell down dead over the threshold. I hope she is reaping the fruit of her good labours, being faithful to the service of God in her place. In her younger years she lay under much trouble upon spiritual accounts, till it pleased God to make that precious scripture take hold of her heart, 2 Cor. 12, 9. *And he said unto me My grace is sufficient for thee.* More than twenty years after, I have heard her tell how sweet and comfortable that place was to her. But to return : The Indians laid hold of us, pulling me one way, and the children another, and said

“Come go along with us”: I told them they would kill me; they answered, If I were willing to go along with them, they would not hurt me. Oh! the doleful sight that now was to behold at this house! Come behold the works of the Lord, what desolation has he made in the earth. Of thirty-seven persons who were in this one house, none escaped either present death, or a bitter captivity, save only one, who might say as in Job 1, 15. *And I only am escaped alone to tell the news.* There were twelve killed, some shot, some stabbed with their spears, some knocked down with their hatchets. When we are in prosperity, Oh the little that we think of such dreadful sights, to see our dear friends and relations lie bleeding out their hearts-blood upon the ground. There was one who was chopt in the head with a hatchet, and stript naked, and yet was crawling up and down. It was a solemn sight to see so many christians lying in their blood, some here and some there, like a company of sheep torn by wolves. All of them stript naked by a company of hell-hounds, roaring, singing, ranting and insulting, as if they would have torn our hearts out: yet the Lord by his almighty power, preserved a number of us from death; for there were twenty-four of us taken alive and carried captive. I had often before this said that if the Indians should come, I should chuse rather to be killed by them than taken alive: but when it came to the trial, my mind changed; their glittering weapons so daunted my spirit that I chose rather to go along with those (as I may say) ravenous bears, than that moment to end my days. And that I may the better declare what happened to me during that grievous captivity, I shall particularly speak of the several Removes we had up and down the wilderness.

### The First Remove.

Now away we must go with those barbarous creatures, and our bodies wounded and bleeding and our hearts no less than our bodies. About a mile we went that night, up upon a hill within sight of the town, where we intended to lodge. There was hard by a vacant house, (deserted by the English before, for fear of the Indians), I asked them whether I might not lodge in the house that night? to which they answered, “What, will you love Englishmen still? This was the dolefullest night that ever my eyes saw. Oh the roaring, and singing, and dancing, and yelling of those black creatures in the night, which made the place a lively remembrance of hell: And miserable was the waste



that was there made, of horses, cattle, sheep, swine, calves, lambs, roasting pigs and fowls (which they had plundered in the town) some roasting, some lying and burning, and some boiling, to feed our merciless enemies: who were joyful enough, though we were disconsolate. To add to the dolefulness of the former day, and the dismalness of the present night, my thoughts ran upon my losses and sad berieved condition. All was gone, my husband gone, (at least separated from me, he being in the Bay: and to add to my grief, the Indians told me they would kill him as he came homeward), my children gone, my relations and friends gone, house and home, and all our comforts within door and without, all was gone (except my life) and I knew not but the next moment that might go too.

There remained nothing to me but one poor wounded babe, and it seemed at present worse than death, that it was in such a pitiful condition, bespeaking compassion, and I had no refreshing for it, nor suitable things to revive it. Little do many think, what is the savageness and brutishness of this barbarous enemy, those even that seem to profess more than others among them, when the English have fallen into their hands.

Those seven that were killed at Lancaster the summer before upon a sabbath day, and the one that was afterward killed upon a week day, were slain and mangled in a barbarous manner, by One-eyed John, and Marlborough's praying Indians, which Capt. Mosely brought to Boston, as the Indians told me.

### The Second Remove.

But now (the next morning) I must turn my back upon the town, and travel with them into the vast and desolate wilderness, I know not whither. It is not my tongue or pen can express the sorrows of my heart, and bitterness of my spirit, that I had at this departure: But God was with me in a wonderful manner, carrying me along and bearing up my spirit, that it did not quite fail. One of the Indians carried my poor wounded babe upon a horse; it went moaning all along, "I shall die, I shall die," I went on foot after it, with sorrow that cannot be exprest. At length I took it off the horse, and carried it in my arms till my strength failed, and I fell down with it. Then they set me upon a horse, with my wounded child in my lap, and there being no furniture upon the horse's back, as we were going down a steep hill, we both fell over the horse's head, at which they like inhuman creatures laughed,



and rejoiced to see it, though I thought we should there have ended our days, overcome with so many difficulties. But the Lord renewed my strength still, and carried me along, that I might see more of his power, yea so much that I could never have thought of, had I not experienced it.

After this it quickly began to snow, and when night came on, they stopt : and now down I must sit in the snow, by a little fire, and a few boughs behind me, with my sick child in my lap, and calling much for water, being now (through the wound) fallen into a violent fever.

My own wound also growing so stiff, that I could scarce sit down or rise up, yet so it must be, that I must sit all this cold winter night, upon the cold snowy ground, with my sick child in my arms, looking that every hour would be the last of its life ; and having no christian friend near me, either to comfort or help me. Oh I may see the wonderful power of God, that my spirits did not utterly sink under my affliction ; still the Lord upheld me with his gracious and merciful spirit, and we were both alive to see the light of the next morning.

#### The Third Remove.

The morning being come, they prepared to go on their way, one of the Indians got upon a horse and they sat me up behind him, with my poor sick babe in my lap. A very wearisome and tedious day I had of it : what with my wound, and my child being so exceeding sick, and in a lamentable condition with her wound, it may easily be judged what a poor feeble condition we were in, there being not the least crumb of refreshing that came within either of our mouths from Wednesday night to Saturday night, excepting only a little cold water. This day in the afternoon, about an hour by sun, we came to the place where they intended to stop, viz ; an Indian town called Wenimesset, northward of Quabaug. When we came there, Oh the number of Pagans (now merciless enemies) that there came about me, that I may say as David, Psal. 27, 13, *I had fainted unless I had believed*, &c. The next day was the sabbath ; I then remembered how careless I had been of God's holy time : how many sabbaths I had lost and misspent, and how evilly I, had walked in God's light ; which lay so close upon my spirit, that it was easy for me to see how righteous it was with God to cut off the thread of my life, and cast me out of his presence forever. Yet the Lord still shewed mercy to me, and helped me ; and as he wounded me with one hand, so he healed me with the other. This

day there came to me one Robert Pepper, (a man belonging to Roxbury), who was taken at Capt. Beer's fight; and been now a considerable time with the Indians, and up with them almost as far as Albany to see King Philip, as he told me, and was now very lately come with them into these parts. Hearing, I say, that I was in this Indian town, he obtained leave to come and see me. He told me he himself was wounded in the leg at Capt. Beer's fight; and was not able some time to go, but as they carried him, and that he took oak leaves and laid them to his wound, and by the blessing of God, he was able to travel again. Then took I oak leaves and laid to my side, and with the blessing of God, it cured me also; yet before the cure was wrought, I may say as it is in Psal. 38, 5, 6. *My wounds stink and are corrupt, I am troubled, I am bowed down greatly, I go mourning all the day long.* I sat much alone with my poor wounded child in my lap, which moaned night and day, having nothing to revive the body, or cheer the spirits of her; but instead of that one Indian would come and tell me one hour, your master will knock your child on the head, and then a second and then a third, your master will quickly knock your child on the head.

This was the comfort I had from them; miserable comforters were they all. Thus nine days I sat upon my knees, with my babe in my lap, till my flesh was raw again. My child being even ready to depart this sorrowful world, they bid me carry it out to another wigwam; (I suppose because they would not be troubled with such spectacles;) whither I went with a very heavy heart, and down I sat with the picture of death in my lap. About two hours in the night, my sweet babe like a lamb departed this life, on Feb. 18, 1675, it being about six years and five months old. It was nine days from the first wounding in this miserable condition, without any refreshing of one nature or another, except a little cold water. I cannot but take notice, how at another time I could not bear to be in a room where a dead person was, but now the case is changed; I must and could lie down with my dead babe all the night after. I have thought since, of the wonderful goodness of God to me, in preserving me so in the use of my reason and senses, in that distressed time, that I did not use wicked and violent means to end my own miserable life. In the morning when they understood that my child was dead, they sent me home to my master's wigwam. (By my master in this writing must be understood Quannopin, who was a Sagamore, and married King Philip's wife's sister; not that he first took me, but I was sold to him by a Narraganset Indian,

who took me when I first came out of the garrison.) I went to take up my dead child in my arms to carry it with me, but they bid me let it alone. There was no resisting, but go I must, and leave it. When I had been a while at my master's wigwam, I took the first opportunity I could get, to go look after my dead child. When I came I asked them what they had done with it? they told me it was on the hill; then they went and showed me where it was, where I saw the ground was newly digged, and where they told me they had buried it; there I left that child in the wilderness, and must commit it and myself also in this wilderness condition, to Him who is above all, God having taken away this dear child, I went to see my daughter Mary, who was at the same Indian town, at a wigwam not very far off, though we had little liberty or opportunity to see one another; she was about ten years old, and taken from the door at first by a praying Indian, and afterwards sold for a gun. When I came in sight she would fall a weeping, at which they were provoked, and would not let me come near her, but bid me be gone; which was a heart-cutting word to me. I had one child dead, another in the wilderness, I knew not where, the third they would not let me come near to: *Me* (as he said) *have ye bereaved of my children: Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin also, all these things are against me.* I could not sit still in this condition, but kept walking from one place to another. And as I was going along my heart was even overwhelmed with the thoughts of my condition, and that I should have children, and a nation that I knew not ruled over them. Whereupon I earnestly entreated the Lord that he would consider my low estate and shew me a token for good, and if it were His blessed will, some sign and hope of some relief. And indeed quickly the Lord answered in some measure, my poor prayer; For as I was going up and down mourning and lamenting my condition, my son came to me and asked me how I did? I had not seen him before, since the destruction of the town; and I knew not where he was, till I was informed by himself, that he was amongst a smaller parcel of Indians, whose place was about six miles off. With tears in his eyes he asked me whether his sister Sarah was dead? and told me he had seen his sister Mary; and prayed me that I would not be troubled in reference to himself. The occasion of his coming to see me at this time was this: There was, as I said, about six miles from us a small plantation of Indians; where it seems he had been during his captivity; and at this time, there were some forces of the Indians gathered out of our company, and some also from them (amongst whom,



was my son's master) to go to assault and burn Medfield: In this time of his master's absence, his dame brought him to see me. I took this to be some gracious answer to my earnest and unfeigned desire. The next day the Indians returned from Medfield; (all the company, for those that belonged to the other and smaller company came through the town that now we were at). But before they came to us, Oh, the outrageous roaring and hooping that there was! They began their din about a mile before they came to us. By their noise and hooping they signified how many they had destroyed; which was at that time twenty-three. Those that were with us at home were gathered together as soon as they heard the hooping, and every time that the other went over their number, these at home gave a shout, that the very earth rang again. And thus they continued till those that had been upon the expedition were come up to the Saggamore's wigwam; and then, Oh, the hideous insulting and triumphing that there was over some Englishmen's scalps that they had taken (as their manner is) and brought with them. I cannot but take notice of the wonderful mercy of God to me in those afflictions, in sending me a Bible. One of the Indians that came from Medfield light, and had brought some plunder, came to me, and asked me if I would have a Bible, he had got in his basket? I was glad of it, and asked him if he thought the Indians would let me read? He answered yes; so I took the Bible, and in that melancholy time, it came into my mind to read first the 28 chap. of Deuteronomy, which I did, and when I had read it, my dark heart wrought on this manner, that there was no mercy for me, that the blessings were gone, and the curses came in their room, and that I had lost my opportunity. But the Lord helped me still to go on reading till I came to ch. 30, the seven first verses; where I found there was mercy promised again, if we would return to him, by repentance: and though we were scattered from one end of the earth to the other, yet the Lord would gather us together, and turn all those curses upon our enemies. I do not desire to live to forget this scripture, and what comfort it was to me.

Now the Indians began to talk of removing from this place, some one way and some another. There were now besides myself nine English captives in this place, (all of them children except one woman). I got an opportunity to go and take my leave of them, they being to go one way and I another. I asked them whether they were earnest with God for deliverance? They told me they did as they were able, and it was some comfort to me that the Lord stirred up children to look to him. The woman, viz: goodwife Joslin told me she should never see



me again, and that she could find in her heart to run away by any means, for we were near thirty miles from any English town, and she with a child in her arms two years old, and bad rivers there were to go over, and we were feeble with our poor and course entertainments. I had my Bible with me, I pulled it out, and asked her whether she would read; we opened the Bible, and lighted on Psal. 27, in which Psalm we especially took notice of that verse, *Wait on the Lord, be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart, wait I say on the Lord.*

#### The Fourth Remove.

And now must I part with the little company I had. Here I parted with my daughter Mary (whom I never saw again till I saw her in Dorchester, returned from captivity) and from four little cousins and neighbours, some of which I never saw afterward, the Lord only knows the end of them. Among them also was that poor woman before mentioned, who came to a sad end, as some of the company told me in my travel: She having much grief upon her spirits about her miserable condition, she would be often asking the Indians to let her go home; they not being willing to that, and yet vexed with her importunity gathered a great company together about her, and stripped her naked, and set her in the midst of them; and when they had sung and danced about her (in their hellish manner) as long as they pleased, they knocked her on the head, and the child in her arms with her. When they had done that, they made a fire and put them both into it, and told the other children that were with them, that if they attempted to go home they would serve them in like manner. The children said she did not shed one tear, but prayed all the while. But to return to my own journey: We traveled about half a day, or a little more, and came to a desolate place in the wilderness, where there were no wigwams or inhabitants before; we came about the middle of the afternoon to this place; cold, wet and snowy, and hungry, and weary, and no refreshing for man, but the cold ground to sit on, and our poor Indian cheer.

Heart-aching thoughts here I had about my poor children, who were scattered up and down among the wild beasts of the forests. My head was light and dizzy (either through hunger or bad lodging, or trouble, or all together). My knees feeble, my body raw by sitting double night and day, that I cannot express to man the affliction that lay upon my spirit, but the Lord helped me at that time to express it to himself.

I opened my Bible to read, and the Lord brought that precious scripture to me Jer. 31, 16. *Thus saith the Lord, refrain thy voice from weeping, and thine eyes from tears, for thy work shall be rewarded, and they shall come again from the land of the enemy.* This was a sweet cordial to me; when I was ready to faint, many and many a time have I sat down and wept sweetly over this scripture. At this place we continued about four days.

#### The Fifth Remove.

The occasion (as I thought of their removing at this time, was the English army's being near and following them: For they went as if they had gone for their lives, for some considerable way; and then they made a stop, and chose out some of their stoutest men, and sent them back to hold the English army in play whilst the rest escaped; and then like Jehu they marched on furiously, with their old and young; some carried their old, decrepid mothers, some carried one, and some another. Four of them carried a great Indian upon a bier; but going through a thick wood with him they were hindered, and make no haste; whereupon they took him upon their backs, and carried him one at a time, till we came to Bacquag river. Upon Friday, a little after noon we came to this river. When all the company was come up and were gathered together, I thought to count the number of them, but they were so many and being somewhat in motion, it was beyond my skill. In this travel, because of my wound, I was somewhat favoured in my load: I carried only my knitting-work, and two quarts of parched meal. Being very faint, I asked my mistress to give me one spoonful of the meal, but she would not give me a taste. They quickly fell to cutting dry trees, to make rafts to carry them over the river, and soon my turn came to go over. By the advantage of some brush which they laid upon the raft to sit on, I did not wet my foot (while many of themselves at the other end were mid-leg deep), which cannot but be acknowledged as a favor of God to my weakened body, it being a very cold time. I was not before acquainted with such kind of doings or dangers. *When thou passest through the waters I will be with thee, and through the rivers they shall not overflow thee.* Isai. 43, 2. A certain number of us got over the river that night, but it was the night after the Sabbath before all the company was got over. On Saturday they boiled an old horse's leg (which they had got) and so we drank of the broth as soon as they





Redemption Rock.



thought it was ready, and when it was almost all gone they filled it up again. The first week of my being among them, I hardly eat anything; the second week I found my stomach grow very faint for want of something, and yet it was very hard to get down their filthy trash; but the third week (though I could think how formerly my stomach would turn against this or that and would starve and die before I would eat such things, yet) they were pleasant and savoury to my taste. I was at this time knitting a pair of white cotton stockings for my mistress, and I had not yet wrought upon the Sabbath day. When the Sabbath came they bid me go to work; I told them it was Sabbath day, and desired them to let me rest, and told them I would as much more work to-morrow; to which they answered me they would break my face. And here I cannot but take notice of the strange Providence of God in preserving the heathen: They were many hundreds, old and young, some sick and some lame; many had Papooses at their backs; the greatest numbers at this time with us were Squaws, and they traveled with all they had, bag and baggage, and yet they got over this river aforesaid; and on Monday they sat their wigwams on fire, and away they went; on that very day came the English army after them to this river, and saw the smoke of their wigwams and yet this river put a stop to them. God did not give them courage or activity to go after us. We were not ready for so great a mercy as victory and deliverance; if we had been, God would have found out a way for the English to have passed this river, as well as for the Indians with their Squaws and children, and all their luggage. *Oh that my people had hearkened unto me, and Israel had walked in my ways, I should soon have subdued their enemies, and turned my hand against their adversaries.* Psal. 81, 13, 14.

#### The Sixth Remove.

On Monday (as I said) they set their wigwams on fire, and went away. It was a cold morning, and before us there was a great brook with ice on it. Some waded through it up to the knees and higher, but others went till they came to a beaver-dam, and I amongst them, where, through the good Providence of God, I did not wet my foot. I went along that day mourning and lamenting (leaving farther my own country, and traveling farther into the vast and howling wilderness) and I understood something of Lot's wife's temptation, when she looked back. We came that day to a great swamp, by the side of which we

took up our lodging that night. When we came to the brow of the hill that looked toward the swamp, I thought we had come to a great Indian town, (though there were none but our own company) the Indians were as thick as the trees ; it seemed as if there had been a thousand hatchets going at once. If one looked before one, there was nothing but Indians, and behind one nothing but Indians ; and so on either hand ; and I myself in the midst, and no christian soul near me, and yet how hath the Lord preserved me in safety ! Oh the experience that I have had of the goodness of God to me and mine !

### The Seventh Remove.

After a restless and hungry night there, we had a wearisome time of it the next day. The swamp by which we lay, was as it were a deep dungeon, and an exceeding high and steep hill before it. Before I got to the top of the hill, I thought my heart and legs and all would have broken, and failed me. What through faintness and soreness of body, it was a grievous day of travel to me. As we went along. I saw a place where English cattle had been, that was a comfort to me, such as it was. Quickly after that we came to an English path, which so took me, that I thought I could there have freely lien down and died. That day, a little after noon, we came to Squaheag, where the Indians quickly spread themselves over the deserted English fields, gleaning what they could find ; some picked up ears of wheat that were crickled down, some found ears of Indian corn, some found ground-nuts, and others sheaves of wheat that were frozen together in the shock, and went to threshing of them out. Myself got two ears of Indian corn, and whilst I did but turn my back, one of them was stole from me, which much troubled me. There came an Indian to them at that time, with a basket of horse-liver. I asked him to give me a piece : What (says he) can you eat horse-liver ? I told him I would try, if he would give me a piece, which he did ; and I laid it on the coals to roast, but before it was half ready, they got half of it away from me ; so that I was forced to take the rest and eat it as it was, with the blood about my mouth, and yet a savory bit it was to me ; for to the hungry soul every bitter thing was sweet. A solemn sight methought it was, to see whole fields of wheat and Indian corn forsaken and spoiled, and the remainder of them to be food for our merciless enemies. That night we had a mess of wheat for supper.

## The Eighth Remove.

On the morrow morning we must go over Connecticut River to meet with King Philip ; two canoes full they had carried over, the next turn myself was to go ; but as my foot was upon the canoe to step in, there was a sudden out-cry among them, and I must step back ; and instead of going over the river, I must go four or five miles up the river farther northward. Some of the Indians ran one way, and some another. The cause of this rout was as I thought, their espying some English scouts, who was thereabouts. In this travel up the river, about noon the company made a stop, and sat down, some to eat and others to rest them. As I sat amongst them musing on things past, my son Joseph came to me. We asked of each others welfare, bemoaning our doleful condition, and the change that had come upon us ; We had husband and father, and children, and sisters, and friends, and relations, and house and home, and many comforts of this life ; but now we might say as Job. *The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord.* I asked him whether he would read ? he told me he earnestly desired it. I gave him my Bible, and he lighted upon that comfortable scripture, Psalm 118, 17, 18. *I shall not die but live, and declare the works of the Lord ; The Lord hath chastened me sore, yet he hath not given me over to death.* “ Look here mother (says he) did you read this ? ” And here I may take occasion to mention one principal ground of my setting forth these lines, even as the Psalmist says, to declare the works of the Lord, and his wonderful power in carrying us along, preserving us in the wilderness, while under the enemy’s hand, and returning of us in safety again ; and his goodness in bringing to my hand so many comfortable and suitable scriptures in my distress.

But to return : We traveled on till night, and in the morning we must go over the river to Philip’s crew. When I was in the canoe, I could not but be amazed at the numerous crew of Pagans that were on the bank on the other side. When I came ashore, they gathered all about me, I sitting alone in the midst : I observed they asked one another questions and laughed, and rejoiced over their gains and victories. Then my heart began to fail and I fell a weeping ; which was the first time to my remembrance that I had wept before them ; although I had met with so much affliction, and my heart was many times ready to break, yet could I not shed one tear in their sight, but rather had been all this while in a maze, and like one astonished ; but now I may say as Psal. 137, 1. *By the river of Babylon, there we sat*



*down, yea we wept, when we remembered Zion.* There one of them asked me why I wept? I could hardly tell what to say; yet I answered, they would kill me: No, said he, none will hurt you. Then came one of them, and gave me two spoonfuls of meal (to comfort me) and another gave me half a pint of peas, which was worth more than many bushels at another time. Then I went to see King Philip: he bid me come in, and sit down; and asked me whether I would smoke it? (a usual compliment now a days among the saints and sinners); but this no ways suited me. For though I had formerly used tobacco, yet I had left it ever since I was first taken. It seems to be a bait the devil lays to make men lose their precious time. I remember with shame how formerly, when I had taken two or three pipes, I was presently ready for another; such a bewitching thing it is. But I thank God he has now given me power over it; surely there are many who may be better employed, than to sit sucking a stinking tobacco pipe.

Now the Indians gathered their forces to go against Northampton. Over night one went yelling and hooting to give notice of the design. Whereupon they went to boiling of ground-nuts, and parching corn (as many as had it) for their provision; and in the morning away they went. During my abode in this place, Philip spake to me to make a shirt for his boy, which I did; for which he gave me a shilling. I offered the money to my mistress, but she bid me keep it, and with it I bought a piece of horse-flesh. Afterward he asked me to make a cap for his boy, for which he invited me to dinner; I went and he gave me a pancake, about as big as his two fingers; it was made of parched wheat beaten and fried in bear's grease, but I thought I never tasted pleasanter meat in my life. There was a Squaw who spake to me to make a shirt for her Sannup: for which she gave me a piece of beef. Another asked me to knit a pair of stockings, for which she gave me a quart of peas. I boiled my peas and beef together, and invited my master and mistress to dinner; but the proud gossip because I served them both in one dish, would eat nothing, except one bit that he gave her upon the point of his knife. Hearing that my son was come to this place, I went to see him, and found him lying flat on the ground; I asked him how he could sleep so? he answered me, that he was not asleep, but at prayer; and that he lay so, that they might not know what he was doing. I pray God he may remember these things now he is returned in safety. At this place (the sun now getting higher) what with the beams and heat of the sun, and the smoke of the



wigwams, I thought I should have been blinded. I could scarce discern one wigwam from another. There was one Mary 'Thurston of Medfield, who seeing how it was with me, lent me a hat to wear; but as soon as I was gone, the squaw that owned Mary 'Thurston came running after me, and got it away again; Here was a Squaw who gave me a spoonful of meal, I put it in my pocket to keep it safe, yet notwithstanding somebody stole it, but put five Indian corns in the room of it; which were the greatest provision I had in my travel for one day.

The Indians returning from Northampton brought with them some horses, and sheep and other things which they had taken: I desired them that they would carry me to Albany upon one of those horses, and sell me for powder; for so they had sometime discoursed. I was utterly helpless of getting home on foot, the way that I came. I could hardly bear to think of the many weary steps I had taken to this place.

#### The Ninth Remove.

But instead of either going to Albany or homeward, we must go five miles up river and then go over it. Here we abode a while. Here lived a sorry Indian, who spake to me to make him a shirt; when I had done it, he could pay me nothing for it. But he living near by the river side, when I often went to fetch water, I would often be putting him in mind, and calling for my pay; at last he told me if I would make another shirt for a Papoos not yet born, he would give me a knife, which he did, when I had done it. I carried the knife in, and my master asked me to give it him, and I was not a little glad that I had anything that they would accept of and be pleased with. When we were at this place, my master's maid came home; she had been gone three weeks into the Narragansett country to fetch corn, where they had stored up some in the ground. She brought home about a peck and a half of corn. This was about the time that their great Captain (Naonanto) was killed in the Narragansett country.

My son being now about a mile from me, I asked liberty to go and see him, they bid me go, and away I went; but quickly lost myself, travelling over hills and through swamps, and could not find the way to him. And I cannot but admire at the wonderful power and goodness of God to me, in that though I was gone from home and met all sorts of Indians, and those I had no knowledge of, and there being no christian soul near me, yet no one of them offered the least imaginable mis-

carriage to me. I turned homeward again, and met with my master, and he showed me the way to my son. When I came to him, I found him not well; and with all, he had a boil on his side, which troubled him much. We bemoaned one another a while, as the Lord helped us, and then I returned again. When I was returned, I found myself as unsatisfied as I was before, I went up and down mourning and lamenting, and my spirit was ready to sink, with the thoughts of my poor children. My son not well; and I could not but think of his mournful looks, having no christian friend near him, to do my office of love to him, either for soul or body. And my poor girl, I knew not where she was, nor whether she was sick or well, alive or dead. I repaired under these thoughts to my Bible (my great comforter at that time), and that Scripture came to my hand, *Cast thy burthen upon the Lord, and he shall sustain thee.*

But I was fain to go look after something to satisfy my hunger; and going among the wigwams, I went into one and there found a Squaw who shewed herself very kind to me, and gave me a piece of bear. I put it into my pocket and came home; but could not find an opportunity to broil it, for fear they should get it from me; and there it lay all the day and night in my stinking pocket. In the morning I went again to the same Squaw, who had a kettle of ground-nuts boiling: I asked her to let me boil my piece of bear in the kettle, which she did, and gave me some ground-nuts to eat with it, and I cannot but think how pleasant it was to me. I have sometimes seen bear baked handsomely amongst the English, and some liked it, but the thoughts that it was bear, made me tremble. But now that was savoury to me that one would think was enough to turn the stomach of a brute creature. One bitter cold day, I could find no room to sit down before the fire: I went out, and could not tell what to do, but I went into another wigwam, where they were also sitting around the fire: but the Squaw laid a skin for me, and bid me sit down, and gave me some ground-nuts, and bid me come again; and told me they would buy me if they were able; and yet these were strangers to me that I never knew before.

#### The Tenth Remove.

That day a small part of the company removed about three quarters of a mile, intending to go farther the next day. When they came to the place where they intended to lodge, and had pitched their wigwams, being hungry, I went again back to the place we were before at,

to get something to eat ; being encouraged by the Squaw's kindness, who bid me come again. When I was there, there came an Indian to look after me ; who when he had found me, kicked me all along. I went home and found venison roasting that night, but they would not give me one bit of it. Sometimes I met with favours, and sometimes nothing but frowns.

### The Eleventh Remove.

The next day in the morning they took their travel intending a day's journey up the river ; I took my load at my back, and quickly we came to wade over a river, and passed over tiresome and wearisome hills. One hill was so steep, that I was fain to creep up upon my knees, and to hold by the twigs and bushes to keep myself from falling backward. My head also was so light that I usually reeled as I went. But I hope all those wearisome steps that I have taken, are but a forwarding of one to the heavenly rest. *I know, O Lord that thy judgments are right, and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me.* Psalm 119, 75.

### The Twelfth Remove.

It was upon a Sabbath day morning, that they prepared for their travel. This morning I asked my master whether he would sell me to my husband? he answered nux ; which did much rejoice my spirit. My mistress, before we went, was gone to the burial of a Papoos, and returning she found me sitting, reading my Bible ; she snatched it hastily out of my hand and threw it out of doors ; I ran and catcht it up, and put it into my pocket, and never let her see it afterwards. Then they packed up their things to be gone, and gave me my load ; I complained it was too heavy, whereupon she gave me a slap on the face, and bid me begone. I lifted up my heart to God, hoping that redemption was not far off ; and the rather because their insolence grew worse and worse.

But thought of going homeward (for so we bent our course) much cheered my spirit, and made my burden seem light, and almost nothing at all. But (to my amazement and great perplexity) the scale was soon turned ; for when we had got a little way, on a sudden my mistress gave out she would go no farther, but turn back again, and said I



must go back again with her, and she called her Sannup, and would have had him go back also, but he would not; but said he would go on and come to us again in three days. My spirit was upon this (I confess) very impatient, and almost outrageous. I thought I could as well have died as went back. I cannot declare the trouble I was in about it; but back again I must go. As soon as I had opportunity, I took my Bible to read, and quieting scripture came to my hand Psalm 46, 10. *Be still and know that I am God.* Which stilled my spirit for the present: but a sore time of trial I concluded I had to go through. My master being gone, who seemed to me the best friend I had of an Indian, both in cold and hunger, and quickly so it proved. Down I sat with my heart as full as it could hold, and yet so hungry, that I could not sit neither; but going out to see what I could find, and walking among the trees, I found six acorns and two chesnuts, which were some refreshment to me. Towards night I gathered me some sticks for my own comfort, that I might not lie cold; but when we came to lie down, they bid me go out, and lie somewhere else, for they had company: (they said more than their own): I told them I could not tell where to go, they bid me go look: I told them, if I went to another wigwam they would be angry, and send me home again. Then one of the company drew his sword, and told me he would run me through if I did not go presently. Then was I fain to stoop to this rude fellow, and go out in the night, I knew not whither. Mine eyes hath seen that fellow afterwards walking up and down in Boston, under the appearance of a friendly Indian, and several others of a like cut. I went to one wigwam, and they told me they had no room. Then I went to another, and they said the same. At last an old Indian bid me come to him, and his Squaw gave me some ground-nuts; she gave me also something to lay under my head, and a good fire we had. Through the providence of God, I had a comfortable lodging that night. In the morning another Indian bid me come at night and he would give me six ground-nuts, which I did. We were at this place and time about two miles from Connecticut River. We went in the morning (to gather ground-nuts) to the river, and went back at night. I went with a great load at my back (for they when they went, tho' but a little way, would carry all their trumpery with them); I told them the skin was off my back, but I had no other comforting answer from them than this, that it would be no matter if my head was off too.



## The Thirteenth Remove.

Instead of going towards the Bay (which was what I desired) I must go with them five or six miles down the river, into a mighty thicket of brush, where we abode almost a fortnight. Here one asked me to make a shirt for her Papoos for which she gave me a mess of broth, which was thickened with meal made of the bark of a tree; and to make it better, she had put into it about a handful of peas, and a few roasted ground-nuts. I had not seen my son a pretty while, and here was an Indian of whom I made enquiry after him, and asked him when he saw him? He answered me, that such a time his master roasted him, and he himself did eat a piece of him as big as his two fingers, and that he was very good meat. But the Lord upheld my spirit under this discouragement: and I considered their horrible addictedness to lying, and that there is not one of them that makes the least conscience of speaking the truth.

In this place, one cold night, as I lay by the fire, I removed a stick which kept the heat from me, a Squaw moved it down again, at which I looked up, and she threw a handful of ashes in my face; I thought I should have been quite blinded and never have seen more: But lying down, the water ran out of my eyes, and carried the dirt with it, that by the morning I recovered my sight again. Yet upon this, and the like occasions I hope it is not too much to say with Job, *Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends, for the hand of the Lord has touched me.* And here I cannot but remember how many times sitting in their wigwams, and musing on things past, I should suddenly leap up and run out, as if I had been at home, forgetting where I was, and what was my condition, but when I was without, and saw nothing but wilderness and woods, and a company of barbarous Heathen, my mind quickly returned to me, which made me think of that, spoken concerning Samson, who said, *I will go out and shake myself as at other times, but he wist not that the Lord was departed from him.*

About this time I began to think that all my hopes of restoration would come to nothing. I thought of the English army, and hoped for their coming, and being retaken by them, but they failed. I hoped to be carried to Albany, as the Indians had discoursed, but that failed also. I thought of being sold to my husband, as my master spake; but instead of that my master himself was gone, and I left behind, so that my spirit was now quite ready to sink. I asked them to let me go out and pick up some sticks, that I might get alone and pour out

my heart unto the Lord. Then also I took my Bible to read, but I found no comfort here neither, yet I can say, in all my sorrows and afflictions, God did not leave me to have any impatient work towards himself, as if his ways were unrighteous ; but I knew that he laid upon me less than I deserved. Afterward, before this doleful time ended with me, I was turning the leaves of my Bible, and the Lord brought to me some scripture which did a little revive me, as that, Psa. 55, 8. *For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are my ways your ways, saith the Lord.* And also that Psalm 37, 5. *Commit thy ways unto the Lord, trust also in him, and he shall bring it to pass.*

About this time they came yelping from Hadley, having there killed three Englishmen, and brought one captive with them, viz. Thomas Read. They all gathered about the poor man, asking him many questions. I desired also to go and see him ; and when I came he was crying bitterly, supposing they would quickly kill him. Whereupon I asked one of them, whether they intended to kill him ; he answered me they would not. He being a little cheered with that, I asked him about the welfare of my husband ; he told me he saw him such a time in the Bay, and he was well, but very melancholy. By which I certainly understood (though I suspected it before) that whatever the Indians told me respecting him, was vanity and lies. Some of them told me he was dead, and they had killed him. Some said he was married again, and that the governor wished him to marry, and told him that he should have his choice, and that all persuaded him I was dead. So like were these barbarous creatures to him who was a liar from the beginning.

As I was sitting once in the wigwam here, Philip's maid came with the child in her arms, and asked me to give her a piece off my apron, to make a flap for it ; I told her I would not, then my mistress bid me give it, but I still said no. The maid told me, if I would not give her a piece she would tear a piece off it ; I told her I would tear her coat then ; with that my mistress rises up, and takes up a stick big enough to have killed me, and struck at me with it, but I stept out, and she struck the stick into the mat of the wigwam. But while she was pulling it out, I ran to the maid and gave her all my apron ; and so that storm went over.

Hearing that my son was come to this place I went to see him and told him his father was well, but very melancholy. He told me he was as much grieved for his father as for himself. I wondered at his speech, for I thought I had enough upon my spirit, in reference to myself, to

make me mindless of my husband, and every one else, they being safe among their friends. He told me also, that a while before, his master (together with other Indians) were going to the French for powder, but by the way the Mohawks met with them and killed four of their company, which made the rest turn back again ; for which I desire that myself and he may ever bless the Lord ; for it might have been worse with him, had he been sold to the French, than it proved to be in his remaining with the Indians.

I went to see an English youth in this place, one John Gilbert, of Springfield. I found him lying without doors upon the ground. I asked him how he did ; he told me he was very sick of a flux with eating so much blood. They had turned him out of the wigwam, and with him an Indian papoos, almost dead, whose parents had been killed, in a bitter cold day, without fire or clothes. The young man himself had nothing on but his shirt and waistcoat. This sight was enough to melt a heart of flint. There they lay quivering in the cold, the youth round like a dog, the Papoos stretched out, with his eyes, nose, and mouth full of dirt, and yet alive, and groaning. I advised John to go and get some fire ; he told me he could not stand, but I persuaded him still, lest he should lie there and die. And with much ado I got him to a fire, and went myself home. As soon as I got home, his master's daughter came after me to know what I had done with the Englishman ? I told her I had got him to a fire in such a place. Now had I need to pray Paul's prayer, 2 Thess. 3, 2. *That we may be delivered from unreasonable and wicked men.* For her satisfaction I went along with her, and brought her to him ; but before I got home again, it was noised about, that I was running away and getting the English youth along with me. As soon as I came in, they began to rant and domineer, asking me where I had been, and what I had been doing ? and saying they would knock me on the head ; I told them I had been seeing the English youth, and that I would not run away. They told me I lied, and getting up a hatchet they came to me, and said they would knock me down if I stirred out again ; and so confined me to the wigwam. Now may I say with David, 2 Sam. 24, 14. *I am in a great strait.* If I keep in, I must die with hunger ; and if I go out I must be knocked on the head. This distressed condition held that day and half the next ; and then the Lord remembered me, whose mercies are great. Then came an Indian to me with a pair of stockings which were too big for him, and he would have me ravel them out, and knit them fit for him. I showed myself willing, and bid him ask



my mistress if I might go along with him a little way? She said yes I might: I was not a little refreshed with that news, that I had my liberty again. Then I went along with him, and he gave me some roasted ground-nuts, which did again revive my feeble stomach.

Being got out of her sight, I had time and liberty again to look into my Bible, which was my guide by day, and pillow by night. Now that comfortable scripture presented itself to me: Isa. 45, 7. *For a small moment have I forsaken thee, but with great mercies will I gather thee.* Thus the Lord carried me along from one time to another, and made good to me this precious promise, and many others. Then my son came to see me and I asked his master to let him stay a while with me, that I might comb his head, and look over him for he was almost overcome with lice. He told me when I was done, that he was very hungry, but I had nothing to relieve him, but bid him go into the wigwams as he went along, and see if he could get anything among them, which he did, and (it seems) tarried too long, for his master was angry with him, and beat him and then sold him. Then he came running to tell me he had a new master, and that he had given him some ground-nuts already. Then I went along with him to his new master, who told me he loved him, and he should not want. So his master carried him away, and I never saw him afterward, till I saw him at Piscataqua in Portsmouth.

That night they bid me go out of the wigwam again. My mistress's Papoos was sick, and it died that night: and there was one benefit in it, that there was more room. I went to a wigwam and they bid me come in, and gave me a skin to lie upon, and a mess of venison and ground-nuts, which was a choice dish among them. On the morrow they buried the Papoos; and afterward, both morning and evening, there came a company to mourn and howl with her: Though I confess I could not much condole with them. Many sorrowful days I had in this place; often getting alone, *like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter; I did mourn as a dove, mine eyes fail with looking upward. O Lord I am oppressed, undertake for me.* Isa. 38, 14. I could tell the Lord as Hezekiah, Ver. 3, *Remember now O Lord I beseech thee, how I have walked before thee in truth.* Now had I time to examine all my ways. My conscience did not accuse me of unfaithfulness towards one or another; yet I saw how in my walk with God, I had been a careless creature. As David said, *Against thee only have I sinned.* And I might say with the poor publican, *God be merciful to me a sinner.* Upon the Sabbath days I could look upon



the sun, and think how people were going to the house of God to have their souls refreshed, and then home and their bodies also ; but I was destitute of both, and might say as the poor prodigal, *He would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat, and no man gave unto him.* Luke 15, 16. For I must say with him, *Father I have sinned against Heaven and in thy sight.* Vers. 21. I remember how on the night before and after the Sabbath, when my family was about me, and relations and neighbors with us, we could pray and sing, and refresh our bodies with the good creatures of God, and then have a comfortable bed to lie down on ; but instead of all this, I had only a little swill for the body, and then like a swine, must lie down on the ground. I cannot express to man the sorrow that lay upon my spirit, the Lord knows it. Yet that comfortable scripture would often come to my mind. *For a small moment have I forsaken thee, but with great mercies will I gather thee.*

#### The Fourteenth Remove.

Now must we pack up and be gone from this thicket, bending our course toward the bay-towns. I having nothing to eat by the way this day, but a few crumbs of cake, that an Indian gave my girl, the same day we were taken. She gave it to me, and I put it into my pocket : There it lay, till it was mouldy (for want of good baking) that one could not tell what it was made of ; it fell all into crumbs, and grew so hard and dry, that it was like little flints ; and this refreshed me many times, when I was ready to faint. It was in my thoughts when I put it to my mouth, that if ever I returned I would tell the world, what a blessing the Lord gave to such mean food. As we went along, they killed a deer, with a young one ; they gave me a piece of the fawn, and it was so young and tender, that one might eat the bones as well as the flesh, and yet I thought it very good. When night came on, we sat down ; it rained, but they quickly got up a bark wigwam, where I lay dry that night. I looked out in the morning, and many of them had lien in the rain all night, I saw by their reaking. Thus the Lord dealt mercifully with me many times, and I fared better than many of them. In the morning they took the blood of the deer, and put it in the paunch and so boiled it : I could eat nothing of that though they eat it sweetly. And yet they were so nice in other things, that when I had fetched water, and had put the dish I dipped the water with into

the kettle of water which I brought, they would say they would knock me down, for they said it was a sluttish trick.

#### The Fifteenth Remove.

We went on our travel. I having got a handful of ground-nuts for my support that day. They gave me my load and I went on cheerfully (with the thoughts of going homeward) having my burthen more upon my back than my spirit. We came to Baquag river again that day, near which we abode a few days. Sometimes one of them would give me a pipe, another a little tobacco, another a little salt, which I would change for victuals. I cannot but think what a wolvisb appetite persons have in a starving condition ; for many times, when they gave me that which was hot, I was so greedy, that I should burn my mouth, that it would trouble me many hours after, and yet I should quickly do the like again. And after I was thoroughly hungry, I was never again satisfied. For though it sometimes fell out that I had got enough, and did eat till I could eat no more ; yet I was as unsatisfied as I was when I began. And now could I see that scripture verified, there being many scriptures that we do not take notice of, or understand till we are afflicted, Mic. 6, 14. *Thou shalt eat and not be satisfied.* Now might I see more than ever before, the miseries that sin hath brought upon us. Many times I should be ready to run out against the heathen, but that scripture would quiet me again, Amos 3, 6. *Shall there be evil in the city, and the Lord hath not done it.* The Lord help me to make a right improvement of His word, and that I might learn that great lesson. Mic. 6. 8, 9. *He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good, and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and love mercy, and walk humbly with thy God? Hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it.*

#### The Sixteenth Remove.

We began this remove by wading over Baquag River. The water was up to our knees, and the stream very swift, and so cold, that I thought it would cut me in sunder. I was so weak and feeble, that I reeled as I went along, and thought there I must end my days at last, after my bearing and getting through so many difficulties. The Indians stood laughing to see me staggering along, but in my distress, the Lord gave me experience of the truth and goodness of that promise.

Psa. 43, 2. *When thou passest through the waters I will be with thee, and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee.* Then I sat down to put on my stockings and shoes, with the tears running down my eyes, and many sorrowful thoughts in my heart. But I got up to go along with them. Quickly there came up to us an Indian who informed them that I must go to Wachuset to my master, for there was a letter come from the council to the Saggamores about redeeming the captives, and that there would be another in 14 days, and that I must be there ready. My heart was so heavy before, that I could scarce speak, or go in the path; and yet now so light I could run. My strength seemed to come again, and recruit my feeble knees, and aching heart; yet it pleased them to go but one mile that night, and there we stayed two days. In that time came a company of Indians to us near thirty, all on horse-back. My heart skipt within me, thinking they had been Englishmen, at the first sight of them; for they were dressed in English apparel with hats, white neck-cloths, and sashes about their waists, and ribbons upon their shoulders: But when they came near, there was a vast difference between the lovely faces of Christians and the foul looks of those heathen, which much damped my spirits again.

#### The Seventeenth Remove.

A comfortable remove it was to me, because of my hopes. They gave me my pack and along we went cheerfully; but quickly my will proved more than my strength; having had little or no refreshment, my strength failed, and my spirits were almost quite gone. Now may I say as David, Psal. 109, 22-24. *I am poor and needy, and my heart is wounded within me. I am gone like the shadow when it declineth: My knees are weak through fasting, and my flesh faileth of fatness.*

At night we came to an Indian town, and the Indians sat down by a wigwam discoursing, but I was almost spent, and could scarce speak. I laid down my load, and went into the wigwam, and there sat an Indian boiling of horse-feet (they being wont to eat the flesh first, and when the feet were old and dried, and they had nothing else, they would cut off the feet and use them). I asked him to give me a little of his broth, or water they were boiling in: He took a dish and gave me one spoonful of samp, and bid me take as much of the broth as I would. Then I put some of the hot water to the samp, and drank it and my spirits came again. He gave me also a piece of the ruffle or ridding of the small guts, and I broiled it on the coals, and now I may say



with *Jonathan, see I pray you, how mine eyes are enlightened because I tasted a little of this honey.* 1 Sam. 14, 20. Now is my spirit revived again; though means be never so inconsiderable, yet if the Lord bestow his blessing upon them, they shall refresh both soul and body.

### The Eighteenth Remove.

We took up our packs, and along we went. But a wearisome day I had of it. As we went along. I saw an Englishman stripped naked and lying dead upon the ground, but knew not who he was. Then we came to another Indian town, where we stayed all night. In this town, there were four English children captives, and one of them my own sister's. I went to see how she did, and she was well, considering her captive condition. I would have tarried that night with her, but they that owned her would not suffer it. Then I went to another wigwam, where they were boiling corn and beans, which was a lovely sight to me, but I could not get a taste thereof. Then I went into another wigwam, where there were two of the English children: The Squaw was boiling horses' feet, she cut me off a little piece, and gave one of the English children a piece also. Being very hungry, I had quickly eat up mine; but the child could not bite it, it was so tough and sinewy, but lay sucking, knawing and slabbering of it in the mouth and hand, then I took it of the child, and eat it myself, and savory it was to my taste. That I may say as Job, 6, 7. *The things that my soul refuseth to touch, are as my sorrowful meat.* Thus the Lord made that pleasant and refreshing, which another time would have been an abomination. Then I went home to my mistress' wigwam, and they told me I disgraced my master with begging, and if I did so any more, they would knock me on the head: I told them I had as good do that as starve to death.

### The Nineteenth Remove.

They said when we went out, that we must travel to Wachuset this day. But a bitter weary day I had of it travelling now three days together, without resting any day between. At last after many weary steps, I saw Wachuset hills, but many miles off. Then we came to a great swamp, through which we travelled up to our knees in mud and water, which was heavy going to me tired before. Being almost spent, I thought I should have sunk down at last, and never got out, but I



may say as in Psal. 94, 18. *When my foot slipped thy mercy O Lord, held me up.* Going along, having indeed my life, but little spirit, Philip (who was in the company) came up, and took me by the hand, and said, "Two weeks more and you shall be mistress again." I asked him if he spake true? he answered, "Yes and quickly you shall come to your master again," who had been gone from us three weeks. After many weary steps, we came to Wachuset, where he was, and glad was I to see him. He asked me when I washed me? I told him not this month; then he fetched me, some water himself, and bid me wash, and gave me a glass to see how I looked, and bid his Squaw give me something to eat. So she gave me a mess of beans and meat, and a little ground-nut cake. I was wonderfully revived with this favor showed me. Psal. 106, 46. *He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them away captive.* My master had three Squaws, living sometimes with one and sometimes with another. Onux, this old Squaw at whose wigwam I was, and with whom my master had been these three weeks. Another was Wettimore, with whom I had lived and served all this while. A severe and proud dame she was; bestowing every day in dressing herself near as much time as any of the gentry of the land; powdering her hair, and painting her face, going with her necklaces, with jewels in her ears, and bracelets upon her hands. When she had dressed herself, her work was to make girdles of wampum and beads. The third Squaw was a younger one, by whom he had two Papooses. By that time I was refreshed by the old Squaw, Wettimore's maid came to call me home, at which I fell a weeping. Then the old Squaw told me to encourage me, that when I wanted victuals, I should come to her and that I should lie in her wigwam. Then I went with the maid, and quickly I came back and lodged there. The Squaw laid a mat under me, and a good rug over me; the first time that I had any such kindness shewed me. I understood that Wettimore thought, that if she should let me go and serve with the old Squaw, she should be in danger to lose (not only my service) but the redemption-pay also. And I was not a little glad to hear this; being by it raised in my hopes, that in God's due time there would be an end of this sorrowful hour. Then came an Indian and asked me to knit him three pairs of stockings, for which I had a hat and a silk handkerchief. Then another asked me to make her a shift, for which she gave me an apron.

Then came Tom and Peter with the second letter from the Council about the captives. Though they were Indians, I took them by the hand, and burst out into tears; my heart was so full that I could not

speaking to them; but recovering myself, I asked them how my husband did? and all my friends and acquaintances? they said they were well, but very melancholy. They brought me two biskets, and a pound of tobacco, the tobacco I soon gave away. When it was all gone, one asked me to give him a pipe of tobacco, I told him it was all gone; then he began to rant and threaten; I told him when my husband came, I would give him some; "Hang him, rogue," said he, "I will knock out his brains, if he comes here." And then again at the same breath, they would say, that if there should come an hundred without guns they would do them no hurt. So unstable and like mad-men they were. So that fearing the worst, I durst not send to my husband, though there were some thoughts of his coming to redeem and fetch me, not knowing what might follow; for there was but little more trust to them, than to the master they served. When the letter was come, the Saggamores met to consult about the captives, and called me to them, to enquire how much my husband would give to redeem me. When I came I sat down among them, as I was wont to do, as their manner is. Then they bid me stand up, and said, they were the general court. They bid me speak what I thought he would give. Now knowing that all we had was destroyed by the Indians, I was in a great strait. I thought if I should speak of but a little, it would be slighted, and hinder the matter; if of a great sum, I knew not where it would be procured; yet at a venture, I said twenty pounds, yet desired them to take less; but they would not hear of that, but sent that message to Boston, that for twenty pounds I should be redeemed. It was a praying Indian that wrote their letters for them. There was another praying Indian, who told me that he had a brother, that would not eat horse, his conscience was so tender and scrupulous, though as large as hell for the destruction of poor christians; then he said he read that scripture to him, 2 Kings 6, 25. *There was a famine in Samaria, and behold they besieged it, until an ass's head was sold for four-score pieces of silver, and the fourth part of a kab of Dove's dung, for five pieces of silver.* He expounded this place to his brother, and shewed him it was lawful to eat that in a famine, which it is not at another time. And now says he, he will eat horse with any Indian of them all. There was another praying Indian, who when he had done all the mischief that he could, betrayed his own father into the English's hands, thereby to purchase his own life. Another praying Indian was at Sudbury fight, though as he deserved he was afterwards hanged for it. There was another praying Indian, so wicked and cruel, as to wear a

string about his neck, strung with christian fingers. Another praying Indian when they went to Sudbury fight, went with them, and his Squaw also with him, with her Papoos at her back. Before they went to that fight, they got a company together to powow: The manner was as followeth:

There was one that kneeled upon a deer-skin, with the company round him in a ring who kneeled, striking upon the ground with their hands, and with sticks, and muttering or humming with their mouths. Besides him who kneeled in the ring, there also stood one with a gun in his hand. Then he on the deer-skin made a speech, and all manifested assent to it, and so they did many times together. Then they bid him with the gun go out of the ring, which he did; but when he was out, they called him in again; but he seemed to make a stand. Then they called the more earnestly, till he turned again. Then they all sang. Then they gave him two guns, in each hand one. And so he on the deer-skin began again; and at the end of every sentence in his speaking, they all assented, and humming or muttering, with their mouths, and striking upon the ground with their hands. Then they bid him with the two guns, go out of the ring again; which he did a little way. Then they called him again, but he made a stand, so they called him with great earnestness; but he stood reeling and wavering, as if he knew not whether he would stand or fall, or which way to go. Then they called him with exceeding great vehemency, all of them, one and another. After a little while he turned in staggering as he went, with his hands stretched out in each hand a gun. As soon as he came in, they all sang and rejoiced exceedingly awhile, and then he upon the deer-skin, made another speech, unto which they all assented in a rejoicing manner; and so they ended their business and forthwith went to Sudbury fight.

To my thinking, they went without any scruple but that they should prosper, and gain the victory. And they went out not so rejoicing, but they came home with as great a victory. For they said they killed two captains, and almost an hundred men. One Englishman they brought alive with them, and he said it was too true, for they had made sad work at Sudbury; as indeed it proved. Yet they came home without that rejoicing and triumphing over their victory, which they were wont to show at other times; but rather like dogs (as they say) which have lost their ears. Yet I could not perceive that it was for their own loss of men; they said they lost not above five or six; and I missed none, except in one wigwam. When they went they acted as if the



devil had told them that they should gain the victory, and now they acted as if the devil had told them they should have a fall. Whether it were so or no, I cannot tell, but so it proved ; For they quickly began to fall, and so held on that summer, till they came to utter ruin. They came home on a Sabbath day, and the pawaw that kneeled upon the deer-skin, came home, I may say without any abuse, as black as the devil. When my master came home, he came to me, and bid me make a shirt for his Papoos, of a Holland laced pillowbeer. About that time there came an Indian to me, and bid me come to his wigwam at night, and he would give me some pork and ground-nuts. Which I did and as I was eating, another Indian said to me, he seems to be your good friend, but he killed two Englishmen at Sudbury, and there lie the cloathes behind you ; I looked behind me, and there I saw bloody cloathes, with bullet-holes in them ; yet the Lord suffered not this wretch to do me any hurt, yea instead of that, he many times refresh'd me. Five or six times did he and his Squaw refresh my feeble carcase. If I went to their wigwam at any time, they would always give me something, and yet they were strangers that I never saw before. Another Squaw gave me a piece of fresh pork, and a little salt with it, and lent me her frying-pan to fry it ; and I cannot but remember what a sweet, pleasant, and delightful relish that bit had to me, to this day. So little do we prize common mercies when we have them to the full.

#### The Twentieth Remove.

It was their usual manner to remove, when they had done any mischief, lest they should be found out ; and so they did at this time. We went about three or four miles, and there they built a great wigwam, big enough to hold an hundred Indians, which they did in preparation to a great day of dancing. They would now say among themselves, that the governor would be so angry for his loss at Sudbury, that he would send no more about the captives, which made me grieve and tremble. My sister being not far from this place, and hearing that I was here, desired her master to let her come and see me, and he was willing to it, and would come with her ; but she being ready first, told him she would go before, and was come within a mile or two of the place. Then he overtook her, and began to rant as if he had been mad, and made her go back again in the rain ; So that I never saw her till I saw her in Charlestown, but the Lord requited many of their ill-doings, for



this Indian her master, was hanged afterwards at Boston. They now began to come from all quarters, against their merry dancing day. Amongst them came one good-wife Kettle. I told her my heart was so heavy that it was ready to break : "So is mine too," said she "but yet I hope we shall hear some good news shortly." I could hear how earnestly my sister desired to see me, and I earnestly desired to see her ; yet neither of us could get an opportunity. My daughter was now but a mile off ; and I had not seen her for nine or ten weeks, as I had not seen my sister since our first taking. I desired them to let me go and see them, yea I entreated, begged and persuaded them to let me see my daughter ; and yet so hard hearted were they, that they would not suffer it. They made use of their tyrannical power whilst they had it, but through the Lord's wonderful mercy, their time was now but short.

On a Sabbath-day, the sun being about an hour high in the afternoon, came Mr. John Hoar (the council permitting him, and his own forward spirit inclining him) together with the two fore-mentioned Indians, Tom and Peter, with the third letter from the council. When they came, I was abroad ; they presently called me in, and bid me sit down, and not stir. Then they caught up their guns and away they ran, as if an enemy had been at hand, and the guns went off apace. I manifested some great trouble, and asked them what was the matter ? I told them I thought they had killed the Englishman, (for they had in the mean time told me that an Englishman was come) they said no ; they shot over his horse, and under, and before his horse, and they pushed him this way and that way, at their pleasure, shewing what they could do. Then they let him come to their wigwams. I begged them to let me see the Englishman, but they would not ; but there was I fain to sit their pleasure. When they had talked their fill with him, they suffered me to go to him. We asked each other of our welfare, and how my husband did, and all my friends ? He told me they were all well, and would be glad to see me. Among other things which my husband sent me, there came a pound of tobacco, which I sold for nine shillings in money : for many of them for want of tobacco, smoked hemlock and ground-ivy. It was a great mistake in any who thought I sent for tobacco, for through the favor of God, that desire was overcome. I now asked them whether I should go home with Mr. Hoar ? They answered no, one and another of them, and it being late, we lay down with that answer. In the morning Mr. Hoar invited the Saggamores to dinner ; but when we went to get it ready, we found they

had stolen the greatest part of the provisions Mr. Hoar had brought. And we may see the wonderful power of God, in that one passage, in that when there was such a number of them together, and so greedy of a little good food, and no English there but Mr. Hoar and myself, that it was a wonder they did not knock us on the head, and take what we had ; there being not only some provisions, but also some trading cloth, a part of the 20 pounds agreed upon. But instead of doing us any mischief, they seemed to be ashamed of the fact, and said it was the Matchit Indians that did it. Oh that we could believe that there was nothing too hard for God. God shewed his power over the heathen in this, as he did over the hungry lions, when Daniel was cast into the den. Mr. Hoar called them betime to dinner, but they eat but little, they being so busy in dressing themselves and getting ready for their dance ; which was carried on by eight of them, four men and four Squaws ; he was dressed in his holland shirt, with great stockings, his garters hung round with shillings, and had girdles of wampom upon his head and shoulders. She had a kersey coat covered with girdles of wampom from the loins upward. Her arms from her elbows to her hands were covered with bracelets, there were handfuls of necklaces about her neck, and several sort of jewels in her ears. She had fine red stockings and white shoes, her hair powdered, and her face painted red, that was always before black. And all the dancers were after the same manner. There were two others singing and knocking on a kettle for their musick. They kept hopping up and down one after another, with a kettle of water in the midst, standing warm upon some embers, to drink of when they were dry. They held on till night throwing out wampom to the standers-by. At night I asked them again, if I should go home ? they all as one said no, except my husband come for me. When we were all lain down, my master went out of the wigwam, and by and by sent an Indian called James the printer, who told Mr. Hoar, that my master would let me go home to-morrow, if he would let him have one pint of liquor. Then Mr. Hoar called his own Indians, Tom and Peter, and bid them all go and see if he would promise it before them three ; and if he would he should have it, which he did and had it. Philip smelling the business, called me to him, and asked me what I would give him, to tell me some good news, and to speak a good word for me, that I might go home to-morrow ? I told him I could not tell what to give him, I would any thing I had, and asked him what he would have ? He said two coats, and 20 shillings in money, half a bushel of seed corn, and some

tobacco. I thanked him for his love, but I knew that good news as well as that crafty fox. My master after he had his drink, quickly came ranting into the wigwam again, and called for Mr. Hoar, drinking to him and saying he was a good man, and then again he would say, "Hang him a rogue." Being almost drunk, he would drink to him, and yet presently say he should be hanged. Then he called for me; I trembled to hear him, and yet I was fain to go to him; and he drank to me shewing no incivility. He was the first Indian I saw drunk, all the time I was among them. At last his Squaw ran out, and he after her, round the wigwam, with his money jingling at his knees, but she escaped him; but having an old Squaw he ran to her, and so through the Lord's mercy, we were no more troubled with him that night. Yet I had not a comfortable night's rest; for I think I can say I did not sleep for three night's together. The night before the letter came from the council, I could not rest, I was so full of fears and troubles; yea at this time I could not rest night nor day. The next night I was overjoyed, Mr. Hoar being come, and that with such good tidings. The third night I was even swallowed up with the thoughts of going home again; and that I must leave my children behind me in the wilderness; so that sleep was now almost departed from mine eyes.

On Tuesday morning they called their General Court (as they stiled it) to consult and determine whether I should go home or no. And they all seemingly consented that I should go, except Philip who would not come among them.

But before I go any farther, I would take leave to mention a few remarkable passages of Providence, which I took special notice of in my afflicted time.

1. Of the fair opportunity lost in the long march, a little after the fort fight, where our English army was so numerous, and in pursuit of the enemy, and so near as to overtake several and destroy them; and the enemy in such distress for food, that our men might track them by their rooting the ground for ground-nuts, whilst they were flying for their lives: I say, that then our army should want provisions, and be obliged to leave their pursuit, and return homeward, and the very next week the enemy came upon our town, like bears bereft of their whelps, or so many ravenous wolves, rending us and our lambs to death. But what shall I say? God seemed to leave his people to themselves, and ordered all things for his own holy ends. *Shall there be evil in the city, and the Lord hath not done it? They are not grieved for the*



*affliction of Joseph, therefore they shall go captive. It is the Lord's doing, and it should be marvellous in our eyes.*

2. I cannot but remember how the Indians derided the slowness and the dulness of the English army in its setting out. For after the desolations at Lancaster and Medfield, as I went along with them, they asked me when I thought the English army would come again? I told them I could not tell. It may be they will come in May, said they; thus they did scoff at us, as though the English would be a quarter of a year getting ready.

3. Which also I hinted before when the English army with new supplies were sent forth to pursue after the enemy, and they understanding it fled before them till they came to Baquag River, where they forthwith went over safely; that the river should be impassable to the English. I cannot but admire to see the wonderful providence of God in preserving the Heathen for further affliction to our poor country. They could go in great numbers over, but the English must stop: God had an overruling hand in all those things.

4. It was thought, if their corn were cut down, they would starve and die with hunger; and all that could be found was destroyed and they driven from that little they had in store, into the woods in the midst of winter; and yet how to admiration did the Lord preserve them for his holy ends, and the destruction of many still among the English! Strangely did the Lord provide for them, that I did not see (all the time I was among them) one man, woman or child die with hunger. Though many times they would eat that, that a hog or a dog would hardly touch; yet by that, God strengthened them to be a scourge to his people.

Their chief and commonest food was ground-nuts, they eat also nuts and acorns, artichokes, lily roots, ground beans, and several other weeds and roots that I know not.

They would pick up old bones, and cut them in pieces at the joints, and if they were full of worms and maggots, they would scald them over the fire, to make the vermin come out, and then boil them and drink up the liquor, and then beat the great ends of them in a mortar, and so eat them. They would eat horses guts, and ears, and all sorts of wild birds which they could catch. Also bear, venison, beavers, tortoise, frogs, squirrels, dogs, skunks, rattlesnakes. Yea, the very bark of trees; besides all sorts of creatures, and provision which they plundered from the English; I can but stand in admiration to see the won-



derful power of God, in providing for such a vast number of our enemies in the wilderness, where there was nothing to be seen, but from hand to mouth. Many times in the morning, the generality of them would eat up all they had, and yet have some farther supply against they wanted. But now our perverse and evil carriages in the sight of the Lord, have so offended him, that instead of turning his hand against them, the Lord feeds and nourishes them up, to be a scourge to the whole land.

5. Another strange thing that I would observe is, the strange providence of God in turning things about when the Indians were at the highest, and the English at the lowest. I was with the enemy eleven weeks and five days, and not one week passed without their fury and some desolation by fire or sword upon one place or other. They mourned for their own losses, yet triumphed and rejoiced in their inhuman and devilish cruelty to the English. They would boast much of their victories; saying, that in two hours time they had destroyed such a captain and his company, in such a place; and such a captain and his company in such a place; and boast how many towns they had destroyed, and then scoff, and say, they had done them a good turn, to send them to heaven so soon. Again they would say, this summer they would knock all the rogues on the head, or drive them into the sea, or make them fly the country; thinking surely, Agag-like, *The bitterness of death is past*. Now the heathen begin to think all is their own; and the poor Christian's hopes fail (as to man) and now their eyes are more to God, and their hearts sigh heaven-ward, and they say in good earnest, *Help Lord, or we perish*. When the Lord had brought his people to this, that they saw no help in anything but himself, then he takes the quarrel into his own hand; and tho' they had made a pit, as deep as hell for the Christian that summer, yet the Lord hurled themselves into it. And the Lord had so many ways before to preserve them, but now he hath as many to destroy them.

But to return again to my going home; where we may see a remarkable change of providence. At first they were all against it, except my husband would come for me; but afterward they assented to it, and seemed to rejoice in it: Some asking me to send them some bread, others some tobacco, others shaking me by the hand, offering me a hood and scarf to ride in; not one moving hand or tongue against it. Thus hath the Lord answered my poor desires, and the many earnest requests of others put up unto God for me. In my travels, an Indian came to me, and told me, if I were willing he and his Squaw would run

away, and go home along with me. I told them no, I was not willing to run away, but desired to wait God's time that I might go home quietly, and without fear. And now God hath granted me my desire. O the wonderful power of God that I have seen, and the experiences that I have had. I have been in the midst of those roaring lions, and savage bears, that feared neither God, nor man, nor the devil, by night and day, alone and in company; sleeping all sorts together, and yet not one of them ever offered the least abuse of unchastity to me, in word or action. Though some are ready to say, I speak it for my own credit; but I speak it in the presence of God, and to his glory. God's power is as great now, as it was to save Daniel in the lion's den, or the three children in the fiery furnace. Especially that I should come away in the midst of so many hundreds of enemies, and not a dog move his tongue. So I took my leave of them, and in coming along, my heart melted into tears, more than all the while I was with them, and I was almost swallowed up with the thoughts that ever I should go home again. About the sun's going down, Mr. Hoar, myself, and the two Indians, came to Lancaster, and a solemn sight it was to me. There had I lived many comfortable years among my relations and neighbors: and now not one Christian to be seen, or one house left standing. We went on to a farm house that was yet standing, where we lay all night; and a comfortable lodging we had, though nothing but straw to lie on. The Lord preserved us in safety that night, and raised us up again in the morning, and carried us along, so that before noon we came to Concord. Now was I full of joy, and yet not without sorrow: Joy, to see such a lovely sight, so many Christians together, and some of them my neighbors: There I met with my brother, and my brother-in-law, who asked me if I knew where his wife was? poor heart! he had helped to bury her, and knew it not; she being shot down by the house, was partly burnt, so that those who were at Boston at the desolation of the town, came back afterward and buried the dead, did not know her. Yet I was not without sorrow, to think how many were looking and longing, and my own children among the rest, to enjoy that deliverance that I had now received; and I did not know whether ever I should see them again. Being recruited with food and raiment, we went to Boston that day, where I met with my dear husband; but the thoughts of our dear children, one being dead, and the other we could not tell where, abated our comfort in each other. I was not before so much hem'd in by the merciless and cruel heathen, but now as much with pitiful, tender hearted and compassionate Chris-

tians. In that poor and beggarly condition, I was received in, I was kindly entertained in several houses. So much love I received from several (many of whom I knew not) that I am not capable to declare it. But the Lord knows them by name; the Lord reward them seven-fold into their bosoms of his spirituals, for their temporals. The twenty pounds, the price of my redemption, was raised by some Boston gentlewomen, and Mr. Usher, whose bounty and charity, I would not forget to make mention of. Then Mr. Thomas Shepard of Charlestown received us into his house, where we continued eleven weeks; and a father and mother they were unto us. And many more tender-hearted friends we met with in that place. We were now in the midst of love, yet not without much and frequent heaviness of heart, for our poor children and other relations, who were still in affliction. The week following, after my coming in, the governor and council sent to the Indians again, and that not without success; for they brought in my sister, and goodwife Kettle. Their not knowing where our children were, was a sore trial to us still: and yet we were not without secret hopes of seeing them again. That which was dead lay heavier upon my spirits, than those which were alive among the heathen: thinking how it suffered with its wounds, and I was not able to relieve it; and how it was buried by the heathen in the wilderness from among all Christians. We were hurried up and down in our thoughts, sometimes we should hear a report that they were gone this way and sometimes that: and that they were come in, in this place or that, we kept inquiring and listening to hear concerning them, but no certain news as yet. About this time the council had ordered a day of publick thanksgiving, though I had still cause of mourning; and being unsettled in our minds, we thought we would ride eastward, to see if we could hear any thing concerning our children. As we were riding along between Ipswich and Rowley, we met with William Hubbard, who told us our son Joseph, and my sister's son, were come into Major Waldren's; I asked him how he knew it? he said the major himself told him so. So along we went till we came to Newbury; and their minister being absent, they desired my husband to preach the thanksgiving for them; but he was not willing to stay there that night, but he would go over to Salisbury, to hear farther, and come again in the morning, which he did, and preached there that day. At night when he was done, one came and told him that his daughter was come into Providence; Here was mercy on both hands. Now we were between them, the one on the east, and the other on the west; our son being nearest, we went to him first, to



Portsmouth, where we met with him, and with the major also, who told us he had done what he could, but could not redeem him under seven pounds, which the good people thereabouts were pleased to pay. The Lord reward the major, and all the rest, though unknown to me, for their labor of love. My sister's son was redeemed for four pounds, which the council gave order for the payment of. Having now received one of our children, we hastened toward the other. Going thro' Newbury, my husband preached there on the Sabbath-day, for which they rewarded him manifold.

On Monday we came to Charlestown, where we heard that the governor of Rhode Island, had sent over for our daughter, to take care of her, being now within his jurisdiction; which should not pass without acknowledgements. But she being nearer Rehoboth than Rhode Island, Mr. Newman went over and took care of her, and brought her to his own house. And the goodness of God was admirable to us in our low estate, in that He raised up compassionate friends on every side, when we had nothing to recompence any for their love. The Indians were now gone that way, that it was apprehended dangerous to go to her; but the carts which carried provision to the English army, being guarded, brought her safe; blessed be the Lord for it. Her coming in was after this manner: She was travelling one day with the Indians, with her basket at her back; the company of Indians were before her, and gone out of sight, all except one Squaw; she followed the Squaw till night, and then both of them lay down, having nothing over them but the heavens, nor under them but the earth. Thus she travelled three days together, having nothing to eat or drink but water and green hirtle-berries. At last they came into Providence, where she was kindly entertained by several of that town. The Indians often said, that I should never have her under twenty pounds, but now the Lord hath brought her in upon free cost, and given her to me the second time. The Lord make us a blessing indeed to each other. Thus hath the Lord brought me and mine out of that horrible pit, and hath set us in the midst of tender hearted and compassionate Christians. 'Tis the desire of my soul, that we may walk worthy of the mercies received, and which we are receiving. Our family being now gathered together, the South church in Boston hired a house for us. Then we removed from Mr. Shepard's (those cordial friends) and went to Boston, where we continued about three quarters of a year, still the Lord went along with us, and provided graciously for us. I thought it somewhat strange to set up housekeeping with



bare walls, but as Solomon says, money answers all things; and that we had through the benevolence of Christian friends, some in this town, and some in that, and some from England, that in a little time we might look and see the house furnished with love. The Lord hath been exceeding good to us in our low estate, in that when we had neither house nor home, nor other necessities, the Lord so moved the hearts of these and those towards us, that we wanted neither food nor raiment for ourselves or ours, Pro. 18, 24. *There is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.* And how many such friends have we found, and now living among us! And truly such a friend have we found him to be unto us, in whose house we lived, viz. Mr. James Whitcomb, a friend near at hand and far off.

I can remember the time, when I used to sleep quietly without working in my thoughts, whole nights together; but now it is otherwise with me. When all are fast about me, and no eye open, but his who ever awaketh, my thoughts are upon things past, upon the awful dispensations of the Lord toward us, upon his wonderful power and might in carrying of us through so many difficulties, in returning us in safety, and suffering none to hurt us. I remember in the night season, how the other day I was in the midst of thousands of enemies, and nothing but death before me. It was then hard work to persuade myself, that ever I should be satisfied with bread again. But now we are fed with the finest of the wheat, and (as I may say) with honey out of the rock. Instead of the husks we have the fat calf. The thoughts of these things in the particulars of them, and of the love and goodness of God towards us make it true of me, what David said of himself, Psal. 6, 6. *I water my couch with my tears.* O the wonderful power of God that mine eyes have seen, affording matter enough for my thoughts to run in, that when others are sleeping mine eyes are weeping.

I have seen the extreme vanity of this world. One hour I have been in health and wealth, wanting nothing, but the next hour in sickness, and wounds and death, having nothing but sorrow and affliction. Before I knew what affliction meant I was ready sometimes to wish for it. When I lived in prosperity, having the comforts of this world about me, my relations by me, and my heart cheerful, and taking little care for anything; and yet seeing many (whom I preferred before myself) under many trials and afflictions, in sickness, weakness, poverty, losses, crosses, and cares of the world, I should be sometimes jealous lest I should have my portion in this life. But now I see the Lord had his

time to scourge and chasten me. The portion of some is to have their affliction by drops, but the wine of astonishment, like a sweeping rain, that leaveth no food, did the Lord prepare to be my portion. Affliction I wanted, and affliction I had full measure, pressed down and running over. Yet I see when God calls persons to never so many difficulties, yet he is able to carry them through, and make them say they have been gainers thereby, and I hope I can say, in some measure, as David, *It is good for me that I have been afflicted*. The Lord has shewed me the vanity of these outward things; that they are *vanities of vanities and vexation of spirit*. That they are but a shadow, a blast, a bubble, and things of no continuance. If trouble from smaller matter begin to rise in me, I have something at hand to check myself with, and say, "Why am I troubled?" It was but the other day, that if I had had the world, I would have given it for my freedom, or to have been a servant to a Christian. I have learned to look beyond present and smaller troubles, and to be quieted under them, as Moses said, Exod. 14, 13. *Stand still and see the salvation of the Lord*.

---

In a pamphlet prepared by Hon. Henry S. Nourse for the annual meeting of the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester in 1898, we find this map of Mary Rowlandson's Removes and an outline as nearly as is now possible of the general trend of the Indian trails over which the captive journeyed to and from the valley of the Ashuelot River. And it gives approximately the site of the various camps. Mr. Nourse has very kindly given us permission to use the same for the benefit of our readers.

The First Remove.—Thursday, February 10, 1675–6. George Hill in South Lancaster.

The Second Remove.—Friday, February 11. On the Indian trail to Quabaug, now Brookfield, probably in the western part of Princeton.

The Third Remove.—Saturday, February 12, to Sunday, February 27. Wenimesset *alias* Menameset, a swamp stronghold of the Quabaugs on what is now known as the Ware River, in the extreme northern angle of New Braintree.

The Fourth Remove.—Monday, February 28, to March 3. Probably in Petersham, about half way between Ware and Miller's Rivers.



George Hill, Lancaster, Mass.

# MRS ROWLANDSONS REMOVES





The Fifth Remove.—Friday, March 3 to March 5. In Orange, on Miller's River, near the Athol line.

The Sixth Remove.—Monday, March 6. At the Great Swamp in Northfield, beside which ran the Indian trail between Nichewaug and Squakeag.

The Seventh Remove.—Tuesday, March 7. At Squakeag, now in Northfield, near Beer's Plain.

The Eighth Remove.—Wednesday, March 8. At Coasset on the Connecticut River in South Vernon, Vermont.

The Ninth Remove.—March ——. In the Ashuelot Valley.

The Tenth Remove.—March ——. In the Ashuelot Valley.

The Eleventh Remove.—March —— to April. Probably in Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

The Twelfth Remove.—Sunday, April 9 (?) In the same locality.

The Thirteenth Remove.—April ——. Probably in south part of Hinsdale.

The Fourteenth Remove.—April ——. On the homeward march through Northfield. This move was probably about April 20. When the news of Canonchet's capture by the English on April 2 reached the Connecticut River Indians they deserted Philip, and even threatened to kill him. The Nipnets and Nashaways left for Wachusett about April 10, and Quanopin and Philip accompanied them; but their squaws remained awhile in the neighborhood of the Pocomtuck villages.

The Fifteenth Remove.—April ——. At Miller's River in Orange.

The Sixteenth Remove.—April ——. One mile south of Miller's River, probably in Athol.

The Seventeenth Remove.—April ——. Probably at Nichewaug.

The Eighteenth Remove.—April ——. At an Indian settlement, probably on Ware River near Menameset, perhaps at that on Barre Plains.

The Nineteenth Remove.—April ——. On the west side of Wachusett in Princeton.

The Twentieth Remove.—Friday, April 28 to May 2. Between the mountain and lake near Redemption Rock in Princeton.

## INDEX.

(The figure in the parenthesis indicates the generation ; the one on the right, the page.)

ABBOTT. (6)		ADAMS. (8)		ADAMS. (10)	
Hannah	400	Amasa R.	588	Earl T.	601
John	400	Eliza A.	330	Edna B.	334
William	400	Ellen J.	632	Emily	601
ABBOTT. (7)		Emily J.	588	Etta	334
Elizabeth	400	Emily L.	588	George W.	334
George	400	Etta P.	632	John	334
John	400	Everett	588	Kittie	334
Martha	400	James H.	330	Lucy M.	334
William	400	John C.	330	Olive L.	602
ABBOTT. (8)		Joseph A.	632	Stella J.	601
Charles H.	401	Randall	588	Viola M.	601
Elizabeth B.	401	Thomas	588	Willie T.	601
Ellen L.	401	Warren D.	330	ADAMS.	
Frederick	401	ADAMS. (9)		Abigail	51
Georgiana	401	Alice M.	594	Asher	632
George W.	401	Arlon T.	751	Benjamin	345
John E.	401	Carrie E.	594	Charles	47, 329
Martha E.	401	Charles P.	345	Dwight W.	751
ABBOTT. (10)		Charles W.	331	Earl	538
Frank B.	762	Eliza	331	Edward	739
Ralph H.	762	Emma A.	594	Elizabeth	174
ABBOTT.		Emily V.	594	Eugene	472
Annie	190	Everett W.	594	George	22
Catherine E.	295	George E.	595	George W.	345
Mary	274	Harry L.	595	Harriet	486
Mary E.	391	Henry M.	331	John	22
John R.	762	Herbert R.	594	Jophanas	230
Joseph	762	John	331	Martha	559
Robert	95	Lahelia	643	Nathan E.	212
Thomas	400	Lottie E.	595	Polly	728
William	391, 400	Lucy	331	Susan S.	614
ABBY.		Mary	331	Thomas	587
John	10	Robert H.	594	Warren H.	230
ACKER.		Samuel C.	331	Willard	587
Anna M.	385	Warren	331	William	371
ADAMS. (7)		ADAMS. (10)		ADEE.	
Edward E.	740	Bessie	334	Elizabeth	659
Sarah	740	Charles H.	334		

ALDEN.		ALLIS. (8)		ANDREWS.	
Fidelia	726	Hattie A.	712	Elizabeth L.	392
ALDRICH.		Mary L.	712	Elosia	511
Pamelia	626	Samuel B.	712	George H.	188
Walton H.	571	ALLIS.		Jacob	343
ALDRIGE.		John	712	James E.	188
Viola	670	Naoma	741	Mary	343
ALCOTT.		Stephen	741	ANDRUS.	
Elizabeth	727	ALVORD.		Priscilla M.	246
William	727	Fannie	625	ANGEL.	
ALEXANDER.		Mary	683	Sadie	173
Elwyn H.	402	AMBROSE.		ANGIER.	
Helen E.	402	Hannah	372	Daniel	438
Jane A.	747	AMES. (9)		ANNABLE.	
ALFORD.		Arthur N.	380	Caroline	201
Esther A.	472	Etta M.	380	ANNIS. (9)	
ALGER. (10)		Sarah E.	380	Nina D.	408
John E.	669	AMES.		Orville D.	408
L. G.	669	Milton J.	380	ANNIS.	
Ralph D.	669	Moses	124	David L.	408
ALGER.		Nancy	124	ANSWORTH. (9)	
Elisha	668	Sally	597	Clara A.	617
Elizabeth	58	Sarah A.	173	ANSWORTH.	
Peter J.	668	AMSDEN.		Wyman H.	617
ALKERTON.		Lucy	314	APPLETON.	
Edith	676	Osborne	626	Benjamin B.	311
ALLEN. (8)		ANDREN. (9)		Catherine M.	311
Alice I.	627	Carl A.	394	Sarah E.	232
David W.	627	Helen T.	394	AREVELLO.	
Flora L.	627	Thekla	394	Maria L. A.	307
Helen S.	627	ANDREN.		ARMS.	
Ida B.	627	Alban G.	393	Jane M.	473
Jane	627	ANDREW. (9)		Martha	702, 739
Jane F.	627	Clarence H.	333	ARMSTRONG.	
Joseph H.	627	Cora M.	333	Caroline	354
Mary A.	627	Inez L.	333	Thomas	560
Susan L.	627	Mary L.	333	ARNOLD. (11)	
ALLEN.		ANDREW. (10)		Cora B.	170
Ebenezer H.	108	Clarence P.	336	Harry J.	170
Cynthia A.	109	Emma M.	336	Indiana H.	170
Jeremiah	68	James	336	ARNOLD.	
Joseph	513, 627	ANDREW.		Charles O.	166
Lewis	109	James	333	Daniel	527
Persis	113	ANDREWS. (12)		Joseph	112, 113
Rhoda	743	William H.	188	Libbie	138
Samuel	295	ANDREWS.		Loren	170
Washington C.	116	Ann	411	Molly	112
		Augusta	140	Orinda	743



ARNOLD.		AUSTIN.		AYERS. (8)	
Rebecca	116	Alvah C.	379	Ellen M.	205
Samuel	107	Hannah	496	George W.	205
Watie A.	527	Tryphena	470	Lucy F.	204
Winslow	107	AVERILL.		Martha D.	205
ASH.		Henry E.	270	Mary J.	204
Zoa E.	407	AVERY. (10)		Sarah F.	205
ASHCROFT.		Frank F.	161	AYERS.	
Lucretia	520	George L.	161	Jabez	199
ASHLEY. (9)		John H.	161	Lovice	203
Joe A.	642	Lizzie E.	161	Onesiphorous	199
Myrtie C.	642	Lucy B.	161	AYRES. (9)	
ASHLEY.		Stella D.	161	Benjamin W.	621
Abigail	682	Walter C.	161	William R.	621
Carrie	716	AVERY. (11)		AYRES.	
James A.	642	Clara L.	184	William M.	621
Jonathan	682	Clarence M.	185	BABBITT.	
ASLETINE.		David C.	185	Clarissa	216
Martha C.	147	Dorothy F.	184	Sarah	507
Warren	147	George B.	185	BABCOCK. (8)	
ASPINWALL.		Helen C.	184	Hepsibah	458
Elizabeth	386	John H.	185	Franklin W.	458
ATHERTON.		Julian M.	185	BABCOCK. (10)	
Abner	306	Lizzie E.	185	Edwin A.	142
Amanda	306	Lucy D.	185	Sarah A.	142
Artemus	96	Marian F.	184	William T.	142
Dudley	534	Minnie M.	185	BABCOCK. (11)	
James	12	Raymond C.	184	Alice E.	170
Mary	135	Roland M.	185	Effie M.	170
ATKINS. (10)		Stella D.	185	Flora M.	170
Almon W.	758	Walter B.	185	Mary M.	170
ATKINS. (11)		AVERY.		BABCOCK.	
Mabel I.	760	David C.	161	Albert	142
ATKINS.		Hannah	750	Betty	131
Mary A.	102	Thomas R.	108	George	529
William G.	757	AYERS. (7)		Peter	458
ATWATER.		Ann	199	William	142
Reuben	297	Baxter	199	BARDWELL.	
ATWOOD.		Betsey	199	Charles	526
Abigail	213	Esther G.	199	BACON. (10)	
Harriet E.	176	Lucy F.	199	Clarissa	675
John	245	Stillman	199	Frank A.	675
AUSTIN. (9)		Warren	199	Fred W.	675
Arthur C.	379	AYERS. (8)		George	675
James A. W.	379	Ann B.	204	Guy C.	675
AUSTIN. (10)		Anna E.	205	Harold W.	675
Alva C.	385	Caroline F.	205	Winifred C.	675
Ned F.	385	Charles S.	205		

BACON.		BAKER.		BALLARD.	
Adaline	116	John	81	Phebe	82
A. J.	675	Louisa J.	618	Ruth	677
Martha	454	Lydia	192	BANGS.	
Reuben	454	Martha A.	149	Jonathan	55
BADGER.		Mary L.	483	Samuel	55
Mary	586	Richard	81	BANKS.	
BAILEY. (9)		Sarah	351	Hannah	223
Addie S.	653	BALDWIN. (8)		BANISTER.	
Emma	653	Catherine M.	305	John	111
Louise	653	Charles S.	305	Sarah	193
BAILEY. (12)		James H.	305	Sophia	111
Corinne	285	Henry W.	305	BARBER.	
BAILEY.		BALDWIN.		Harding R.	539
Abbie	378	Clara W.	617	Moses	650
Charlotte	555	Eliza	215	Rebekah	650
David	653	Ida	409	BARKER. (11)	
Emma	156	John W.	691	Robert H.	399
George E.	383	Maria W.	691	BARKER.	
J. Herbert	285	Mary J.	749	Herbert L.	399
Maitland D.	187	Nancy M.	334	Judith	53
Persis	170	Nathan	304	Martha	346
Susan U.	309	BALES.		Mary	527
BAKER. (5)		Abbie W.	384	Ralph P.	183
Bezaleel	81	BALFOUR.		BARLOW.	
Joanna	81	Lillian	601	Laura L.	209
Joel	81	BALL. (8)		BARNARD. (10)	
John	81	David	458	Henry L.	141
Jonadab	81	Homer	458	BARNARD.	
Judith	81	Joseph	458	David	262, 743
Luke	81	Susan	458	Ira	743
Manasseh	81	BALL.		Lavina	193
Thomas	81	Abigail	427	Lewis H.	141
BAKER. (10)		Adeline A.	630	Louisa	547
Blanche	159	Ezra	458	Sarah	133
Emily B.	159	James	71	Sarah E.	631
Florence	159	Jeremiah	107	BARNES. (6)	
George	159	Louisa M.	630	Daniel	444
Irving	159	Lucy	107	Hannah	444
Theo D.	159	Mary	303	Lydia	444
BAKER.		Nahum	422	Persis	444
Daniel	629	Nelson	331	William	444
Eleanor	149	Patience	71	BARNES. (7)	
Grace	405	BALLARD.		Eben	322
Jacob	159	Benjamin	677	BARNES. (8)	
James	350	Calvin	391	Catherine S.	306
James M.	159	Joseph	709	Emily T.	306
Joanna	467	Louisa	709	Henry W.	306

BARNES. (8)		BARRETT. (9)		BARTON.	
Jane R.	306	Harriet	636	Edward	696
Jonathan E.	306	William M.	636	George S.	558
Maria E.	306	BARRETT. (10)		Lydia P.	502
BARNES. (10)		Newton E.	645	John G.	696
Abbie W.	384	Philip	645	Rufus	502
BARNES.		Richard L.	645	BATCHELDER. (5)	
Asa	322	BARRETT.		Abel	58
Charlotte	106	Anna	622	Eunice	58
Fortunatus	444	Elizabeth	648	Experience	58
Frederick	322	Frank F.	645	John	58
Hattie M.	543	Harriet C.	645	Samuel	58
Hepsibah	119	James	437	Thomas	58
Jacob	438	Moses	626	BATCHELDER.	
Jonathan	306, 436	Patty	437	Anniebelle	237
444		Persis	451	Emma S.	235
Las Casas	384	Samuel B.	306	George W.	285
Lovell	119	Sarah W.	430	Hepsibah	401
Lucy	115, 197, 436	BARREY.		Mark	10, 16
Maria	438	Lyman	754	Nathaniel	401
Mary	92	Marietta	754	Osroe D. J.	237
Moses	193	BARRY. (11)		Samuel	58
Myron	543	Edward L.	607	Sarah	387
Samuel C.	229	Gail W.	607	Wealthy	628
Stephen	106	BARRY.		Winifred W.	285
William	135	Edward S.	606	BATEMAN.	
William H.	384	Ruby C.	234	Submit	432
Zerviah	193	BARTHOLOMEW. (10)		BATES. (7)	
BARNEY.		Mary A.	511	John	322
Charles S.	183	Robb O.	511	BATES. (8)	
Sarah P.	183	BARTHOLOMEW.		Anna M.	205
BARON.		George A.	511	Hannah L.	205
Mary	31	BARTLETT. (10)		Joseph H.	205
BARR. (8)		Addie	257	Lucy F.	205
Alice	567	Anna	257	Richard B.	205
BARR.		Edwin H.	257	BATES. (9)	
Cornelia	619	Frank	257	George M.	212
George W.	567	Loring L.	257	Hattie E.	212
BARRETT. (8)		BARTLETT.		Henry D.	212
Edwin F.	627	Charles E.	257	BATES.	
Eliza F.	627	Faithful	29	Chloe	737
Harriet E.	627	Ferdinand C.	714	Joseph	205, 322
Helen A.	627	Hannah	88	Obadiah	205
Joseph W.	627	James	173	Rhoda	498
Julia S.	627	Leverett D.	336	BATHRICK. (7)	
BARRETT. (9)		Ruth	223	Anah	274
Cushman D.	636	Sarah	423	Daniel	274
Edwin F.	636	Zilpah	169	Sally	274

BATHRICK. (7)		BEAMAN. (5)		BENJAMIN.	
Stephen	274	Silence	72	Rial	530
BATHRICK.		BEAMAN.		Sarah M.	531
Samuel	274	Eunice	62	BENEDICT. (9)	
Stephen	274	Gamaliel	62	Clarence B.	636
BATT.		John	62	Francis G.	635
William	196	Mary	104, 540	Vallete L.	635
BATTLES.		Phineas	71	BENEDICT.	
Jeanette	594	BEAN. (10)		Thomas S.	635
BASCOM.		Edith A.	135	Washington G.	635
Alonzo	593	Hattie S.	135	BENNETT.	
Shubael	593	Hugh I.	135	Esther	741
BEACH. (9)		Lucy B.	135	Flavilla J.	620
Frances C.	332	Robert H.	135	Mary	77
Lucy L.	332	BEAN.		Reuben	741
Mary E.	332	Frank	135	BENSON.	
BEACH. (10)		John	94	Drusilla	182
Joseph H.	478	BEARD. (10)		Marietta	723
BEACH.		Edwin S.	232	BENT.	
George	332	Grenville M.	232	Betsey	564
Gideon	332	BEARD.		BENTON.	
James	478	James B.	232	Lewis D.	680
Minerva C.	698	Jane S.	452	BEST.	
William F.	478	BEEBEE.		Agnes D.	680
BECKWITH.		J. W.	611	BICKFORD.	
Ann E.	288	BEECHER. (10)		Georgiana	226
BEAL.		Bertha B.	162	Rebecca	389
Hannah	205	Gertrude R.	162	Sally	375
Jonathan	560	BEECHER.		BICKNELL.	
BEALS. (11)		Emily L.	581	George	495
Albert C.	760	Henry W.	162	BIDDLE.	
Lillian D.	760	William C.	162	Adelaide	674
BEALS.		BELLOWS.		BIGELOW. (6)	
John C.	758	Abigail	54	Abel	519
Sabrina A.	758	Eleazer	54	Anna	110
BEAMAN. (5)		Esther	54	Ivory	110
Abigail	72	BEMIS.		Joel	519
Benjamin	72	Alice	317	Josiah	519
David	72	Anna	733	Lucretia	519
Elisha	72	Annie G.	214	Mary	110
Elizabeth	72	Lois A.	194	Timothy	110
Gamaliel	72	Sarah	605	William	519
Gideon	72	BENJAMIN. (9)		BIGELOW. (7)	
Joanna	71	Charlotte T.	530	Abel	520
Jonas	72	Electa S.	530	Abigail	111
Josiah	71, 72	Levia A.	530	Anna	111
Lemuel	72	Mary V.	530	Asa	519
Phineas	71	Olive A.	530	Betsey	111, 519



## BIGELOW. (7)

Benjamin	111
Christopher B.	111
Damaris	519
David	111, 520
Elisha	520
Ehpraim	111
Gershom	111
Ira	520
Ivory	111
James	520
Joab	520
Joel	520
John	111
Joseph	519
Josiah	520
Jotham	520
Levi	519
Lovina	111
Lydia	111
Martha	111
Mary	111
Miriam	111
Phebe	111
Polly	520
Rebecca	519
Richardson	520
Rufus	520
Sabrina	520
Sally	520
Solomon	111
Sophia	111
Tirzah	520
William	111, 517 520

## BIGELOW. (8)

Aaron	113
Abigail	113
Abraham	114
Adeline	113, 521
Alden B.	115
Amanda	521
Amasa J.	525
Annah	521
Artemas	113
Austin	521
Betsey	112, 113
Benjamin F.	522
Charles	115
Charles D.	114

## BIGELOW. (8)

Charles G.	524
Cynthia	526
Daniel	521
Daniel R.	523
David	112, 525
Ducary A.	522
Ebenezer	112
Edward	113
Edwin	521
Electa	524
Eliza	524
Eliza A.	521
Elizabeth A.	523
Ellen	521
Emeline	113
Emerson	113
Ephraim	112, 113
Eunice	525
Francis	114
Franklin	524
Fannie E.	523
Fayette J.	523
Gershom P.	114, 522
Granville	113
Harriet	115
Henrietta	523, 524, 525
Henry	115
Horace	114
Horace E.	525
Horace W.	522
Horatio N.	522
Ira	114
Isaac	112
James	525
James H.	522
James R.	525
Jerome L.	525
Joab	525
Joel	114, 522
Joel S.	522
John	113, 114, 526
Josiah	524, 525
Josiah S.	524
Jotham	113, 523
Jotham P.	522
Jotham R.	524
Keziah	525

## BIGELOW. (8)

La Fayette	521
Lambert	114
Levi	113, 114
Levi H.	524
Lewis	114
Louisa	114, 115
Lovell,	523
Lucinda	114
Lucinda C.	524
Lucas	114
Lucy	113, 114, 521, 524
Luke	523
Lura	524
Luther	113
Lydia	113, 114
Lyman	523
Lyman M.	113
Maria	521, 525
Marietta A.	523
Martha	112
Marion	521
Mary	112, 113, 114, 115, 524, 525
Mary A.	114
Mary N.	525
Merritt C.	523
Nabby	112
Nancy	112
Oliver	526
Patty	114, 153
Persis	114
Polly	112
Rolla R.	522
Rollin G.	522
Rosina A.	524
R. Sabrina	525
Sabrina	524
Sabrina B.	524
Sarah	113, 524, 525
Sophia	114, 115
Stella F.	521
Susanna	115
Thirza	521, 523
Theophilus	115
Thomas A.	524
Tirzah	523
Willard	113

## BIGELOW. (8)

William 112, 113,  
521  
William D. 115  
William L. 521  
William M. 522  
William R. 525  
William W. 521  
Walter B. 114

## BIGELOW. (9)

Abbie 130  
Abby G. 117, 118  
Abby J. 119  
Abigail W. 120  
Ada G. 125  
Adaline T. A. 120  
Adelaide L. 126,  
132  
Albertine 531  
Alfred P. 131  
Almenia E. 527  
Amanda M. 527  
Angeline H. 126  
Angenette 531  
Ann 123  
Ann M. 131  
Ann T. 125  
Anna 129  
Anna M. L. 120  
Ariel 531  
Arthur C. 529  
Arthur J. 125  
Arvilla B. 526  
Augusta 129, 530  
Augusta B. 126  
Austin I. 528  
Beatrice M. 132  
Benjamin 132  
Bethune D. 532  
Buchanan A. 531  
Byron L. 531  
Carrie A. 527  
Carrie L. 532  
Celia S. 531  
Charles 117  
Charles E. 129  
Charles F. 308,  
528

## BIGELOW. (9)

Charles H. 131  
Charles O. 117  
Charles S. 532  
Charles T. 527  
Charlotte 121, 126  
Charlotte M. 120  
Christopher B. 119  
Clarence O. 528  
Clarence W. 529  
Clarissa 117  
Cordelia 125  
Cynthia E. 526  
Cyrena 117  
Daniel F. 532  
David R. 117  
Delia B. 531  
Don J. 123  
Edmund T. 129  
Edward 120  
Edward A. 132  
Edward D. 131  
Edward L. 126  
Edwin M. 125  
Edwin W. 129  
Egbert A. 534  
Eleanor A. 121  
Electa 125  
Elijah W. 120  
Eliza 117  
Eliza A. 118, 126  
Eliza J. 531  
Elizabeth 120  
Elizabeth P. 528  
Ellen 531  
Ellen C. 118  
Elmer E. 121  
Emeline 119  
Emerson M. 532  
Emily G. 119  
Emily F. 527  
Emily M. 531  
Emily N. 132  
Emily P. 126  
Ephraim 117  
Estella O. 529  
Eugene F. 119  
Fannie A. 527

## BIGELOW. (9)

Fanny P. 529  
Frances A. 308, 528  
Francis A. 120  
Francis L. 121  
Frank R. 532  
Franklin E. 124  
Frederick E. 132  
Florence I. 532  
Florence J. 534  
Galbraith 532  
George 529  
George B. 532  
George F. 123, 534  
George H. 122  
George L. 126  
George T. 121  
George W. 527  
Hamilton M. 530  
Harriet A. 117, 118  
Henrietta 531  
Henry 117, 532  
Henry C. 117, 120  
Henry L. 308, 528  
Herbert D. 528  
Horace 120  
Horace H. 125  
Howard 531  
Isabella 119  
Isabelle F. 130  
Ivory 120  
James K. P. 527  
Jane A. 120  
Jane E. 126  
Jane O. 117  
Jennie E. 308, 528  
Jessie B. 308, 528  
Jessie H. 129  
John A. 530  
John B. 129  
John J. 119  
John R. 527  
Jonas S. 124  
Joseph 124  
Joseph H. 120  
Josephine H. 534  
Jotham 120, 529  
Jotham E. 117

BIGELOW. (9)		BIGELOW. (9)		BIGELOW. (10)	
Jotham P.	528	Olivia M.	126	Adelaide F.	155
Judson O.	530	Oliver	531	Alfred M.	157
Julia	117	Omer	531	Althea M.	151
Julian	125	Otis A.	117	Andrew C.	539
Lambert	125	Patty J.	127	Angeline H.	137
La Fayette	527	Paul L.	529	Ann E.	137
La Fayette L.	529	Rebecca	524	Annie	148
Lawrence G.	130	Rebecca A.	132	Arthur C.	153
Leander	125	Ralph O.	130	Bertha A.	537
Leila E.	534	Richard	529	Bessie E.	537
Letitia B.	119	Richard A.	132, 526	Bessie I.	536
Libbie W. 308,	528	Rolla P.	529	Martha A.	152
Levi	125	Sarah	531	Mary E.	148
Levi W.	121	Sarah A.	118, 120	Maud C.	141
Lindolf W.	126	Sarah E.	121, 123,	Mertimore O.	537
Lizzie	118	308, 528		Minnie	137, 146
Lizzie A.	129	Sarah G.	534	Minnie B.	134
Louisa	120	Sarah J.	118	Nellie S.	148
Louisa M.	132	Sarah P.	531	Nettie E.	535
Lucas	127	Sidney	119	Nina	536
Lucia	116	Solon E.	118	Ora E.	535
Lucy S.	119	Stella M.	527	Oriana L.	151
Luella E.	534	Stephen A.	120	Roland T.	139
Lura E.	532	Thomas	532	Rolla L.	536
Lydia	125	Thomas A.	531	Rose B.	137
Lyman W.	126	Thomas W.	532	Sarah A.	137
Maria D.	126	Tryphena	532	Sarah E.	148
Maria S.	117	Virginia A.	528	Stella	146
Maria T.	120	Walter	129	Stella O.	537
Marianna	532	Walter S.	529	Valena J.	151
Marietta	120	Warren H.	131	Waldo H.	157
Marion F.	526	William	117, 120,	Walter H.	139
Mark A.	120	125, 529		Walter J.	148
Martha J.	121	William D.	132,	Wayland	140
Mary	117, 120,	528		William A.	536
125, 132		William G.	119	William W.	536
Mary E. E.	531	William H.	529	Willie A.	157
Mary E. 124, 127,		William L.	527	Windsor D.	139
131		William M.	528	Bernard L.	157
Mary L.	126	William W.	121	Caroline A.	157
Mary S.	118	Willie W. 308,	528	Carrie L. 155,	539
Minerva	120	Willis E.	129	Carrie M.	134
Myra	117	Windsor D.	120	Charles A. 140,	141
Nahum B.	120	BIGELOW. (10)		Charles D.	140
Oberlin	116	Abbie A.	136	Charles G.	313
Oscar	532	Adalbert I.	140	Clarence O.	536
Olivia	132	Addie	133	Cleora M.	148

BIGELOW. (10)		BIGELOW. (10)		BILOW. (9)	
Cora M.	136	Lambert W.	148	Asenath C.	651
Dana R.	148	Lewis I.	151	Aurilla L.	651
Edgar L.	157	Liggett D.	139	Harriet E.	651
Edward F.	159	Lizzie M.	134	John C. F.	651
Edward L.	136	Lois C.	139	Lucelia D.	651
Electa	155	Lyman F.	157	Margaret B.	651
Electa J.	151	Maria C.	536	M. D. Lafayette,	
Ella L.	138	Marion	163	651	
Ellie K.	139	Marion O.	151	BILOW. (10)	
Emily M.	159	BIGELOW. (11)		Annis	662
Emma	139	Addie	168	Arthur	662
Emma C.	139	Althea	179	Gladys	662
Emma H.	140	Annie W.	182	Ralph A.	662
Erwin A.	157	Bernice F.	183	BILOW.	
Ezra H.	148	Catherine L.	182	Michael	651
Frances A.	152	Chester E.	180	BILLINGS.	
Frances E.	313	Ednah H.	183	Amos	522
Francis J.	148	Elmer M.	168	Blanche M.	186
Frank E.	148	Erma L.	166	Edward M.	602
Frank H.	155	George	168	Prudence	61
George A.	148	Glennie B.	179	BINGHAM.	
George E.	140	Gretchen M.	166	Lucretia	681
George L.	140	Harry A.	182	BIRD. (9)	
George W.	134	Hattie S.	168	Edward L.	210
Georgiana	133	Idella M.	168	Frank H.	210
Gertrude I.	157	John A.	181	Fannie M.	210
Grace	538	Lucy	179	Henry T.	210
Guy W.	139	Lyman W.	183	John W.	757
Hannah E.	152	Margaret H.	181	Ozro M.	757
Harry	133	Mary W.	166	BIRD. (10)	
Hartwell	538	Nellie	168	Charles R.	760
Hattie C.	136	Philip H.	166	Lena A.	760
Hattie E.	134	BIGELOW.		Minerva E.	760
Horace E.	138	Amariah	103	Lucy E.	760
Howard	133	Arethusa	308, 522	BIRD.	
Huson A.	137	Benjamin	756	Cyrus	757
Irving E.	155	Benjamin F.	308	John M.	210
Ivory	139	Gershon	110	BIRGE.	
James F.	155	John	110, 519	Ashel	708
Jennie	313	Jotham	519, 522	Lucy	708
Jennie F.	148	Lucinda	524	Maria	708
Jessie E.	140	Lydia	103, 128	BISHOP. (8)	
Joseph A.	148	Mary A.	320	Almira E.	743
Joshua W.	139	Mary E.	208	Edward	743
Jotham L.	139	Sally	117	Emma M.	743
Julian F.	151	Silas H.	320	Franklin	743
Lambert G.	159	William	308	Horace M.	743



BISHOP. (8)		BLAIN. (9)		BLOOD.	
Jesse E.	743	Isabella	640	Artemus	398
Lydia S.	743	John F.	640	Elizabeth	268
Sylvester	743	Mary E.	640	John	432
BISHOP. (10)		West E.	640	Martha	552
Nelson G.	666	BLAIN.		Willard	432
BISHOP.		John	640	BLOOM.	
Ella A.	391	BLAKE. (10)		Mary G.	720
George	666	Howard	110	BLOSS. (7)	
Irene E.	206	BLAKE.		Aaron J.	491
Olive L.	672	Amos J.	110	Chester	491
Sylvester	743	Ebenezer	110	Hannah	491
Thomas	18	Eliza A.	270	Polly	491
BIXBY. (8)		Robert	270	Samuel	491
Margaret S.	695	BLAKELY. (11)		BLOSS. (8)	
Mary L.	695	Charles D.	273	Abbie	492
Nathaniel P.	695	Victor K. D.	273	Achsah	492
Walter C.	695	BLAKELY.		Charles	493
BIXBY. (9)		Charles G.	273	Chester W.	492
Addie M.	197	Wallace J.	539	Edwin	493
Alice G.	197	BLANCHARD.		Elvin W.	492
Mary F.	197	Maria	206	George	492
BIXBY.		Sarah	45	Hannah	492
Cornelia	696	BLESSING.		Harriet M.	492
Dorothy	406	Gertrude	666	Harrison	492
R. P.	695	BLIN.		Leonard B.	492
Jonathan	196	Mary	59	Martha	492
Joseph	197	William	59	Milo	492
Warren H.	196	BLISS.		Samuel	492
BLACK. (10)		Betsey	160	Walter W.	492
Ruth	356	Davis	181	Zadock G.	492
W. K.	356	Harriet	150	BLOSS. (9)	
BLACK.		Margaret A.	310	Albert H.	494
William	437	Sarah J.	565	Albro E.	493
BLACKMAN.		BLODGETT. (8)		Ann E.	493
Abigail	653	Herbert W.	448	Harriet M.	493
BLACKINGTON.		BLODGETT. (9)		Ida A.	493
Sarah G.	563	Donald F.	449	Jennie	494
BLACKMER. (9)		BLODGETT.		Kate C.	494
Norboun H.	293	Elijah D.	448	Orlando P.	494
BLACKMER.		Hannah	184	Orra E.	493
Charles	317	BLOOD. (7)		Zelia	493
Orlando C.	293	Cyrus	432	BLOSS. (10)	
BLAIN. (9)		Esther	432	Bessie M.	495
Alice R.	640	Willard	432	Fred L.	495
Ella F.	640	BLOOD. (10)		Guy	495
Howard C.	640	Ida B.	398	Jessie	495
Ira B.	640	Laura M.	398	William M.	495

BLOSS. (11)		BOOTH.		BOWKER. (6)	
Albert W.	496	William A.	605	Ephraim	421
Leonard C. M.	496	BORDWELL. (10)		Hasadiah	421
BLOSS.		Frank V.	735	Ithamar	421
Achsah	492	Frederick A.	735	Jonathan	421
Samuel	491	George O.	735	Josiah	421
Walter	491	Hattie	735	Phebe	421
BOARDMAN. (9)		Mary E.	735	Prudence	421
Lewis A.	345	Paul H.	735	Tabitha	421
Mary A.	345	Walter P.	735	BOWKER. (7)	
Minnie I.	345	BORDWELL.		Anne	422
BOARDMAN.		George A.	735	Annes	422
Abigail	337	BORLAND.		Antipas	422
Belle	486	Mary	674	Eber	422
Israel P.	345	BOSWORTH.		Esther	422
John	116	Anna	706	Gideon	422
Lovina	380	Eleanor L.	657	James	422, 479
BOGUE.		Mary	655	Lucina	422
Susanna S.	425	BOTHERTON.		Sapphira	422
BOLANDER. (10)		Mary J.	671	Sarah	422
Aclers N.	355	BOTHWELL. (9)		Sufina	422
Benoni	355	Idella M.	209	BOWKER.	
Grover T.	355	BOTHWELL.		Ellen	380
James E.	355	Ruth D.	614	Josiah	421
Mary E.	355	Sylvester	209	BOWMAN. (11)	
Nellie R.	355	BOUTELLE. (11)		Charles W.	426
Nettie E.	355	Harold T.	607	Clara W.	426
Sarah L.	355	BOUTELLE.		Christina V.	426
BOLANDER.		Elizabeth	444	Stella E.	426
James B.	355	Frank M.	607	Kate E.	426
BOLTON. (9)		George B.	607	BOWMAN.	
Charles F.	482	BOWDITCH.		Charles W.	426
BOLTON.		Joseph M.	401	BOYCE. (7)	
Francis	138	BOWEN.		George	403
Franklin E.	482	Arabell	661	BOYCE.	
Hollis	482	Merry E.	724	Emma F.	180
BOND.		Washington	661	Francis R.	180
Elizabeth	199	BOWERS. (7)		BOYD. (10)	
Jane	346	John	479	Edward P.	144
Susan	482	BOWERS.		Fred A.	144
BONNER.		James	478	Henry E.	144
Margaret S.	232	BOWKER. (6)		James A.	144
BONNEY.		Asa	421	BOYD. (11)	
Olive	657	Antipas	421	Adeline S.	175
BOOTH. (7)		Comfort	421	Alfred J.	172
Nancy	707	Damarius	421	Annie F.	175
BOOTH.		Dorothy	421	Bernice V.	173
John	137	Eber	421	Clara E.	172

BOYD. (11)		BOYNTON. (8)		BRAMAN. (8)	
Edith P.	172	Elizabeth	560	Mary	458
Grace H.	173	Emma J.	561	Sarah	458
Harriet E.	175	Emily	560	Bradish	458
James M.	172	Frank H.	561	BRANDT. (9)	
Jennie B.	175	Hannah L.	560	Daniel	265
Josephine B.	175	Harriet A.	561	Duncan B.	265
Ralph S.	172	Harriet E.	560	Edith C.	265
Walter A.	172	Herbert C.	561	Edward W.	265
Walter E.	173	John I.	561	Jacob	265
Warren S.	172	Jonathan W.W.	560	Kate L.	265
BOYD.		Joseph	560	Letitia	265
Betsey	570	Julia	560	Mary M.	265
James	143	Julius M.	560	Minnie	265
Lydia	118, 125	Martha A.	561	BRANDT.	
Roger	175	Mary A.	560	Jacob	265
BOYDEN.		Mary E.	561	BRAWN. (8)	
Louisa	196	Orrin W.	561	John F.	365
BOYNTON. (6)		Rose E.	561	Nancy S.	365
Daniel	558	Sarah	560	Pendexter	365
Eunice	559	Sarah E.	561	Reuben S.	365
Hiram	559	Selden W.	561	BRAWN. (9)	
Jonathan	559	BOYNTON.		Ausina L.	372
Joseph	558	Dolly	559	Emma S.	372
Sylvanus	559	Joanna	83	Frank P.	372
Zerviah	559	Joseph	558	Mary A.	372
BOYNTON. (7)		May L.	737	Maude W.	372
Albert	559	Paul	559	Nellie C.	372
Albert A.	559	William	225	Wilbur A.	372
Almira	559	BOZIER.		BRAWN. (10)	
Amos B.	559	Robert	61	Emma R.	382
Betsey	559	BRACKETT.		Howard D.	381
Cyrus	559	Rebecca	743	Julia H.	382
Eliza	559	Sophronia	713	Mary M.	382
Harriet	559	BRADBRY. (9)		Reuben S.	382
Jeanette	559	William J.	102	BRAWN.	
Joseph	559	BRADSTREET.		Ivory	364
Lydia	559	Hannah	402	BREED.	
Martha	559	Lucy	224	Henry	190
Mary	559	BRAGG.		BREESE.	
Rowland	559	Serena M.	631	Mary A.	320
Sarah S.	559	BRAINARD.		BRENNAN.	
Sylvanus	559	Cornelia	506	Hannah	535
BOYNTON. (8)		Nelson	506	BRESEE. (10)	
Alzada	560	BRAMAN. (8)		Nora L.	662
Charles A.	561	Angeline	458	BRESEE.	
Cordelia	560	Cynthia	458	James	662
Eli J.	560	Martha	458		

BREWER.		BRIGHAM.		BROADHEAD.	
Mary	599	Abner	104	Rachel	713
BREWSTER.		Antipas	113	BRONSON.	
William	281	Ashley	118	Harriet	744
BRICKETT.		Caleb	106	Rhoda A.	561
James K.	761	Catherine	113, 116	BROOKINS.	
BRIDGEMAN.		Dorothy	102	Philip	84
Lydia	51	Elijah	300	BROOKS. (7)	
BRIER.		Elizabeth C.	333	Elizabeth	437
Stephen W.	669	Francis A.	144	Lucinda	437
BRIGGS.		George	144	Lucy	437
Lucy	741	Hannah	192	BROOKS. (8)	
Mary F.	189	Harriet	158	Abby J.	440
BRIGHAM. (7)		Henry G.	333	Alice A.	563
Ann M.	300	Henry O.	160	Carrie E.	563
Catherine M.	300	Hepsibah C.	549	Charles P.	563
Dana W.	300	Ira	141	Elizabeth J.	440
Sarah S.	300	Ithamar	104	George H.	440
Susanna W.	300	Jane	125	Martha T.	563
BRIGHAM. (8)		Jedediah	102, 118,	Mary F.	440
Abner	104	125		Winifred L.	563
Adolphus	104	Jonas	204	BROOKS. (9)	
Alden	104	Keziah	83	George C.	443
Austin	104	Laura A.	106	George H.	443
Charlotte R.	204	Levi	300	BROOKS. (10)	
Elizabeth A.	204	Lewis	116	George H.	444
George H.	204	Lucy	158, 173	Mary F.	444
Loren	104	Luther	204	BROOKS. (11)	
Louisa	104	Lydia	60, 103,	Florence	177
Luther A.	204	124, 158		BROOKS.	
Nancy	104	Martha	106	Adelaide R.	537
William H.	204	Nahum	109	Asa	440
BRIGHAM. (9)		Ruth	111	Hannah	430
Ashley	118	Samuel	60	Job	440
Ellen E.	332	Sophia	444	Marion	195
Humphrey	118	Susanna	116	Mary	103
Lydia	118	William H.	332	Melissa	345
Marietta	118	734		Timothy	437
Marilla	118	BRIMLEY. (10)		William H.	177
Octavia	118	Leonard H.	734	Joshua P.	563
William E.	118	Nancy D.	734	Watson H.	733
BRIGHAM. (10)		Raymond S.	734	BROUGHTON.	
George H.	141	Ruth M.	734	Edward	76
Hattie J.	160	William H.	734	Patience	518
BRIGHAM. (11)		BRISLER.		Sarah	76
Bessie E.	169	Abbie	424	BROWN. (3)	
George E.	169	BRITTON.		Elizabeth	17, 27
Grace V.	169	Mary	607		



BROWN. (4)		BROWN. (7)		BROWN.	
Elizabeth	27, 52	Sybil	433	Amelia	316
Hannah	27, 52	Thomas	433	Annie	231
John	27, 52	William	429, 610	Asaph	610
Nathaniel	27, 29,	BROWN. (8)		Charles R.	187
51		Adaline O.	615	Barber	538
Mary	27, 52, 58	Albert	615	Edward	451
Thomas	27, 51	Asaph	615	Eliza H.	318
BROWN. (5)		Caroline	515	Emma F.	503
Abigail	51	Charles A.	616	Fannie	318
Baron	52	Frederick W.	616	Ephraim	431, 433
Elizabeth	51	George	615	Frederick A.	278
Mary	51	George M.	515	George F.	135
Nathaniel	52	Hannah S.	615	Hiram	515
Thomas	51, 293	Harriet M.	615	Hope	453
BROWN. (6)		Hiram	515	James	156, 537,
Abel	453	Lois	615	656	
Abigail	293	Lucia	615	Jane	255
Abraham	293	Martha A.	615	John	173, 428
Benjamin	293	Mary	615	Jonas H.	187
Edward	293	Mary E.	616	Joseph D.	457
Elizabeth	293, 453	Sarah E.	615	Josiah	77, 428, 431
James	293	William	615	Kate C.	407
Mary	293	William H.	616	Louis F.	189
Nathaniel	293	BROWN. (9)		Louisa E.	132
Samuel	293	Ada E.	656	Maggie	671
Thomas	293	Clara H.	457	Marcia A.	100
BROWN. (7)		Ethel W.	457	Mary	701, 432,
Abel	610	Frank O.	656	451	
Abigail	433	Horace R.	457	Nathaniel	20, 27,
Albert	610	Laura F.	656	56	
Almira	433	Minot J.	457	Nellie H.	173
Asaph N.	610	Steward L.	656	Patty	451
Caroline	433	Willie E.	656	Rebecca	344
Erastus	610	BROWN. (10)		Richard R.	537
Ezekiel H.	453	Alice N.	135	Samuel W.	303
George	610	Freddie	537	BROWN.	
Harriet A.	433	George W.	135	Sylvia	624
James	433	Brown. (12)		Thankful	431
Lavinia	610	George J.	188	Thomas	433
Martha L.	610	Louise B.	189	Willie	671
Mary	433	Numa E.	188	BROWNING.	
Ruth	453	Oliver W.	188	George	316
Samuel B.	429	Roger F.	189	Eliza	521
Samuel W.	610	Silas E.	188	BRUCE. (7)	
Sarah W.	433	BROWN.		Abel W.	608
Silas	433	Aaron	429	Betsey	608
Susanna	453	Abi	628	Charles	198

BRUCE. (7)		BRYANT. (9)		BULLARD.	
Levi	608	Marietta I.	449	William H.	176
Lucy	198	Marion O.	449	BULLOCK. (9)	
Luke	608	Nellie F.	449	Edmund D.	508
Nabby, 198,	608	William L.	449	Martha E.	508
BRUCE. (8)		BRYANT.		BULLOCK.	
Alvin G.	200	Carrie	544	Aaron H.	508
Bertha A.	200	Lewis W.	449	BULL.	
Betsey R.	200	Lucy	484	George	743
Charles F.	200	Mary F.	525	Henry	435
Eliza A.	200	BUCKINGHAM. (10)		BUNCE.	
Elizabeth W.	611	Archibald G.	396	Anne	413
Emily C.	611	Frederick G.	396	Zachariah	413
Fanny L.	611	George E.	396	BUNKER.	
Harriet J.	201	Mabel G.	396	Ammon	381
James H.	201	Martha E.	396	Christian	381
Joseph E.	611	Sarah C.	396	BURBANK.	
Leonard M.	201	William H.	396	DeLancy G.	197
Lewis P.	201	BUCKINGHAM.		Francis A.	398
Lucy B.	200	Edward G.	395	James A.	197
Martha M.	200	BUCKLEY.		BURCHE. (10)	
Mary A.	611	Elizabeth E.	381	Louise	644
Sarah J.	200	Ellen E.	325	BURCHE.	
William N.	200	BUCKNER. (9)		William H.	644
BRUCE. (9)		Walter	270	BURDETTE. (8)	
Amanda V.	207	BUCKNER. (10)		Lillie M.	567
Charles C.	207	Walter	273	BURDETTE.	
George P.	207	BUCKNER. (11)		Fred	109
Sarah L.	207	Samuel O.	273	Riley	567
Walter S.	207	BUCKNER.		BURDITT.	
BRUCE. (10)		Robert H.	273	Sarah	754
Lelia G.	145	Walter	270	BURGESS.	
BRUCE.		BUGBEE. (10)		Annice	449
Charles	198	Edgar L.	606	Clara B.	183
George H.	145	Ina M.	606	Leander	183
Hannah	54	Lillian E.	606	BURKE.	
Eli	608	BUGBEE.		Elizabeth	357
John	198	—	49	BURLESON. (9)	
Molly	107	Edgar L.	696	Clay	748
Nathaniel A.	106	Esther	90	BURLESON.	
Phebe	133	BULLARD. (11)		Arthur H.	748
Silas	584	Laura A.	176	BURNS.	
BRUSOE. (10)		BULLARD.		Lydia J.	375
Edwin B.	149	Albert F.	496	BURNES.	
BRUSOE.		Anna	626	Everett A.	421
Nelson	149	Emma L.	496	BURNETT.	
BRUSH.		Eunice	162	Anna M.	747
Ira B.	558	Mary	743		

BURNHAM. (8)		BURTON. (7)		BUTLER.	
Abel W.	571	Adeline	623	Merritt	524
Emeline E.	571	Caroline	624	Rebecca	650
John	571	Joseph	623	Sarah	704
Lucy K.	571	Josiah	624	Simon	646
Mary	571	Julia	624	BUTMAN. (9)	
Nathaniel	571	Louisa	623	Carrie L.	99
BURNHAM.		Martha	624	Frank P.	99
Abner	97	Sally	624	Wallace H.	99
Elsie J.	97	William	624	BUTMAN.	
Helen M.	270	BURTON. (8)		George W.	99
Mary	97	Allen	626	Stephen	99
Nathaniel	570	Clara E.	561	BUTTONS.	
BURPEE. (7)		Charles	561	Alonzo	539
Catherine W.	468	Cyrus B.	561	Charles	539
James	468	Isaac W.	561	BUTTRICK. (8)	
Mary A.	468	Martha A.	561	Ann E.	440
Relief	468	Orlando J.	561	Ellen B.	440
Samuel S.	468	BURTON.		BUTTRICK.	
Sophia	468	Jason B.	561	J. H.	749
BURPEE.		William	494, 623	Joshua	440
Abel	468	BURSLEY.		BUSH. (8)	
Idelle L.	212	Lizzie K.	380	Esther M.	202
Joseph E.	249	BUTLER. (8)		John D.	202
Moses	322	Amelia S.	524	Martha M.	202
Polly	322	Ebenezer	525	Mary K.	202
BURR.		Ellen	524	Mercy G.	202
Hiram	331	Josiah B.	524	Nathan M.	202
Robert	608	Wells M.	525	Sally M.	202
BURRELL.		BUTLER. (9)		William S.	202
Mary L.	553	Anna S.	533	BUSH. (9)	
Susanna C.	425	Edwin J.	533	Avalena F.	210
BURROUGHS. (9)		George H.	533	Edward N.	209
Annie H.	550	John M.	533	Henry F.	210
Carrie L.	550	Sarah L.	524	Julia	209
Frederick C.	550	Susan A.	533	Lena P.	210
Katie E.	550	BUTLER.		Mary E.	209
Robert N.	550	Abijah	608	Nellie F.	209
BURROUGHS. (10)		Anna	608	Lyman	209
Ethel M.	553	Betsey	740	Susan	209
Nelson M.	553	Charles M.	384	William	209
BURROUGHS.		Chloe	505	BUSH.	
Edgar C.	550	Emma	759	Almira	107
BURT. (11)		Eunice	646	Alva C.	526
Leila G.	760	James	704, 740	Grace	427
BURT.		Lou A.	384	Josiah	202
Leon M.	760	Mary E.	729	Levi	204
		Melvin	496	Lyman	202

BUSHNELL.		CAMPBELL.		CARRUTH. (9)	
Hattie	383	Fannie A.	474	Francis W.	310
Buss. (5)		James	653	George R.	309
Abigail	78	J. R.	490	Mary E.	309
Ebenezer	78	Minnie A.	645	Sarah A.	309
Eunice	78	Susan M.	424	Sarah H.	310
Hannah	78	CAMPS.		William W.	310
John	78	Electa	558	CARRUTH.	
Rebecca	78	CANDAGE.		Frances S.	310
Silas	78	Harriet N.	228	Jane S.	155
Buss.		Joseph	223	Orlando	155
Ebenezer	78	CANNON.		Russell	309
John	78	Carretha D.	724	CARSLEY.	
Mason	540	Electa	724	Louisa	463
Mary	103	CAPEN.		CARSON. (9)	
BUSWELL.		Mary	531	Ida B.	619
Lois	615	CAPRON.		CARSON.	
BUXTON.		Almena	596	Delos	619
Daniel	134	CAREY.		CARTER. (8)	
Zilpah	134	Anna	357	Charles B.	588
CAHILL. (9)		CARKIN.		Cynthia M.	588
Ella	132	William F.	605	Dorothy	588
Josephine	132	CARLETON. (11)		Elizabeth	588
Mary	132	Faith H.	238	John L.	588
CAHILL.		CARLETON.		Joseph L.	588
Sylvester	132	George F.	238	Lydia A.	588
CALDWELL.		CARLTON. (9)		CARTER. (9)	
Jacob	548	Lavinia F.	344	Alpheus C.	596
Sarah	241	CARLTON.		Betsey	122
CALENDAR.		Fannie	344	Charles S.	596
Mary B.	181	George	344	Elbert E.	653
CALLER.		CARPENTER.		Eliza F.	596
Sarah F.	754	Lucia	204	Ella M.	596
CAME.		CARR. (9)		Ellen M.	596
Nancy	365	Daniel W.	484	Emma E.	653
CAMERON. (10)		Clifford H.	484	Florence A.	653
Oliver W.	602	Nathaniel R.	484	Hannah	122
Marion J.	602	CARR.		Ivory	122
CAMERON.		Jennie	494	John A.	596
Allen	602	John W.	484	Lucy	122
CAMPBELL. (9)		Lillie	371	Mabel F.	596
Alice G.	490	William T.	336	Nancie B.	596
Charles H.	490	CARRUTH. (9)		Persis	122
Frederic P.	490	Andrew	310	William	653
Lucy A.	653	Antoinette H.	310	Willis M.	596
Mary G.	490	Catheen M.	309	CARTER. (10)	
Olive	653	Emily F.	310	Charles B.	604
		Frances E.	310	Israel F.	141



CARTER. (10)		CATE.		CHAMBERLAIN.	
Laura E.	141	Hannah	371	Phineas	432
Mabel R.	604	CATHAN.		Rebecca	360
CARTER. (11)		Phebe B.	719	CHANDLER. (7)	
Addie A.	170	CATHRIDGE. (10)		Clark	296
Emma E.	168	Alice M.	146	John	296
Laura M.	168	Angenette	146	Lydia	296
William A.	170	Etheron	146	Nathaniel	296
CARTER. (12)		George W. R.	146	CHANDLER.	
Earl K.	188	Willard F.	146	Caroline	652
Floyd S.	188	CATHRIDGE.		John	296
CARTER.		Reuben	145	Laban	289
Abigail	223, 583	Robert	145	Mary A.	203
Betty	405	CATO. (9)		CHAPIN.	
Charles H.	187	Bert J.	634	Alvan	329
Dorothy	33	Fred	634	Reuben	133
Eugenia S.	190	CATO.		Wealthy	332
Eunice	457	James	634	CHAPLAIN.	
Horace C.	170	CENTER. (8)		Mary	217
John	87, 588	Ellen	405	CHAPLIN.	
Joseph	588	Emma L.	405	Caroline L.	226
Leonard	170	Isaac N.	405	Jeremy	225
Luther	122	John W.	405	Mary	268
Mary	584	Laura	405	Naomi	232
Mina M.	717	Mary A.	405	Sophia	225
Nancy	541	Samuel	405	CHAPMAN.	
Nathaniel	583	Susan W.	405	Edna C.	94
Philip	472	CENTER. (9)		Eliza M.	256
Robert W.	191	Mary R.	409	Susan	454
Samuel	33, 39	Mildred F.	409	William E.	94
Stanley	371	CENTER.		CHAPPLE. (9)	
William	653	Isaac N.	405	Alice A.	657
William B.	170	CHADWICK. (10)		LeElla L.	657
CARY.		Jennie	762	Geary G.	657
Josiah	207	Julia	762	Mertie M.	657
Mordecai	207	CHADWICK.		Reuben G.	657
CASE. (8)		George	216	William S.	657
Ahiram	473	John	762	CHAPPLE. (10)	
Annis	473	Joshua	107	Kenneth	671
Elsie	473	Sally	107	CHAPPLE.	
Shelden	473	CHAFFLIN.		George W.	657
Truman	473	Emily	309	CHASE. (8)	
CASE.		CHALKER.		Addie M.	406
Polly	330	Hannah	565	Charles H.	406
Sarah	508	CHAMBERLAIN.		Ernest S.	406
Truman	473	Joseph A.	751	John F.	406
CASKEY.		Mary E.	751	Margaret A.	406
John	590	Mary L.	638	Mary W.	406

CHASE. (9)		CHILDS. (10)		CHURCHILL. (9)	
Guy W.	410	Henry E.	729	Sarah A.	464
Josephine	409	CHILDS. (11)		William H.	464
Margaret B.	409	Bertha L.	166	CHURCHILL.	
CHASE.		George E.	166	George W.	413
Elijah G.	410	CHILDS.		William O.	464
Francis	406	Franklin	138	CHAFLIN.	
Lydia	481	Henry H.	195	Robert	26
Matilda	318, 507	Henry S.	717	CLAPP. (7)	
Morrison	410	CHILSON.		Asahel	468
Nancy M.	557	George M.	443	Bellona	468
CHAROUX.		CHILTON.		Daniel	468
Edward	174	Madeline	736	Lovell	468
CHEEVER.		CHIPMAN. (10)		Martha J.	468
James	754	Aden V.	155	Mary	468
CHENEY. (8)		George E.	155	CLAPP. (8)	
Caroline F.	440	William I.	155	Daniel E.	469
Elizabeth W.C.	440	CHIPMAN. (11)		Edward	469
CHENEY. (10)		Blanche E.	181	Florence F.	469
Agnes A.	280	Frederick V.	181	Joseph W.	469
CHENEY.		Mary A.	181	Samuel	469
Elizabeth L.	117	Richmond L.	181	Sarah M.	469
Hezekiah	440	CHIPMAN.		Susan G.	469
John M.	440	Elizabeth N.	424	Waldo E.	469
Moses	279	Samuel A.	155	CLAPP.	
Person C.	279	CHITTENDEN.		Charles	133
Simon	317	Julia	329	Uriah	468
CHESLEY.		CHURCH. (6)		CLARK. (9)	
Sam	260	Alexander	321	Addie D.	255
CHICK.		Sarah	321	Charles U.	750
Abbie A.	136	Zadock	321	Clarissa A.	725
CHICKERING. (10)		CHURCH. (7)		Elisha L.	725
Carol L.	701	Lucy	321	Frank H.	716
CHICKERING.		Sarah	321	Frederic H.	716
Fred W.	701	Sophia	321	George M.	750
CHILD. (11)		Zadock	321	Gracie	255
Etta	177	CHURCH.		Harry S.	716
CHILD.		Adonijah	320	Hattie J.	255
Floyd	177	Charles	289	Helen C.	725
CHILDS. (9)		David	320	Ina H.	255
Alfred H.	717	Mary L.	289	James B.	725
Harry	717	Sophonra N.	242	John C.	255
Herbert L.	717	CHURCHILL. (9)		John K.	750
Jennie L.	717	Adrianna E.	464	Julia D.	725
Ralph D.	717	Charles W.	464	Luther W.	725
CHILDS. (10)		George	464	Mary L.	255
Adeline M.	138	Lottie B.	464	CLARK. (10)	
Edward F.	138	Miriam G.	464	Chattie	664

CLARK. (10)		CLARK.		COBURN. (10)	
Eusebia	664	William	664	Cora M.	164
George C.	664	Willis H.	336	William H.	164
Harold W.	664	CLELAND. (5)		COBURN.	
Howard M.	336	Hannah	64	Henry D.	142, 164
Lucile L.	336	James	64	Joseph L.	164
Martha H.	336	John	64	Leonard	142
Raymond A.	336	Jonas	64	M. Jennie	604
CLARK. (11)		Mary	64	COBB.	
Glenn E.	676	Samuel	64	Adelaide	456
CLARK.		Thankful	64	Capt.	89
Abigail	432	Thomas	64, 566	Jacob	422
Albert C.	255	CLELAND. (6)		Mabel A.	760
Annie E.	383	Elizabeth	566	Mary	140
Benjamin	438	Lydia	566	COCHRAN.	
Catherine V.	312	Pamelia	566	Frances	101
Daniel W.	599	CLELAND.		John	101
Edward H.	736	James	64	CODDING. (8)	
Edward P.	750	Frank	635	Eunice C.	503
Edward W.	310	CLEMENT.		Horace W.	503
Elisha L.	725	Art	376	James H.	503
Elizabeth	287	Charles C.	376	Mary L.	503
Ellis	312	Laurana	631	Robert W.	503
Ernest B.	178	William W.	461	Russell O.	503
George S.	716	CLEVELAND.		CODDING.	
Hannah	410	Anna B.	505	Eunice	517
Harriet	481	John S.	505	Nancy	517
Hiram	254	Susanna	445	Stephen	517
Holmes M.	270	CLIFFORD.		Warren H.	503
Joanna	254	James	208	COFFIN.	
Jonathan	599	CLINE.		Lydia	367
Joseph	438	Emma S.	336	Peter	46
Judith G.	250	CLOUGH. (9)		Sarah	367
Julia F.	639	Bessie M.	372	COGSWELL. (8)	
Lovina B.	376	CLOUGH.		Albert S.	439
Luther R.	481	Aaron S.	372	Caroline H.	439
Maggie A.	660	Calista	538	Eliza	439
Mary	164	Jonathan	372	George W.	439
Mary A.	558	Rachel T.	372	Martha R.	439
Mary J.	188	CLUTCH.		Sarah	439
Nathaniel	317	Sarah	352	William H.	439
Nicholas A.	558	COATES. (9)		COGSWELL. (9)	
Perkins K.	750	Maude E.	375	Abbie R.	441
Ruhamah	363	May E.	375	Albert S.	441
Samantha E.	253	COATES.		George W.	441
Samuel	490	Darwin C.	592	Henry F.	441
Samuel A.	725	John E.	375	Sarah H.	441
Sarah	454, 523				

COGSWELL. (10)		COLLINS. (9)		CONANT.	
Abbie R.	443	Hattie S.	597	Albert F.	347
Carrie L.	443	Jennie A.	597	Alice	268
Carrie M.	443	Jessie M.	597	Bethiah	216
Jennie V.	443	Jonas B.	118	Hannah	259, 401
COGSWELL.		Katie B.	597	John	216
Henry F.	438	Martha M.	118	Silas	453
Jennie M.	539	Martin T.	597	William H.	347
COIT.		COLLINS. (10)		CONE. (9)	
Mary	323	Elizabeth M.	665	Grace H.	724
COLBURN.		Harriet A.	665	CONE.	
Cyrus	253	Herbert L.	383	William	724
Thankful	714	Jennie W.	383	CONEY.	
COLBY.		Mary A.	665	William E.	744
Harriet B.	642	Perley F.	383	CONGAR.	
COLCORD. (9)		William I.	665	Amanda	611
Alice J.	729	COLLINS.		Ephraim	611
Anna L.	729	John T.	665	Selina	611
Edward C.	729	Jonah	118	CONKLIN. (11)	
Frank M.	729	Sarah	658	Lorrence M.	677
Mabel S.	729	Silas	597	CONKLIN.	
Mary E.	729	William	597	Amanda	466
COLCORD.		William I.	597	Laura A.	676
George A.	729	Woodbury	383	L. M.	677
COLE.		COLTON.		CONLEY. (10)	
Clarissa A.	320	Idelle J.	536	Ella	669
Cyrus W.	410	COLVER.		Frank	669
Elmer E.	410	Charles	331	Hattie	669
Margaret	287	Susan	330	CONLEY.	
Rush A.	702	COLVIN. (10)		Phillip	669
COLEMAN.		Charles A.	730	CONNELLY.	
Elijah	500	Dora E.	730	Lula	409
Mary J.	90	Herbert A.	730	CONNERV.	
Phebe J.	500	James L.	730	Daniel	263
Sarah	216	Lucy N.	730	Abigail H.	263
COLLIER.		Porter	730	CONNER. (11)	
Emma	456	COLVIN.		Robert S.	357
Louisa C.	138	Aurelia M.	271	William H.	357
Robert	456	Charles A.	730	CONNER.	
COLLINS. (9)		COMPTON.		Frank	357
Eddie W.	597	Mary	737	CONNOR.	
Ellen I.	118	CONANT. (8)		Anna	250
Ellen M.	597	Cyrus H.	453	James	250
Flora L.	597	George H.	453	CONVERSE.	
Frank W.	597	Sarah P.	453	Dinah	588
Franklin A.	118	CONANT. (11)		COOK. (7)	
Frederick E.	597	Melba C.	347	Harriet	704
Harriet N.	118			Lucretia W.	704



COOK. (7)		COOLEY.		CORNING. (7)	
Moses	704	Esther	744	George W.	405
Nancy	704	Fannie	612	Hannah	405
Richard	704	Hollis E.	715	John A.	405
COOK. (8)		Maude	715	Sarah E.	405
Eliza J.	709	Sedwick	714	CORNING. (8)	
Elliot W.	709	Thomas	612	Edward P.	407
George W.	709	COOLIDGE. (8)		George	407
Mary A.	709	Edwin B.	696	Lottie F.	407
Moses G.	709	COOLIDGE. (9)		Mary E.	407
Sarah W.	709	Addie E.	700	CORNING.	
COOK. (9)		Charles W.	700	Freeman	404
Carleton	643	Clarence E.	700	Rachel	404
Edith	720	Frank	700	Samuel	404
Harry G.	720	Mary	700	William	407
June	643	Nellie I.	700	CORRING.	
Mabel	643	Susie L.	700	Mary C.	544
Ray	643	Walter B.	700	CORTLAND. (10)	
Richard F.	720	COOLIDGE.		Lloyd	671
Wilfred	720	Artemus	469	COTTON.	
COOK. (10)		Catherine	469	Fannie	292
Annis R.	732	Joseph	469	Nancy D.	384
Dora I.	732	Nathan	107	Sarah	144
Joseph W.	732	Wendell	696	COTTRELL. (10)	
Nellie P.	732	COOPER. (7)		Bessie E.	733
Roy	732	John	287	Raymond	733
COOK.		COOPER. (10)		COTTRELL.	
Elisha	554	William	265	William C.	733
Emeline	554	COOPER. (11)		COUCH.	
Frank D.	643	Clarence C.	283	Lucy A.	743
Hannah	341	Harry V.	283	COWLES. (8)	
Henry	211	Jonathan W.	283	James	695
Lovina	354	COOPER.		Marshall	695
Mary A	295	Albert V.	283	Rufus	695
Rachel	668	James W.	265	Sarah	695
Silas B.	92	COPELAND.		COWLES. (9)	
Starks W.	732	Aurilla P.	629	Irene C.	700
Whipple	555	Ebenezer	629	Kate W.	700
COOKINGHAM		George	92	COWLES.	
Sarah L.	207	Sarah S.	629	Abbie B.	210
COOLEY. (8)		COREY.		Porter	695
Amos S.	715	Elizabeth	616	Cox. (6)	
Hollis	715	Mary	548	Deborah	387
Martha E.	715	CORMANY.		Edward	387
COOLEY. (9)		W. Irving	539	Mary W.	387
George L.	729	CORNING. (7)		Nathaniel B.	387
COOLEY.		Charles F.	405	Richard	387
Eli	715	Elias R.	405	Samuel	387

Cox. (6)		CRAM. (10)		CROSBY.	
William	387	Claude F.	383	Ada M.	166
Cox. (7)		F. Harry	383	Arethusia	609
Deborah	388	Paul P.	383	Betsey	593
Lucy W.	388	Pauline P.	383	Chillinsworth	707
Mary	387	CRAM.		G. N.	663
Nancy	387	Benjamin	365	Henry O.	166
Samuel	388	Jonathan	365	Lucy	133
Samuel W.	388	Mary	365	Rebecca	105
Sarah J.	388	Rachel	373	Samuel	609
William	387	CRANE.		CROSS. (11)	
Cox.		A. M.	723	Gertrude M.	607
Elisha	107	Susan	484	Mildred B.	607
Loring	107	V. B.	213	CROSS.	
Mary	240	CRAW.		Frederick E.	335
Richard	387	Jane E.	617	Grace E.	335
William	387	CRAWFORD.		Irving G.	607
Coy.		Maria A.	153	Joseph	568
Luther	177	Maud V.	238	CROWE. (10)	
COZZENS.		Patty	678	Helen L.	357
Sarah	208	Sarah	422	William S.	357
CRAFT.		CRIE.		CROWE.	
Alice	663	Jane R.	226	William H.	357
George W.	93	CRITTENDEN.		CROWELL.	
Sarah	92	Thurston	681	Nancy	709
CRAGIN.		CROCKER.		CROWNINSHIELD.	
Lucy M.	593	Benjamin	609	Sally	753
Orlando	593	N. E. P.	611	CRUMBIE.	
CRAIG.		CROKER.		Mary	107
Ann	268	Alpheus F.	748	CRUME.	
John R.	282	CROMBIE. (7)		Lucy G.	355
CRAM. (8)		Abel W.	569	CUBBERLY. (9)	
B. Franklin	365	Betsey G.	569	Edward H.	352
Daniel W.	365	Rebecca	569	James L.	352
Eunice L.	365	Hannah	569	John M.	352
Grace F.	365	Harriet E.	569	Maria S.	352
Jonathan	365	Ira	569	CUBBERLY.	
Mary	365	James	569	Jesse	352
CRAM. (9)		John	569	John	352
Charlotte L.	374	Mary J.	569	CULBERSON.	
Emma F.	373	Moses	569	Ella	666
Frank H.	374	CROMBIE.		CULBERTSON.	
Frank P.	473	John	569	Frederick J.	677
Jane F.	373	Mary	570	CULVER.	
Julia L.	374	CROSBY. (8)		David	520
Melissa A.	373	George S.	707	Sarah	520
Milan C.	374	Laura S.	707	CUMMINGS. (6)	
Sarah E.	374	Mary E.	707	Abigail	337, 387

CUMMINGS. (6)		CUNNINGHAM. (9)		CUSHMAN. (9)	
Elizabeth	337	Ralph T.	326	Emma C.	590
Lydia	387	Sylvester	326	Frederic	590
Polly	387	William T.	326	Laura G.	590
Oliver	337	CUNNINGHAM. (10)		CUSHMAN.	
CUMMINGS. (10)		Alan R.	327	John	590
Albert H.	147	Florence	327	CUTLER. (9)	
Arthur E.	147	Mary P.	327	Charles F.	551
Lena M.	147	Philip	327	Clarence H.	551
Walter H.	147	Ruth	327	Edward E.	551
CUMMINGS.		CUNNINGHAM.		George H.	463
Blanche A.	720	John	323	Ida W. *	551
Joel	147	CURRAN. (9)		Jane L.	463
John H.	147	Flora A.	636	CUTLER. (10).	
Jonathan	386	Ida B.	636	Everett S.	554
Joseph	386	Jennie B.	636	CUTLER.	
CUMWELL.		John W.	636	Ada F.	184
Agnes	140	Joseph E.	636	Ebenezer	423
CUNNINGHAM. (6)		CURRAN.		Eliza A.	441
Betsey	323	Charles E.	636	Esther	655
Job	323	CURRIER.		Jane	668
John	323	Abigail P.	232	Mary	389
Nehemiah D.	323	Benjamin	232	Tarrant	463
Sarah	323	Delia	377	Thomas E.	551
CUNNINGHAM. (7)		Frances M.	232	Zachariah	423
Elias	324	CURTIS. (9)		CUTTER. (8)	
George W.	324	George W.	252	Amos	106
John	324	Lester P.	252	Lucy	106
Nehemiah D.	324	Orson F.	252	Mary P.	106
Polly	324	CURTIS. (11)		Rebecca C.	106
Rhoda	324	Lewis N.	427	CUTTER. (9)	
William	324	CURTIS. (12)		Edward C.	109
CUNNINGHAM. (8)		Arnold S.	188	Helen F.	109
Betsey	324	Charles W.	188	CUTTER. (10)	
Charles	324	John A.	188	Alice	397
Elias	324	Roger A.	188	Arthur E.	397
Eliza J.	324	CURTIS.		Bertha M.	397
John	324	Angeline	391	Emma E.	397
Levi	324	Charles W.	188	Fred O.	133
Nehemiah D.	324	Joel	252	John	133
Sylvester	324	John E.	188	John W.	397
CUNNINGHAM. (9)		Lewis N.	427	CUTTER. (11)	
Albert	326	Lydia	511	Everett L.	400
Annie W.	326	Sarah C.	562	Dallas	400
Florence	326	Susan	700	CUTTER.	
Guy	326	CUSHING.		Aaron	105
John	326	Dennis	538	Charles	593
Lucy	326	Persis	252	Dorcas	44

CUTTER.		DALY.		DARLING.	
Edward E.	599	Eugene V.	399	Daniel	116
Emily	611	DAME.		Lydia	286
Gershom	105	Sarah E.	375	DAVENPORT. (10)	
James D.	397	Susie E.	485	Elmer F.	600
John	133, 593	DANE. (7)		Harold P.	600
Levi P.	133	Esther	198	Louise P.	600
William T.	599	Joseph	198	DAVENPORT.	
CUTTING. (11)		Lucy	198	Freeman L.	600
Carrie E.	169	Polly	198	Sarah	86
Lucy L.	169	DANE. (8)		Thomas	86
CUTTING.		Emerson	200	DAVID. (10)	
Charles	177	George W.	200	Harold E.	622
George	169	Joseph	200	DAVID.	
George H.	169	Lucy A.	200	Frank	622
Levi	176	Rebecca	200	DAVIS. (7)	
Myra	175	Stillman A.	200	Abel	437
Rebecca	168	Warren	200	Hariot	437
DACY. (10)		DANE. (9)		James	437
Alice E.	93	Lillian F.	205	Lucinda	437
Arthur L.	93	Mary D.	206	Lucy	437
Florence L.	93	Rebecca L.	205	Lydia	437, 454
DACY.		Samuel E.	206	Maria	437
George L.	93	William W.	205	Mary	437
DADMAN.		DANE.		Octavia	437
Eunice	116	Joseph	198	Sally	437
DAGGETT. (8)		Sarah	388	Thomas H.	437
Arthur	648	William	198	DAVIS. (8)	
Diana	648	DANFORTH. (9)		George B.	438
Elizabeth A.	648	Antoinette	311	Maria H.	438
Esther S.	648	Florence W.	311	Thomas T.	438
Eunice	648	Frances C.	311	DAVIS. (10)	
Gardner	648	George L.	311	Agnes L.	673
Harriet	648	John H.	311	Dorothy E.	673
Rollin M.	648	Josephine L.	311	Edith	257
Sophronia	648	Sallie W.	311	Fanny M.	621
William	648	William H.	311	Harold W.	673
DAGGETT.		DANFORTH.		Horatio	621
Gardner	647	Hannah	692	Julia M.	621
DAILY.		Joseph L.	311	Margaret E.	673
Moses	518	DANIELS. (10)		Mary F.	380
DALRYMPLE.		Alanson L.	346	DAVIS.	
Elizabeth	156	DANIELS.		Abel	436
Joseph A.	174	William H.	346	Cass W.	673
Silas	193	DARBY.		Daniel	564
William H.	174	Joseph	452	David	316
DALTON.		DARLING.		Elizabeth	61
Nancy	430	Betsey	116	George	570



DAVIS.		DEAN. (7)		DERBY. (7)	
Katie	178	Lydia	753	John	491
Mary B.	110	Thomas	753	DERBY.	
Melvina	602	DEAN.		Aaron	491
Noah L.	380	Benjamin	626	Lucretia	341
Otis M.	380	Lucy	752	Perley	16
Sanford	257	Lydia L.	211	Samuel	341
Sarah	428	Mary	216, 752	DEVAULT.	
Stephen	61	Thomas	752, 753	Eva	601
Thomas	436	DEARBORN. (9)		DEVEREAUX.	
William H.	621	Anna E.	226	Abigail	753
DAVIDSON. (9)		John E.	226	James	753
Ernest H.	699	Sarah D. D.	226	Lillian A.	677
Frances L.	698	DEARBORN.		DEWEY.	
Gilbertie L.	698	John E.	226	Maria E.	653
Harlan	698	DEMMING.		DEWING.	
John	698	Nancy	722	Anna M.	310
Mabel A.	698	DENNIS. (4)		Gideon B.	310
Maryarita W.	699	John	28	DEXTER.	
Noble P.	698	Joseph	28	Cassandra D.	745
DAVIDSON.		Josiah	28	Catherine M.	300
Hannah	251	Sarah	28	Samuel	300
James H.	698	DENNIS. (5)		DIBBLE.	
John X.	698	Abigail	55	Alanson	534
Sally L.	251, 252	Bathsheba	55	Almira	534
DAVISON.		Benjamin	54	William	719
Jenobia	671	Hannah	55	DICKINSON.	
DAVOL.		Joseph	54	Emily F.	126
Albert F.	257	Josiah	55	DICKEY.	
DAWES. (12)		Phebe	55	Jane	622
Bradley S.	189	Sarah	55	Susanna	403
Mildred S.	189	DENNIS.		DIKE. (6)	
DAWES.		John	28	Anna	102
Leslie S.	189	DENNY. (10)		John	102
DAY. (9)		Austin N.	346	Nathaniel	102
Clara F.	617	Marian G.	346	DIKE.	
Helen S.	617	Walter W.	346	Hannah	219
Henry N.	617	DENNY.		Nicholas	73
Julia M.	617	Addison W.	346	Samuel	102
Oliver	617	Daniel	304	DILL.	
Sarah E.	617	Elizabeth	300	Jennie M.	334
DAY.		Harriet	304	DIMOND.	
Adaline J.	618	Julia A.	203	Jane C.	614
Joseph	156	Rachel S.	204	John S.	438
Lydia B.	223	Samuel	300	DIS BENNETT.	
Oliver H.	617	DERBY. (7)		Hattie D.	186
DEAN. (7)		Aaron	491	DIVOLL. (3)	
Benjamin W.	753	Artemas	491	Hannah	24

DIVOLL. (3)		DIVOLL.		DOANE. (10)	
John	24	John	24	Elizabeth	675
Josiah	24	DIX. (8)		Francis	675
William	24	Alfred P.	305	Georgia B.	675
DIVOLL. (4)		Benjamin W.	305	Harry A.	674
Elizabeth	46	Harriet C.	305	Jesse M.	674
Ephraim	46	Henry D.	305	Miriam	674
Hannah	46	Sarah E.	305	Paul R.	674
John	46	DIX.		Seymour E.	674
Josiah	46	Benjamin P.	305	DOANE.	
Manasseh	46	Mary E.	594	Alice B.	675
Mary	46	DIXEY.		Chauncey	649
Ruth	46	Martha	389	Deborah	111
Submit	46	DOANE. (8)		John M.	207
William	46	Amorette	650	Joshua	112
DIVOLL. (5)		John W.	650	Lydia A.	211
Abigail	87	Joseph E.	649	Roland F.	211
Benjamin	86	Lucia A.	650	DODGE. (4)	
Elizabeth	85, 87	Lucy J.	649	Abigail	26
Ephraim	87	Martha	650	Amos	26
James	87	William H.	650	Andrew	27
John	85	DOANE. (9)		Anne	26
Josiah	85	A. Charles	659	Benjamin	29, 30
Keziah	85	Agnes K.	659	Elizabeth	26
Levi	85	Anna E.	660	Hananiah	30
Manasseh	85, 86,	Byrom C.	659	Hannah	27
87		Carey M.	659	Jemima	26
Patience	87	Carrie H.	659	Joanna	26
Phebe	85	Charles E.	650	John	26
Phineas	85	Charles O.	660	Joseph	29, 30
Prudence	87	Chauncey	649	Josiah	26
Rebecca	87	Dorothy M.	659	Martha	26, 30
Relief	86	Emma M.	659	Mary	26, 30
Samuel	87	Florence	660	Nehemiah	30
Sarah	85, 86	Freddie	660	Phineas	26
Submit	86	George	660	Rebekah	26
Susannah	85, 86,	Henry A.	660	Ruth	29, 30
87		Jennie L.	659	Sarah	26, 29
Thomas	86	John A.	660	Thomas	26
William	86	Kittie E.	659	DODGE. (5)	
DIVOLL. (7)		Leslie A.	659	Abel	51
Harvey	609	Malcolm M.	659	Abner	49
Levi	609	Matie	660	Abraham	56, 328
Nancy	609	Seymour G.	659	Amos	49, 248
Sally	609	William	658	Andrew	51
Sophronia	609	William D.	659	Benjamin	49, 51
DIVOLL.		DOANE. (10)		Ebenezer	49, 56,
Levi	609	Donald K.	674	248	

## DODGE. (5)

Edward 56  
 Eleanor 50, 259  
 Eli 50, 268  
 Elizabeth 50  
 Eunice 55, 323  
 Hannah 51  
 Irene 51  
 Isaac 51, 285  
 Israel, 49, 51, 285  
 Jeremiah 49, 239  
 Job 55, 322  
 John 49, 50, 51, 56, 216, 258  
 Josiah 50, 259  
 Lucy 55, 59  
 Lydia 51  
 Martha 49, 50  
 Margaret 59  
 Mary 50, 55, 56, 248  
 Phineas 49, 50  
 Prudence 50  
 Reuben 50, 266  
 Rufus 51  
 Ruth 50, 55  
 Samuel 50  
 Sarah 50, 51, 55  
 Seth 50, 285  
 Stephen 49, 258  
 Solomon 49, 244  
 Tabitha 50  
 Thomas 50, 56, 285, 328  
 William 50  
 Zebulon 49, 50, 274

## DODGE. (6)

Abel 216, 286  
 Abigail 239, 268  
 Abner 217  
 Ammi 239  
 Amos 248, 258  
 Andrew 286  
 Asa 249  
 Asahel 259  
 Barzillai 274

## DODGE. (6)

Benjamin 259  
 Brewer 266  
 Bethiah 216, 239  
 Daniel 244, 286  
 Ebenezer 248  
 Eli 268  
 Elisha 217, 322  
 Elizabeth 239, 274, 285, 329  
 Enos 239  
 Ephraim 249  
 Esther 258, 266  
 Eunice 216, 285, 286  
 Francis 285  
 Hannah 244, 248, 258, 322, 329  
 Hepsibah 258  
 Hepsibeth 274  
 Isaac 268, 286  
 Isaac G. 239  
 Israel 285  
 Jemima 274  
 Jeremiah 239  
 Jerusha 259  
 Jesse 266  
 John 217, 239, 258, 322, 328, 329  
 John P. 266  
 John S. 285  
 Josiah 259  
 Kerenhappuch 274  
 Keziah 274  
 Levi 266  
 Lucy 286, 322  
 Lydia 248, 258, 285, 286  
 Martha 217, 239, 248, 274  
 Mary 248, 258, 266, 328  
 Mattie 249  
 Mehitable 248  
 Ozias 258  
 Phebe 259

## DODGE. (6)

Phineas 217, 248, 258  
 Prudence 268, 328  
 Rebecca 268  
 Reuben 266, 328  
 Rhoda 259  
 Ruth 266, 322, 328  
 Sarah 217, 244, 248, 258, 259, 285, 286, 328  
 Sewell 274  
 Solomon 244, 328  
 Susannah 259  
 Tabitha 266  
 Thankful 328  
 Thomas 285, 328  
 Tryphena 286  
 Zadok 266

## DODGE. (7)

Aaron 245, 329  
 Abigail 239  
 Alfred 286  
 Alice 244  
 Amos 217, 244  
 Andrew 218  
 Ann 261  
 Anna 259  
 Asa 217, 249  
 Benjamin K. 261  
 Betsey 268, 322, 323  
 Brewer 267  
 Carlton S. 249  
 Caroline 329  
 Cyrus 286  
 Daniel S. 239, 244, 245, 286  
 David 268  
 Dorcas 219  
 Ebenezer 245, 259  
 Elhanan W. 267  
 Elial 218  
 Eliphalet S. 239  
 Elisha 219, 323  
 Eliza 329  
 Elizabeth 259

## DODGE. (7)

Enos 240  
 Esther 261  
 Eunice 217, 259  
 Frederick 268  
 George W. 249  
 Hannah 219, 244, 245  
 Harriet 322  
 Harvey B. 286  
 Helena 249  
 Isaac 268, 286  
 Israel P. 249  
 James R. 329  
 Jefferson 323  
 Jeremiah 239  
 John 217, 118, 119, 240, 267, 268, 322, 323, 329  
 John W. 286  
 Josiah 259, 261  
 Judith 239  
 Lettie 267  
 Louisa 322  
 Lucia 329  
 Lucy 322  
 Mary 218, 259, 261  
 Mary A. 322  
 Mehitable 245  
 Melinda 329  
 Mercy 217  
 Milton H. 329  
 Molly 217  
 Nabby 286  
 Nancy 217, 322  
 Olive 217  
 Omri 286  
 Patty F. 217  
 Paul 217  
 Phineas 217, 119, 245  
 Polly 245  
 Reuben 259, 261  
 Reuben T. 267  
 Ruth 217, 261  
 Samuel H. 249

## DODGE. (7)

Sally 244, 286  
 Sarah 261  
 Sarah P. 239  
 Solomon 118, 217, 244  
 Sophronia 239  
 Susan 323  
 Susanna 218, 261  
 Sidney 218  
 Sylvanus 217  
 Tammy 240  
 Temperance 239  
 Uminos 286  
 Warren 329  
 William B. 217  
 William M. 218

## DODGE. (8)

Abigail 249  
 Adaline 241  
 Adaline R. 251  
 Albert E. 241  
 Alfaretta S. 250  
 Alice 269  
 Almira N. 220  
 Alpheus A. 331  
 Alvin 331  
 Amanda 241  
 Amos M. 220, 244  
 Angelo P. 250  
 Ann E. 245  
 Annie T. 268  
 Annie W. 222  
 Arabella A. 269  
 Arthur 268  
 Asa C. 250  
 Augustine P. 250  
 Aurilla 647  
 Benjamin 245  
 Benjamin C. 331  
 Benjamin E. C. 263  
 Benjamin S. 220  
 Betsey C. 330  
 Betsey S. 250  
 Betty 262, 269  
 Boynton G. 250  
 Brewer 267  
 Calista 647

## DODGE. (8)

Caroline 223, 287, 649  
 Charles 241, 267  
 Charles B. 267, 290  
 Charles C. 287  
 Charlotte 223, 390  
 Christopher C. 223  
 Colina N. 223  
 Cora B. 268  
 Daniel 241, 262  
 Daniel A. E. 263  
 Daniel G. 287  
 David 262, 269  
 Edward R. 330  
 Edward G. 250  
 Edwin 241  
 Edwin M. 269  
 Edwin P. 250  
 Eliza 222  
 Eliza A. 269  
 Eliza M. 220, 288  
 Elizabeth 249, 267, 330  
 Ephraim 249  
 Ephraim J. 250  
 Eunice 647  
 Fannie L. 289  
 Florence M. 564  
 Francis S. 267  
 Frank S. 250  
 Frederick 269  
 George 241  
 George B. 264  
 George R. 330  
 George W. 250  
 Gilbert P. 250  
 Gilbert T. 288  
 Gilead 262  
 Hannah 245, 262, 285  
 Hannah J. 250  
 Hannah L. 222  
 Harriet N. 251  
 Harvey 241  
 Harvey K. 288  
 Helen A. 250  
 Helen M. 331



## DODGE. (8)

Henrietta A. 250  
 Henry 262  
 Henry C. 250  
 Henry L. 332  
 Henry W. 251  
 Horatio N. 267  
 Ira 267  
 Israel 245, 262  
 Israel S. 222  
 James C. 269  
 James M. 222  
 James R. 330  
 Jeremiah 241  
 John 223  
 John B. 264  
 John H. 223  
 John L. 330  
 John M. 269  
 John W. 250  
 Joseph 269  
 Joseph W. 250  
 Josiah 262, 269  
 Judith D. 222  
 Judith M. 287  
 Julia A. 223, 267  
 Lafayette 250  
 Lavina O. 251  
 Leroy 267  
 Levi 269  
 Lorenzo J. 250  
 Lottie P. 288  
 Louisiana 220  
 Louise M. 269  
 Lovisa 269, 647  
 Lucia N. 222  
 Lucy 220  
 Lucy A. 330  
 Luther 647  
 Luther C. 223  
 Lutia 267  
 Lydia 245, 262, 269  
 Lydia A. 331  
 Lydia L. 222  
 Lyndrus C. 287  
 Maria E. 223  
 Martha 330

## DODGE. (8)

Martha P. 220  
 Martha S. 222  
 Mary 241  
 Mary A. 267, 287  
 Mary H. 223  
 Mary P. 250  
 Mehitable 220  
 Melissa 223  
 Miriam 263  
 Nancy H. 331  
 Nelson 220  
 Norman 330  
 Olive 220  
 Oliver 267  
 Palmer 250  
 Patterson O. 223  
 Phineas 222, 223  
 Phineas N. 220  
 Polly A. 331  
 Ransom T. 251  
 Renaldo R. 250  
 Roswell 647  
 Rhoda 262  
 Rufus S. 288  
 Sabin 223  
 Samuel 269  
 Samuel D. 222  
 Sarah 245, 262, 269  
 Sarah A. 269  
 Sarah B. 222  
 Sarah C. 223  
 Sidney 222  
 Solomon 220, 245  
 Sophia 223  
 Sophronia P. 241  
 Stephen 287  
 Stephen B. 269  
 Sullivan W. 647  
 Sylvanus 220  
 Sylvester 647  
 Thankful S. 223  
 Truman O. 222  
 Warren T. 330  
 William 241, 264  
 William B. 222, 288

## DODGE. (8)

William C. 269  
 William M. 222  
 William T. 268  
 William W. 262  
 Winchester 267  
 Winchester T. 267  
 Wright M. 287

## DODGE. (9)

Ada M. 651  
 Addie B. 265  
 Albert E. 246  
 Alfarata 224  
 Alfred R. 270  
 Alice A. 651  
 Alice J. 265  
 Almon P. 246  
 Amanda 242  
 Amelia G. 243  
 Anna A. 291  
 Anna R. 226  
 Ansel L. 228  
 Arthur C. 243, 254  
 Avery B. 265  
 Benjamin C. 255  
 Bessie A. 291  
 Bessie G. 254  
 Betsey J. 651  
 Betsie P. 225  
 Beulah S. 226  
 Burton R. 243  
 Cappie M. 254  
 Carlton A. 254  
 Caroline A. 270  
 Carrie E. 254  
 Charles E. 254  
 Charles F. 246  
 Charles H. 291  
 Charles N. 226, 227  
 Charles P. 242  
 Charles S. 253  
 Cora A. 253  
 Cornelia A. 651  
 David M. 271  
 Edgar G. 652  
 Edward B. 246  
 Edward P. 227

## DODGE. (9)

Edward S. 243  
 Edwin M. 271  
 Eliza A. 270  
 Ella P. 246  
 Ellen 333  
 Ellen S. 265  
 Elmer L. 651  
 Elsie P. 228  
 Emeline 242  
 Emma E. 246  
 Emma G. 270  
 Ephraim L. 252  
 Era L. 333  
 Etta M. 255  
 Eunice I. 651  
 Evalena 254  
 Flora S. 253  
 Florence 292  
 Frances L. 242  
 Frances M. 227  
 Frank A. 243  
 Frank P. 256  
 Fred W. 270  
 Frederick B. 270  
 George A. 252  
 George B. 253  
 George C. 227  
 George E. 242  
 George P. 243  
 George R. 265  
 George W. 651  
 Georgia A. 226  
 Gilbert C. 291  
 Grenville M. 225  
 Harriet 243  
 Harry G. 333  
 Harry L. 226  
 Henry L. 227  
 Henry M. 243  
 Henry R. 246  
 Herbert L. 255  
 Hiram P. 252  
 Ida E. 254  
 Idell A. 255  
 Ignatius S. 225  
 James C. 227  
 James H. 227

## DODGE. (9)

Jane C. 227  
 Jenison B. 228  
 Jennie E. 265, 652  
 John C. 333  
 John L. 651  
 John M. 254  
 John P. 228  
 John S. 332  
 Joseph T. 226  
 Julia C. 227  
 Julia M. 225, 270  
 Julia P. 291  
 Julian P. 246  
 Kate L. 242  
 Levi A. 265  
 Louella L. 255  
 Louisa B. 651  
 Louise C. 265  
 Lucy A. 652  
 Lucy G. 226  
 Lucy L. 332, 333  
 Luther H. 228  
 Lyman W. 651  
 Mabel S. 226  
 Margaret E. 245  
 Margaret J. 227  
 Maria 242  
 Marie A. 265  
 Martha 242  
 Martha L. 651  
 Mary 242  
 Mary A. 651  
 Mary B. 227  
 Mary E. 252  
 Mary L. 270  
 Mary T. 226  
 Mason S. 242  
 Nathan P. 225  
 Nathaniel A. 252  
 Nellie A. 228  
 Nellie F. 254, 292  
 Nettie M. 254  
 Orien B. 255  
 Persis A. 252  
 Phineas A. 225  
 Ray B. 255  
 Rhoda B. 252

## DODGE. (9)

Roswell J. 651  
 Roxa M. 254  
 Ruth M. 291  
 Samuel W. 226  
 Sarah A. 228  
 Sarah D. 227  
 Sarah H. 226  
 Sarah R. 252  
 Smith G. 242  
 Solomon 245  
 Stephen S. 651  
 Susie L. 255  
 Virginia V. 228  
 Vinnie D. 255  
 Walter W. 252  
 William A. 243  
 William B. 226,  
 227, 246  
 William H. 252  
 William L. 227  
 William O. 242  
 Willis E. 228

## DODGE. (10)

Acis J. 247  
 Agnes E. 235  
 Almon V. 247  
 Annie 231  
 Annie B. 232  
 Annie M. 235  
 Byard A. 247  
 Carrie L. 231  
 Charles W. 233  
 David M. 273  
 Donald J. 247  
 Dorothy C. 335  
 Earl E. 247  
 Edgar R. 235  
 Edith M. 235  
 Edwin M. 273  
 Ella 231  
 Ellen 231  
 Emily L. 335  
 Emma M. 247  
 Emma R. 235  
 Florence 247  
 George L. 235  
 Gilbert B. 313

## DODGE. (10)

Grenville M.	231
Helen C.	271
Helen L.	235
Helen M.	234
Iana J.	663
James H.	235
James L.	273
Jessie A.	247
Jessie B.	235
Jessie K.	232
Jessie M.	313
John L.	231, 235
Joseph F.	233
Josie T.	233
Julia H.	235
Laura S.	335
Lee E.	663
Lettie	231
Lillie T.	233
Louise	243
Lucy P.	232
Marian J.	247
Martha D.	233
Mary B.	271
Mary D.	273
Mary T.	233
Mattie V.	273
May G.	233
Miles F.	313
Nathan P.	231
Nathaniel B.	235
Nelson R.	235
Paul R.	663
Pauline M.	235
Percy A.	243
Ralph R.	233
Rosabelle	232
Royal S.	233
Samuel W.	233
Sarah E.	273
Sophia A.	232
Victor K.	273
Walter W.	233
Warren B.	247
Webster C.	235
William B.	233,
	235

## DODGE. (10)

William P.	273
Willis	663
DODGE. (11)	
Edgar W.	274
George L.	273
Melinda	273
DODGE.	
Abigail	94
Abraham	98
Allen W.	99
Andrew	26
Azor	392
Benjamin	48, 245
Catherine	263
Clara A.	212
Edward	50, 94
Elisha	259
Elizabeth	245
Emma	100
Ephraim	349
Eunice	260
Fannie	210
Francis	56
Frank G.	313
George B.	99
John	17, 26, 55,
	56, 260
Jonathan	57
Joseph	29
Josiah	20, 26
Lyman	647
Mark	50, 100
Martha	216
Mary	245
Mary A.	99
Mary E.	98
Mary F.	99
Mary O.	392
Nehemiah	55
Peter	57, 95
Prudence	50
Richard	29
Samuel	29
Sarah	26, 95, 248
Thomas	56
William	26, 50, 56

## DOLE.

Olive	219
Sarah	221
Walter	292
DOOLITTLE.	
Catherine	470
DORIS. (10)	
George	736
Helen	736
Louise	736
Mabel A.	736
DORIS.	
Edwin S.	736
DORMAN.	
Deborah	47
DOTEN.	
Lydia	590
DOTY. (9)	
Clarence A.	637
George W.	637
Ida I.	637
DOTY.	
George W.	636
DOW.	
Hannah	613
Justin E.	367
DOWE. (7)	
Alphonso	287
Francis	287
Minerva	287
Sarah A.	287
Tryphena	287
Ulysses	287
DOWE. (8)	
Alphonso	290
Ellen E.	290
Francis	290
Hannah W.	290
Harriet	290
John F.	290
Mary A.	290
Nancy W.	290
Sarah F.	290
William W.	290
DOWE.	
Ephraim	287
Henry	287
Lemuel	286

DOWE.		DUDLEY.		DUTTON.	
Thomas	287	George	558	Samuel W.	695
DOWNER.		Joseph	112	Timothy B.	695
Ruth	696	Mary L.	175	William	110
DOWNING. (9)		Nellie	292	DWIGHT.	
Dana F.	377	William	43	Susanna	323
Ernest L.	377	DUMMER.		DYE.	
Ethel G.	377	William	35, 41, 43	Margaret C.	528
Forrest L.	377	DUNBAR. (9)		DYER.	
Lillian M.	377	Daphne F.	410	Eda	643
DOWNING.		DUNBAR.		Thompson	207
Charles H.	376	Jane	94	DYKE.	
Samuel H.	376	William T.	410	Mary	245
DRAKE.		DUNCAN. (8)		DYMONDS.	
Barzilla A.	91	Emma N.	204	Abigail	754
Catherine	445	George W.	204	EAGER. (5)	
Elizabeth	373	DUNCAN.		Hasadiah	59, 421
Leprella	97	Angeline	319	James	59, 422
Oliver	445	William	204	Lydia	59, 427
Ruth	445	DUNHAM.		Vashti	59
DRAPER. (11)		Clarissa	622	EAGER. (6)	
Charles H.	171	George	223	Abraham	423
Ella L.	171	DUNLAP.		Eber	297
Eva M.	171	J. W.	20	Francis	297
Maybel	171	Ruth	192	Hasadiah	423
William E.	171	Welcome	133	James	423
DRAPER.		DUNN.		John	423
Hannah	204, 682	Andrew	461	Joseph	423
John C.	171	Edward	260	Martha	297
Nathan	682	Sarah	105	Miriam	423
William H.	171	DUNNINGTON.		Nahum	297
DRENNAN.		Orville R.	214	Oliver	297
Lillian A.	180	DUNWORTH.		Persis	297
DRESSER.		Lillian	553	Ward	297
Aaron	491	DUPEE. (7)		Zilpha	423
Mary	220	Isaac	479	EAGER. (8)	
Mehitable	491	Jonas	479	Fannie	423
DREW.		Polly	479	Lewis	423
Asa L.	762	DUPEE.		Nahum	423
DRURY.		Isaac	479	Persis	423
Lois	120	DURANT.		Zilpah	423
DRYSDALE.		Lettie	394	EAGER.	
William	165	DURFEE.		Abby H.	136
DUDLEY. (9)		Mary E.	522	Abraham	297
George E.	558	DURGIN.		Bezaleel	297, 423
DUDLEY.		John A.	225	James	59
Dorothy	294	DUTTON.		Oliver	423
Eleanor	293	John S.	110	Rebecca	119



EAGER.		EDMANDS.		ELLERY. (7)	
William	59	Samuel	206	William	324
EAMS.		Solomon M.	206	ELLERY. (8)	
Gershom	52	EDSON. (7)		Alphonso	324
EARLE. (9)		Almira	740	Franklin	324
Rachel E.	208	Amanda	740	Harriet	324
EARLE.		Rebecca	739	Harrison	324
Amaza	317	Rowena	739	Sarah	324
Joseph L.	208	Susanna	740	William	324
Mary A.	209	EDSON.		ELLERY. (9)	
EARLS. (11)		Jesse	739	Amanda	325
Edward O.	167	Matilda	728	Arthur W.	326
Eugene C.	167	EDWARDS. (5)		Augustus	325
Everett L.	167	Jerusha	47	Edwin	325
Marion A.	167	Mary	47	Frances T.	326
EARLS. (12)		Samuel	47	Franklin	325
Alice E.	186	EDWARDS. (10)		Frederick A.	325
Julia A.	186	Clara L.	736	George	325
Leroy C.	186	Cora A.	736	Harriet A.	325
EARLS.		Harry D.	736	Hattie G.	326
Edward O.	167	Lizzie M.	736	Jessie	325
EASTMAN.		Mary E.	736	Mary E.	325
Alfred S.	173	Mildred H.	736	May	326
Julia D.	761	Minnie L.	736	Nathaniel B.	325
Rhoda G.	450	Percy N.	732	William	326
Samuel	294	Walter J.	736	William H.	325
EATON. (9)		EDWARDS.		ELLERY.	
Era O.	526	Abigail	285	Nathaniel	323
Ida A.	526	Augusta	98	William	323
EATON. (10)		Duane	736	ELLINGWOOD.	
Clyde	665	Edward	526	Abigail	388
EATON.		Eliza	96	Eben	388
Charles	469	John	47	ELLIOTT.	
Eugene	665	John C.	732	Abigail	285
Mercy P.	212	Martha	49	Isaac B.	344
Peter	469	Rachel	56	ELLIS.	
R. O.	526	EGBERT.		Emma S.	595
EDES.		Cornelia E.	515	Mary J.	528
R. S.	36	Thomas	515	ELLSWORTH.	
EDDY.		EGGLESTON.		Mary H.	594
Mary S.	542	Achsah	744	Milton	378
EDMANDS. (9)		ELDER.		Winifred	378
Mary D.	206	Etta L.	371	ELMER.	
George A.	206	ELITHROP.		Betsey	744
Charlotte M.	206	Cora	733	ELWELL.	
Martha L.	206	ELKINS.		Sally	603
EDMANDS. (10)		Mary	762	EMERSON.	
Georgiana A.	212			Frances	385

EMERSON.		EVERETT.		FAIRBANKS.	
Warren	174	Elmira	482	Almira T.	449
EMERTON.		Emily G.	246	Josephine	161
Mr.	44	FAIRBAIRN. (10)		Lydia	191
EMERY. (9)		Carrie E.	339	William P.	449
Charles E. W.	374	John E.	339	FAIRFIELD.	
Frank P.	374	Willie A.	339	Nettie	236
Mary L.	406	FAIRBAIRN.		Prudence	50
Nelson W.	406	John R.	339	Walter	19
EMERY.		FAIRBANK. (7)		FAIRLEY. (10)	
Charles	374	Abigail	583	Agnes A.	279
Enoch	761	Wilder	583	Elizabeth S.	279
John R.	406	FAIRBANK. (8)		Frances S.	279
Olive	108	Asenath	460	James A.	279
Sabrina	147	George W.	460	FAIRLEY.	
Samuel	108	Harriet	460	Alexander	279
Stephen M.	761	Louisa	460	FARMER. (8)	
EMPY.		Miriam	460	Edwin	439
Ranson	676	Orator	460	Elizabeth	439
ENFIELD. (11)		FAIRBANK. (9)		Ellen	439
Fred D.	738	Albert W.	463	Henry	439
Harold N.	738	Carrie E.	463	Jane	439
Ralph M.	738	Charles F.	463	Martha	439
ENFIELD.		George L.	463	Nellie	439
Frederick	738	Harlan H.	463	FARMER. (9)	
ENGLE. (9)		Harriet R.	463	Harriet S.	339
Edwin A.	485	John W.	463	Sarah E. H.	339
ENGLE.		Mabel L.	463	FARMER.	
Peter	485	Sarah F.	463	Jacob B.	439
ERSKINE.		Sarah M.	463	Jesse	339
Celia T.	386	FAIRBANK. (10)		Silas S.	536
ESTABROOK. (9)		Charles W.	466	William F.	536
Ada M.	641	Florence G.	465	FARNHAM.	
Charles F.	641	George S.	465	Elizabeth T.	490
Ethel M.	641	Harold A.	465	FARNSWORTH.	
William H.	641	Herbert N.	465	Asa	481
ESTABROOK.		John W.	465	Betsey	555
Nelson F.	641	Lillian W.	465	Caroline	481
ESTERBROOKS.		William H.	465	Eunice	323
Millicent	437	FAIRBANK.		Oliver	555
EVA.		Abijah	583	Sarah G.	481
Ada	545	Anna	646	FARQUHARSON. (10)	
EVANS.		Betsey	445	Daisy	511
Delia	331	Jonas	583	Donald	511
Peter	69	Jonathan	74, 460	FARQUHARSON.	
Rebecca	90	Oliver	460	James H.	511
Sarah A.	554	Sarah	297	Van Deusen	511

FARRAR. (9)		FELLER.		FELTON. (10)	
Anna	598	Sarah E.	636	Mary L.	150
FARRAR. (10)		FELLOWS. (7)		Mary S.	150
Dorothy E.	602	Anna	260	Sarah D.	149
FARRAR.		Cynthia	260	Sarah J.	150
Frederick J.	602	Ebenezer	260	Silas A.	149
James	598	Eunice	260	William L.	149
Mary	43	Hepsibah	260	FELTON. (11)	
Sally	587	Joseph	260	Adeline J.	176
Sarah	479	Phebe	260	Charles M.	176
Warren	598	Sarah	260	David D.	175
FARRELL.		Susanna	260	Frank P.	175
Catherine	399	FELLOWS.		Fred S.	176
Mary A.	638	Benjamin	260	Harry C.	175
Thomas	399	Hezekiah	762	Henry A.	176
FARRINGTON.		Israel	260	Herbert R.	176
Harriet E.	256	John	762	Roy C.	176
FARROW.		FELT.		Sumner D.	177
Hannah	70	John C.	109	FELTON. (12)	
FARWELL. (9)		Ruth B.	394	James B.	189
Clara W.	442	FELTON. (9)		FELTON.	
Rebecca F.	442	Aaron	124	Aaron	124
FARWELL.		Addison	124	Betty	119
John H.	442	Lambert A.	124	George M.	134
Nancy	374	Lewis	124	Lucy	151
FAULKNER. (8)		Lovina	124	Stephen	124
Winthrop E.	430	Lyman D.	124	William	151
FAULKNER.		FELTON. (10)		FENTON.	
Winthrop	430	Angeline E.	150	Ann	610
FAXON. (10)		Ann M.	149	Elizabeth	614
Caroline B.	346	Arthur I.	150	FERGUSON.	
Endicott	346	Caroline B.	149	Margaret	652
Gracie B.	346	Carrie E.	150	Samuel G.	652
FAXON.		Catherine B.	149	FERREN.	
George	346	Charles M.	149	Hannah E.	495
FAY.		Ella B.	150	FERRY.	
Harriet S.	179	Ellen A.	150	Betsey S.	509
Lucy	108	Frederick L.	150	FESSENDEN. (8)	
Miriam	144	Harriet A.	149,	George B.	611
Nahum W.	179	150		Isabelle B.	611
FAYE. (9)		Henry F.	149	Isabelle M.	611
Katherine R.	409	John S.	149	FESSENDEN.	
Robinson C.	409	Joseph H.	150	Asa	611
FAYE.		Lambert E.	150	FIELD. (8)	
William R.	409	Lewis E.	150	Alice E.	629
FELCH.		Lovina D.	149	Edna L.	629
Emeline M.	373	Lydia A.	150	Ella A.	629
Walter	106	Martha J.	149	Emma L.	629

FIELD. (8)		FISKE.		FORBES.	
Georgiana M.	629	William	28	Charles	203
William E.	629	FITCH.		Sally M.	137
FIELD.		Martha	17	FORD. (11)	
Frederick M.	629	Janette	532	Ruth I.	512
Isaac	312	FITTS.		FORD.	
John	538	Simeon	411	Burton J.	512
Olive	713	FITZSIMMONS.		Jay A.	512
Sarah A. W.	312	Mary	399	Lucia A.	751
Tirzah	682	FLAGG.		Lucinda	527
FIFIELD.		Cleora	147	FORTUNE.	
Ella	456	Joseph	147	Elizabeth	353
FISH. (11)		FLANAGAN.		FOSDICK.	
Agnes C.	283	Josephine C.	395	Martha	619
Mary J.	283	FLETCHER.		FOSGATE.	
Sarah C.	283	Addie E.	265	Caroline F.	183
FISH.		Bridget	360	William	762
Charles H.	283	Edward	599	FOSTER. (9)	
Frederick L.	283	Elijah	360	Elwin C.	595
FISHER.		Elizabeth	61	FOSTER. (10)	
Annie L.	182	Horace R.	534	Alice	662
Ebenezer	182	Luella	534	Clinton	662
Ella M.	159	FLINT.		George	662
Eliza	183	Ephraim	429	Mary J.	662
Jacob	541	Francis F.	375	FOSTER. (11)	
Mary	541	Lizzie M.	375	Erma P.	676
N. M.	472	Mary	349, 433	FOSTER.	
FISKE. (3)		Sarah	431	Aaron	373
Amos	17	FLOWER. (8)		Edward W.	444
Eleazer	17	Amelia	709	Edwin S.	628
Elizabeth	17, 27	FLOWER.		Elizabeth	392
Hannah	17, 26	Chester	709	Elvira	627
Josiah	17	FOGG.		Fred W.	676
Martha	17, 26	Gertrude	409	Isaac	260
Mary	17, 26	Joseph	412	James	96
Sarah	17, 26	FOLLANSBEE.		John	444
Thomas	17	Judith	239	Joseph	388
FISKE.		FOLLET.		Joshua	595
Ebenezer	340	Sarah	105	Mehitable	49
Hepsibah	478	FOLSOM.		Oliver	260
John	10, 11	Annie	294	Sargent	10
Lucy	340	Martha	377	Thomas	662
Martha	28	Foss.		William	258
Mary	691	Daniel W.	381	FOWLER. (9)	
Phinehas	10, 16	Lillian S.	381	George W.	680
Rebekah	24	FOOTE.		FOWLER.	
Sarah	16	Charlotte A.	394	Abigail	56
Thomas	16, 17	George W.	394	Elizabeth	47, 56



FOWLER.		FRENCH. (9)		FRIEND.	
Harriet	279	William C.	505	Benjamin	218
Hiram	211	FRENCH. (10)		FRINK.	
Justus	199	Bessie M.	510	Anna	146
Mary A.	170	Calvin W.	509	Nellie	164
FOX. (10)		Christina L.	509	Orlando	164
Esther	382	Edgar W.	509	FRYE. (10)	
Florence C.	382	Elsie M.	510	Charles A.	145
Norman B.	382	Harold C.	509	Charles L.	149
Reuben B.	382	Harold R.	509	Chester J.	145
FOX.		Harry B.	510	George E.	145
Almira	725	Hazel W.	510	John A.	149
Charles K.	426	Inez B.	347	Leslie M.	145
Harry E.	382	Jessie B.	509	Lucy B.	149
Marjorie W.	426	Leroy E.	510	Mary L.	149
FRALICK.		Mildred M.	509	Nellie G.	145
Marietta	657	Milton W.	509	FRYE. (11)	
FRANCIS. (8)		Samuel L.	347	Carrie L.	177
Louisa E.	503	Susan B.	509	Della M.	177
FRANCIS.		FRENCH. (11)		Ethel	173
Catherine M.	186	Leroy B.	314	Harrison A.	173
Rhodes	503	FRENCH.		Homer E.	173
FRANCES.		Harrison R.	314	Roland L.	173
Ruth	94	Hiram W.	490	Walter P.	177
FREEMAN. (10)		John	289	FRYE. (12)	
Clarence E.	161	Louis O.	347	John F.	190
Ella M.	161	Rufus H.	503	Robert P.	190
Ernest B.	161	Samuel W.	347	Russell B.	190
Florence E.	161	Sarah	289	FRYE.	
Irving S.	161	Watson E.	503,	Clara H.	227
Lucy B.	161	505		George F.	145
Pliny D.	161	William E.	431	Lewis T.	149
FREEMAN. (11)		FRETWELL.		Jonathan	149
Dwight B.	185	Maria A.	273	William	144, 145
Harold E.	185	FROST.		William H.	144
FREEMAN.		Judith	322	FULLER. (9)	
Andrew S.	161	Roxana	598	Arthur L.	595
Emma A.	385	FRIEND. (7)		Charles O.	391
James	535	Benjamin	219	Cora A.	595
Kasson	330	Bethiah	219	Hattie O.	391
Octavia	242	Daniel	219	Ida E.	595
FRENCH. (9)		John	219	Ira O.	390
Calvin W.	504	Martha	219	Sylvia	390
Deloss D.	505	Mary	219	Walter T.	595
Emerson W.	505	Phebe	219	FULLER.	
Horace W.	505	Phineas	219	Alva	513
Leroy E.	505	Samuel	219	Clarissa	502
Mary L.	504	Sarah	219	Elizabeth	340

FULLER.		GARDNER. (9)		GARDNER.	
Fannie	144, 145	Jennie J.	659	Lucy	65, 74
Ira A.	390	Laura A.	654	Nelson D.	654
Levi A.	595	Lucia A.	658	Orlando	659
Sabrina	514	Lucy H.	654	Peleg W.	659
FURLONG.		Luella	658	Sarah	453
Arthur W.	183	Martha	658	Walter	670
GAFFIELD. (9)		Sarah A.	654	GARFIELD.	
Frank W.	372	Wilbur	658	Jerusha	110, 519
Rebekah J.	372	GARDNER. (10)		GARLAND.	
GAFFIELD. (10)		Aeriel	671	Jennie P.	441
Edith L.	382	Allen P.	673	GARLINGHOUSE.	
Mabel F.	382	Almon N.	666	David	443
GAFFIELD.		Alton E.	672	Lettie	443
Reuben R.	372	Avon D.	672	GARRATT. (11)	
GALBRAITH.		Bernice M.	666	Helen L.	386
Charlotte	305	Byron	670	Myrtis M.	386
Richard	305	Cecil L.	666	GARRATT.	
GALE. (9)		Clyde C.	671	Alfred	386
Hattie	463	Clyde M.	666	Allan V.	386
GALE.		Earl E.	672	Daniel	522
James	463	Earl G.	666	GARVIN.	
GALEN.		Edna	670	Clara	98
Catherine	218	Elon H.	673	GARY.	
GALLUP.		Florence G.	672	Jane L.	725
Ben K.	552	Frank	666	Jude P.	725
GANVARD.		Garland	674	GATES. (6)	
Silas	513	Gertrude M.	673	Sylvanus	321
GARDNER. (9)		Grover C.	666	GATES.	
Albert D.	659	Hallie L.	671	Elizabeth	92
Alice E.	654	Harold M.	666	Jemima	481
Asenath	658	Harold R.	672	Judith	287
Carrie A.	658	Herbert A.	666	Keziah	481
Charles S.	654	Howard W.	672	Levi	196
Chauncey D.	658	J. Earl	672	Margaret	60
Delbert N.	658	Joseph E.	672	Miriam	62
Delia A.	658	Laura	666	Sarah A.	382
Elon	658	Mead	670	Simon	321
Florence	658	Stanley A.	666	Stephen	321
Frederick E.	658	S. Veral H.	672	Susanna	460
George C.	654	Vernon W.	666	GAY. (9)	
Harriet A.	654	GARDNER.		Mary S.	131
Henry O.	658	Abigail	65	Waldo A.	131
Herbert	658	Adellia	653	GAY. (10)	
Herbert W.	659	Charles O.	673	Earl W.	165
Horace E.	654	Clark A.	659	Everett M.	605
Horace N.	654	Daniel	453, 658	Frank W.	165
Jay W.	659	Elon D.	658	Mary E.	165

GAY. (11)		GIBB.		GILBERT. (7)	
Vida A.	186	William	325	Esther	216
GAY.		GIBBON.		Hannah W.	216
Charles H.	601	Abby A.	129	Joseph W.	216
Martin D.	605	William	129	Liberty	199
Nahum A.	131, 175	GIBBONS.		Lucy	199
GAYLORD.		John	94	Lydia	199
Annie P.	512	Marguerite	94	Mary D.	216
GEAR.		GIBBS.		Mary W.	215
Wilyam	10	Israel M.	333	Newton	199
GEE.		Lucia A.	176	Samuel S.	215
Esther	331	Sarah	603	Susan B.	215
GENTLEE.		GILBERT. (5)		Thomas	199
Mary A.	382	Benjamin	49	GILBERT. (8)	
GEORGE. (9)		Daniel	49, 197	Elizabeth	203
Belle V.	592	Elizabeth	49, 195	Catherine	203
Ella V.	592	Esther	49, 751	Daniel	203
George A.	592	Isaac	49	Lucy	203
Frank A.	592	John	49	Thomas N.	203
Stella R.	592	Joseph	49, 214	William A.	203
Willie I.	592	Lydia	49, 214	GILBERT. (9)	
GEORGE. (10)		Martha	49, 216	Daniel B.	211
Karl H.	601	Mary	49, 195	Florence A.	211
GEORGE.		Sarah	49, 195	Laura D.	211
Ella	386	GILBERT. (6)		Roland H.	211
Harris W.	592	Abigail	197	GILBERT.	
GERRISH.		Benjamin	197	Abel	200
Mary	363	Benjamin J.	214	Benjamin	48
GERRY. (8)		Daniel	214	Charlotte	513
Catherine P.	461	Elizabeth	197, 214	Daniel	63
Hollis	461	Esther	197, 214	Elizabeth	48
Martha A.	461	Hannah	197	Humphrey	48
Sarah C.	461	Humphrey	197	James	63
William	461	Joseph	197	John	48, 791
GERRY. (9)		Lucy	197	Mary L.	204
Helen E.	464	Mary	197	Mary W.	207
Martha C.	464	Mercy	197	Sarepta	209
Mary E.	464	Pitt	214	Thomas	56
Sarah E.	464	Wheat	214	GIBSON. (9)	
William E.	464	GILBERT. (7)		Alice H.	379
GERRY. (10)		Amos	199	Anna F.	379
Harry E.	466	Austin	199	Grace H.	379
Miriam W.	466	Benjamin J.	215	Hiram C.	379
GERRY.		Charlotte W.	216	John C.	379
John	535	Daniel	199	Paul	379
William P.	461	Daniel I.	215	Robert G.	379
GIBB.		Dexter	199	GIBSON. (10)	
Elizabeth A.	325	Elizabeth	199	George	675

GIBSON. (10)		GILMORE. (9)		GODDARD. (10)	
Jeanie	675	Laura A.	392	John E.	144
Manly	675	Mary E.	392	GODDARD.	
Pearl	675	GILMORE.		Edward	53
Wesley	675	William H.	392	Ephraim	122
GIBSON.		GILPATRICK.		Mary	197
Elbridge	599	Flora	172	Nancy	502
James	675	GLADDING.		Sally	117
John	379	Ella V.	620	Silas	117
GILCHRIST.		GLASS.		Simon	192
Charles	466	John	228	GODFREY.	
Minerva L.	466	GLAZIER.		Clementine B.	617
GIDDINGS.		Sophronia	205	GOFF.	
Abigail	268	GLEASON.		Lorenzo	728
Bethiah	239	Augusta	624	GOLAY.	
GILES. (9)		Betsey	691	Cornelia	645
Edmund	393	Ellen	135	Jules	645
GILES. (10)		Gamaliel	404	GOLDSMITH.	
Edmund N.	398	James	116	Richard	10
Louise	398	Jonathan	691	GOODALE.	
GILES.		Joseph	113	Anna	199
Edmund	393	Lewis	206	Jennie	622
GILKEY.		Rhoda	113	Lucy	428
Sarah	711	Ruth	193	Nathan	428
GILLETT.		Roxana	116	Rosa	720
Ann	472	Sarah	127	GOODENOUGH.	
Lucretia A.	762	GLENN.		Laura	625
GILLIAMS.		Rachel	399	GOODENOW.	
Louis	717	GLOVER.		Timothy	60
GILLIS.		Charlotte	410	GOODHUE.	
William H.	390	Frances	22	Priscilla	99
GILMAN. (9)		L.	22	GOODING. (7)	
Ada M.	637	GLYDDON.		Angeline	517
Allen T.	637	Eliza A.	380	Ann	517
Gracie I.	377	GODDARD. (9)		Erastus	517
Harold W.	377	Augusta	123	George	517
May M.	637	Betsey	122	Louisa	517
GILMAN.		Elvira	122	Naomi	517
Antipas	294	Jabez F.	123	Roxana	517
Charles M.	637	John A.	122	Timothy	517
Edward	295	Marcus M.	123	Welles	517
Gardner S.	377	Mary	122	GOODING.	
Hannah	294	Silas E.	123	Lucinda	502
John	294	William F.	122	Naomi	502
Nehemiah	377	Zilpah A.	123	William	517
Walter K.	94	GODDARD. (10)		GOODNOW.	
GILMORE. (9)		Ada F.	144	Eliza G.	150
Charles H.	392	George E.	144	Sarah	121



GOODRICH.		GOULD. (6)		GOULD.	
Ann J.	252	Beulah	196	Hannah	252
Benjamin	50	Eli	196	Henrietta H.	375
Hannah G.	521	Esther	195	Henry	375
James	209	Daniel	195	Herbert D.	392
GOODSPEED.		Isaac	195	Mary J.	732
Polly L.	406	Mehitable	196	Nathan	216
Warren	406	Sarah	195	Polly	573
GOODWIN. (9)		Samuel	195	Samuel	195
Emery M.	507	GOULD. (7)		Simon	342
Florence I.	507	Almira	196	William	194
Lester T.	507	Arethusa	196	GOWARD.	
Lucy L.	507	Daniel	196	Francis	90
Mary C.	507	David	196	GOWING.	
GOODWIN.		Eli	196	Anna A.	571
Clinton	506	Elijah	343	GRACE.	
Emery	506	Elizabeth	196	P. H.	493
Erastus	497	Haffield	343	GRAFTON.	
Eunice	385	Moses	343	Lydia	452
Georgie	253	Nancy	196	GRAHAM. (7)	
Joseph L.	385	Oliver	343	Abigail	740
Michael	497	Sally	196, 345	Angeline	740
GOOKIN.		Samuel	196	Edwin	740
Daniel	14	Samuel W.	343	Emily	740
GORDON.		Stillman	196	Franklin	740
Gilbert G.	255	Thorndike O.	343	Laura	740
GORMAN.		Willard	196	Lucinda	740
Mary	383	GOULD. (8)		Lucius	740
Goss. (8)		Adelaide A.	196	Mary	740
Anah	277	Augustus W.	344	Zenas	740
Caroline S.	277	Aurelia L.	440	GRAHAM. (10)	
Daniel	277	Caroline E.	344	Leon W.	734
Elizabeth H.	277	Charles H.	344	GRAHAM.	
Ephraim	277	Edward S.	196	George	721
Leonard	277	Gilbert W.	196	Horace B.	734
Martha W.	277	Mary A.	344	Louisa	721
Mary R.	277	Mary H.	196	Lucian	721
Nancy M.	277	GOULD. (9)		Olive S.	406
Sarah B.	277	Alice	194	Samuel	740
Goss.		Charles	620	Zenas	740
Ephraim A.	274	Henry	194	GRANDBURY.	
John	142	Jessie	194	Leroy	214
Lucy	142	Sarah	194	GRANGER.	
Peter	274	Thomas	194	Electa	475
GOTT.		GOULD.		Turzey F.	512
Elizabeth	197	Amos	428	GRANT. (8)	
Walter <i>Charles</i>	19	Asaph	440	Emma S.	567
		Charles	620	Frank W.	567

GRANT.		GRAVES.		GREEN.	
Benjamin	567	Zadock	589	Luthera	586
Louisa	442	GRAY. (9)		Mary E.	643, 729
Sophia	571	William B. D.	227	Sally	196
GRATE.		GRAY. (10)		William H.	734
Villa	665	Burton P.	236	GREENLAW.	
GRATTON.		Edward D.	236	Edward B.	174
Thomas	258	Charles N.	236	GREENSLET. (10)	
GRAVES. (8)		William S.	236	Elizabeth E.	137
Charles L.	589	GRAY. (11)		Henrietta M.	137
Edwin B.	589	Joseph W.	238	GREENSLET.	
James M.	589	William B. D.	238	Henry	137
Jesse W.	589	GRAY.		GREENWOOD. (7)	
Lydia A.	589	Cora L.	236	Albert	570
Zadock	589	Daniel	117	Cyrus	570
GRAVES. (9)		Mabel L.	510	Edward S.	570
Amanda L.	597	Susan	117	Electa	570
Arthur E.	724	William A.	227	Hannah S.	570
Baxter H.	724	GREGG.		James W.	570
Celia T.	724	Emily	691	Jeremiah	570
Charles W.	598	GREGORY. (8)		Julia A.	570
Cora A.	598	Josiah R.	185	GREENWOOD.	
Ella A.	724	GREGORY. (11)		A. F.	186
Ellen M.	598	Emily H.	185	Jeremiah	570
Ellen J.	597	GREGORY.		GRIFFIN. (8)	
Florence L.	724	Josiah D.	185	Arthur G.	405
Frank A.	320	Mary C.	90	George B.	405
Frank L.	724	GREEN. (9)		John W.	405
George A.	724	Fillmore	351	Josephine	405
George W.	598	George	351	Mary	405
Mabel A.	320	Louisa	351	Norris C.	405
Mary L.	598	Mary	351	Orville L.	405
Mary M.	724	Sarah V.	351	Susan G.	405
Sarah J.	598	Solomon	351	GRIFFIN. (9)	
GRAVES. (10)		Timothy	351	Abbie M.	408
Albert	605	GREEN. (12)		Bertha J.	408
Elmer	605	Freddie	187	Blanche S.	408
Harold	605	Nellie	187	Carl P.	408
James L.	605	Ralph	187	Clarissa W.	408
Louis W.	485	GREEN.		Guy C.	408
Robert A.	736	Addie L.	734	Margaret D.	408
GRAVES.		Charles H.	187	GRIFFIN.	
Bethulia	740	Dolly	296	Annie	607
Charles H.	485	Edward F.	187	Ebenezer	405
George L.	724	Elizabeth	296	Elizabeth	487
Leonard	320	Hannah	244, 567	George	405
Maria	666	Jesse	351	Maria S.	656
Mary	165	John	296	Willard N.	375

GRIFFIN.		GROUT. (7)		GRUBB. (8)	
Willard P.	375	Josiah W.	555	Wells	350
GRINDLE.		Martin	555	GRUBB. (9)	
Eliphalet	223	Orpha	555	Arch W.	352
GRINNELL.		Orra	555	Charles	352
Eliza J.	257	Polly	704	Elizabeth C.	352
GRISWOLD. (7)		Rufus	555	Estella	352
Lovisa	691	Samuel T.	704	Franklin	352
GRISWOLD.		Sarah H.	704	George M.	352
Henry H.	512	Sophia	565	James L.	352
Joseph	691	Sophronia	704	Jasper	352
William H.	512	Thomas	565	Josephine	352
GROSVENOR. (8)		GROUT. (8)		Josiah D.	352
Darwin E.	632	Ellen A.	707	Julia	352
GROSVENOR. (9)		Hannah J.	707	Martha	352
Flora N.	643	Henry T.	707	Perley	352
Harry	643	John	707	Rasselas	351
John M.	643	Jonathan	707	Wells	351
GROSVENOR. (10)		Kate	707	GRUBB. (10)	
Evelyn V. C.	673	Laura A.	707	Charles	355
Pauline L. R.	673	Louisa	707	Delford	355
GROSVENOR.		Lucy E.	707	Edna S.	355
Charles	305	Mary P.	707	Eva M.	355
Edgar	632	Moses W.	707	Mark	355
Harriet P.	305	Thaxter P.	707	Nellie L.	355
Jonathan P.	672	GROUT. (9)		Olive L.	354
GROUT. (5)		George H.	717	Virgil R.	355
Amasa	83	Mary E.	717	William P.	354
Catherine	83	Ruth M.	717	GRUBB.	
Dolly	83	GROUT.		James	350
Eusebia	83	Catherine E.	469	GUILD.	
Jonathan	83	Elijah	83	Mary A.	489
Josiah	83	Joel	555	GUNNISON.	
Lettice	83	John	83, 565	Marilla	375
Mary	83	Jonathan	703	GUTHRIE.	
Patty	83	Sarah F.	163	Hester	330
Sophia	83	GROVER.		HADDOCK.	
GROUT. (7)		Ruth	55	Hiram	560
Alden	555	GROVES.		James	146
Annis	555	Harriet	330	Rebecca	146
Asenath	555	GROW.		HADLEY. (9)	
Austin	555	Rebecca	522	Edith L.	327
Daniel	565	GRUBB. (8)		Grace C.	327
Esther	704	Angeline	350	Jennie E.	327
Henry T.	704	Pelatiah W.	350	May L.	327
John	565	Rasselas	350	Willie A.	327
Jonathan	704	Sophia	350	HADLEY. (12)	
Joseph M.	704	Thomas H.	350	Mildred W.	187

HADLEY. (12)		HALL.		HANAFORD.	
Walter C.	187	Austin G.	618	Sarah B.	571
HADLEY.		Clarissa	555	HANDY.	
Frank A.	187	Delia S.	552	Flora E.	606
Lydia A.	228	Dwight	178	HANNA.	
Phebe	596	Ellen M.	634	Ellen M.	241
Sarah	223	Harlan P.	698	HANSCOM.	
William	327	Helen A.	619	Alpheus A.	413
HAFFIELD.		Helen L.	186	HAPEMAN.	
Richard	18	Lucy	648	Douglass	518
HAGER.		Lyman W.	698	HAPGOOD. (8)	
Abigail	107	M. Anna	589	Augusta R.	106
HAINES.		Mary A.	384	Eliphalet	106
Ann E.	338	Sarah	523	Frederick A.	106
HAITT.		Susan	555	Harriet S.	106
Sarah	719	Walter B.	385	Lucy H.	106
HALE.		William A.	430	Phebe A.	106
Abigail	180	HALLETT.		Sarah L.	106
Achsah	469	Eliza	674	HAPGOOD. (9)	
Charlotte	303	HAMILTON.		Amanda	123
Eunice	608	Harriet	319	Christopher B.	123
Florentine A.	93	HAMMOND. (6)		Ira D.	123
Lucy	375	Nathaniel	337	Levi	123
Lydia	207	Sarah	337	Lewis I.	123
Marion	511	HAMMOND. (7)		Mary W.	123
Mary	310, 386	Abigail	337	Sylvia	123
Mary A.	390	Edward	337	Thomas D.	123
Moses	608	Stephen	337	HAPGOOD. (10)	
HALL. (9)		HAMMOND. (8)		Alice G.	146
Arthur A.	618	Benjamin F.	338	Bert E.	146
Arthur G.	698	Edward A.	338	Bertha A.	146
B.	618	Elizabeth P.	338	Charles C.	146
Elizabeth B.	698	Eunice	338	Clifford E.	146
Harlan W.	698	Nathaniel O.	338	Eddie A.	147
Harriet W.	698	Sarah G.	338	Ernest W.	147
Marion P.	698	Stephen P.	338	Florence	146
Minerva C.	721	HAMMOND. (9)		Frank C.	146
Richard H.	721	Carrie S.	339	Fred W.	147
HALL. (10)		Edward A.	338	Grace F.	146
Richard G.	385	Elizabeth	338	George I.	146
HALL. (11)		Maria L.	338	Inez E.	146
Archie	178	Nathaniel O.	338	Jessie M.	146
Ethel	178	William L.	339	Lilla M.	146
Victor	178	HAMMOND.		Leslie A.	147
Zilpha	178	Ella F.	397	Lucy B.	147
HALL.		Nathaniel	336	Orton C.	146
Albert B.	385	Oliver	336	Stella M.	147
Albert L.	721	Samuel	158	Warren E.	147



HAPGOOD. (11)		HARDY.		HARRINGTON. (9)	
Bertha L.	174	Newman B.	226	Marietta	481
Elnora G.	174	HARLOW. (10)		Maverick I.	481
Helen H.	174	Ralph E.	622	Milo S.	484
Irene B.	174	HARLOW.		Nettie E.	484
Lewis S.	174	Auzella D.	759	Philip	481
Stanley A.	174	Norman	622	Stillman B.	481
HAPGOOD.		HARLOWE.		Susan E.	481
Abigail	125	Andrew J.	440	Susie A.	484
Abraham	429	HARPER.		HARRINGTON.	
Almira	122	Elizabeth M.	282	Alice A.	665
Damaris	519	HARRINGTON. (6)		Anna H.	319
Ira	123	Abigail	478	Elizabeth	112
James	106	Benjamin	478	Eusebia	647
Joseph	103, 120	Eunice	478	George	478
Lucy	120, 141	Hannah	478	George A.	166
Mary	103	HARRINGTON. (7)		Jacob	192
Mary A.	144	Benjamin	479	Levi M.	166
Persis	127	Daniel	479	Seth	478
Polly	429	John	479	HARRIS.	
Sarah	53	Sally	479	Bridget	336
Sophia	564	Seth	479	Elizabeth A.	465
Thomas	53, 106,	HARRINGTON. (8)		Hannah	469
122, 123		Abigail	480	Kitty	335
HARADON. (8)		Albert W.	480	Mary	328
Alfred E.	632	Anthony L.	480	HARRISON. (10)	
Alice H.	632	B. Frederick	479	Nellie M.	467
HARADON.		Edwin	480	HARRISON.	
John S.	632	George	480	Charles E.	607
HARBOUR.		James S.	481	William F.	467
Ina V.	256	Langsford	480	William R.	607
HARD.		Lucy A.	481	HART.	
Clinton B.	680	Malchus	479	Jeremiah	560
HARDER. (10)		Mary	480	HARTSHORN.	
Francis F.	382	Mary E.	481	Elizabeth	351
Rachel B.	382	Maverick	479	HARTWELL.	
HARDER.		Sarah	480	Hannah	32
Frank E.	382	Sarah J.	480	Jazan	32
HARDY. (9)		HARRINGTON. (9)		Jonathan	585
Lucy A.	226	Albert C.	481	Joseph	207
HARDY. (10)		Albert F.	481	Louise A.	187
Charles H.	233	Bennie A.	484	Mary J.	188, 120
Jesse M.	233	Frances A.	481	Samuel	32
John D.	233	Edith L.	484	William	32
Stella R.	233	Ernest E.	484	HARVEY. (9)	
HARDY.		Fred	481	Mary R.	618
Caroline	232	Hattie L.	481	HARVEY.	
John H.	233	Lansing	481	Stimson S.	618

HASELTINE. (9)		HASTINGS.		HATCH.	
Loren M.	410	Abigail	152	Nathan	514
Scott E.	410	Benjamin	87	HATHAWAY.	
HASELTINE.		Christopher S.	151	Mary L.	271
David C.	410	Elizabeth	169, 565	Philip	271
HASKELL. (8)		Ephraim	151, 152	HAVENS.	
Lester A.	455	Harriet	747	Susan	690
Reuben L.	455	Horace	747	HAWKES.	
Walter H.	455	Isabella	121	William P.	165
Zada	455	Joseph	458	HAWKINS. (10)	
HASKELL.		Lillian	187	Edward W.	233
B. F.	455	Martha	147	Frank S.	233
Eliza R.	532	Susan	110	Nellie G.	233
Mary	50	Zerviah	482	Nettie P.	233
Mary E.	165	HATCH. (7)		William B.	233
HASKINS. (8)		Andrew	514	HAWKINS. (11)	
Elizabeth L.	648	Elsie T. W.	472,	Blanche H.	238
Elvira	648	514		Edna W.	238
Lucretia	648	Hiram	514	Edwin W.	238
Luke	648	Howell	514	Frank N.	238
Samuel	648	Ira	517	Helen I.	238
HASKINS. (9)		Lydia	517	HAWKINS.	
Bertie R.	654	Nancy	517	Joseph P.	233
Elvira	654	Naomi	517	Sarah E.	372
Mamie L.	654	Seymour	517	William F.	332
Samuel	653	Simeon	514	HAWKS.	
HASKINS.		Timothy	517	Elizabeth	471
Ada	563	Warren	517	HAWLEY. (10)	
Jonathan	648	HATCH. (8)		George P.	621
Samuel	648	Chester T.	503	HAWLEY.	
HASSAM.		Cornelia	503	Royal A.	621
Alberto	606	Electa R.	503	HAWS.	
HASTINGS. (8)		Elsie	503	Robert	9, 10
Adeline	458	Henry C.	503	HAY.	
James J.	458	John T.	503	Sarah E.	652
Mary M.	458	Lucy	503	HAYDEN. (9)	
HASTINGS. (10)		Oliver	503	Ellen A.	533
Arthur	152	Thomas C.	503	HAYDEN.	
Ellen	152	William	503	Carmi	533
Leslie	152	HATCH.		Dolly	121
Ruthven	152	Belinda	667	Rebecca A.	697
HASTINGS. (11)		Charles	748	HAYES. (10)	
Ethel	180	Ebenezer V.	667	Fred J.	544
Eva M.	180	Elizabeth A.	754	George W.	544
Florence E.	180	John	517	Loretta M.	544
Leslie	180	Lemuel B.	754	HAYES.	
Ralph B.	180	Simeon	503	Catherine	441
		Mary	493	Elizabeth	412

HAYES.		HEALEY. (9)		HENSELL. (11)	
Loretta A.	542	Ellen M.	748	Dorothy	607
Thomas	441	John E.	748	HENSELL.	
Wesley F.	544	Zerah B.	748	J. S.	607
HAYFORD.		HEALEY.		HENSHAW.	
Emma E.	510	Edson E.	748	David	303
HAYWARD. (7)		HEATH.		Elizabeth	300
James	453	Belle G.	92	Joshua	311
Joseph	453	Betsey	574	Mary L.	311
Sarah	453	Sarah E.	93	Sarah	303
Stephen	453	Daniel W.	92, 93	HERENDEEN.	
HAYWARD.		HEATON.		Emily M.	702
Eliza	455	Eliza R.	242	HERRICK. (8)	
Evelyn E.	256	HEBARD.		Charles	389
George	74	Martha	49	Harriet E.	389
Harriet L.	452	Salmon	612	John W.	389
James	453	Susan S.	612	Joseph	388
John	452	HEDDEN.		Josiah	388
Joseph	74, 453	Esther	649	Nathaniel B.	388
Martha	111	HEDGE.		Samuel D.	388
Mary	74, 77, 452	Sarah	312	Sarah B.	388
HAYWOOD. (9)		HEERMANS.		William C.	388
Annie	593	Henry	572	HERRICK. (9)	
Benjamin	593	HEMINWAY.		Albert	390
Cassius R.	593	Ruhamah	109	Albert E.	391
Lizzie	593	HENDERSON.		Almena	391
HAYWOOD. (10)		Caroline	107, 155	Alphonso S.	392
Carl	601	James	104	Canalas T.	391
HAYWOOD.		John G.	748	Charles E.	390,
Abigail	94	Mary	669	392	
Albert	593	Mary J.	282	Charles H.	392
John	72	Susan J.	655	Clementine	391
Louise	374	HENRY. (8)		Elizabeth	390
Martha W.	548	Edward T.	368	Emily E.	392
Rebecca	428	Elizabeth	368	Eugene E.	392
Samuel	428	Kirke W.	368	Fannie F.	392
HAZELTON.		William F.	368	Frank P.	391
Herbert M.	190	HENRY. (9)		Frederick C.	390
HAZLETON. (10)		Clara L.	380	Frederick W.	392
Herbert M.	135	Edward P.	380	Freeman L.	392
HAZLETON.		Frederick W.	380	George L.	390
Timothy	135	William A.	380	George S.	390
HEAD. (9)		HENRY. (10)		George W.	391
George T.	543	George P.	386	Henry	390
HEAD.		HENRY.		John E.	390
A. D.	543	Charles	368	Joseph A.	390
Joseph	296	Harry C.	367	Julia M.	390

HERRICK. (9)		HERRICK.		HILL. (9)	
Laura E.	391	Lydia	50	Edward B.	619
Luella L.	391	Mary	373	HILL.	
Martha	390	HERRINGTON. (11)		Alexander J.	619
Samuel A.	391	Bessie B.	738	Charles F.	637
Sarah C.	390	Boyd B.	738	Clarissa K.	641
Timothy	391	Katherine D.	738	Electa L.	313
HERRICK. (10)		James G.	738	F. Max	643
Albert E.	396	Noyes	738	Howard W.	700
Alice	395	HERRINGTON.		Lucinda	479
Anna	395	James G.	738	Nathaniel	479
Anna L.	394	HERSEY. (9)		Rowland W.	700
Annie F.	397	Anna D.	643	HILLMAN. (9)	
Bertha A.	395	HERSEY.		Bertell W.	640
Caroline	395	Caleb W.	643	Earl M.	640
Elmer L.	397	Howard M.	643	Edith E.	640
Ethel	395	Mary E.	643	Flora J.	639
Ethel F.	397	HEWES.		Gracie F.	640
Francis	395	Dolly	146	Hattie W.	639
Frank P.	397	HEYWARD.		Mary E.	639
George A.	396	Jonathan	434	Nellie L.	640
George P.	397	Sarah	434	Vera B.	640
John J.	396	HEYWOOD.		William J.	639
Louise	395	Phineas	297	HILLMAN.	
Lucy M.	397	Sarah	438	William F.	639
Luella J.	396	HIBBARD. (10)		HILLS.	
Margaret	395	Robert H.	737	Marcia	513
Martha L.	395	HIBBARD.		HILTON.	
Mary A.	396	Lucinda B.	171	Edward W.	387
Ray L.	397	Sidney B.	737	HILTS.	
Robert F.	395	HIGGINS.		Alice A.	672
Robert R.	395	Julia	543	William J.	672
Timothy	395	Olla	107	HINDS.	
Walter L.	394	HIGHT.		Amanda	318
William E.	396	Betsey	412	HINCKLEY. (8)	
William D.	397	HIGLEY.		Abner T.	710
HERRICK. (11)		Elijah	560	Harriet W.	710
Albert E.	399	HILDRETH.		Horace A.	710
Clifton A.	167	Amos	666	Mary O.	710
Ednah	399	Edith R.	666	Otis D.	710
Elmer E.	167	Susan A.	672	Samuel T.	710
John G.	399	HILEMAN. (9)		Sarah E.	710
Timothy A.	399	Grace J.	720	HINCKLEY. (9)	
HERRICK.		Joseph L.	720	Abner T.	722
Eugene D.	167	Marjorie S.	720	Carrie K.	722
Joseph	388	HILEMAN.		Floy C.	722
Josiah	388	M. O.	720	George L.	722
Lucy	344			Horace A.	722



HINCKLEY. (9)		HOAG.		HODGSON. (11)	
Joseph O.	722	Mary M.	185	Howard R.	184
Mary E.	722	HOAGLAND.		Lillian R.	184
Samuel T.	722	Frank	509	HODGSON.	
Willie H.	722	Martin	509	Robert	184
HINCKLEY.		HOAR.		HODSDON.	
Amanda	551	Benjamin	48	Irene	365
Otis	710	Cephas	157	John	365
Solomon	710	John	801	HOGUE. (7)	
Zenas	551	Samuel	436	Eleanor	517
HINES. (7)		HOBART.		John	517
Abigail	260	Huldah	109	Lois	517
Abram	260	HOBBS. (9)		Orpha	517
Editha	260	Emogene F.	210	Polly	517
Levi	260	Mattie M.	210	HOGUE.	
Molly	260	HOBBS. (10)		George	517
Phebe	260	Annie L.	667	HOLBROOK.	
Rhoda	260	HOBBS.		Clark B.	588
Simeon	260	Frank	210	Helen E.	314
Susanna	260	George	210	Simeon H.	314
HINES.		James	667	HOLDEN. (10)	
Benjamin	260	HOBBY.		Albert J.	467
HINKSTON.		Agnes	469	Frank E.	467
Dorus	291	HOBSON.		George H.	467
Frances T.	291	Ann M.	378	Helen E.	467
HINMAN.		HODGDON.		Mae F.	467
Martha J.	632	Alice J.	243	Olive H.	467
HITCHCOCK. (8)		HODGE.		HOLDEN.	
David W.	626	Isaac	89	Emory A.	466
Mark H.	626	Lillian	195	HOLDER. (10)	
HITCHCOCK. (9)		Marietta	631	Charles E.	156
Bertha S.	633	HODGES. (10)		Emily L.	156, 183
Charlotte M.	633	Frederick F.	664	Lambert B.	156
Edith F.	634	Harry	664	Lyman D.	156
Edna A.	634	Henry	664	HOLDER. (11)	
Florence L.	633	Ira T.	664	Charles	182
Mabel J.	634	Iva L.	664	Emily	182
Stephen B.	633	James S.	664	HOLDER.	
HITCHCOCK. (10)		John B.	664	Daniel	131
Charles S.	644	Lewis S.	664	Jane	131
Mark H.	644	Louisa M.	664	Samuel	156
HITCHCOCK.		Nettie B.	664	Sarah	147
Elizabeth H.	759	Philo R.	664	HOLLAND.	
Stephen	626	William W.	664	Samuel M.	326
HIXON. (10)		HODGES.		Sarah M.	326
Louis E.	356	Henry D.	664	HOLLENFECK.	
HIXON.		HODGSON. (11)		Laura B.	670
Elijah	356	Cora G.	184		

HOLLOWAY.		HOLYOKE. (10)		HOPPING.	
Elizabeth	422	Harriet A.	150	Charlotte	415
HOLMAN. (10)		Horace W.	150	HORNE. (10)	
Charles	155	Mary L.	150	Arthur I.	162
Emory	155	Sarah L.	150	Charles E.	162
Lucinda	155	HOLYOKE. (11)		Frank L.	162
HOLMAN. (11)		Alice L.	178	Harry B.	162
Charles	181	Alma A.	178	Walter B.	162
HOLMAN.		Ernestine L.	178	William D.	162
Amory	142	Ralph W.	178	HORNE.	
C. Maud	642	HOLYOKE.		George W.	604
Emeline	187	Adeline L.	190	William	162
Lucy	142	Lydia A.	124	HORSLEY.	
Mary	179	William F.	124	Clara	681
Mary L.	142	HOMANS.		HOSMER. (3)	
Nathaniel	155	Mary	95	Dorothy	21
Susan	140	HOOKE. (10)		Hannah	21
HOLMES. (8)		Charles E.	664	James	21
Elizabeth	564	Harry E.	664	Mary	21
Kirk W.	564	HOOKE. (11)		Sarah	21
Rebecca A.	564	Francis P.	676	Thomas	21
HOLMES.		HOOKE.		HOSMER. (4)	
A.	133	Frank A.	664	Elizabeth	30
Asa	610	HOOPER. (9)		Ephraim	30
Eldad	414	Christine M.	749	Hannah	30, 32
Hannah	213	Horace M.	749	James	30, 32
Henry M.	564	Robert E.	749	Jesseniah	30
Olive A.	212	Sidney U.	749	Manasseh	30
Sumner	212	William M.	749	Martha	30
HOLT. (11)		HOOPER.		Mary	32
Leslie O.	171	Clark	139	Sarah	32
Oscar W.	171	Jacob	244	Thomas	32
Ralph W.	171	Thomas	244	Urian	30
HOLT.		William E.	749	Zerviah	30
Oscar W.	170	HOOTON.		HOSMER. (5)	
Sarah	582	Catherine	311	Benjamin	61
HOLTON.		HOPKINS.		Beulah	62, 450
Mary	720	Jane	411	Dinah	61
HOLWAY.		Phebe	55	Elijah	62, 453
Hannah E.	211	Stephen	55	Elizabeth	62, 450
HOLYOKE. (9)		Waldo A.	381	James	62
Lydia A.	124	HOPKINSON. (10)		Joseph	61, 436
William W.	124	Cora M.	663	Lucy	61, 435
HOLYOKE. (10)		Francis L.	663	Lydia	61, 444
Eddie L.	150	Luther	663	Persis	61, 444
Edith H.	150	HOPKINSON.		Ruth	62, 453
Emma L.	150	William D.	663	Samuel	62, 449
George W.	150				

## HOSMER. (6)

Anne	449
Bela	454
Beulah	450
Cyrus	436
David	449
Eben	454
Elijah	454
Elizabeth	450
Hepzibah	449
James	449
Joseph	454
Lovina	436
Lucinda	436
Lucy	436, 450
Lydia	454
Millicent	450
Nathan	450
Perley	454
Reuben	449
Rufus	436
Sally	454
Sewell	454
Silas	450

## HOSMER. (7)

Abbie	454
Abiel	451
Albee C.	450
Benjamin G.	454
Cyrus	434, 437
Diana E.	454
Eliza	437
George	451
George W.	437
Harriet L.	454
Harvey P.	454
Horace R.	454
Isaac	451
Jacob	450
James	450
James E.	454
Joseph	454
Louise P.	438
Martha	437
Martha P.	454
Millicent	437
Myrha	451
Nancy	450

## HOSMER. (7)

Nathan	451
Nathaniel	450
Rebecca P.	437
Reuben	450
Rufus	451
Samuel	450
Sarah	454
Sewell	450
Silas	451
Stephen	451
Washington	437

## HOSMER. (8)

Anna	439
Arthur P.	455
Bertha E.	455
Camilla	456
Caroline	452
Charles F.	761
Charles P.	456
Charlotte M.	761
Cyrus	438
Diana S.	456
Edward J.	439
Edwin	452
Eliza	455
Ella	439
Ella S.	453
Frank B.	455
George F.	761
George H.	439
Grace	456
Harriet B.	453
Inez	455
Jacob E.	761
James H.	452
James K.	439
Joseph H.	438
Joseph W.	455
Lenora W.	761
Lewis F. L.	456
Lucy A.	761
Lydia	438
Martha	438
Mary C.	761
Mary D.	452
Mary F.	761
Nancy P.	761

## HOSMER. (8)

Rockwood W.	455
Rufus H.	453
Sarah P.	438
William H.	450,
761	
W. James	456
William R.	439
Winifred	455

## HOSMER. (9)

Carrie E.	762
Charles E.	762
Edward S.	441
Ella J.	762
Elliott N.	441
Ernest C.	441
Herbert G.	441
Hugh	456
Josephine	441
Mary F.	762
Mary L.	442
Millicent	441
Philip B.	456
Ralph S.	442
Robert C.	456
Rockwood	456
Ruth	441
Stella A.	762

## HOSMER.

Abigail	453
Dolly	430
Nathan	450
Prudence	61
Stephen	61, 450
William H.	600

## HOTCHKISS.

Maria C.	536
----------	-----

## HOUGH.

Mary A.	476
---------	-----

## HOUGHTON. (4)

Achsa	44
Azubah	44
Ephah	44
Jonathan	44
Keziah	44
Mary	44
Rufus	44
Thankful	44

HOUGHTON. (4)		HOUGHTON. (8)		HOUGHTON. (10)	
Zerish	44	Abby A.	550	Theodore S.	547
HOUGHTON. (5)		Adelia G.	549	Vernon W.	547
Darias	85	Augustus J.	550	HOUGHTON. (11)	
Eleazer	85	Charles S.	550	Florence L.	178
Elizabeth	78, 85	Clara G.	549	Sheldon A.	178
Esther	85	Elizabeth L.	549	HOUGHTON. (12)	
James	78	Elizabeth S.	549	Charles H.	186
Jonathan	78	Emilia	546	Ethel M.	186
Lois	85	Eunice M.	550	HOUGHTON.	
Miriam	85	George A.	549	Abigail	79, 80
Robert	85	George F.	546	Angeline E.	511
Rufus	78, 79	George G.	546	Annah M.	174
Ruth	85	George S.	548	Benjamin	63, 478
Sarah	78	Georgiana A.	549	Edward	545
Susanna	85	Francis J.	546	Eleazer	85
HOUGHTON. (6)		Harriet A.	549	Henry S.	186
Amy	548	Henry M.	549	Israel	80
Betsey	548	Josiah S.	549	James	78, 54, 55,
Edward	545	Levi A.	549		547
Eliza	545	Mary A.	546	John	23, 43
James	545	Mary E.	549	Jonathan	43
Levi	545, 548	Mary J.	548	Jonas	39
Lucretia	545	Melinda W.	549	Levi	547
Molly	548	Richard T.	546	Lois	80
Priscilla	478	Roland S.	546	Mary	639
Richardson	545	Royal	546	Mary J.	549
Samuel	548	HOUGHTON. (9)		Ralph	13, 14, 16
Susan	548	Alfred S.	547	Robert	85
HOUGHTON. (7)		Alice C.	551	R. A.	728
Abel	545	Charles E.	551	Sarah	78
Betsey	545	Dorothy H.	552	Sherman A.	178
Elizabeth A.	548	Edward L.	551	Willard	174
Francis	548	Elizabeth D.	547	Zerviah	63
George A.	548	Emily A.	547	HOUSE.	
Gratia	546	Frances L.	552	Deborah	68
Henry A.	548	Francis R.	547	Sarah	72
James	545	Herbert R.	551	HOWARD. (9)	
Josiah S.	548	Martha P.	552	Henry C.	441
Levi R.	548	Mary	547	HOWARD. (11)	
Mary C.	548	Mary L.	551	Bertha W.	282
Miranda	546	Richard W.	547	Harriet I.	282
Rectina	546	Royal W.	547	HOWARD.	
Richardson	546	William C.	551	Adeliza J.	188
Royal	546	HOUGHTON. (10)		Catherine B.	157
Samuel A.	548	Alcina B.	553	Edmund	157
William A.	548	Cedric W.	553	Ethan H.	441
		Mary E.	547	John	482



HOWARD.		HOWE. (5)		HOWE. (6)	
John U.	282	Thomas	24, 48,	Sarah	192, 321
Joshua D.	92		102	Sibyl	102
Marion	381	Timothy	60	Stephen	321
Newland F.	381	Zerviah	54	Susanna	427
Susanna	739	HOWE. (6)		Sylvanus	321
Theron N.	448	Aaron	192	Talman	192
HOWE. (4)		Abel	192	Theodore	427
Daniel	27	Alice	192	Tillius	428
David	27	Anna	428	Timothy	427
Elizabeth	27	Antipas	102	Washington	321
Hezekiah	27	Artemas	103	William	192, 193
James	31	Bezaleel	427	Zadock	314
Jonathan	27, 31	Calvin	427	HOWE. (7)	
Martha	27	Catherine	192	Abel	192, 193
Sarah	31	Daniel	314	Abigail	104
Tabitha	31	Darius	427	Alice	315
Thomas	24, 31, 48	David	321	Almira	193
Zerviah	27	Eadith	427	Artemas	315
HOWE. (5)		Ebenezer	191	Betsey	191, 192,
Abigail	53	Edmund	314		315
Abisha	60	Eliakim	428	Catherine	103,
Benjamin	53	Elizabeth	191		112
Bezaleel	60, 427	Fiske	102	Celebrity	316
Charles	60, 427	Francis	103	Charles	193
Damarius	53, 321	George	321	Charles P.	315
David	53	Joel	191	Clarissa	315
Eliakim	60, 427	John	315	David	112
Elizabeth	53, 314	Jonah	315	Delia	315
Ezekiel	48, 191	Jonathan	314,	Dulcina	315
Ichabod	53		315, 428	Elisha	112
Isaac	53	Jotham	191	Elizabeth	192
James	60	Lucy	191	Ephraim	103
Lucy	60	Luke	314	Ezekiel	104, 191
Lydia	60	Lydia	192	Francis	104
Margaret	60	Mary	321	George B.	316
Mary	48, 60, 110	Matilda	428	Henry	192
Millicent	83, 321	Molly	428	Hollis	193
Noah	53	Otis	428	Hollis H.	315
Prudence	60	Patience	191	Jabez	112
Rebekah	48	Penn	428	Joel	191
Sarah	48, 53, 320	Perley	192	John	191, 315
Sibyl	60	Perkins	192	John P.	192
Simon	48, 199	Persis	428	Jonah	315
Solomon	53, 314	Prudence	428	Jonas	112
Submit	60	Rebecca	191	Joseph	104
Sylvanus	53, 321	Rhene	428	Lambert	103, 104
Thankful	60	Ruth	428	Lavina	315

## HOWE. (7)

Levi	112
Lewis	104
Lois	193
Lucy	104, 191, 315
Lydia	104, 112
Marcus	191
Mary	112
Moses	112
Nancy	315
Patty	315
Paul	315
Perces	191
Philip R.	315
Polly	104, 191
Relief	315
Rufus	315
Ruthy	193
Samuel	112, 192
Samuel H.	315
Sally	112, 191, 192, 193, 315
Solon C.	316
Stephen	112
Thomas	103, 104
Willard	315

## HOWE. (8)

Abraham S.	317
Adaline	116
Alfred G.	116
Amanda J.	318
Andrew J.	318
Artemas	316
Augusta M.	317
Benjamin	116
Benjamin F.	316
Catherine	116
Charles A.	194
Charles W.	318
David	105
Dennis	105
Dexter	115
Edson H.	317
Edward F.	194
Elbridge	116
Elbridge G.	316
Elisha B.	116

## HOWE. (8)

Elizabeth S.	550
Ellen F.	318
Emeline	116
Esther F.	194
Freeman	115
George	316
George A.	550
George C.	318
George E.	194
Hannah G.	316
Harriet	316
Harriet B.	318
Harrison H.	318
Helen L.	194
Ira A.	194
Jarvis	317
Jeremiah S. M.	316
John O.	317
John W.	550
Jonah	316
Levi	105
Louisa	317
Lucy	105, 317
Lydia	105
Marcia M.	318
Marcus	191
Maria L.	318
Marion G.	317
Martha A.	194
Mary E.	318
Mary F.	550
Mary J.	194
Nahum B.	116
Nancy M.	318
Oren P.	317
Orville L.	317
Phineas M.	316
Pliny K.	316
Porter	316
Rachel W.	316
Roxa M.	316
Sally	105
Samuel	116
Sarah S.	317
Stillman	105
Tamah E.	550
Thomas	105

## HOWE. (8)

Thomas H.	194
Tirzah	316
Tyler R.	317
Willard	316
William	116, 194
Winslow	105

## HOWE. (9)

Albert W.	552
Addison K.	319
Alexander H.	319
Alfred B.	194
Alice J.	211
Almeda	107
Almira D.	319
Andrew R.	108
Anna J.	211
Ann E.	108
Annie L.	127
Asahel S.	108
Augusta	126, 127
Clementine	107
Cordelia B.	127
Delia N.	319
Delphos B.	211
Ednah F.	195
Edward	127
Edward F.	194
Edward R.	319
Edwin J.	320
Ella M.	534
Ellen R.	194
Elvira E.	107
Emerancy T.	108
Ernest J.	552
Everett	127
Fannie W.	108
George	126
George H.	194
George M.	107
Hattie A.	534
Helen F.	552
Henry A.	319
Henry M.	211
Herbert L.	195
Ida L.	319
Isabella	534
Jerusha	108

HOWE. (9)		HOWE. (10)		HOWE.	
John B.	194, 211	Walter H.	160	Mary G.	180
John M.	319	HOWE. (11)		Minnetta	601
Juliette P.	319	Edith A.	183	Miriam	111
Lillian F.	194	Gertrude B.	184	Paul	314
Louisa J.	319	Lottie I.	183	Persis	142
Louise N.	319	Seelrich W.	677	Peter	427
Lucy	127	HOWE. (12)		Rebecca	124, 427
Lucy A.	126, 319	Rudolph M.	187	Sarah	55, 122
Lydia	127	HOWE.		Samuel	82, 118
Mabel F.	194	Abraham	27, 114	Solomon H.	180
Marianna	107	Alanson S.	160	Susanna	115
Martha	126	Archelaus	126	Sylvanus	127
Mary	127	Artemas	111	Thomas	126, 152,
Mary A.	108, 194	Barney	558	153	
Mary E.	320	Benjamin	314	Warren S.	171,
Mary L.	126	Bethiah	102	187	
Milton S.	108	Catherine	314	Willard	171, 187
Nancy R.	108	Clarissa	554	Winslow	121, 554
Olive M.	108	Daniel	27	HOWELL.	
Oliver I.	320	Eber	127	Orville	471
Ormada	534	Edward	558	HOWES. (8)	
Roselle I.	320	Elizabeth	60	Levi C.	709
Sarah	534	Elmer G.	677	Minerva C.	709
Seeton I.	320	Emerson	128, 151	Nancy E.	709
Silas	127	Eunice	151	Richard H.	709
Susan A.	319	Eunice A.	128	HOWES. (9)	
S. Warren	108	George	98	Clara V.	720
Thomas	126	Hannah	27	Florence A.	720
Thomas G.	107	Harry	533	Helen	720
Thomas H.	126	Hepsibah	438	Katherine E.	720
Tryphena	534	Isaac	60	Richard H.	720
Walter H.	108	Jennie	169	HOWES.	
Willard M.	319	John	30, 158, 211,	Elizabeth	713
HOWE. (10)		314, 550		Minerva	709
Austin B.	160	Jonah	115, 561	Nathan	709
Chester A.	160	Joseph	54, 111,	Rowland	709
Delia	160	151		HOWLAND.	
Edward P.	159	Louis P.	188	Ellen	164
Ella L.	160	Lovell	118	HOYT.	
Eunice A.	151	Lucinda E.	177	Mary A.	176
George A.	159	Lucy	126	HUBBARD.	
Gilman B.	159	Lucy A.	153	Ada M.	729
Julian	151	Lydia	114	Elizabeth	428
Levi B.	151	Martha	104	Phebe	452
Lewis A.	159	Martha B.	121	Thomas	452
Mary E.	151	Mary	30, 114,	HUCK.	
Olivia A.	160	314, 322		Susanna	457

HUGHES. (11)		HUNT.		IRISH. (9)	
Charles B.	237	Timothy N.	571	Hamilton	530
HUGHES.		HUNTER.		Mary	530
Charles A.	237	John	715	Oliver	530
HULBURT.		HURD.		IRISH.	
Asher	518	Lydia I.	628	J. M.	530
HULL.		HURLBURT.		IRVINE.	
Caroline	465	Ichabod	471	Lydia	245
George A.	398	HUSE. (7)		IRWIN. (11)	
Phebe A.	717	Nelson J. B.	404	Charles S.	283
Sheldon A.	179	HUSE.		Mary E.	283
Tristram	717	John B.	404	William K.	283
William	465	HUSSEY.		IRWIN.	
HUMPHRIES.		Sarah J.	380	Nancy	569
Sarah J.	238	HUSTON. (10)		William N.	283
HUMPHREY. (10)		Laurel	665	JACKSON. (7)	
Agnes A.	730	Laurin	665	Clarinda	403
George P.	730	HUSTON.		Esther	403
Robert P.	730	Elry	665	Hugh	403
Tracy P.	730	HUTCHINSON. (10)		Weyer	403
HUMPHREY.		Alden H.	397	JACKSON. 10	
Cornelia A.	679	HUTCHINSON.		Mary S.	605
E. N.	730	Ellen	618	Niel B.	670
HUNGERFORD.		George H.	397	JACKSON.	
Charles N.	533	HUTTEN.		Albertus	670
Ellen L.	394	Richard	10	George H.	605
HUNT. (8)		HYDE.		Joseph	403
Sarah A.	434	Dwight W.	539	Lydia	249
HUNT. (9)		Mary	333	Ruth	120
Andrew A.	597	Parthenia	489	JACOBS.	
Ann M.	597	HYLING.		Benjamin	392
HUNT.		Henry	309	Eliza A.	392
Ambrose	523	Maria R.	309	JACQUITH.	
Anna	432	INGALLS. (10)		Olive	108
Anna D.	282	Granville	444	JAMES.	
Annis	555	INGALLS.		Thomas	22
Betsey	193	Guy G.	444	JAMIESON.	
Clarissa	616	Joseph	96	George	234
Delia	610	INGRAHAM.		JANVRIN.	
Elizabeth	560	David	585	Harriet	367
Ferdinand	606	Dell	190	JARVIS. (7)	
Lorenzo	597	INGRAM.		Asa	451
Mary	432	Lydia	504	Charles	451
Moses	597	INSLEY.		Francis	451
Nehemiah	432	Jennie M.	236	Louisa	451
Olive J.	534	IRISH. (9)		Myrha	451
Peter	434	Benjamin	530	Nathan	451
Susanna	71	Electa	530	Stephen	451



JARVIS. (8)		JENNISON.		JOHNSON. (4)	
Cyrus H.	452	Samuel	47	Joseph	27
Frances H.	452	Silas H.	228	Jotham	27
Harriet	452	JEPSON.		Martha	27
Louise	452	Louisa	243	Mary	27
Lucy H.	452	JEROME.		Sarah	27
Margaret	452	Harriet	525	Timothy	27
Margaret C.	452	JEWELL.		JOHNSON. (5)	
Millicent	452	Ann	489	Abigail	54
Susan H.	452	JEWETT. (8)		Dallington	54
JARVIS.		Enora	447	David	54
Annie A.	256	JEWETT. (9)		Dinah	54
Francis	451	Herbert	224	Eunice	54
JASEPH. (10)		Phineas	224	Hannah	54
Ethel L.	606	Samuel L.	224	Hazadiah	54
JASEPH.		JEWETT. (10)		Jonathan	54
Joseph	606	Allan M.	229	Mary	54
JEFFREY.		Frank K.	229	Nathan	54
Andrew C.	265	Harriet L.	229	Paul	54
John	265	Herbert L.	229	Sarah	54
Lydia E.	265	Howard C.	229	Thias	54
Sarah	265	Lora M.	229	JOHNSON. (9)	
JENKINS. (11)		JEWETT. (11)		Albert H.	475
Ainsworth P.	676	Alice C.	237	Cary N.	475
JENKINS.		Esther B.	237	Clara M.	475
Albert	676	Fred R.	237	Newell	475
JENKINSON.		Howard W.	237	Newton V.	475
Galatea	247	Jesse G.	175	Roy W.	516
JENKS. (8)		Mehitable D.	237	Walter W.	442
Charles W.	318	Mildred N.	237	William A.	442
Daniel H.	318	Percy L.	237	William W.	475
George A.	318	JEWETT. (12)		JOHNSON. (10)	
John H.	318	Miriam A.	189	Grace E.	411
Mary J.	318	JEWETT.		Hiram S.	411
Nathaniel D.	318	Anna	401	JOHNSON.	
JENKS. (9)		Charles	447	Albert C.	674
Fannie B.	320	Frederick J.	175	Alfred	516
JENKS.		Hepsibeth	110	Andrew J.	186
Almira	279	Jeremiah	240	Bernice	196
Gideon	318	Jesse	175	Charles	178
Oliver A.	318	Joseph	57	Charles S.	411
JENNINGS.		Joshua	57	Clarissa	744
Benjamin	195	Samuel	224	Elizabeth L.	701
Francis	408	Samuel P.	224	Ellen A.	213
Lydia	599	Sarah	56	Emma	475
JENNISON.		JOHNSON. (4)		Fannie O.	671
Caroline	614	Hannah	27	Hannah	585
Laura	228	Jonathan	27	Ida M.	186

JOHNSON.		JONES. (9)		JOSLIN. (9)	
Jennie	640	Philip	719	Fannie O.	594
Jesse	497	JONES. (10)		George T.	594
Jonathan	27	George W.	487	Herbert A.	593
Joseph	63, 453, 608	JONES.		Mary T.	594
Josiah	624, 744	Abigail P.	305	Wilder L.	594
Mary	54, 495, 497, 624	Betsey	361	Willie E.	594
Sarah	148, 405	Bidkar	704	JOSLIN.	
Thomas L.	516	Daniel G.	572	Joseph	584
Waldo	213	Dency	472	Sarah	584, 704, 740
William	442	Elsie	606	Joy. (9)	
JOHNSTON.		Enoch	213	Alfred H.	729
Helen M.	247	Ernest F.	320	Florence L.	729
JONES. (7)		George P.	487	Walter A.	729
Bidkar	704	Joab	351	Joy.	
David W. T.	704	Jonathan	606	Frank P.	729
Philip	704	Mahala	101	Laura	706
JONES. (8)		Mary E.	572	Noah	706
Cecilia	708	Mary W. T.	488	JUDD.	
Cordelia	708	Nehemiah	488	Hattie A.	716
David W.	708	Persis	131, 468	JUDGE. (10)	
Emma	708	Rebecca A.	213	Eddie	662
Esther	708	Samuel	305, 704	Josephine	662
Fanny J.	708	W. W.	724	JUDGE.	
Henry B.	708	JOSLIN. (7)		John	662
Hiram	351	Anstris	584	KEENE.	
Joseph A.	708	Emily	584	Ellen M.	557
Lucy B.	708	Joseph	584	Nahum	557
Lucy S.	708	Lucretia	584	KEITH. (9)	
Mary E.	708	Sukey	584	Henry N.	207
Nancy	708	Vashti	584	Sarah E.	91
Pelatiah	351	Wilder	584	KEITH.	
Sarah E.	708	JOSLIN. (8)		Bezer	91
Susan C.	351	Albert N.	587	Calvin	91
William	708	Ann J.	587	Frank D.	279
William B.	708	Augustus W.	587	Isaac N.	207
JONES. (9)		Ellen P.	587	Sarah J.	110
Allie N.	719	Frances E.	587	Sumner W.	110
Charles E.	719	Henry H.	587	KELLER.	
Edith R.	719	Joseph H.	587	Martha M.	102
Ethel	719	Joseph R.	587	KELLEY.	
Leslie G.	719	Levi W.	587	M. C.	636
Lewis A.	719	Otis M.	587	KELLOGG.	
Lillian W.	719	Sarah L.	587	George	746
Mary E.	719	Theodore C.	587	Harriet	746
Minnie E.	719	JOSLIN. (9)		Lillian	539
		Alfred H.	594	Joseph	513
		Fannie N.	594		

KELLY.		KERLEY. (3)		KEYES. (5)	
Adelia S.	657	William	18	Timothy	84
James	657	KERLEY.		Zenas	83
KEMP.		Henry	17	KEYES. (10)	
Dorothy	583	William	17	Angeline C.	143
Ella	379	KERR. (10)		Ellen M.	143
Goodman	10	Andrew D.	669	Josephine A.	143
KENDALL.		Ernest W.	669	Sarah L.	143
Dolly	434	Harriet A.	669	KEYES.	
Hannah	141	John M.	669	Edward	208
Hannah P.	439	Maybelle V.	669	Elias	45
John	439	KERR.		Florence	456
Lydia	480	Daniel	669	Fredina	356
Mary	407	KERWOOD.		James	24, 45
KENDIG.		Mary J.	509	John S.	456
Daniel S.	501	Walter	509	William P.	143
Larissa M.	501	KESSLER.		KIDDER. (10)	
KENDRICK. (9)		Francis A.	748	Bertha	134
Allan A.	639	KEYES. (4)		Eva	134
Fannie E.	639	Elias	45	KIDDER.	
Grace S.	639	Elizabeth	45	Eliot	526
KENDRICK.		Hannah	45	Martin	134
Ansel	639	James	45	Susan	323
Jerome A.	639	Jonathan	45	KILBURN.	
Sophia	624	Matthias	45	Joseph	539
KENNEDY.		Patience	45	Leophia	557
Catherine	167	Prudence	45, 62	Maria	385
KENNY.		Sarah	45	Timothy	539
Lois	56	William	45	KILLAM. (5)	
Rebecca J.	273	KEYES. (5)		Hannah	87
KENNISON. (8)		Charles	83	Mary	87
Charles H.	371	David	83	Nathaniel	87
George F.	371	Deliverance	83	Thomas	87
John B.	371	Elias	83	KILLAM.	
Lydia A.	371	James	84	Austayn	10
Nellie	371	Jonas	84	Ebenezer	87, 195
KENNISON. (9)		Joseph	84	Elizabeth	87
Charles D.	380	Keziah	83	Sarah	28
KENNISON.		Martha	83	KILLUM.	
Joseph B.	370	Mary	83, 84	Elizabeth	48
KENYON.		Millicent	84	Mary	58
Alma	545	Nathan	84	KIMBALL. (5)	
KERLEY. (3)		Nathaniel	84	Amos	52, 293
Elizabeth	18, 27	Paul	83	Benjamin	52
Henry	18	Robert	83	Ebenezer	52
Joseph	18	Solomon	84	Elizabeth	52
Martha	18	Submit	84	John	52, 294
Mary	18, 27	Thaddeus	83	Nathaniel	52, 294

KIMBALL. (5)		KIMBALL. (8)		KIMBALL. (10)	
Thomas	52, 293	Francis	295	Florence B.	92
KIMBALL. (6)		Hannah W.	294	Florence J.	94
Abigail	294	Horatio N.	90	Georgiana C.	93
Ammiruhamah	89	Howard	89	John	93
Amos	293	John	90	John H.	94
Betsey	294	John T.	295	Laura A.	94
Dorothy	294	Joseph P.	90	Lizzie A.	93
Dudley	293, 294	Lucy	89	Nancy B.	410
Eleanor	293	Maria H.	294	Parker	411
Eliphalet	294	Mary	89	Oscar R.	94
Elizabeth	89, 293	Mercy	89	Walter B.	93
John	294	Rebecca S.	90	William M.	92
Mary	294	Sally	89, 90	KIMBALL.	
Nathaniel	293, 294	Samuel	89	Abigail	51
Sarah	293	Susan	294	Caleb J.	394
Thomas	294	Thomas	90	Catherine	707
Trueworthy	294	KIMBALL. (9)		Edward L.	410
William	89	Alice M.	295	Elbridge	100
KIMBALL. (7)		Almira E.	91	Elise P.	446
Amos	293	Annie F.	295	Elizabeth	56
Asa	89	Betsey E.	91	Emma M.	394
Betty	293, 294, 295	Calvin H.	91	Frances B.	100
Dorothy	294	Charles A.	91	Margaret	725
Eliphalet	295	Charles H.	91	Mary	51, 259
Hannah	89	Dudley G.	295	Samuel	51, 52, 56, 88
Isaac	89	Elbridge S.	91	Sarah	100
Joanna	294	Edward	91	Thomas	52
John	294, 295	Edwin	91	KIMBERLY. (8)	
Mary	295	Eliza	91	Abbie J.	708
Nabby	293	Florence J.	92	Caroline A.	709
Olive	295	Fred P.	295	Frederick	709
Polly	89, 293	George L.	91	Harriet	708
Samuel	89	Harriet A.	91	Levi	709
Sarah	295	John	295	Moses C.	709
Solomon	89	John H.	92	Sarah A.	709
Trueworthy	294	John P.	91	KIMBERLY. (9)	
William	89, 295	Laura A. W.	92	Grace	720
KIMBALL. (8)		Sarah A.	92	Helen M.	720
Albert	90	Susanna	91	Leonard	720
Amos	294	KIMBALL. (10)		KIMBERLY.	
Asa	89, 90	Charles E.	94	Leonard	708
Betsey	90	Charles S.	93	KING. (9)	
Betsey T.	294	Clarence	93	Angie S.	719
Charles	90	Donald G.	410	Edwin S.	719
Eliza	89	Edward L.	411	Hallie W.	719
Eliza P.	90	Esther A.	93	Inez C.	718
		Ethel M.	94		



KING. (9)		KNIGHT. (7)		KNIGHT. (10)	
Joseph H.	718	Luke L.	611	Jennie E.	702
KING.		Philander S.	610	Jennie M.	605
Andrew	123	KNIGHT. (8)		John C.	702
Della	194	Aaron I.	616	Lucy	701
Edwin S.	738	Alice J.	617	Mary A.	701
George W.	719	Anna G.	616	KNIGHT.	
Harriet	754	Ansel B.	616	Aaron	610
Joseph	718	Charles S.	616	Alden B.	699
Mary	22	Eveline F.	616	Dutee	605
Mary F.	506	George W.	616	Elijah	70
Orrin	329	Helen C.	616	John H.	699
KINGMAN.		Herbert S.	616	Julia K.	641
Flora N.	643	Jane E.	617	J. Oscar	641
John M.	633	John W.	616	Lydia	598
KINGSBURY.		Levi	616	Reuben	534
Nathaniel	303	Luther J.	616	Sarah A.	543
KINGSLEY.		Lydia J.	616	Silas	543
John	197	Mary V.	616	KNIGHTS.	
Submit	196	KNIGHT. (9)		Elizabeth	585
KINNE.		Anna L.	621	Harriet M.	522
Ella F.	680	Arabelle I.	621	KNOWLES. (8)	
KINSLEY.		Charles P.	620	Ellen N.	364
Eliza	663	Curtis R.	621	John H.	364
KINSOEN.		Daisy G.	621	Mary A.	364
Henry R.	189	Fannie A.	621	Orissa M.	364
KIRK.		Frank H.	699	KNOWLES. (9)	
Frederick H.	176	Fred E.	699	Herbert S.	371
KNAPP. (10)		George A.	620	Lulu M.	371
Grace	670	Henry A.	699	Mary B.	371
Harry	670	Herbert B.	699	KNOWLES.	
KNAPP.		Herman C.	621	John	364
Leroy	670	Ida M.	621	Joseph	364
KNICKERBOCKER. (8)		Jasper M.	620	KNOWLTON. (9)	
Hester	514	Jennie E.	699	Agnes	564
Louisa	514	Jewell B.	620	Frederick A.	564
Wilder	514	Luella E.	621	James A.	564
William	514	Mary S. G.	620	KNOWLTON.	
Wilson	514	Myron J.	621	Calvin	297
KNICKERBOCKER.		Robert E.	621	James A.	564
Lara	514	Ruby F.	620	Lucretia	297
KNIGHT. (7)		KNIGHT. (10)		Melinda	558
Aaron	610	Frank S.	702	Polly	202
Abel	611	Fred E.	702	KOONS.	
Elam C.	611	Fred J.	701	Anna M.	257
Eliza A.	611	Henry L.	701	KOSBECK.	
Betsey W.	610	Henry R.	701	Mary	667
Levi	610	Howard A.	702		

LADD.		LAMSON. (8)		LARIMER. (10)	
Martha E.	243	Artemus W.	306	Dan	670
LAKE.		Catherine M.	306	Dana L.	670
Annie E. H.	378	Charles	389	LARIMER.	
Clarissa P.	654	Edward F.	389	George M.	670
Ida E.	426	Frances A.	306	LARKIN.	
Leverett G.	426	Frederic	389	Azubah	459
Sewall P.	378	George A.	389	Hazadiah	467
LAKIN.		Mary D.	306	Margaret E.	229
Ann	602	Rebecca	389	Joseph	366
Harriet	570	LAMSON. (9)		Peter	459, 467
Mary W.	602	Eliza A.	392	Samuel	229
William	602	George A.	393	LARNARD. (8)	
LAIRD.		Martha N.	392	Augusta	629
Annie	461	Mary E.	392	LARNED.	
LAMB. (8)		Rebecca W.	392	Kate	555
Abigail A.	691	Sarah U.	393	LaROE.	
David W.	691	LAMSON. (10)		Irene	738
Ezra E.	691	Anna	398	LASELLE. (10)	
Harriet G.	691	Charles A.	398	Person C.	281
Jeremiah B.	691	Sarah E.	398	LASELLE. (11)	
John P.	691	LAMSON.		Harriet W.	285
Lucretia W.	691	Alvan	306	LASELLE.	
Susan H.	691	Asa	387	Josiah	281
LAMB. (9)		Charles W.	401	Aylmer	281
Cora	697	Josie	397	LATHROP.	
Flora	697	LANCASTER.		Sybil	301
Hattie G.	697	Eben M.	213	LAWRENCE. (10)	
Jennie J.	697	Pearl A.	273	Ellen B.	155
LAMB.		LANE.		Eugene P.	160
C. Emory	134	Hannah	361	Lambert W.	155
Ezra	690	Jesse	234	LAWRENCE.	
John	690	Mary O.	234	Abigail	453
LAMBERT.		LANGDON.		Austin B.	160
Julia	423	Emma R.	600	Charlotte H.	400
LAMPHEAR. (9)		Lucy	330	Helen L.	594
Daisy M.	726	LANGELIER.		Henry O.	155
Flora M.	726	Sarah	183	Mary	440
Henry M.	726	LANGMAID.		Parker	155
Rose D.	726	William	96	LAWTON.	
LAMPHEAR.		LANMAN.		James	384
Henry	726	Susan D.	203	M. Janette	384
Marcus	726	LANNON. (9)		LAZELL.	
LAMSON. (7)		Freddie A.	640	Marshall	742
Asa	388	LANNON.		LEACH. (9)	
Deborah	388	John M.	640	Dora K.	589
Mary W.	388	LANTERMAN.		Edwin P.	589
		Julia	674	Herbert C.	409

LEACH.		LEETE. (9)		LEWIS. (8)	
David S.	409	George F.	442	Haffield W.	350
Eliza	400	Louise	442	Jasper	350
Sally	527	Millicent	442	John	115
Whitman	589	William A.	442	Levi	114
LEAVENWORTH. (9)		LEETE. (10)		Louisa	114
Caroline	474	Frank H.	729	Lydia W.	350
Cornelia W.	474	LEETE.		Mary	115
Frederick A.	474	George A.	442	Mary W.	350
Mary E.	474	William P.	729	Sophia	114, 350
LEAVENWORTH.		LEGATE.		LEWIS. (9)	
Elisha L.	474	Susan	479	Benoni	353
LEAVITT. (8)		LEGG.		Edward	353
Amy W.	407	Levander	196	Helen L.	642
Benjamin B.	407	LEIBERT.		Idora	353
Harriet L.	407	Ellen M.	700	James	353
Samuel D.	407	LEIGHTON.		Leslie	642
LEAVITT. (9)		Annie W.	182	Loren	353
Frank S.	378	Elbert	179	Loring	353
George W.	378	LELAND. (9)		Marguerite	642
Grace F.	378	Arthur	449	Mary C.	353
John R.	378	Charles E.	449	Mary H.	353
Laura E.	378	Ernest M.	449	A. Olivia	353
Martha W.	378	Walter W.	449	Palmer	353
LEAVITT. (10)		LELAND.		Raymond C.	642
John H.	385	Moses	449	Sarah	353
Ralph G.	385	Sarah E.	679	Thomas H.	353
LEAVITT.		LEONARD. (7)		Walton	353
John	377	Ahiel	260	William	353
John F.	377	Betty	260	LEWIS. (10)	
Mary S.	227	Deborah	260	Addie	356
Samuel D.	407	Jonathan	260	Annie	356
Thomas	294	Molly	260	Lena	357
LEE.		Phebe	260	Lillie	356
Beulah M.	166	Putman	261	Loren	356
Elizabeth	452	Seth	260, 261	Lucy	355
Lydia	347	Susannah	261	Ralph	356
Mary	429	LEONARD.		Rudy	357
Nettie B.	617	Jonathan	260	LEWIS.	
LEESE.		LESSENDEN.		Addison	537
Richard	518	Carrie H.	604	Benoni	350
LEET.		Frank	604	Elbridge	175
Freeman G.	130	LEWIN.		James	571
LEETE. (9)		Bessie	236	John	114
Alexander D.	442	LEWIS. (8)		Justus P.	642
Charles H.	442	Anna	115	Lucy	311
Edward M.	442	Benoni	350	Mary	22
Elizabeth J.	442	Betsey	114	Orson	585

LEWIS.		LITCHFIELD.		LONGLEY. (7)	
Rebecca	437	Winfield	353	Thomas L.	706
Solomon	350	LITTLE. (9)		LONGLEY. (8)	
William	22	Charles C.	595	Angie	713
LEYMON.		John L.	595	Charles L.	714
Laura	679	LITTLE. (10)		Thomas L.	714
LIBBY.		Annie M.	602	LONGLEY.	
Henry	413	Ellen D.	602	Edmund	705, 713
LIGHTNER.		John L.	602	Eunice	705
Arvilda J.	280	Melvina	602	Otis	713
LILLY.		Minnie L.	602	Thomas	705
Mary	253	LITTLE.		LOOMIS. (9)	
LINCOLN. (7)		Joshua L.	595	Edward	475
Abigail	585	LITTLEFIELD.		Edwin	475
Alpheus	585	Jotham	536	Fidelia A.	475
Clarissa	585	Mary J.	536	George A.	475
Louisa	585	Mehitable	615	John T.	475
Lydia	585	Miranda	615	Niah D.	475
Mira	585	LITTLEJOHN.		Thomas	475
Nancy	585	F. D.	737	Wallace	475
Sophia	585	LIVERMORE.		LOOMIS.	
Thomas	585	Abraham	317	Lucilla A.	148
Vashti	585	LOCKE.		Luvan	560
LINCOLN.		Henry	610	Norman	474
Harriet	434	William E.	443	William	148
Jesse	584	LOCKWOOD.		LORD.	
Julia A.	206	Isaac	231	Hannah C.	237
Mark	584	Susanna C.	231	Mary	412
Sally	462	LOMBARD.		LORING.	
LINDSEY.		Frank G.	410	Marietta S.	208
Stacey	562	LONG. (9)		LOTHROP. (9)	
LINDSAY.		Caroline E.	345	Ella J.	483
Theodore	205	Lelia M.	345	Frank O.	483
LISCORD. (11)		Mary E.	345	Fred J.	483
Paul S.	607	LONG.		LOTHROP. (10)	
LISCORD.		Alanson	345	Alfred P.	486
T. A.	607	Catherine	711	Ernest O.	486
LISCUM. (10)		David	345	Esther	486
Annie C.	661	Lulu	602	Everett W.	486
Eula M.	661	LONGLEY. (7)		Nellie L.	486
Emery L. B.	661	Alfred	706	William E.	485
Leslie E.	661	Henrietta A.	706	LATHROP.	
Leslie S.	661	Joseph G.	706	Martha P.	446
LISCUM. (11)		Lucretia S.	706	Philip	483
Anna C.	676	Martha A.	706	Samuel	446
Sterling	676	Mary A.	706	LOUGEE.	
LISCUM.		Moses M.	706	Daniel	295
Charles	661	Rhoda O.	706	LOVE.	
				Mary	46



LOVEJOY.		LUMMUS. (5)		McCABE. (9)	
Cyrus	381	Aaron	88	Ida J.	494
Eva	381	Elizabeth	88	Lena G.	494
Martha A.	372	Hannah	88	Martha L.	494
LOVELAND.		John	88	Samuel W.	494
Asa	494	Mary	88	McCABE.	
LOVELL.		Porter	88	James	494
George	47	Samuel	88	McCAUSLAND. (10)	
LOVERING.		Sarah	88	Fannie M.	732
Jonas.	115, 116	LUMMUS. (7)		Frank N.	732
Pamelia	493	George A.	387	McCAUSLAND.	
Low.		John	387	Alfred G.	732
Julia	671	Mary C.	387	McCLELLAN.	
Julia F.	328	LUMMUS.		David	80
LOWE. (8)		John	387	McCLELLAND.	
Emma C.	303	Samuel	24	Willamina	663
George A.	303	LUNDE.		McCLINTOCK.	
Susan B.	303	Sarah P.	406	Adolphus	173
LOWE. (9)		LUNT.		McCLURE. (10)	
Alice	310	Almira	727	Leslie	672
Catherine A.	310	LUSK.		Lucy	672
LOWE.		Harriet	729	McCLURE.	
Abraham	303	LYON.		Alex.	672
George H.	303	Thomas	312	Allie	616
John	96	LYONS.		Johnson	401
Mary	388	Harriet	561	William P.	616
LOWREY.		LYVERE.		McClyman.	
Cordelia A.	722	John R.	743	Andrew	101
Hugh W.	722	MABEN.		Martha	101
LUCAS.		Antoinette R.	732	McComb.	
Susanna	54	MACE. (11)		Hannah	536
LUDDEN. (9)		Myrtle E.	174	McCONNELL.	
Harvey A.	208	MACE.		Elizabeth	398
LUDDEN.		Francis M.	174	William	398
Harvey	208	McADAM.		McCracken.	
LULL.		Josiah W.	398	George H.	681
Ezra E.	252	MACDONALD.		McCREADY.	
John	252	John	127	Annie	722
Mary E.	333	McALLISTER.		McCROCKEN.	
LUMMUS. (3)		Anthon	284	Mary	446
Samuel	24	Lauretta M.	284	McDERMOTT.	
LUMMUS. (4)		McBRIDE.		Jessie	456
Frances	46	Elizabeth A.	239	McELFRESH.	
Hannah	46	McCABE. (9)		Emma	354
John	46	Albert J.	494	McELHONE.	
Mary	46	Anna M.	494	Sarah E.	723
Nathaniel	46	Etta	494	McELREE.	
Samuel	46	Helen B.	494	Marietta	313

McELROY.		MAGEE.		MANTOR. (7)	
Mary A.	354	Helen P.	196	Gratia R.	705
McGILL. (10)		MAGILL.		Moses T. W.	705
David W.	737	Anna B.	554	Samuel J.	705
McGILL.		MAHAN.		MANTOR. (8)	
Fred	737	Dallas P.	178	Angie R.	713
McGRATH.		Lucy E.	181	Gracie O.	713
Abbie	195	William	191	James O.	713
McINTOSH. (11)		MAHONEY.		Rowland T. H.	713
Anna	172	Annie M.	176	Sarah E.	713
Clara B.	172	MALCOLM. (9)		Thomas L. L.	713
Ellen	172	Allen	530	MANTOR. (9)	
Frank	172	Hugh	530	Frank R.	728
McINTOSH.		Tryphena	530	MANTOR.	
William	172	MALCOLM.		James	705
McKEE.		Hugh	530	MANZER.	
Annie	665	Tryphena	531	Florence K.	702
McKINLEY.		MALOON.		MARBLE. (9)	
Clara	448	Alice	377	Louisa	530
McKINNEY.		MALLORY.		Lura	530
Augusta H.	208	Harriet M.	527	Rachel	530
McKNIGHT.		MALSTER. (9)		Sabra	530
Patience	196	Arno O.	351	MARBLE.	
McLENNON.		Charles W.	351	James	530
Agnes	268	Fremont W.	351	Joseph	84
McMANN.		Mary A.	351	MARCIA.	
Mary	184	MALSTER. (10)		Eliza	215
McMILLEN. (10)		Martha	354	MARCOTTE.	
Dorothy E.	386	Mary A.	354	Aurilla	377
McMILLEN.		Rowena	354	MARIHUGH.	
Russell H.	386	Roxana	354	Gideon	648
McNEIL.		MALSTER.		MARSH. (8)	
Robert	455	Moses A.	351	Ellen M.	679
McNULTY.		William	351	MARSH. (9)	
Ana	622	MANCHESTER.		Othniel	241
McNUTT. (10)		Isabelle L.	134	William E.	325
Fannie E.	731	MANKIN.		MARSH.	
McNUTT.		Letitia	263	Ann E.	424
Hiram E.	731	MANNING.		Caleb	241
McPHERSON.		Alice	388	Fannie	92
Betty	112	Arethusa	562	Lyman	679
McRAY.		Isaac	247	M. Luther	630
Mary J.	604	Joseph	140	Sarah H.	167
McVIEKEN. (10)		Julia M.	292	Stephen D.	325
Dorothea	737	Prudence	562	Thomas M.	424
Rosamond	737	MANSFIELD.		MARSHALL. (8)	
McVIEKEN.		Elvira R.	210	Flora I.	631
George	737			Frank W.	631

MARSHALL. (8)		MAUDANT. (10)		MAYNARD. (9)	
Kate A.	631	Arthur F.	381	Charles H.	131
MARSHALL. (9)		Bertha E.	381	Fannie	131
Holman	642	MAUDANT. (11)		Francis	131
MARSHALL. (11)		Charles A.	386	Francis W.	131
Mary	166	MAUDANT.		George E.	130
MARSHALL.		Charles M.	381	Grace	729
Charles B.	166	Charles W.	381	Harriet J.	130
Isaac H.	631	MAURICE. (10)		Harriet N.	729
MARTIN. (9)		Nathalie A.	334	John W.	131
Cora M.	726	Stewart	334	Julia L.	729
MARTIN.		MAURICE.		Mary E.	130
Adolphus R.	726	Benjamin	334	Susan H.	130
Dorothy	54	MAY. (8)		MAYNARD. (10)	
Elizabeth	691	Benjamin	540	Angie B.	165
Lizzie	670	John W.	488	Dan	164
Sarah J.	731	Lemuel A.	488	Dollie M.	165
MARTYN. (7)		MAY. (9)		Dudley S.	165
Seraphina	423	Eliza W.	490	Edith D.	165
MARTYN.		Elizabeth F.	490	Ernest B.	164
John	423	Harriet W.	490	Ethel F.	164
Michael	423	Henry F.	490	Grace	164
Seraphina	297	John L.	490	Harry E.	164
MARVIN.		MAY.		Leland C.	164
Hannah O.	234	Elisha	488	Lester R.	164
MASON. (9)		Lemuel	488	Mabel A.	164
Joseph H.	593	Thomas	540	Minnie E.	164
MASON.		MAYBEE.		Nellie	164
Betsey	130	Lucinda	106	MAYNARD.	
Charles	593	MAYBOON.		George	130
Mae E.	545	Selina E.	736	Isaac	115
MASTERS.		MAYHEW. (8)		Lewis	308
Lydia	347	Katherine B.	746	Lucy	118, 119
Samuel	347	MAYHEW.		Lydia	112
MATHER.		George W.	661	Moses	715
Arabelle F.	394	Horace H.	746	Simon	115
Marguerite	496	MAYNARD. (8)		Taylor	131
W. S.	496	Alfred	716	Windsor	131
MATHEWS.		Amory	115	MAYO. (9)	
John	54	Frank W.	716	Alfred D.	637
Lucy	206	Julia L.	716	Samuel M.	637
Ruth	54	Louisa A.	716	Walter L.	637
W. C.	652	Lydia	115	MAYO.	
MATSON.		MAYNARD. (9)		Lewis	637
Anna	502	Adeline S.	130	MAXEY.	
MATTOCKS.		Angeline M.	130	William	29
Brewer	545	Charles E.	130,	MAXFIELD.	
		729		Edith R.	185

MAXWELL. (7)		MERRICK.		MERRITT.	
Abigail W.	741	Fred E.	663	Asa	661
Arthur	741	MERIAM.		Kate	535
Edwin	741	Mary	429	Mary	423
George	741	Nathan	429	METCALF. (8)	
Kate D.	741	MERRIAM. (8)		Frederic W.	567
Priscilla	741	Charles H.	446	George R.	567
Sylvester	741	Emily M.	446	Joseph P.	567
Tirzah	741	Mary A.	446	METCALF. (10)	
MAXWELL. (8)		Olive E.	446	Albert	136
Arthur	746	Susan A.	446	Elial F.	136
Caroline	746	MERRIAM. (9)		Letitia L.	136
Edwin N.	746	Catherine M.	449	METCALF. (11)	
Eliza K.	746	Clarence E.	448	Chester A.	165
Francis T.	746	Elizabeth M.	449	Edith G.	165
George H.	746	Ella M.	448	Effie	165
Harriet A.	746	Flora	449	Lillian F.	165
Hugh	746	MERRIAM.		METCALF.	
Julia A.	746	Abner H.	446	Caroline	354
Robert	746	Hannah	703	Elial	136
William	746	Mabel	615	Joseph P.	566
MAXWELL. (9)		W. P.	380	Ruth	488
Helen	751	MERRILL. (8)		MILES. (7)	
MAXWELL.		Addison	220	Reuben.	435
Hugh	741	Austin	220	MILES. (8)	
Phebe	93	Lucy	220	Bartlett	435
Sylvester	741	Phineas	220	Bradford	435
MEAD.		Sylvanus	220	Luery W.	435
Abigail	202	Thomas	220	Marshall	435
Ebenezer	202	MERRILL. (11)		Mary	435
Julia M.	291	Alice M.	168	Sarah	435
MEARS. (9)		Lizzie E.	168	Warren	435
Edward A.	99	MERRILL.		MILES.	
George M.	99	Ann M.	369	Ezekiel	435
Lemuel L.	99	Benjamin	220	Daniel	421
Lillian E.	99	Caleb	369	Sarah	61
Marion E.	99	Caroline G.	369	MILLARD. (9)	
Walter I.	99	Carrie	376	Alice F.	635
MEARS.		Carrie F.	508	Charles F.	635
Samuel A.	99	Harriet	285	Edith H.	635
MELDRAM.		Jacob	371	Harriet L.	635
Helen P.	382	John A.	168, 171	Harry L.	635
Nathan P.	382	Kate	620	Helen V.	635
MERRICK. (10)		Louisa A.	508	Leonard G.	635
Emerson P.	663	Martha E.	375	Robert E.	635
Ruth M.	663	Mary L.	371	Samuel R.	635
Walter D.	663	Sarah	378	William B.	635
		Sylvester	508		



MILLARD. (10)		MILLER. (10)		MILLIKEN. (8)	
Gardiner C.	645	Webster L.	233	Arthur	412
Isabel	645	MILLER. (11)		Catherine	412
Jessica J.	644	Parke M.	284	Charles S.	412
Lawrence B.	645	MILLER.		Elizabeth	412
William C.	645	Charles E.	233	Isaac L.	412
MILLARD.		Charles H.	536	Jane N.	412
William	635	Clarissa	117	John H.	412
MILLAY.		Comfort	200	Mary	412
Ida A.	173	Electa	145	Samuel	412
MILLER. (8)		Elizabeth L.	370	Sarah A.	412
Charles	200	Estelle	633	MILLIKEN.	
James	200	Henry	482	Aphia	412
Joseph D.	200	John J.	284	John	58
Sally D.	200	Jonas	482	Nathaniel	412
William	200	Joseph G.	284	Robert	411
MILLER. (9)		Lucilla	336	Sally	412
Abbie A.	595	Mary	522	Sally M.	411
Alfreda B.	482	Minnie	169	Samuel	29, 58
Clara A.	206	Samuel R.	595	MILLS.	
David E.	697	Simeon	697	Dorcas	269
Edith R.	206	Susan	533	Isaac B.	325
Emma H.	206	MILLIKEN. (5)		MILSON.	
Frances A.	573,	Elizabeth	59	Bertha	235
595		James A.	59	Lewis	235
Frank E.	482	Jemima	59	MITCHELL. (11)	
Freddie H.	482	John A.	59, 411	Ruth	182
Gilbert S.	697	Martha	59	Sanford	182
Harriet W. L.	697	Samuel	59	Talbot	182
Horatio L.	206	MILLIKEN. (6)		MITCHELL.	
James E.	206	Alexander	411	Frank W.	409
Julia F.	206	Dorcas	411	Hortense	515
Laura M.	206	Isaac	411	James	622
Lizzie S.	595	Jemima	411	Sarah	91
Mary E.	697	Rachel	411	Stanford	182
Nettie F.	595	Samuel	411	MOCK.	
Samuel O.	697	MILLIKEN. (7)		James L.	179
Sarah E.	595	Alexander	411	MONEY.	
Simeon B.	697	Amos	411	Edith A.	238
Willie H.	482	Arthur	411	MONROE.	
MILLER. (10)		Charles A.	411	Bridget	741
Alfreda M.	485	Isaac	411	MONTAGUE.	
Anna V.	436	Isaac H.	411	Esther S.	530
Arthur D.	233	John	411	MONTGOMERY. (11)	
Channing	233	Martha	411	Elinor	238
Hervey R.	485	Samuel	411	Grenville	238
Howard E.	233	William G.	411	Sylvanus	238
Mary L.	485				

MONTGOMERY.		MOORE.		MORRILL.	
Rachel A.	281	Abigail	79	True G.	374
Robert E.	237	Adaline E.	137	MORRIS.	
MOODY.		Bethia	748	T. Barber	737
Sally	457	B. F.	744	MORRISON.	
MOORE. (7)		Elizabeth H.	318	Abigail	279
Alvan	198	Esther	403	Irene E.	381
Clarissa	198	Ezra S.	141	Nathan P.	668
Esther	198	Fanny	712	MORSE. (8)	
Joseph A.	198	Hannah	142	Elbridge	96
Josiah W.	198	Hervey	109	Elizabeth	95
Mary	198	Ira	407	John P.	96
Ormacinda	198	John 79, 83,	258	Lydia	95
Sally	198	Josiah	722	Mark	95
MOORE. (8)		Levi	722	Ruth	95
Alvin	202	Margaret M.	404	Sarah A.	96
Clarissa A.	202	Mary	385	Thomas	96
Elijah M.	202	Nathan	198	William	96
Henry M.	202	Philos R.	722	MORSE. (10)	
Joseph A.	202	Phineas	141	Aggie M.	158
Lucius A.	202	Samuel W.	169	Edith F.	158
Lucy B.	202	Sarah A.	407	Edward I.	158
Mary A.	202	Sarah N.	136	Ethel F.	158
Rachel M.	202	Sarepta	169	Faith E.	158
Sarah L.	202	Zerviah 63,	478	Gertrude B.	158
MOORE. (9)		MOORES.		Jennie H.	443
Abbie M.	209	Francis	554	Lizzie	158
Carrie A.	209	MOREY.		William L.	158
Edward H.	109	Ariel S.	674	MORSE.	
Emma A.	109	Elizabeth E.	542	Aaron	180
Emma M.	209	Jeannette	674	Annis	204
Fred A.	109	MORGAN.		Caroline	180
Harrie S.	209	Angeline	123	Charles	443
Henry M.	209	Emma L.	676	Elizabeth	321
Isabelle A.	208	Mary F.	495	Emily	140
Maria C.	722	Sarah B.	121	Foster	113
Mary G.	209	Susanna	218	Fred W.	190
Sarah E.	722	William W.	495	Henry F.	135
Walter F.	722	MORLEY.		I. Porter	173
MOORE. (10)		Lucy	728	Lemuel J.	443
Arthur M.	142	Moses	728	Lydia	249
Eugene E.	141	MORRILL. (9)		Lyman	158
Lelia H.	141	Annie M.	374	Mark	95
Lucie G.	142	Frank T.	374	Otis	158
MOORE. (11)		Leburton J.	374	Sarah 258,	422
Grace L.	169	MORRILL.		William	158
Sarah E.	169	Jacob	374	Winslow B.	190
		Rebecca	414		

MORTON. (10)		NEELY.		NEWELL.	
Eloise	464	Emmet	355	Deidamia	472
John R.	464	NEERGAARD. (10)		Henry	485
MORTON.		Charles F.	162	NEWMAN.	
Ida I.	552	Jessie L.	162	Alice M.	398
John R.	464	William B.	162	John	24
MOSES.		NEERGAARD.		Samuel	392
Laura	571	Frederick A.	162	NEWTON. (7)	
MOULE.		John W.	162	Peter	555
Gertrude	759	NEGUS.		NEWTON. (11)	
MOULTON.		Sarah C.	638	Carrie	177
Georgiana A.	237	NELSON. (9)		Charles	177
MOWER.		Benjamin S.	225	Fred	177
Esther	297	Elizabeth P.	225	Lena	177
Polly	512	NELSON. (10)		NEWTON.	
MOXLEY.		George A.	232	Albert	475
Fannie E.	509	Maude E.	232	Catherine	155
Henry	509	NELSON.		Charles D.	562
MUDGE. (10)		Amos	219	Elizabeth	270
Edward	99	Elizabeth	58	Hannah	556
MUDGE.		Ephraim	58	Jay	177
Mary A.	98	George	225	Martha B.	554
S. E.	99	Harrison	226	Miriam	422
MULDOON.		Lucy	217	Peter	555
Elizabeth	396	Mercy	219	Timothy	422
John	396	Solomon	217	Uriah E.	556
MULERION.		NETTLETON. (9)		NICHOLAS. (10)	
Anna	284	Frances E.	516	Estella M.	356
MULL.		Jamie	516	Fannie G.	356
Libbie	178	NETTLETON. (10)		Lewis M.	356
MULLIKEN.		William D.	236	Loring A.	356
Elizabeth	464	NETTLETON.		Mary J.	356
MUNROE.		Edgar W.	236	Philip A.	356
Harriet	659	James B.	516	NICHOLAS.	
Ralph M.	681	Noble	516	Melbern C.	356
MURDOCK.		Sarah A.	476	NICHOLS. (8)	
George T.	166	NEWCOMB. (9)		John	460
Lizzie G.	166	Ozro R.	507	Joseph	460
MURRAY.		NEWCOMB.		NICHOLS. (9)	
Jacob B.	163	Orrin	507	Agnes	463
Maud	163	Ozro R.	507	Albert F.	726
MURPHY.		NEWELL. (7)		Bessie L.	726
Margaret	659	Alline	569	Frederick	463
MYERS.		Ira	569	Leonard	463
Burt	701	L. W. Leonard	569	Mary	463
NASH.		Sarah	569	Minnie A.	726
Adaline	414	NEWELL.		NICHOLS.	
		Alline	569	Elijah	460

NICHOLS.		NORWOOD. (10)		OAK. (6)	
Fannie	587	Henry A.	604	Thankful	427
Fayette	134, 726	NORWOOD.		Vashti	427
James Y.	464	Abraham	619	OAK.	
Kate A.	593	Eliza P.	619	George	427
Mary	129	John R.	604	OAKLEY.	
Mary E.	319	NOURSE.		Abraham	698
Nancy	523	Agnes	183	Julia A.	698
NIEL. (10)		Henry S.	39, 43	O'BRIEN. (10)	
Charles B.	671	Louisa D.	313	Mildred E.	335
Daniel G.	671	Theophilus	313	O'BRIEN.	
E. Minden	671	NOYES. (9)		Amanda M.	132
Grover C.	671	Fannie E.	718	James W.	335
William C.	671	Frank F.	718	OCHAMPAUGH.	
NIEL. (11)		Lucy M.	718	Betsey	535
Sarah E.	677	Mary B.	718	ODIORNE. (7)	
William B.	677	Samuel W.	718	James S.	359
NIEL.		NOYES. (10)		Josiah	359
Alexander A.	671	Carlos F.	732	Mary	359
William	671	Donald F.	732	Sally	359
NIXON.		Edward B.	701	William	359
Flora	354	Edward P.	730	ODIORNE.	
James	354	Elizabeth P.	730	Joseph	359
NOBIS.		Fannie M.	732	Jotham	364
Martha I.	283	Isaac	730	OGG.	
NOBLE.		Isabelle S.	730	Maggie	535
Eliza	746	Jennie C.	730.	OGILVIE.	
Joseph	312	Jessie E.	730	Christian	383
Julia F.	312	Lida E.	701	OLMSTEAD.	
NOLTON.		Maxwell E.	732	Eveline	619
Rebecca	106	Ralph A.	730	OLSSON.	
Susannah	259	NOYES.		Helene S.	582
NORCROSS.		Annette	617	ORCUTT. (8)	
Daniel	70	Arthur E.	701	Abigail	712
NORCUT.		Jennie E.	256	Baxter A.	712
Betsey B.	338	Jessie E.	733	Cecelia M.	712
NORTH.		Joseph P.	730	Sarah D.	712
Alfred	619	Melinda	402	Thomas A.	712
Annie E.	619	Samuel F.	718	ORCUTT. (9)	
Frederick O.	339	NUTTING.		Harry A.	726
NORTHWAY.		Susan	309	Harvey B.	726
Stephen A.	331	NYE.		Frederick A.	726
NORTON.		Charles M.	310	Gertrude M.	726
Ella F.	237	OAK. (6)		Marion B.	726
Harriet V.	99	Asa	427	ORCUTT.	
Jane	651	Lucy	427	Thomas	712
Priscilla	202	Lydia	427	ORDWAY.	
William C.	99	Sylvanus	427	Mary J.	255



ORDWAY.		OSGOOD. (5)		PACKARD. (9)	
Thomas	255	Thomas	73	Emma D.	590
ORFORD. (9)		William	86	Everett T.	590
Anna	654	OSGOOD. (10)		Lida M.	590
Edward C.	654	Emma J.	163	PACKARD. (10)	
Emma O.	654	Emma S.	163	Earl L.	600
George	654	George E.	163	Ethel M.	600
Harriet	654	John W.	163	PACKARD.	
John R.	654	OSGOOD. (11)		Hannah	89
William	654	Charles E.	186	Maria A.	725
ORFORD. (10)		George R.	186	Miranda	756
Edna M.	665	OSGOOD.		Orick	585
Jay J.	665	Aaron	73	William S.	725
Lee E.	665	Abigail	554	PAGE.	
Mary E.	665	Benjamin	85	Charlotte	382
Nana	665	Betsey C.	373	Mary A.	420
ORFORD.		Daniel	163, 373	Sarah B.	490
Robert	654	David	457	PAINE.	
OSBORNE. (8)		Dorcas	219	John	322
Charles C.	343	Elizabeth	540	Nancy	322
Haffield W.	343	Eunice	457	PALFREY.	
Lavinia	343	Harriet E.	615	Ellen W.	397
Mehitable	343	Hooker	73, 84,	PALMER.	
OSBORNE.		85, 86		Frances S.	551
Amos	343	John	615	Jane	342
Hattie L.	604	John O.	163	John	207
OSGOOD. (5)		Jonathan	554	Philena	407
Aaron	73	Joshua	86	PARISH. (7)	
Abel	86	Lucia	116	Anson	514
Abner	85	Sarah	84	Francis D.	514
Asahel	86	OTIS.		PARISH.	
Benjamin	85	Mary	710	Elisha	514
Dorothy	74	OVIATT.		PARK.	
Ebenezer	85	Mary A.	475	Betsey	106
Elijah	85	OWEN. (8)		PARKER. (9)	
Ephraim	86	Daniel P.	290	Charles T.	591
Esther	74	Franklin D.	290	Marcia M.	408
Eunice	73	Lemuel D.	290	Nettie F.	591
Hannah	85	OWEN.		PARKER.	
Joshua	86	Daniel P.	290	Abigail	586
Lois	73	Esther	290	Augusta M.	150
Luke	74	PACKARD. (8)		Celinda P.	407
Manasseh	86	Abigail R.	585	Edward	407
Nathaniel	73	Betsey	220	Eliza A.	106
Oliver	85	Dorothy W.	585	Fernando	408
Ruth	86	Ellen L.	585	Franklin M.	591
Sarah	86	Joseph T.	585	Fred W.	165
Silas	73	Lydia	220	Hattie	532

PARKER.		PATCH.		PEABODY. (8)	
Henry A.	339	George W.	100	David	240
Horace	717	Henry	100	Edward A.	251
James	538	PATCHEN.		Emma P.	251
Jane	494	Irene	668	George	240
Jemima	554	PATTEE.		Helan E.	251
Lydia A.	134	Mary	213	Jacob S.	251
Mary	29, 390	PATTEN.		Jeremiah	240
Mary A.	407	Asa K.	732	Judith D.	240
Mary C.	408	Juliette M.	732	Mary G.	240
Patty	118	PATTERSON. (9)		Sophronia P.	240
Phebe	299	Artemas	130	Thomas	240
Samuel P.	587	Arthur H.	591	Thomas S.	251
Sarah	299	Ashbel	533	PEABODY. (9)	
Sarah D.	587	Elmer	130	Carleton A.	256
Stephen	299	George W.	591	Flora A.	256
William	668	Henry L.	130	PEABODY.	
PARKHILL.		Josiah B.	533	Augustine S.	251
Debbie	443	Lizzie	130	Clara A.	98
PARKMAN.		PATTERSON. (10)		David	240
Sarah	434	Ira S.	731	Hannah	460
William	434	LeRoy M.	731	John	98
PARLIN.		Mabel F.	731	Nathan	460
Ann	449	PATTERSON.		Thomas	240
PARLOW.		Brigham	130	PEARCE. (9)	
Allen M.	672	Isaac	422	Annie C.	327
PARMELEE.		James	422	Charles H.	327
William B.	197	James W.	591	Frank C.	327
PARSONS. (9)		Lavinia	117	Fred A.	327
George T.	749	Nancy N.	222	PEARCE. (10)	
PARSONS. (11)		Norman R.	731	Charles F.	328
Beth L.	167	Sarah J.	666	Edith L.	328
Charles A.	167	Susan E.	526	Elsie F.	328
George E.	167	Uriah H.	533	PEARCE.	
PARSONS.		PAUL.		Charles H.	327
Abigail	514	Laura D.	663	PEARSON.	
Betsey	324	Mary	555	Annie V.	572
Charles A.	167	PAULGER.		Elizabeth	229
Darius	749	John	538	PEASE.	
Florence R.	751	PAYNE.		Achsahanna	281
Jemima	586	Hannah	574	PEATT.	
Kittie A.	749	Joseph H.	722	Benjamin S.	146
Laura	564	Julia A.	236	Caroline A.	146
Levi E.	749	Mary C.	722	PECK. (9)	
Lois	538	PEABODY. (8)		George	533
Mary	323	Abbie J.	251	Josiah E.	533
Nettie	538	Achsah S.	240	Luther W.	533
		Carlton A.	251	Merritt B.	533

PECK. (9)		PERKINS. (5).		PERKINS. (8)	
William H.	533	John	47, 48, 94	Caroline	97
PECK. (10)		Joseph	48, 100	Catherine	97
Robert C.	733	Martha	48	Charles S.	101,
PECK.		Mary	47, 48, 102	743	
George M.	533	Miriam	48	Charles W.	97
Harriet	555	Nathaniel	48	Edward	96
Ida A.	485	Richard	48	Edward H.	96
Walter D.	733	Sarah	48	Eliza A.	96
PECKHAM.		Thomas	47	Elizabeth	97
Nelson	195	PERKINS. (6)		George	101
PEELER.		Abigail	94	George E.	97
Jane	721	Betsey	100	Hannah S.	97
PENDLETON.		Edward	94	James H.	96
C. A.	617	John	94	James W.	101
PENNELL. (9)		Joseph	100	John E.	97
Alice	620	Lucy	100	Julia	97
Cassius A.	620	Lydia	100	Lewis S.	101
Emma	620	Nehemiah	94	Lucinda	97
Mary	620	Sarah	100	Lucy L.	743
Walter H.	620	Thomas	94	Maria S.	101
PENNELL.		PERKINS. (7)		Mary A.	97
William H.	620	Abigail	95	Ruth E.	97
PENNIMAN.		Anne	95	Samuel G.	743
Silas M.	320	Barnard	94	PERKINS. (9)	
PEPPER.		Betsey	94, 95	Ada M.	101
Charles	214	Charles	95	Alonzo C.	98
Robert	774	Clarissa	95	Charles A.	98, 102
PERHAM.		Daniel	95	Charles W.	101
Ella F.	383	Edward	95	Claude B.	102
Samuel	383	Eunice	94	David S.	101
Sarah	615	Henry	95	Edith M.	102
PERKINS. (4)		James W.	100	Edward A.	98
Anna	25	John	94, 95	Emma A.	98
Elizabeth	25	Joseph	94	Fannie	98, 102
Esther	25	Lovina	95	Frank E.	98
Martha	25	Lydia	94	Fred F.	98
Mary	25	Mark D.	100	Fred H.	102
Rebekah	25	Mary	95	George A.	102
Sarah	25	Nancy	94	George H.	98
Thomas	25	Nehemiah	95	James F.	102
PERKINS. (5)		Sally	95	James H.	98
Abigail	47	Thomas	94	John	101
Anna	48	William	95	John C.	102
Elizabeth	47	PERKINS. (8)		Leon R.	102
Esther	48	Abigail S.	743	Lewis W.	102
Hannah	47	Anna J.	97	Lizzie F.	98
Jacob	48, 100	Benjamin F.	96	Louie G.	98

PERKINS. (9)		PETERS. (10)		PHILLIPS. (10)	
Lucretia R.	102	Alnie	335	Henry L.	229
Mary W.	101	George W.	335	Irene	229
Roy W.	102	John D.	335	Louisiana D.	229
Sarah L.	102	Sara D.	335	Maria	229
PERKINS. (10)		PETERS.		Oscar	229
Allen M.	99	Emma	605	PHILLIPS.	
Edward W.	99	George W.	335	Abigail	712
Florence H.	100	Irene F.	169	Alonzo P.	224
Fulton T.	100	Warren S.	143	Ebenezer M.	303
Herbert D.	99	PETTEE.		Francis S.	726
Marcia K.	100	Philip F.	245	Hattie A.	732
Ralph W.	99	PETTY. (9)		Liscom	726
PERKINS.		Elizabeth M. A.		Nathan	224
Aaron	97, 110	680		Rufus	712
Abigail	337	Jennie E.	680	PHIPPS.	
Caroline E.	270	PETTY.		Alice L.	178
Edward	743	Dorcas	390	PICKARD.	
Harriet	229	George W.	680	Betsey	220
Jacob	373	PHELPS. (8)		John	220
John	25	Abigail	567	PICKERING.	
Lucy L.	721	Fannie	546	John C.	384
Luke	48	Julia	567	Myra M.	384
Lydia	97, 372	Rose	567	PICKETT.	
Moses	110	PHELPS. (11)		Jeremiah	504
Rebekah	24	Lilla A.	175	Miranda	504
Ruth	266	Willis H.	175	Samuel	401
Samuel	721, 743	PHELPS.		PIERCE. (5)	
Sarah	48	Anna	116	Jonathan	76
Stephen	97, 337	Andrew J.	175	Joshua	76
Tabitha	261	Charles	546	PIERCE. (7)	
William	24	Edward	77	Adeline	575
PERLEY. (8)		Effie J.	701	Aurilla	575
Edwin P.	344	Lydia	77	Caroline	575
Elizabeth W.	344	Nancy	625	Jane	575
Sarah J.	344	Samuel	567	PIERCE. (9)	
PERLEY.		PHILLIPS. (8)		Curtis W.	700
Jesse	344	Elijah B.	303	Raymond H.	700
Lois	345	Harriet N.	303	Rachel	409
Martha	220	PHILLIPS. (9)		Walter L.	700
PEROT.		Elizabeth M.	224	PIERCE.	
Nellie M.	134	Francis L.	727	Allen R.	700
Perry.		Lucy D.	224	Betsey	90
Calvin	109	Lydia M.	224	Clara M.	737
Deborah	568	Oscar	224	David	696
George H.	179	Sylvia F.	727	Ebenezer	76
Mary J.	283	PHILLIPS. (10)		Henry H.	409
		Hannah B.	229	Job	574



PIERCE.		PITCHER. (8)		POOLE.	
John	609	Carrie A.	406	Thaxter	706
Joshua	76	Ella G.	406	POORE.	
Lucy	699	Emma F.	406	Sarah	439
Maria M.	696	Frank R.	406	POPE.	
Martha G.	463	Theron N.	406	Lavinia	173
Mary	459	PITCHER.		PORTER. (9)	
Nellie L.	486	Annette	634	Agnes A.	718
Thomas	76	Theron R.	406	Dora D.	718
William	700	PLACE.		Joshua P.	718
PIERPONT. (8)		Dora	642	Nannie E.	718
Georgiana	626	PLAISTED.		PORTER. (10)	
John E.	626	Bessie	397	Clara	670
Joseph W.	626	PLATT. (11)		Vera	670
Martha A.	626	Daisy E.	283	PORTER.	
Mary A.	626	PLATT.		Hattie M.	253
PIERPONT. (9)		Charles A.	283	Jennie	600
Arthur W.	634	PLIMPTON.		John	50
Charlotte G.	634	Bessie L.	637	Levi	718
Ella M.	634	Rebecca	305	Levi W.	486
Florence M.	635	PLUMMER.		Mary A.	486
Grace H.	634	Ruth	217	O. S.	670
Jessie	635	POLLARD. (10)		Sarah	50
PIERPONT.		Herbert A.	141	POTTER. (7)	
Chauncey	626	Joseph M.	141	Dorcas	451
Isaac	626	POLLARD. (11)		Francis	451
PIKE.		Lester	169	James	451
Abigail	171	Roy	169	Nathan	451
Dwight	510	POLLARD.		Samuel	451
Hannah	196	Anna	94	Sewall	451
Meribah S.	650	Azubah	202	Silas	451
Rebecca	449	Sally	95	Tilly	451
Sylvia J.	510	Thomas	141	POTTER. (8)	
PILLSBURY. (9)		POLSON.		Charles F.	452
Charles F.	254	William	426	Harriet J.	452
Henry	254	POMEROY. (8)		Lucy B.	452
PILLSBURY.		Louisa	714	Mary J. H.	452
M. Foster.	254	Ophelia	714	Silas W.	452
PINGREE.		POMEROY. (9)		William F.	452
Lydia	224	Frances L.	508	POTTER.	
Samuel	219	Grace	508	Elizabeth	428
Thomas P.	57	POMEROY.		Emily S.	385
PIPER.		Asahel	714	Jonas	451
Betsey	570	Harlan	508	Lydia A.	391
Henry	376	Phebe A.	717	Lydia O.	529
Nina	376	R. Wells	508	Mary A.	486
PITCHER. (8)		POND.		Nathaniel	95
Blake A.	406	Violet B.	190	R.	534

POTTER.		PRESCOTT. (5)		PRICE.	
Samuel	451	Jabez	77	Amos	661
POTTS.		John	76	Mary A.	509
Ida O.	671	Jonas	77	PRICHARD. (9)	
POUSLAND.		Jonathan	77	Abbie A.	596
Elizabeth	338	Joseph	77	Arabella A.	596
POWERS. (10)		Mary	76	Dorothy C.	596
N. Frank	485	Rebecca	76	George M.	596
Ruby M.	600	Ruth	77	Hattie V.	596
POWERS. (11)		PRESCOTT. (8)		PRICHARD. (10)	
Elsie	487	Francis M.	616	Alma F.	604
Etta	487	Mary E.	616	Blanche E.	604
POWERS.		PRESCOTT.		Frank L.	604
Anna	299	Benjamin	616	George W.	604
James D.	600	Deborah	371	Iva H.	604
Julia	133	Eldad	616	PRICHARD.	
Lydia	450	John	74, 76, 77	Edward	369
Margaret	494	Martha L.	456	George W.	596
Mary	522	Mary	30, 554	PRIEST.	
PRATT.		Rebecca	452	Benjamin	133
Delphine	179	PRESLEY.		Mary	133
Emily B.	745	Fred E.	510	Sarah	107
Isadore	751	Solomon	510	Silence	115
Josiah	751	PRESTON. (10)		PRIME.	
Lena	676	Alfred I.	421	Joshua	57
Lottie H.	536	Effie D.	421	Samuel	56
Nellie T.	167	Grace E.	397	Sarah	56
Solomon	518	Helen B.	421	PRINDLE.	
PRENTICE. (7)		Jessie L.	421	Lucy	326
Almira	610	Margaret	465	PROCTOR. (8)	
Eliza	610	Mary A.	421	George F.	549
Emma	610	Ruth A.	465	Matilda A.	549
Gilman	610	Viola L.	397	Sarah E.	549
Harriet	610	Wilbur F.	421	William S.	549
Horace	610	PRESTON.		PROCTOR. (10)	
John M.	610	Abraham L.	464	Dorothy K.	327
Lucy S.	610	Alfred I.	420	Helen M.	327
Mary A.	610	Charles A.	397	Joseph O.	327
Mason	610	Laura	590	Mabel D.	327
PRENTICE.		Sally B.	391	Richard	327
Luke	609	Sukey	345	PROCTOR.	
PRENTISS.		PRICE. (10)		Clara	605
Elizabeth	484	Ada P.	662	Joel	549
PRESBRY.		Calista M.	662	Joseph O.	327
Lizzie	172	Fred S.	662	Lydia	434
PRESCOTT. (5)		Linnie L.	662	Olive	455
Dorothy	76	Nellie	662	PROPER. (10)	
Eunice	76	Roy A.	662	Cleora P.	668

PROPER. (10)		PUTNEY.		RAWSON.	
Parley D. E.	668	Ettie	667	Henry M.	444
PROPER. (11)		John	761	Sophia E.	444
Floyd C.	677	PYNCHON.		RAYMOND. (8)	
Ivan V.	677	Lucy M.	331	Maria W.	696
PROPER.		QUARLES. (5)		Mattie B.	696
David C.	668, 677	Dorcas	87	Paul W.	696
Jacob	668	QUARLES.		Pauline	696
PROVART.		Francis	87	RAYMOND.	
Ellen	747	Robert	47	Betsey	480
PROVENCHER.		RADCLIFF.		Joel	303
Levi	377	James	138	Joseph	556
Mary L.	377	RAGAN.		Linda	303
PRUDDEN.		Ruth A.	262	Maria	97
Esther H.	457	RALSTON. (9)		Nathan	554
PUFFER.		Sarah V.	312	Paul	696
Polly	451	RALSTON.		RAYMORE.	
PURRINGTON. (10)		William L.	312	Jane E.	562
Albert T.	735	RAMSDELL.		RAY. (9)	
Earl H.	735	Eugene C.	605	Alfred W.	254
Mark L.	735	RAMSDEN.		Charles S.	254
Mary L.	735	Ellen	233	James B.	254
Rhoda C.	735	RAMSEY.		Myron H.	254
PURRINGTON.		Eva S.	573	RAY.	
Luther L.	735	RAND. (8)		James	325
PUSEY.		Almira F.	366	J. C.	254
Frank S.	238	Laura W.	366	REARDON. (9)	
PUTMAN. (9)		Mary S.	366	Clarence H.	552
Austin F.	373	Sarah A.	366	REARDON.	
Clarence A.	373	RAND.		Dennis A.	552
Flora A.	373	Joseph	165	REDDINGTON.	
S. Agnes	373	Sherburne W.	366	Hepsibah	82
Webster F.	373	RANDALL.		REDELEY.	
PUTNAM. (10)		Cyrus	121	Mary	619
Marion H.	383	Melinda	555	REDNOR.	
Webster F.	383	RANDLETT.		Jennie	544
PUTNAM.		Hattie A.	183	READ.	
Anna	453	RANKIN.		Alice	270
Benjamin P.	305	Ann	242	Julia M.	235
Elias	345	RANSBOTHAN. (10)		Nelson S.	235
Ellen M.	345	Hattie M.	508	Timothy	788
Joel S.	269	RANSBOTHAN.		REED. (8)	
Lois	524	George H.	508	Charlotte	516
Lucy	107	Thomas	508	George D.	516
Rachel S.	586	RANSFORD.		James	516
Samuel	373	Diadama	534	REED.	
Thomas M.	373	RAWSON.		Augustus	112
		Betsey	200	Charles W.	442

REED.		RICE. (3)		RICE. (10)	
Charlotte E.	618	Joseph	21	Henry	151
Cynthia	671	RICE. (7)		Mary A.	151
George	516	Aaron	192	Viola	151
Jonas	60	Abel	192	Willis	151
Lucy	457	Hannah	192	RICE. (11)	
Maria	525	Henry	566	Effie G.	179
Martha D.	633	Jabez	192	Emily H.	179
Sarah E.	539	Lydia	192	Frances E.	179
Stephen C.	175	Sally	192	Lucy F.	179
REICHARD.		Susan	566	RICE.	
Elmer E.	644	Thomas	566	Abbie F.	295
REMINGTON.		Warren	566	Abel	151, 193
Daniel	443	William	566	Abraham W.	158
Mary H.	443	RICE. (8)		Anna	249
REYNOLDS. (8)		Ellen M.	632	Benjamin	127
Catherine A.	96	Emma E.	632	Caroline E.	700
Edward P.	96	Frances J.	632	Chauncey	632
George W.	96	George	625	Deliverance	314
John P.	96	Hattie J.	632	Edmund	385
Lydia	96	Mary L.	632	Edward	191
Nancy	96	Silence	625	Eli	158, 700
Thomas	96	William H.	632	Elisha	249
REYNOLDS.		RICE. (9)		Elizabeth	191
Addie	371	Arthur	633	Esther	422
Betsey	513	Chauncy	643	Fred L.	178
Daniel D.	535	Cleon	633	Gershom	115
Edith	336	Earle	633	Herbert A.	510
Jereob	535	Edward B.	129	Jabez	192
Laura	478	Eliza	633	James	566
Martha	282	Ella A.	129	John	198
Phebe D.	241	Ethel	643	Jonah	193
Valentine	96	Eunice A.	129	Julia S.	757
RHODES. (9)		Eva	633	Levi	125
Dudley W.	312	Ida B.	129	Lovina	176
James W.	476	Irving	633	Martin	193
Kate R.	312	Kate	643	Mary 22, 116, 321,	
Luella	476	Louisa M.	125	753	
Ralph	476	Lucas H.	125	Mary A.	203
RHODES. (10)		Lucinda	125	Mary R.	431
George H.	384	Luther	125	Philip D.	385
Helen E.	384	Mamie B.	129	Porter	510
RHODES.		Martha B.	125	Rebecca	682
Charles R.	312	Mary B.	125	Samuel 21, 625	
Edgar L.	384	Walter G.	129	Susanna 115, 127	
Frank	356	Willard	125	Susanna W.	127
George J.	384	RICE. (10)		Thomas 22, 125	
Samuel H.	476	Edwin	151	Yale	129



RICH. (8)		RICHARDSON. (6)		RICHARDSON. (9)	
Anna E.	303	Lucy	540	Lena	542
Benjamin W.	302	Manasseh	540	Mary E.	542
George	303	Mary	518	William E.	543
Hannah	303	Patience	518	William F.	543
Harrison	303	Rebecca	518	RICHARDSON. (10)	
Jeremiah T.	303	Relief	539	Ada E.	545
John E.	303	Ruhamah	539	Faith S.	544
Lewis D.	302	Ruth	539	Frances M.	545
Phebe A.	303	Susanna	539	Grace L.	544
Thomas W.	302	William	518	Katharina	545
RICH.		RICHARDSON. (7)		Phyllis	545
Dinah	302	Abel	540	William E.	545
Ruth A.	140	Cephas	540	RICHARDSON.	
Thatcher	302	George B.	540	Daniel W.	212
RICHARDS. (9)		Harriet	540	Elizabeth M.	295
Eugene H.	542	Henry	540	Emma A.	673
Frank A.	542	James	540	Marilla A.	509
Harriet E.	542	Manasseh	540	Relief	445
John F.	542	Mary	540	Rollin R.	509
RICHARDS. (10)		Otis	540	Sarah L.	486
Clyde A.	544	RICHARDSON. (8)		Thurston	486
Frank	543	Albert	541	William	63
Lida	544	Edwin C.	541	RICHMOND. (10)	
Mary	544	Ellen	542	Ernest D.	600
Ralph	544	Francis A.	541	Julia C.	600
Ruth	544	Harriet	541	Percy L.	600
Walter K.	543	Henry	541	RICHMOND.	
RICHARDS.		George F.	542	Fidelia P.	712
Abigail	96	George W.	541	Lorenzo	600
Almeda	107	James	541	Mary	712
Moses	107	James A.	541	Zephaniah	712
Ralph	542	James S.	542	RIDDELL.	
RICHARDSON. (5)		Joseph O.	540	Samuel	395
Amy	63, 547	Lovina J.	542	RIDGEWAY.	
Elizabeth	63	Martha E.	541	Ann S.	203
Eunice	63	Mary	541	RIGGS.	
James	63, 539	Mary A.	542	Stephen	714
Lucretia	63, 545	Nancy	541	RILEY.	
Mary	63, 519	Sarah	541	Elizabeth	395
Rebecca	63, 554	Wallace A.	542	George	631
Susanna	63, 554	RICHARDSON. (9)		Sarah J.	243
William	63, 518	Chauncey E.	543	RINGLAND. (9)	
RICHARDSON. (6)		Emily M.	543	Effie J.	507
Abel	540	Fred W.	542	Heman L.	507
Elizabeth	540	Frederick K.	543	RINGLAND.	
James	539	George	543	William D.	507
Levi	518	Julia W.	543		

RISING.		ROBINSON.		ROGERS.	
Edward J.	334	Nathaniel	84	Luke	433
ROBB. (10)		Pamelia	507	Mercy	308
Edward H.	396	S. B.	228	Nathaniel	286, 645
Gracie A.	396	Sarah O.	615	Rebecca	645
ROBB.		ROCHE.		Susan	370
Helen A.	400	Mary L.	760	Walter J.	669
Hubbard D.	396	ROCKWELL.		William	20, 47
ROBERTS.		Betsey	501	ROLLINS.	
Nancy	381	David	330	Sarah	91
ROBBINS. (8)		Harriet	330	ROOT.	
Agnes G.	565	John A.	211	Clarence B.	213
Anna M.	565	ROCKWOOD.		Isabella	513
Edith C.	565	Edna	643	Miranda B.	621
Ellen W.	565	ROELFSON.		ROSE.	
Frederic W.	565	Frederic E.	611	Mary	353
Grace G.	565	ROGERS. (5)		Ross.	
John R.	565	Ebenezer	47	Abigail	329
Laura S.	565	Elizabeth	47, 88	Amanda H.	186
ROBBINS.		John	47, 88	Eunice	345
Adalia R.	425	Margaret	47, 88	Lydia	459
Bathsheba	548	Mary	47	Vina H.	292
Jane A.	592	Nathaniel	47	Willard N.	209
Jeremiah	450	Samuel	47, 88	ROSSEAN.	
Mary J.	162	William	47	Edene A.	748
Samuel	555	ROGERS. (6)		ROUNDS.	
Walter	565	Daniel	88	Harriet	529
ROBERTSON. (12)		Ebenezer	88	ROUSE.	
John M.	188	Elizabeth	88, 450	Katie J.	171
ROBERTSON.		John	88	ROWE. (10)	
Harvey W.	188	Lucy	88	Glenn H.	675
John	188	Sarah	88	John	675
ROBINSON. (5)		William	88	ROWE.	
George	84	ROGERS. (8)		Daniel H.	385
Susannah	84	Adeline A.	433	Edith	327
ROBINSON. (10)		Harriet M.	433	Grace L.	385
Alice L.	236	ROGERS. (9)		Septimus	675
Dwight N.	236	Edward O.	618	ROWLANDSON. (3)	
Edwin B.	236	Eugene F.	618	Joseph	21
Gertie	666	Fanny W.	618	Mary	21
Laura E.	666	ROGERS.		Sarah	21
ROBINSON.		Asher	241	ROWLANDSON. (4)	
Charles	438, 666	Charles A.	238	Wilson	30
Edwin	236	Esther	235	ROWLANDSON. (5)	
Elizabeth J.	393	Freeman S.	618	Hannah	59
Fanny	203	Harriet A.	229	Phineas	59, 413
Jeremiah A.	433	Isaiah	229	Thankful	59
Keen	438	John	10	Wilson	59, 413
		Loraine	229		

ROWLANDSON. (6)		RUGG. (11)		RUTHERFORD.	
Hannah	413	Herbert A.	167	Archibald	467
Joseph	413	Robert N.	167	RYDER.	
Wilson	413	RUGG.		Erastus C.	365
ROWLANDSON. (7)		Abigail	83	SABIN. (9)	
Henry S.	414	Anna	566	Addie	531
Nancy	414	Cyrus	744	Delaware	531
ROWLANDSON. (8)		Deborah	561, 556	Hattie	531
Catherine A.	414	Emeline	745	Lura	531
Eldad H.	414	Harriet	562	Montraville	531
Henry W.	414	Hattie M.	731	SABIN.	
Oscar S.	414	James	138	Bentley	531
Theodore H.	414	Joel	745	SACKETT. (10)	
William H.	414	Josiah N.	731	Jasper L.	737
ROWLANDSON. (9)		Lydia	459	SACKETT.	
Ada L.	415	Reuben	459, 566	Henrietta L.	563
Adeline P.	415	RUIE.		Jasper L.	737
Catherine A.	415	John W.	475	Roland	737
Charlotte H.	415	RULAND.		SAGE.	
Edna W.	415	Sophia	504	Susan B.	560
George A.	415	RUNDELL.		SALMON.	
Mary R.	415	Chester	537	Elizabeth	50
ROWLANDSON.		RUPERT.		SAMPSON.	
Joseph	20	George	137	Addie	211
ROWLEY.		RUSSELL. (8)		SANBORN. (11)	
Marietta E.	511	Mary L.	343	Clifford B.	182
Sherwood A.	511	RUSSELL. (9)		George E.	182
ROYCE.		Alice R.	637	Henry E.	182
Diantha	571	Asa K.	637	SANBORN. (12)	
RUBY.		Everard K.	637	Edward K.	190
Jean	735	Clemence P.	637	SANBORN.	
RUDD.		George P.	241	Andrew	98
Lucia	506	RUSSELL.		Lloyd W.	738
RUGGLES.		Albert E.	179	Marshman W.	182
Col.	66	Alice	727	Mary J.	761
RUGG. (10)		Celestia	116	SANDERS.	
Addison E.	139	Elvira F.	176	Emma J.	485
Alice M. L.	139	Eunice	164	SANDERSON. (9)	
Arthur B.	139	Gertrude F.	409	Henry F.	728
Clarence M. A.	139	Henry S.	637	SANDERSON.	
Edith E.	139	James	727	David	297
Elliott I.	139	Jeremiah	241	Henry R.	728
Ellen A.	139	Joseph	390	SANFORD.	
Ernest V.	139	Mercy A.	493	Herbert A.	197
Everett E.	139	Otis	176	SARGENT.	
RUGG. (11)		Sally	390	Ann	323
Alfred E.	167	Sidney	95	Emily	168
Catherine L.	167	William M.	343	Mary	303

SARGENT.		SAWYER. (5)		SAWYER. (9)	
Mary L.	233	Deborah	80	Mary B.	122
Merrick	168	Dinah	80	Sarah H.	122
Sarah	761	Eber	79	Silas	122
SAUNDERS. (7)		Elias	70	SAWYER. (10)	
Josiah	261	Elisha	70	Augusta E.	143
Louisa	261	Elizabeth	78	Chester A.	143
SAUNDERS.		Esther	80	Clara I.	143
Elizabeth	219	Eunice	68, 80	Edith B.	644
John	224	Hannah	79	Effie G.	156
Louise	263	Israel	81	Ellen F.	142
Lucy J.	224	Jacob	80	Emma L.	156
Mary A.	594	James	68	Francis G.	142
SAVAGE.		Jedidah	79	Franklin A.	143
Lucinda	180	Jeduthun	79	Frederick A.	143
SAVERY.		Jonathan	78	Henrietta E.	156
William H.	439	Josiah	68	Joseph M.	142
SAVILLE.		Jotham	70	Lavinia K.	142
Henry M.	314	Jude	80	Lewis A.	143
Josiah	314	Judith	80, 81	Lucian F.	143
SAWIN.		Lemuel	79	Lucy S.	143, 187
Benjamin	104	Lois	80	Martha B.	156
Betsey	482	Louisa	80	Mary A.	142
Dorothy	104	Lucy	79	Millard H.	644
SAWINS.		Martha	71	Morgiana M.	142
Betsey N.	630	Mary	78	Sarah G.	142
SAWTELLE.		Nathaniel	68, 78	Silas A.	143
Charles	467	Olive	80	Theodore B.	156
SAWYER. (4)		Oliver	78	SAWYER. (11)	
Bezaleel	44	Paul	80	Chester A.	171
Darias	44	Prudence	70	Robert L.	171
Eunice	44	Relief	78	Silas O.	171
Hannah	44	Rufus	80	Winifred B.	171
Josiah	44	Ruth	71, 80	SAWYER.	
Mary	44	Sabra	79	Abigail	79
Moses	44	Sarah	68	Achsah	151, 152
Paul	44	Thankful	70, 78	Amos	79, 80, 142
Thomas	44	Thomas	68, 80, 81	Asa	156
SAWYER. (5)		SAWYER. (7)		Asenath	554
Abel	80	Henry	557	Bezaleel	22, 23, 44
Abigail	68, 79	SAWYER. (8)		Caroline	618
Amos	80	Charles H. W.	557	Clarissa	598
Betty	68	Mary E.	557	Daniel H.	178
Beulah	81	SAWYER. (9)		Deborah	80, 556
Bezaleel	80	Abel	122	Dinah	554
Catherine	68	Betsey	122	Elias	70
Charlotte	81	Clarissa	122	Elisha	69, 457
Darias	80	Lucy	122	Eliza	123



SAWYER.			SCOTT.			SHATTUCK. (9)		
Elizabeth	30,	561	Frank M.	256		Mary L.	551	
Elmina		124	Martha	220		SHATTUCK. (11)		
Ezra		548	Peter P.	716		Pierson H.	170	
George F.		547	Wallace	603		Sarah B.	170	
Hannah		164	Wiel	735		SHATTUCK.		
Hartwell		169	SEAMAN.			Carrie A.	723	
Hattie M.		169	Carrie A.	662		Edwin W.	92	
Josiah		122	SEAMONDS.			Elijah C.	170	
Lovina		542	Elizabeth	270		George M.	170	
Mary	33,	539	Manson	270		Isaac	109	
Nathaniel	68,	78	SEARS. (10)			James	567	
Rebecca		566	George W.	759		Warren	551	
Samuel	556,	561	Ward G.	759		SHAW. (11)		
Sarah		64	SEARS.			George K.	760	
Silas		122	Frank G.	759		SHAW.		
Stowe		644	Freeman	744		Ann M.	602	
Susanna		457	SEAVER.			Betsey S.	562	
Tammy		239	Heman	560		George L.	760	
Thankful		583	SEDGWICK. (9)			Sarah R.	721	
Theodore W.		156	Lucy	508		SHEARER.		
Thomas	23,	30,	William	508		Betsey	277	
	44,	68,	SEDGWICK.			SHEDD.		
	122		James	508		Amanda	211	
SAYWARD.			SEENEY.			Laura	649	
Daniel		324	Adeline	614		SHELDON. (8)		
Harriet F.		324	SEGUR.			Ellen R.	521	
SCHULTZ. (10)			Kate	473		Emeline	521	
Carolu		466	SENER.			Henry	521	
Francis W.		466	Amelia F.	762		Joseph	521	
George R.		466	Thomas	58		Lewis	521	
Henry A.		466	SEVERANCE.			Olive M.	521	
SCHULTZ.			Lizzie	733		Solomon B.	521	
Jacob		466	SHACKLETON.			Victor M.	521	
SCHUMAKER. (12)			Frank	538		William	521	
Charles A.		187	SHANNON.			SHIELDON. (9)		
Elsie C.		187	Fannie E.	377		Ivy	643	
Herman H.		187	John J.	673		SHELDON.		
SCHUMAKER.			Richard	377		E. T.	214	
Charles A.		187	SHARP.			George W.	736	
Hermon H.		187	Samuel	11		Harvey	560	
SCOLLAY.			SHARPE.			Henry S.	736	
Anna		277	Imogene	537		Julia W.	442	
SCOTT. (10)			Jane	44		Maria P.	590	
Clifton W.		735	SHATTUCK. (9)			Matilda C.	314	
Robert E.		735	Alice J.	551		Olive	728	
SCOTT.			Henry W.	551		Samuel B.	521	
Benjamin		220	Mary A.	109		Solomon	521	
Fanny R.		716						

SHELDON.		SHEVALLY. (5)		SISSON. (8)	
William	442	Mary	61	Daniel	502
William F.	643	Rebekah	61, 433	Horatio B.	502
SHELLEY.		Sarah	61	John T.	502
W. B.	749	SHEVALLY.		Martha E.	502
SHEPARD. (7)		Joseph	61	Mary A.	502
Amos C.	706	Nicholas	61	Naomi L.	502
Anna E.	706	SHIPPEE.		Orpha A.	502
Esther R.	706	Anna	666	SISSON. (9)	
Gratia T.	706	Nathan L.	666	Charles E.	507
Harriet A.	706	SHIPPY.		Eliza	508
Jonathan G.	706	Maranda F.	504	George H.	507
Rachel B.	706	William	504	Ida L.	507
Ruth	706	SHIPTON. (11)		Olive M.	507
Wealthy H.	706	Hattie M.	284	Stephen	508
Zina H.	706	Percy W.	284	SISSON.	
SHEPARD. (8)		Rachel M.	284	Horatio	502
Theta G.	716	Rhoda	284	SIVALLIER.	
SHEPARD. (9)		SHIPTON.		Josephine E.	176
Anna	475	George W.	284	SKINNER. (7)	
Clara	475	SHIRLEY.		Emily D.	185
Susan	475	Mary N.	408	SKINNER.	
SHEPARD.		SHOFF.		Catherine	414
Amos	706	Fannie	461	Sarah C.	304
Joseph	475, 706	SHOULTS.		William	304
Peleg	475	Fred	400	SLACK. (9)	
Sally	215	SIBLEY.		Albert D.	242
Thomas	805	Calista	616	SLACK.	
SHEPARDSON.		SIGGINS.		David	242
Cynthia	526	Benjamin B.	661	SLATE.	
SHERMAN.		Emma	661	Sarah M.	747
John J.	213	SIMMONS.		Timothy P.	747
Myron W.	213	Eunice	559	SLATER.	
SHERWIN.		SIMONDS. (10)		Hannah	559
Almira	610	Alice M.	604	Lucinda	509
Arba	109	Charles H.	604	SLOCUM. (10)	
Edmund P.	711	Minnie B.	604	Clarence J.	601
Esther	741	SIMONDS.		Elmer R.	601
George P.	109	Charles H.	603	Emily V.	601
SHERWOOD.		Elvira	391	Laura M.	602
Margaretta	473	John	391	Melvin J.	602
SHEVALLY. (5)		Mary A.	599	SLOCUM.	
Elizabeth	61	SIMPSON.		Jay	602
Hannah	61	Mary	314	John L.	601
John	61	Mary A.	759	SMILEY. (9)	
Joseph	61	SISSON. (8)		Augusta	98
Lois	61	Ann L.	502	Charles W.	597
Martha	61	Clotilda O.	502	Emma N.	597

SMILEY. (9)		SMITH. (9)		SMITH.	
Lizzie F.	98	Minnie	345	Anna A. B.	166
SMILEY.		Nicholas A. C.	558	Anna F.	173
Francis	597	Perry	531	Benjamin G.	639
James	597	Philip W.	558	Caleb	374
Mona	228	Ralph W.	558	Carrie	455
William K.	98	Walter M.	543	Carrie L.	509
SMITH. (7)		SMITH. (10)		Catherine M.	208
Betsey J.	359	Alice M.	145	Charles E.	110
Josiah	359	Anna M.	145	Chauncy P.	474
Margaret	359	Blanche R.	346	Daniel	359, 365
Mary	359	Charles E.	145	Edgar	509
Reuben	359	Chester C.	145	Edmund M.	726
SMITH. (8)		Claudia	346	Eldad	531
Calvin W.	557	Dorothy C.	545	Eli	723
Delphine N.	365	Edward C.	110	Eliza	254, 661
Dorcas C.	557	Ella M.	545	Eliza A.	301
Elizabeth A.	364	Emma B.	381	Eliza J.	577
George	557	Flora A.	145	Elizabeth	497
John C.	364	Frank W.	346	Ella M.	236, 381
Josiah W.	364	Francis W.	145	Emily G.	673
Sylvester	364	Fred G.	145	Frank L.	386
William B.	365	Fred M.	669	Frederick	527
SMITH. (9)		Grace L.	355	George	669
Absalom	535	Harry F.	381	George E.	236
Adeline	531	Howard A.	381	George G.	370
Andrew J.	372	Ida E.	145	Gideon H.	172
Annie E.	345	Lyman E.	145	Hannah B.	209
Augusta	531	Osmore R.	545	Harriet A.	509
Charlotte	535	Paul L.	355	Harriet E.	292
Chauncy C.	474	Philo B.	145	Harriet L.	547
Clarence R.	474	Rufus E.	734	James	372
Edward N.	558	Russell	346	Jane E.	723
Electa	531	Ruth B.	669	Jennie	655
Elizabeth A.	590	Susie M.	669	Jetta	573
Elliott P.	345	Walter K.	545	Joel	196
Estella M.	590	Wilford C.	145	John	166, 557
Fannie A. B.	474	SMITH. (11)		Jonathan	84
Frank W.	474	Clifford C.	172	Joseph	372
Halbert O.	543	Maude L.	172	J. W.	489
Henrietta	535	SMITH.		Kate J.	639
Henry L.	345	Abbie V.	672	Laura	623
James	535	Abigail	285, 411	Lavina	101
Jennie L.	474	Abraham	54	Lizzie S.	374
Lee L.	474	Abraham G.	535	Lucy	317
Martha C.	474	Amasa	370	Lucy R.	725
Mary A.	543	Ann	698	Maria	196
Mary B.	558	Ann E.	730	Marion D.	355

SMITH.		SNOW. (9)		SOMERS. (9)	
Martin H.	669	Ada E.	210	Marian A.	719
Mary	371, 430	Arthur D.	211	Sarah M.	719
Mary E.	430	Carrie I.	211	SOMERS.	
Mary H.	424	Delia L.	718	Stiles	719
Minerva	330	Edward W.	718	SOMES.	
Moses	292	Emma C.	210	Polly	324
Nabby	110	Esther D.	211	SOUTHWICK. (12)	
Nathan	557	Fannie I.	718	Carl A.	188
Nathaniel	309	George E.	210	Harry B.	188
Nellie M.	726	Halsey W.	718	SOUTHWICK.	
Noadiah	590	Henry J.	718	George M.	188
Olive	141	Joseph H.	718	Maria	501
Osmore R.	543	Joseph T.	718	Mary S.	190
Otis	206	Lizzie P.	718	Pliny D.	188, 190
Pamelia A.	118	Mary E.	718	SOUTHWELL.	
Philo B.	145	Sarah E.	718	Alice	672
Polly	95	Whiting G.	718	SPALDING. (9)	
Reuben	359	William H.	211	Ernest R.	491
Ruel	561	SNOW. (10)		SPALDING.	
Ruth A.	635	Archie H.	731	John F.	491
Samuel	254, 386	Charles J.	730	SPANDO.	
Sarah	285, 551	Cora M.	732	Theresa	367
Sarah A.	572	Edith F.	731	SPAULDING.	
Sarah T.	443	Edna M.	732	Abbie F.	375
Sarah W.	564	Edward J.	731	Charles	375
Sophronia J.	253	Elwin J.	733	Elizabeth	433
Stephen	173	Fannie L.	730	Ephraim	199
Susanna	46	Frank W.	731	Frances S.	408
Tirza	196	Gertrude R.	731	Goodman	10
Walter L.	166	George A.	730	Nellie	183
William	150, 253	Halsey W.	732	Sarah A.	139
William R.	344	Harry C.	732	SPEAR. (10)	
SMYTH. (9)		Myra J.	732	Carrie	495
Jay P.	564	Raymond P.	732	Minnie	495
Leslie	564	SNOW. (11)		SPEAR.	
Nina	564	John W.	738	Susanna	424
Zora	564	SNOW.		William	495
SMYTH.		Joseph	203	SPEIRS.	
Jay J.	564	Joseph L.	718	Ellen	335
SNELL.		Lucy A.	435	SPENCER.	
Ann G.	159	Martha	489	Jane	470
SNOW. (8)		Nathaniel	203	Juliet E.	533
Caroline A.	203	Seraph C. A.	641	Phebe	500
Dexter	203	William	201	SPENY.	
Edwin N.	203	Winslow E.	718	Mary	197
Lucy B.	203	SOLLENDINE.		SPILLER.	
		Susannah	87	Adelaide	179



SPINK. (10)		ST. DENNIS.		STEDMAN. (10)	
Antoinette	621	Josephine M.	673	Frank A.	236
David L.	621	STEARNS. (8)		George V.	236
SPINK.		Charles H.	585	Guy	237
Elon T.	621	Dorothy	585	Hazel F.	237
SPOFFORD.		Edwin H.	585	Ida M.	237
Daniel	239	Elizabeth	585	Jay S.	237
Judith	239	Emily	585	Madge G.	236
Rhoda	110	Henry O.	585	Ray	237
SPRAGUE.		Levi W.	585	STEDMAN. (11)	
Thomas I.	339	Louisa	585	Margaret V.	239
SPRINGER. (7)		Mary	585	STEDMAN.	
Jonathan	491	Nancy E.	585	Benjamin F.	227
Mary	491	Vashti	585	Luther	227
SPRINGER.		STEARNS.		STEELE.	
Eunice	525	Alice	73	Ann	431
Jonathan	491	Caroline C.	313	STEIN.	
Nancy	492	David	72	Harry S.	748
SPROAT.		E.	64	STEPHENS.	
Sophia M.	143	Elizabeth	548	Mary A.	509
SQUIRES.		Elizabeth C.	426	STETSON.	
Jessie	336	Hattie	670	Augusta	295
STACY. (10)		Horatio	585	STEVENS. (10)	
Keturah I.	600	Josiah	548	Miriam	553
STACY.		Julia	538	Ralph S.	553
Hiram M.	600	Lydia	295	STEVENS. (11)	
STAFFORD.		Ruth	101	Frank H.	400
Cleveland P.	665	Sophia	566	John W.	400
Uretta	456	Susannah	84	Marion W.	400
STANDISH.		STEBBINS. (9)		Martha L.	400
Olive	446	Mary H.	716	STEVENS.	
STANLEY.		Rollin	716	Betsey	193, 649
Rhoda	589	STEBBINS.		Charles H.	553
STANNUS. (9)		Asa	546	Daniel	193
Ella G.	353	Asahel	69	Delilah	250
M. Emma	353	Christopher A.	716	Fannie V.	487
Leander	353	Emilia	546	Frank H.	400
Rosa	353	Jessie	702	George A.	180
Sarah J.	353	Sarah E.	699	Hannah M.	156
STANNUS.		STEDMAN. (9)		Helen	165
George E.	353	Benjamin F.	228	Huldah	173
Samuel	353	Clara	228	Laura	332
STARK.		Samuel L.	228	Mary	323
Josiah	376	William D.	228	Samuel A.	487
STARKEY. (10)		STEDMAN. (10)		Talmage	532
Cora B.	605	Benjamin L.	236	STEVENSON.	
STARKEY.		Edith F.	236	Maria P.	598
Warren B.	605	Ella B.	236	Mary	497

STEVENSON.		STODDARD. (9)		STOUGHTON.	
Sarah L.	700	Carrie E.	210	Sarah	107
Susan A.	598	Edwin W.	210	STOWE. (9)	
STEWART. (10)		Emma F.	210	Diantha M.	127
Florence D.	234,	Emma H.	210	Elijah B.	128
238		Robert S.	210	Emory P.	127
STEWART.		STODDARD. (10)		George I.	128
Christopher A.	679	Cora F.	212	Gershom B.	127
Betsey	267	Florence L.	212	Ithamar	128
George L.	234	STODDARD.		Lovell B.	128
Harriet M.	137	Amos	648	Lucy B.	127
Jonathan	357	Elijah	212	Mary L.	128
Mary	357	Emerson H.	212	Sally T.	127
STICKNEY.		Joseph B.	210	STOWE. (10)	
Eunice	225	Leonard	212	Annie B.	161
Hannah	460	Nancy J.	562	Arthur B.	161
Nancy	401	Reuben	210	Cora B.	161
Sarah A.	402	STONE. (8)		Edith M.	161
Silla	537	Charles W.	626	Edwin W.	161
STILLMAN.		Martha	626	Elsie B.	162
Peter	325	William H.	626	George B.	162
STIMSON.		STONE.		Harry E.	161
Daniel	609	Abigail	751	Irving L.	162
Luther	609	Andrew A.	597	Lovell B.	161
STOCKER.		Calvin	199	Nellie M.	162
Daniel	641	Ebenezer	337	Oscar H.	162
Henry P.	641	Elizabeth	516, 745	STOWE. (11)	
STOCKING. (9)		Ella	172	Beatrice	184
Clark	530	Francis	199	Edwin	184
Eliza J.	530	Gertrude F.	174	Florence A.	184
Emeline	530	J. P.	174	STOWE.	
Fideus	530	Kinzea	271	Abraham	115
Jerome	530	Lucy	597	Clarissa	158
Lucy A.	530	Margaret	195	Ithamar	127
Mary	530	Mary A.	596, 597	Levina	124
Perry	530	Mary B.	222	Mahala L.	127
Sally	530	Olive	469	Mary L.	150
Timothy	530	Reuben	626	STOWELL.	
Winfield	530	Sarah	198, 434	Elizabeth	545
STOCKING.		William	72	Frances M.	544
Jerood	529	STORRIN. (10)		John	545
STOCKTON.		Ella E.	665	Lydia	485
Robert	510	Maude L.	665	Sarah	519
Thomas B.	510	STORRIN.		STRATTON. (7)	
STOCKWELL.		John	653	Abigail	429
Jeremiah	721	William	665	Hannah	429
Mary B.	597	STORY.		John	429
		Carrie	444		

STRATTON. (10)		STUBBS. (9)		SYKES. (11)	
Carrie L.	148	Alfred H.	546	Vernon A.	172
Edwin A.	148	Emilia J.	546	SYKES.	
Ella L.	148	Francis H.	546	Oscar A.	172
Freddie L.	148	Frederick	546	SYMONDS. (10)	
George W.	148	George E.	546	Beatrice E.	346
Ira M.	148	Mary H.	546	SYMONDS.	
Lilla M.	148	Roland H.	546	Charles N.	346
Wilbur S.	148	STUBBS.		Hannah	249
STRATTON. (11)		Alfred	546	Jonathan	249
Albert L.	170	STUDEBAKER.		TABOR.	
Mary G.	170	Sarah	334	Consider	610
STRATTON.		STURGIS.		TAFFERTY.	
Elizabeth	251	Helen	534	J. D.	535
John	429	STURTEVANT. (10)		TAFT.	
Joseph	170, 429	Harold W.	701	Alphonso	547
Kate	290	Mildred R.	701	John	196
Lydia	363	Miriam R.	701	TAINTER.	
Mary	302	STURTEVANT.		Catherine	103
Samuel	148	Ernest A.	701	Elizabeth	53
Wilbert	170	STYLES. (9)		TALBOT. (10)	
STREETER. (9)		George	653	Emma F.	157
Sarah	757	STYLES.		G. Augusta	157
STREETER. (10)		Daniel	653	Josephine L.	157
Arthur P.	644	SUMNER.		Mary J.	157
STREETER.		Ellen A.	177	Waldo M.	157
Ezra H.	644	Sally	91	Warren M.	157
Thomas J.	469	SUTHERLAND.		TALBOT.	
Walter	469	Darias L.	385	George B.	157
Wells S.	757	Minnie D.	385	Josiah W.	156
STRICKLAND. (9)		SWAN. (6)		TANEY.	
Emma	642	Sally	440	Elizabeth	329
Frank N.	642	SWAN. (11)		TANNER.	
STRICKLAND.		George L.	607	John	538
John N.	642	SWAN.		TAPLEY.	
STRONG. (10)		Gail A.	607	Asa	345
Edith R.	163	SWEET.		Caroline	345
Cora L.	163	Temperance	267	TAPPAN.	
Hariette E.	313	SWEETSER.		Joshua	96
Lester L.	512	Lilley A.	601	TARR.	
STRONG.		SWIFT.		Dolly	324
Edward D.	313	Benjamin	547	Hepzie	325
Emmet J.	511	Catherine S.	547	Mary P.	326
Leroy S.	313	SYKES. (11)		TAYLOR. (6)	
Lyman	511	Hattie I.	172	Abigail	739
William H.	163	Henry P.	172	Consider A.	703
STUART.		Nellie C.	172	David W.	703
Silas H.	116	Nettie L.	172	Erastus	739

## TAYLOR. (6)

Esther	703
Gratia	703
Harriet	703
Henry	703
Lemuel	739
Levi	712, 739
Lucinda	739
Martha A.	703
Minerva	739
Nancy	703
Othniel	739
Polly	703
Rebecca	739
Samuel	703
Tirzah	739

## TAYLOR. (7)

Abiah	705
Abner	705
Allen B.	741
Augustus	704, 705
Benjamin H.	742
Bethia H.	498
Betsey	740
Caroline M.	742
Cecilia	741
Chester	498
Clotilda	498
Consider A.	705
Cynthia	712
Cyrus	740
David W.	704
Delia B.	705
Dorrich	740
Edwin E.	742
Electa	498
Eli O.	498
Elvira P.	742
Emily M.	742
Emily W.	742
Erastus	742
Eunice	705
Franklin B.	742
George H.	483
George M.	741
Gustavus	705
Hannah A.	498
Henry	705

## TAYLOR. (7)

Hooker	740
Horace	705
James B.	705
John W.	498, 742
Julia	705
Lemuel F.	741
Lemuel O.	742
Levi	740
Lucy	741
Lucy A.	742
Luzina	740
Marcus	740
Marshall L.	742
Melvin	740
Minerva	705
Nancy	705
Olive	705
Orpha	498
Othniel W.	705
Richard B.	705
Roswell B.	705
Rowena	741
Samuel	704
Samuel F.	498
Sarah	704
Stephen A.	741
Thomas L. L.	705
William O.	742
William W.	742

## TAYLOR. (8)

Abigail M.	711
Amy D.	747
Angeline	710
Angeline W.	710
Anna P.	747
Anson	745
Arthur E.	745
Carrie A.	745
Carrie B.	745
Carrie L.	745
Charles	503
Charles B.	744
Charles R.	713
Charles W.	714
Clarissa M.	745
Edward R.	745
Elizabeth	744

## TAYLOR. (8)

Ellen	744
Ellen A.	744
Emily	744
Emma	503
Emma M.	747
Esther	710
Esther E.	744
Eva	745
Frank L.	713
George A.	745
George B.	710
Gertrude B.	745
Helen L.	712
Henry B.	747
Henry C.	745
Henry H.	747
Homer S.	747
James	710, 713
James B.	503, 711
James C.	502
James W.	712
Jane S.	500
Jennie M.	747
John A.	503
John J.	745
Joseph B.	710
Josiah T.	744
La Royal	500
Leinira	710
Lemuel B.	711
Lester D.	500
Levi W.	744
Louisa F.	503
Lucy A.	710
Lucy B.	711
Lucy W.	500
Kate A.	747
Mary A.	712
Mary E.	747
Mary J.	500
Melvin	744
Olive C.	744
Orocy A.	483
Robert D.	500
Rosa A.	745
Rufus B.	712



## TAYLOR. (8)

Samuel B. 710, 711,  
712, 713  
Samuel F. 502, 710  
Sarah A. 745  
Sarah F. 713  
Susan R. 500  
Sylvester M. 711  
Theodore 747  
Thomas L. 713  
Thompson 711  
Whitton T. 747  
Willard G. 747  
William 713  
William B. 713  
William H. 747  
William O. 713

## TAYLOR. (9)

Adah E. 725  
Annetta S. 505  
Arthur C. 728  
Arthur W. 506  
Butler F. 725  
Celia E. 724  
Charles E. 725  
Charles F. 723  
Charles H. 728  
Cora O. 721  
Dannie T. 723  
Edward C. 727  
Eliza P. 721  
Ella C. 505  
Elsworth 721  
Emma L. 721  
Erma L. 721  
Ernest B. 721  
Ernest W. 728  
Florence 721  
Florence M. 728  
Frank H. 728  
Frank W. 721  
Hattie C. 723  
Helen M. 725  
Henry A. 728  
Horace F. 710  
Isadore M. 751  
James W. 725  
Jane A. 710

## TAYLOR. (9)

John W. 505  
Julia 725  
Katie D. 725  
Lula B. 721  
Lyle W. 724  
Marion F. 728  
Mary A. 505  
Mary D. 728  
Mattie A. 725  
Myra C. 724  
Myrtle L. 725  
Nellie M. 727  
Nettie A. 728  
Raymond W. 724  
Rhoda W. 710  
Rosa M. 721  
Royal C. 505  
Seth H. 728  
W. Adelbert 725  
Wilder B. 506  
William 721  
William F. 721  
William L. 727  
William W. 725

## TAYLOR. (10)

Clarence O. 737  
Dorothy 328  
Edna L. 734  
Harry M. 737  
Lester L. 510  
Mary W. 510  
Merle A. 734  
Nina A. 734  
Percy F. 734  
Robert L. 511  
Ruth F. 735

## TAYLOR.

Anna 704  
Asa 240  
Cecilia 711  
Childs 498  
Enos 705  
Eunice 705  
Henry M. 328  
Huldah 625  
John 498  
John J. S. 741

## TAYLOR.

Jonathan 625  
Laura 562  
Lemuel 739  
Lester 498  
Maria 119  
Martha 624  
Miranda 741  
Othniel 702, 739  
Samuel 702, 711  
Samuel B. 748

## TEELE.

Marilla C. 553

## TEMPLE. (10)

Austin J. 136  
Diantha A. 136  
Herbert J. 136  
Jane A. 136  
Lucy J. 136

## TEMPLE. (11)

Hiram 181  
Jennie 181  
Mary 181  
Winfield 181

## TEMPLE.

Robert 136  
Sally 127  
Theodore 181

## TENNEY. (8)

John F. 290  
Lemuel D. 290  
Roswell A. 290  
Ulysses D. 290

## TENNEY. (9)

Betsey L. 130  
Charles H. 130  
Grace G. 339  
Lydia M. 130  
William H. 130

## TENNEY. (10)

Bessie E. 163  
Blanche M. 603  
Edgar J. 603  
Ethel P. 603  
Florence M. 603  
Grace E. 603  
Helen L. 163  
Lizzie O. 163

TENNEY. (10)		THOMPSON. (8)		THURSTON.	
Willie H.	163	George T.	742	Wilder S.	323
TENNEY. (11)		Horace A.	742	TIFFANY. (6)	
Marion W.	607	Jane A.	742	Betsey	518
TENNEY.		Jesse	742	Consider	518
Alfred	570	John M.	201	Dolly	518
H. A.	607	Mary M.	201	Ephraim	518
James H.	603	William	201	Jemima	518
John	290	THOMPSON. (9)		Lewis	518
Linus	603	Ella M.	208	TIFFANY. (8)	
William	130, 131	Frank H.	207	Anna	472
William P.	339	Henry M.	208	Elijah	472
TERRY.		Nellie E.	208	Hannah	472
Julia W.	536	Nora L.	208	Henry	472
Silas	536	William B.	207	James	472
THATCHER. (9)		THOMPSON. (10)		Joel	472
Bertie P.	598	Arthur F.	213	William	472
Ellen L.	598	Benjamin W.	213	TIFFANY.	
Herbert P.	598	Edna J.	213	Clarissa	503
Mary J.	598	Harry W.	213	Consider	518
THATCHER. (10)		Inez E.	213	Joel	472
Gladys A.	606	Jennie S.	213	TILDEN.	
THATCHER.		Mary G.	213	Nancy	267
Elias	598	Susie E.	213	TILTON.	
Philander	598	William F.	213	Julia P.	484
THAYER.		William P.	327	Richard	294
Alfreda	610	THOMPSON. (12)		TITUS.	
Cora	600	Henry L.	189	Althea	137
Elihu	571	Laura L.	189	TODD.	
Eliza A.	571	Mabel A.	189	Florence	635
Harriet	502	Olive A.	189	Franklin V.	617
Mary E.	736	THOMPSON.		Hannah M.	225
Nellie	735	Clarence	189	Joseph	58
Olive	195	Emily R.	179	TOLERTON. (10)	
Wheelock	502	Horace	742	Lucy M.	248
THING.		Jerusha	105	TOLERTON.	
Sally	294	John	201	Oscar O.	248
THOMAS. (8)		Justin G.	634	TOLMAN.	
Ella	518	Lemira	710	Sophronia C.	745
THOMAS.		Luana L.	309	TOMPKINS.	
Ann C.	755	Margaret	162	Aurilla	399
William	518	Mary E.	427	Charles	399
THOMPSON. (8)		Milton	537	TOOHEY.	
Adin A.	201	Nancy J.	594	Maurice M.	266
Alvin M.	201	William	201, 327	TORREY. (8)	
Ann R.	742	THOMSON.		Anna G.	515
Clarissa S.	201	Jeanie	383	Annie S.	389
Francis W.	201	John	383	Augustus	389

TORREY. (8)		TRACY. (7)		TROIVANT.	
E. Ellingwood	389	Emily	301	Rebecca	200
Emma A.	515	Henry D.	301	TROPP.	
Helen S.	389	Jane C.	301	John	260
Henry A. P.	389	Julia	301	Katie	260
Joseph C.	389	Lydia	301	TROW. (6)	
Judith L.	515	Maria W.	301	Elizabeth	88
Polly	515	Samuel F.	301	Margaret	88
Samuel W.	389	Sarah L.	301	Solomon	88
TORREY. (9)		TRACY. (8)		TROW. (11)	
Anna	393	Clorinda E.	307	Madge F.	182
Charlotte F.	394	Henry F.	307	TROW.	
Dana H.	394	Joseph C. S.	307	Benjamin	88, 742
Elizabeth	393	Josephine C. E.	307	Lucy	742
Helen C.	394	Julia E.	307	Mary	89
Henry A.	393	Maria C.	307	Tobias	88
John C.	393	Maria L. A.	307	William B.	182
Lettie	394	Maria L. M.	307	TROWBRIDGE.	
Lucy W.	393	TRACY. (10)		Caleb	298
Margaret	393	Arthur S.	731	Joseph	115
Mary C.	393	Charles C.	731	Mary	115
Sarah	393	Charles R.	731	Sarah	298
TORREY.		Edwin B.	731	TRUE.	
Augustus	389, 515	Frank W.	731	Deborah P.	226
Joseph	389, 393	Freeman C.	731	Nancy	364
Sarah P.	393	Josephine E.	731	TRULL.	
TOTHILL. (8)		Ralph E.	731	David	136
Ida	368	TRACY.		John	165
John B.	368	Ebenezer	301	Lucy	171
TOTHILL.		Edwin C.	731	TRUMBULL.	
John	368	Samuel	301	Thankful A.	707
William	368	TRAIN.		William	708
TOWER.		Arthur	166	TUCK.	
Samuel	537	Ebenezer	518	Sally	374
TOWNE.		TRASK.		TUCKER. (5)	
William B.	196	Edward B.	229	Admonition	86
TOWNSEND. (9)		Irene	229	Josiah	86
Martha	462	Nathaniel	387	Mary	86
TOWNSEND.		Sarah	387	William	86
Augustus	462	TREAB.		TUCKER.	
Eliza G.	753	Fannie A.	642	Albert H.	533
Lillian A.	760	George	642	Calvin	209
Mary	32	TREAT.		Emma E.	209
Penn	753	Marion	644	Hannah	121
Thankful S.	223	TREGANOWAN.		Henry P.	209
TRACY. (7)		Ellen A.	280	Rebecca	321
Catherine	301	TRENTON.		Thomas	85
Eliza A.	301	Harriet	656	William L.	628

TUFTS.		TWIST.		VAN BRUNT.	
Mary	465	Clara	96	Cornelia	515
William	465	TWITCHELL. (7)		VAN TASSEL. (9)	
TUKEY. (10)		Orlando	569	Frederick M.	641
Arthur	234	Reuben W.	569	Ray C.	641
Edward F.	234	TWITCHELL.		Robert D.	641
George H.	234	John A.	436	VAN TASSEL.	
Isabelle B.	234	Reuben	569	Matthias D.	640
James B.	234	TYLER.		VARNEY.	
Julia E.	234	Esther	487	Clara	733
Roy W.	234	Martha E.	213	Rensellaer	733
William D.	234	Moses	200	VAUGHN.	
TUKEY.		Polly	200	Mary	291
Stephen H.	234	Samuel	487	VEATCH. (10)	
TULLER.		UNDERHILL.		Cora E.	443
Lydia B.	510	Nancy	369	Irene G.	443
TUPPER.		UNDERWOOD.		Oscar H.	443
Laura	621	Edna A.	631	Sarah	443
Martha V.	620	Emily	331	VEATCH.	
TURNER. (9)		Frank E.	736	Cyrus	443
George C.	379	Sally	274	Decalin	443
Harriet J.	379	UPSON. (8)		VERY. (8)	
Helen E.	379	Edwin M.	746	Nathaniel O.	754
Howard A.	379	Florence M.	746	VERY. (9)	
Marion S.	379	Kate	746	Nathaniel T.	755
Robert W.	379	UPSON. (9)		VERY.	
TURNER. (10)		Maxwell M.	749	Nathaniel	754
Gertrude W.	386	UPSON.		Samuel	754
Helen E.	386	Asahel	746	VICKERY. (8)	
James A.	386	Edward	746	Elizabeth F.	389
Mary E.	386	UPTON.		Mary W.	389
TURNER.		David	344	VICKERY.	
Edward	544	Esther C.	745	Knight	389
George H.	386	Eva M.	467	Richard	389
George R.	379	John	196	VINAL.	
Janette U.	544	Mehitable	344	Martha B.	386
Rebecca	104	N. N.	745	VINTON.	
Sophia S.	453	UTLEY.		Sarah	201
TUTTLE. (9)		Jeremiah	285	VON SUESAMILCH.	
Allison O.	617	Sarah	285	Katherina H.	544
Charles S.	617	UTTASON.		VREELAND.	
George W.	617	B. F.	541	Lizzie	165
TUTTLE.		VALENTINE.		WADE.	
Ella F.	641	William B.	443	Harriet N.	179
Eugene D.	617	VAN ARSDALE.		WADHAMS.	
Lucy A.	394	Jacob	513	Henry C.	535
Sally	430	VAN BLACK.		Louisa M.	535
		Elizabeth	674		



WADSWORTH. (9)		WALCOTT.		WARD. (5)	
Edwin A.	255	Joel W.	455	Benjamin	53
Mabel L.	255	Lorenzo O.	135	Elisha	53
William H.	255	Lucy	184	Ithamar	53
WADSWORTH.		Sarah A.	312	Martha	53
Edwin C.	255	Truman	135	Nahum	53, 298
WAIT.		Warren L.	641	Persis	53, 297
Cora E.	666	WALDRON.		WARD. (6)	
WAITE. (7)		Ebenezer	52	Artemus	299
Lucy	198	Mary	94	Henry	299
Polly	198	WALE.		Ithamar	299
William P.	198	Caroline	518	Lucretia	296
WAITE. (10)		WALKER.		Lydia	296
Harrison S.	733	Adelaide	160	Maria	299
Helen M.	733	Ann	261	Martha	299
Wayne W.	733	Asa	215	Nahum	299
WAITE.		Elizabeth	661	Thomas W.	299
Charles	733	Eloise	461	WARD. (7)	
John	198	Esther	91	Andrew H.	300
Joseph	198	Esther M.	93	Anna	299
Mary A.	719	Josiah	461	Artemus	299, 300
WAKEFIELD.		Solomon	513	Benjamin	299
Cordelia	237	WALLACE.		Caroline	300
Henry G.	237	Eleanor C.	702	Catherine M.	301
Julia W.	501	James A.	389	Charles T.	301
Luman	501	Sally	200	Ebenezer B.	753
WAKEMAN.		WALLBRIDGE.		Elizabeth	299
Lena E.	189	Pliny D.	585	Elizabeth B.	300
WALCOTT. (8)		WALLIS.		Esther G.	753
Charles H.	455	Edmond	393	Frances F.	301
Edward H.	455	WALTER.		Harriet	300
George	455	Hannah	298	Henry A.	301
George E.	455	WALTON. (9)		Henry D.	300
Horace	455	Arthur H.	420	Henry D. A.	301
Joel H.	455	Clarence	420	John M.	301
Martha	455	Edith	420	Joseph	300
WALCOTT. (9)		Ethel	420	Nabby	753
Estella M.	641	Florence	420	Nahum	299, 300
Henry J.	456	Kate A.	420	Phebe	299
John	456	Margaret E.	420	Sally	299
Margaret	456	Percy B.	420	Samuel D.	301
Philip K.	456	Violet	420	Sarah H.	300
Roger	456	William K.	420	Thomas W.	300
Ruth	457	WALTON.		Trowbridge	299
WALCOTT. (10)		Arthur H.	420	Walter	299
Arthur E.	135	Mary	350	WARD. (8)	
Irving L.	135	WARD. (5)		Adaline	302
William L.	135	Artemas	53, 298	Alfred	302

WARD. (8)		WARD. (9)		WARFIELD.	
Ambrose	302	Alice C.	312	Frederick L.	735
Andrew H.	304	Arthur S.	311	WARNER. (6)	
Ann M. S.	304	Catherine A.	311	Ann	582
Artemus	305	Charles A.	308	Lucretia	582
Augusta	302	Charles H. A.	311	Mary	582
Caroline G.	302	Clarence S.	312	Thomas W.	582
Catherine B.	306	Elizabeth	311	William	582
Catherine M.	302	Elizabeth C.	312	WARNER. (7)	
Charles G.	305	Florence	311	Keziah C.	583
Charles T.	306	Frances C.	312	WARNER.	
Charlotte E.	305	Frances E.	309	Hannah	73
David H.	304	Frederick H.	309	John	582
Elizabeth	305	George R.	309	William	582
Eliza M. A.	304	Harrison	308	WARREN. (9)	
Ellen G.	305	Isabel W.	312	Albert C.	717
Frances A. E.	304	John T.	311	Charles F.	717
Franklin S.	308	Joseph F.	308	George W.	717
George A.	302	Joseph W.	311	Henry E.	717
George W. L.	304	Mabel	311	John N.	717
Gershom	302	Mary E.	309	Robert	717
Harriet	305	Mary C.	309	WARREN.	
Harriet C.	304	Orlando A.	309	Abijah	513
Harrison	302	Reginald H.	312	Caroline	447
Henry A.	306	William L.	311	Elizabeth	328, 572
Henry D. A.	305,	William N.	312	Joseph	612
308		WARD. (10)		Lucretia	513
Henry V.	306	Charles E.	313	Lydia	316
Ithamar	302	George W.	313	Melinda	537
John M.	306	William H.	313	Nancy B.	612
John T.	304	WARD.		Persis	112, 113, 706
Joseph W.	304	Ann M.	346	William E.	717
Maria E.	308	Azubah	296	WARRINER. (8)	
Mary A.	302, 303	Ebenezer B.	752	Justin B.	716
Mary E.	304	Ellen	508	WARRINER.	
Phebe P.	302	Hannah	27	Justin B.	716
Pliny N.	302	Mary	616	WASHBURN. (10)	
Samuel D.	305	Maud E. T.	238	Gertrude C.	313
Sarah A. H.	304	Nahum	52	Margaret D.	313
Sarah C.	302, 304	Persis	423	WASHBURN.	
Susan S.	302	Sarah E.	398	Abner	446
Thomas W.	302,	William	52	Gamaliel	313
305		WARE.		Olive	446
William	304	Mary E.	490	Miles	313
William S.	304	WARFIELD. (10)		WATERMAN.	
WARD. (9)		Howard L.	735	Mary	445
Adelaide	311	Preston G.	735	Thomas	445
Adaline M.	309				

WATERS. (6)		WATSON.		WELLS. (8)	
Abigail	752	Walter	601	Ebenezer T.	307
Benjamin	752	WATTS. (9)		Henry D.	307
Esther	752	Celinda P.	410	John H.	307
John	751	John P.	410	Martha C.	307
Joseph	752	Perley A.	410	WELLS.	
Lydia	752	Ralph L.	410	Alice L.	734
Stephen	751	WATTS. (11)		John	58
WATERS. (7)		Earle W.	284	John H.	307
Caroline	752	Hallie M.	284	Prudence	471
Charlotte	752	James W.	284	Susanna	349
Esther	752	Robert C.	284	WENTWORTH.	
Joseph G.	752	William	284	Benjamin M.	716
Martha	752	WATTS.		WESSON.	
Mary	216, 752	Ernest M.	410	Joanna	435
Sally	752	Messina	410	WESTON. (10)	
Sarah	752	William F.	284	Marion D.	232
William D.	752	WAUGH.		Ruth V.	232
WATERS. (8)		Maggie	233	WESTON.	
Charles R.	753	WEAVER.		Bartlett H.	232
Edward S.	753	Catherine M.	331	Flint	232
Henry F.	16, 17, 753	WEBB.		Martha M.	384
Joseph L.	753	Francis C.	536	WETHERBEE.	
Mary D.	754	Hiram	536	Elijah B.	106
Penn T.	753	Jehiel	70	Hezekiah	405
WATERS. (9)		Jennie	176	William D.	405
Penn T.	754	Julia	536	WETMORE.	
WATERS.		Mary	49	Edward A.	162
Benjamin	751	WEBBER.		WEYMOUTH.	
Curtis	330	Esther	258	Abigail P.	371
Rebekah	32	Ida	214	John	371
WATKINS. (10)		Julia E.	211	WHALL.	
Dwight E.	354	Rose	258	Louisa	338
Parke H.	354	WEBSTER. (9)		S. Antoinette	553
WATKINS. (11)		Florence A.	637	WHEAT.	
Millard C.	185	WEBSTER.		Hannah	214
WATKINS.		Hannah	381	WHEATON.	
Abigail	441	Judson H.	637	Albert	760
Ben	185	WEEKS.		WHEELOCK.	
Edmund D.	354	John	119	Abigail	483
Richard	354	Lucy	119	Martha	80
WATSON.		WELLINGTON.		WHEELER. (6)	
Betsey C.	365	Catherine	450, 761	Ephraim	433
Celia	591	David	678	George	433
Cyrus L.	307	Elisha	450, 761	WHEELER. (7)	
Nancy	304	Sarah	678	Ephraim	434
Sally	364	WELLMAN.		Jonathan	434
		Horace	630	Rebekah	434

WHEELER. (7)		WHEELER.		WHITBECK.	
Sally	434	Abbie A.	163	Rachel	138
Sarah	434	Abigail	429, 431	WHITCOMB. (5)	
WHEELER. (8)		Annie M.	181	Abel	75
Abiel H.	434	Azubah	459, 467	Abigail	79
Henry A.	434	Baxter F.	144	Achsah	77
Jonathan	434	Betsey	333	Azubah	79
Lydia P.	434, 438	Edmund W.	183	Benjamin	75
WHEELER. (9)		Elbridge	143	Betty	75, 79
Abba F.	434	Ephraim	433, 438	David	75
Caleb H.	434	Fortunatus	428	Dorothy	75
Caroline M.	402	Grace R.	184	Ephraim	75, 79
Charles P.	435	Hannah H.	163	Eunice	75
Eliza K.	434	Henry S.	181, 402	Ezra	78
Elizabeth W.	402	Hepsibah	429	Israel	79
Ellen	590	Jane	193	Joanna	75
Ephraim	435	Joseph	422	John	75
George F.	435	Josiah	429	Jonathan	79
George H.	590	Leonard	461	Joshua	75
Harriet L.	435	Levi	160	Josiah	75
Henrietta	402	Lewis B.	160	Keziah	77
Henry L.	435	Mary	194	Levina	77, 78
Mary A.	402	Mary G.	147	Levi	75
Mary J.	434	Miriam	422	Lois	75
Rebecca	434	Olive C.	170	Mary	75, 77
Sarah E.	402, 434, 435	Oliver S.	184	Nathaniel	75
WHEELER. (10)		Polly	468	Prudence	75
Addie S.	144	Richard	749	Rebecca	75, 77
Alice E.	144	Rufus R.	184	Relief	75
Calvin H.	143	Ruth	32, 429	Rufus	79
Charles E.	143	Samuel H.	147	Sarah	79
Cyrus F.	144	Sophia A.	474	Silas	78
Grace I.	144	Thankful	583	Simon	77
Helen L.	143	Thomas M.	440	Tamar	75
Sarah J.	143	Walter A.	184	Thankful	77
Waldo L.	160	Weston	466	Tilley	75
WHEELER. (11)		Willard M.	183	William	79
Alice C.	184	William	119	WHITCOMB. (8)	
Beatrice A.	171	William H.	590	Abigail A.	589
Emily C.	184	Zenas	329	Charles W.	589
Freeman W.	184	WHEELWRIGHT. (9)		Henry W.	589
Grace A.	171	Fred B.	269	James B.	589
Hermon H.	184	WHEELWRIGHT.		Louisa J.	589
Otis C.	184	Abraham	269	Lydia A.	589
Sidney W.	184	Joseph	269	Maria D.	589
WHEELER.		WHIPPLE.		Roxalina	589
Aaron	144	John	244	Silas L.	589
		Sarah	49		



WHITCOMB. (8)		WHITE. (2)		WHITE. (5)	
Susan S.	589	John	16	David	67, 73, 646
Thomas W.	589	Josiah	22, 23	Deborah	70
WHITCOMB. (9)		Mary	16, 20	Elisha	72, 73
Ann	599	Ruth	16	Elizabeth	57, 58,
Bertie E.	599	Sarah	16		70, 386, 678
Carrie L.	599	Thomas	16	Ephraim	58, 77,
Elizabeth	441	WHITE. (3)			402
Emma I.	599	Josiah	23	Esther	67, 702
Harriet R.	441	Jonathan	23	Eunice	58, 76, 77,
Hattie	599	John	23		741
Mortimer O.	441	Judith	23	Haffield	58, 347
Perez B.	599	Keziah	23	Hannah	71
Sarah	441	Martha	20	James	67, 71, 677
Virgil V.	599	Ruth	20	John	70, 73, 74, 76,
WHITCOMB. (10)		Sarah	23		<del>400</del> 401.
Blanche E.	606	Thankful	23	Jonathan	67, 74
George H.	606	Thomas	20		645
WHITCOMB.		WHITE. (4)		Joseph	71, 76
Abigail	32	Abigail	33	Joshua	72, 73
Anna	588	Betty	43	Josiah	58, 70, 71,
Annis	479	Dorothy	43		76, 357, 691, 707
Asa	382	Elisha	33	Jotham	72
Benjamin	75	Eunice	43	Levi	77
Caroline M.	99	Hannah	29, 33	Lois	74, 76, 119
Charles S.	605	James	33	Lucy	74
David	74, 77	Joanna	33	Luke	70, 646
Hezekiah	79	John	33, 43	Lydia	72, 73, 77
Israel	79	Jonathan	33	Martha	58, 71, 72,
James	807	Joseph	33		74, 76, 77. <del>400</del> .
John	40, 45	Josiah	29, 33	Mary	58, 72, 73,
Joseph	37	Jotham	33		387
Josiah	32	Lois	43	Nathaniel	77
J. Mortimer	441	Martha	33	Patience	71, 76
Ruth	45	Mary	33, 43	Paul	70
S. Louise	382	Nathaniel	40, 41, 43	Peter	73
Sarah L.	462	Ruth	29, 33	Phineas	70
Silas	589	Sarah	29, 33	Prudence	77
Simeon	462	Thomas	29, 43	Relief	70
Simon	77	WHITE. (5)		Ruth	70, 71
WHITE. (1)		Abel	70, 76	Salmon	73
John	9, 11, 12, 13,	Abigail	67, 71, 739	Samuel	58, 70
	16, 17, 20, 22,	Abijah	70, 74	Sarah	57, 71, 72,
	24, 28	Alice	72, 73		76, 336
WHITE. (2)		Asa	70	Silence	72
Elizabeth	16	Asaph	67, 681	Sophia	76
Hannah	16, 24	Benjamin	70, 622	Stephen	73
Joanna	16	Betty	73, 77	Susanna	70, 71

## WHITE. (5)

Thomas 57, 58, 76,  
340  
Tilley 74, 548  
Ward 73  
William 77

## WHITE. (6)

Abel 623  
Abigail 623, 678  
Abijah 548  
Asaph 682  
Benjamin 623  
Betsey 403  
Clarissa 678  
David 623, 681  
Ephraim 403  
Esther 403, 678  
Eunice 403, 646  
Gardner 678  
Haffield 359  
James 678, 682  
Jeremiah 359  
John 401, 403, 623  
Jonathan 359, 678,  
682  
Joseph 340, 401,  
403, 623, 681  
Josiah 349, 359,  
623  
Lois 403  
Lovisa 691  
Lucretia 682  
Lucy 340  
Luke 623  
Lydia 349, 359  
Martha 623  
Mary 401  
Molly 359  
Moores 403  
Nancy 359, 480  
Nelson 403  
Oliver 340  
Pelatiah 349  
Polly 678  
Rebecca 678  
Reuben 403  
Ruth 678  
Sally 403, 678

## WHITE. (6)

Samuel 340  
Sarah 340  
Thomas 340, 623  
William 359

## WHITE. (7)

Abel 624  
Abigail 623  
Almira C. 361  
Ann 363  
Asa K. 624  
Asaph 682  
Asenath 647  
Benjamin 624  
Benjamin F. 625  
Betsey 647  
Caleb B. 625  
Carman N. 405  
Caroline 682  
Caroline L. 678  
Catherine 548  
Charles G. 363  
Charles K. 625  
Clarissa 403  
Cynthia 350  
David 624, 647  
David W. 682  
Diana 682  
Dolly 624  
Dorothy J. 364  
Edmund B. 683  
Edwin B. 625  
Elijah P. 361  
Eliza 363  
Eliza J. 625  
Eliza M. 404  
Elizabeth A. 625  
Emeline B. 679  
Emily 683  
Emily C. 404  
Ephraim 405  
Erastus 624  
Esther 404  
Eunice 647  
Eusebia 647  
Fannie A. 624, 625  
Fidelia 682  
Francis A. M. 679

## WHITE. (7)

Frederic W. 678  
George C. 363  
George G. 404  
Grace F. 361  
Gustavus A. 682  
Haffield 342  
Harriet 683  
Harriet M. 624  
Harriet M. B. 404  
Harriet N. 625  
Henry H. 404  
Hiram B. 683  
Horace 647  
Huldah M. 625  
Isabella E. 683  
Jacob A. 343  
James G. 678  
James M. H. 678  
Jane 678  
Jane E. 625  
John 403, 623, 647  
John J. 402  
John M. 625  
Jonathan A. 682,  
683  
Joseph 401, 682  
Joseph J. 632  
Joseph P. 625  
Josephine 683  
Josiah 363, 364  
Josiah C. 625  
Josiah J. 624  
Josiah W. 361  
Julia A. T. 678  
Julia D. 683  
J. Wilson 363  
Keziah K. 624  
Laura S. 361  
Lavinia P. 342  
Lucretia 683  
Lucretia B. 682  
Lucy 363, 624, 625  
Luke 623, 647  
Lydia 342, 350  
363  
Maria E. A. 404  
Martha L. 678

## WHITE. (7)

Martha S. 683  
 Marshall A. 683  
 Mary 363, 403  
 Mary A. 364, 683  
 Mary E. 404  
 Mary P. 366  
 Mary R. 678  
 Mary S. 361, 363  
 Mehitable G. 363  
 Mortimer 363  
 Moors C. 363  
 Moores E. 404  
 Nancy 363  
 Nancy E. 624, 625  
 Nancy S. 363  
 Nancy W. 625  
 Nelson 404  
 Oliver G. 343  
 Orson 647  
 Rebecca 624  
 Rebecca D. 342  
 Rebecca F. 361  
 Roswell 647  
 Rodolphus 682  
 Ruel B. 404  
 Sally 363, 624  
 Samuel 342  
 Samuel C. 404  
 Samuel J. 363  
 Sarah 350, 365  
 Sarah A. 363  
 Sarah D. 679  
 Sarah E. 364  
 Sophia 350  
 Sophia K. 624  
 Susan 403, 647  
 Sylvia 624  
 Tarbel H. 624  
 Thomas 623  
 Thomas H. 350  
 Timothy F. 361  
 Willard 678  
 William 678

## WHITE. (8)

Abbie L. 691  
 Abigail A. 201, 691  
 Ada A. 630

## WHITE. (8)

Addie M. 630  
 Agnes E. 692  
 Almira L. 366  
 Alonzo 649  
 Amos 649  
 Ann E. 649  
 Anna E. 367  
 Annie F. 366  
 Arthur 631  
 Ashley R. 691  
 Bertha E. 631  
 Bessie C. 407  
 Betsey 756  
 Chandler 201  
 Charles B. 201  
 Charles C. 630  
 Charles D. 628  
 Charles E. 628,  
 629, 631  
 Charles F. 628  
 Charles H. 366,  
 367, 631  
 Charles R. 633  
 Charles S. 370, 679  
 Charles T. 630  
 Clara A. 679  
 Clarinda 201  
 Cyrus 647  
 David 649  
 David W. 691  
 Dorleska A. 649  
 Dorothy 201  
 Edgar W. 370  
 Edward B. 640  
 Edward P. 632,  
 633  
 Edwin B. 649  
 Edwin F. 628  
 Eli M. 630  
 Eliza A. 632  
 Eliza E. 302  
 Elizabeth 756  
 Elizabeth N. 366  
 Ella A. 402  
 Emily 647  
 Emily A. 692  
 Emma F. 367

## WHITE. (8)

Emma L. 629  
 Enderson 756  
 Esther A. 630  
 Eusebia 647  
 Everard P. 627  
 Fayette E. 630  
 Flora J. 629  
 Francis E. 630  
 Francis L. 366  
 Frank G. 679  
 Frank L. 633  
 Freddie L. 679  
 Frederick A. 628  
 Frederick L. 370  
 George 647  
 George A. 630  
 George B. 648  
 George C. 370  
 George T. 630  
 George W. 408, 630  
 Grace O. 366  
 Hannah C. 366  
 Hannah M. 402  
 Harriet 648  
 Harriet E. 367  
 Harriet F. 629  
 Harriet S. 367  
 Harry W. 679  
 Harry Z. 408  
 Helen S. 627  
 Henrietta 647  
 Henry K. 627  
 Henry N. 630  
 Herbert H. 679  
 Hiram F. 627  
 Horace 648  
 Jacob A. 344  
 James A. 367  
 Jane E. 630  
 John B. 650  
 John F. 402, 630  
 John J. 649  
 Joseph 756  
 Joseph D. 629  
 Joseph W. 402  
 Josiah 350  
 Josiah W. 371



## WHITE. (8)

Julia A. 344  
 Julia S. 691  
 Kendrick 628  
 Laura 631, 648  
 Leroy A. 408  
 Lillian 565  
 Lillie B. 407  
 Lizzie B. 631  
 Lucelia A. 649  
 Lucy 201, 648, 756  
 Lucy F. 367  
 Lulu M. M. 407  
 Lyman H. 366  
 Manella G. 406  
 Marion 370  
 Martha 350, 630, 679  
 Martha R. 696  
 Mary 649, 679  
 Mary A. 629  
 Mary C. 367  
 Mary E. 630  
 Mary J. 631, 691  
 Mary L. 696  
 Mary P. 366  
 Mary W. 366, 371  
 Mildred C. 407  
 Nancy 647  
 Nancy E. 627  
 Nathaniel 756  
 Nathaniel R. 631  
 Nelson C. 407  
 Oliver O. 344  
 Patty 756  
 Perry G. 201  
 Ray W. 407  
 Sally 756  
 Sammie H. 679  
 Samuel A. 367  
 Sarah C. 367  
 Sarah J. 367  
 Sarah L. 630  
 Sarah S. 630  
 Serena E. 631  
 Sherburne K. 367  
 Sophia L. 633  
 Stephen W. 692

## WHITE. (8)

Washington 649  
 William D. 691  
 William H. C. 679  
 William H. 628  
 William V. 201  
 Willie E. 631  
 Woodbury C. 366

## WHITE. (9)

Abbie E. 639  
 Abbie L. 699  
 Agnes R. 278  
 Albert B. 655  
 Alice E. 642  
 Alice M. 642  
 Andrew D. 376  
 Anne M. 278  
 Archie E. 658  
 Arthur A. 638  
 Arvilla L. 656  
 Ashley R. 699  
 Benjamin F. 639  
 Berdena 656  
 Bertha J. 655  
 Bertha T. 642  
 Burton D. 757  
 Byron 656  
 Carroll S. 375  
 Cassius 656  
 Chapman V. 655  
 Charles 652  
 Charles F. 641  
 Charles G. 278  
 Charles J. 640  
 Charles W. 375  
 Cutler 655  
 David F. 641  
 David H. 639, 655  
 David K. 639  
 De Etta 656  
 Delia D. 656  
 Durrell 657  
 Eddie W. 656  
 Edith J. 379  
 Edith M. 641  
 Edwin P. 637  
 Elizabeth 278  
 Ella 655

## WHITE. (9)

Elmer 655  
 Elsie 656  
 Emeline 656  
 Emma 655  
 Emma L. 375  
 Emma M. 380  
 Enderson J. 756  
 Eugene D. 757  
 Eva J. 657  
 E. Ruth 661  
 Fanny A. 661  
 Flora K. 379  
 Florence O. 757  
 Frederick H. 278  
 Gladys K. 639  
 George 652  
 George J. 655  
 George R. 655  
 Gertrude L. 380  
 Grovenor 656  
 Hattie M. 641  
 Hattie P. 656  
 Herbert J. 402  
 Hiram F. 639  
 Horace E. 655  
 H. Devere 757  
 Irving D. 757  
 Iva A. 642  
 James S. 655  
 James W. 278  
 Jay B. W. 661  
 Jennie C. 640  
 Jennie F. 375  
 Jennie M. 652  
 J. Franklin 661  
 John A. 655  
 John T. 376  
 Jonathan 278  
 Joseph D. 640  
 Julia E. 699  
 Julia M. 756  
 Justin F. 378  
 Lena P. 655  
 Lillian A. 657  
 Lizzie G. 657  
 Lloyd 655  
 Lloyd E. 658



## WHITE. (9)

Lowell	652
Lucinda E.	757
Lucy A.	656
Luman B.	658
Lydia A.	656
Maggie	652
Margaret L.	700
Marion H.	680
Martha A.	641
Mary	652
Mary C.	402
Mary E.	655
Mary L.	652
Melinda E.	402
Minnie E.	699
Minnie O.	637
Myrtle	656
Myrtle G.	642
Olin H.	656
Orrie A.	657
Penn	655
Perry H.	657
Pliny B.	638
Raymond B.	661
Rosa	656
Ruby S.	642
Ruth E.	656
Salem R.	638
Sarah	278
Sarah A.	655
Sarah M.	757
Susan R.	380
Viola	656
Ward L.	757
William	278
Winford E.	639

## WHITE. (10)

Albert B.	279
Alice B.	667
Alice L.	281
Ann R.	279
Arthur	759
Ashley K.	702
Barbara	384
Bertha	279
Bessie M.	759
Bierdella	668

## WHITE. (10)

Blanche	667
Burl	670
Burton	759
Caroline S.	280
Carrie E.	667
Carrie M.	667
Carroll B.	384
Charles A.	603
Charles G.	281
Clara S.	758
Clarence	667
Clio D.	667
Clyde D.	668
Cyrus L.	664
Earl N.	667
Edgar M.	281
Ella M.	279, 668
Elmer O.	385
Emma E.	93
Ernest L.	603
Erwin H.	667
Esther J.	668
Ethel	667
Eusebia	668
Florence C.	668
Flossie V.	667
Floyd	759
Frank F.	279
Fred	759
Freeman	668
George M.	668
Gertrude	664, 666
Grace E.	758
Harry P.	281
Hattie B.	280
Henry L.	668
Herbert	281
Irene H.	667
James G.	281
Jennie H.	280
Jennie L.	93
John J.	668
Jonathan A.	281
Jonathan G.	281
Julius C.	667
Lena	664
Leon E.	603

## WHITE. (10)

Leslie	667
Lester H.	384
Lillian	667
Louis A.	281
Marion	702
Mary E.	758
Mary G.	603
May	759
May W.	384
Maybelle E.	667
Minnie L.	281
Nellie C.	603
Ora	664
Oscar	385
Pearl I.	667
Perley A.	603
Ralph W.	279
Ray I.	667
Robert E.	281
Sadie A.	759
Sarah E.	281
Sarah M.	664
William J.	279
William P.	667

## WHITE. (11)

Agnes	284
Albert F.	426
Alpheus B.	607
Alva S.	282
Arthur	283
Bernice	284
Bessie G.	284
Charlotté H.	282
Charles E.	283
Charles L.	180
Christopher S.	180
Daisy H.	180
Ella R.	282
Ethel R.	282
James M.	284
James W.	282
Jennie M.	282
Jessie I.	282
Leah M.	426
Lelia L.	180
Lenora H.	282
Marc B.	282

WHITE. (10)		WHITNEY. (8)		WHITNEY. (11)	
Mathew N.	283	Susan E.	480	Viola W.	426
Orrin A.	282	William B.	480	Walter C.	425
Peregrine H.	180	WHITNEY. (9)		WHITNEY.	
Vera V.	284	Adams	424	Elisha M.	152
Wallace W.	282	Addie S.	483	Ezra	69
Zelma I.	284	Elizabeth	277	George W.	485
WHITE.		Fannie H.	484	Israel	152
Abbie A.	183	Frances A.	484	James	277
Abiathar	201	Frank J.	484	Jonas	480
Albert H.	426	Harrison O.	424	Joseph	480
Daniel A.	179	Herbert B.	483	Josiah	277
Daniel D.	585	James	277	Levi H.	599
Eliza E.	528	John M.	424	Lydia	463
James	183	Joseph T.	484	Mary	72
James G.	603	Myron B.	375	Moses	72
Henry	109	Peter L.	424	Nathan	374
John	277	William	424	Newton	374
Jonathan	277	WHITNEY. (10)		Persis	428
Joseph	755	Abbie	424	Peter	423
Julia A.	659	Abby F.	424	Samuel	485
Levi B.	93	Abby W.	425	Sarah	599
Lois	536	Austin P.	486	William	423
Nathaniel	755	Donald	486	WHITTAKER.	
Samuel	179	Dwight A.	424	David	64
Samuel G.	603	George C.	424	WHITTEMORE. (10)	
Sarah	234	George H.	425	Cheney W.	140
William	277, 278	Harold F.	486	Everett L.	140
William H.	565	Henry O.	425	Frank S.	140
WHITEHOUSE.		Jennie M.	424	Mary E.	140
Eliza D.	376	John A.	424	WHITTEMORE.	
WHITEHEAD.		Maria A.	425	J. S.	702
Isabella	537	Mary	486	Woodbury	140
WHITING.		Mary A.	424	WHITTIER. (9)	
Hannah	682	Shirley	486	Eugene B.	378
Julia A.	212	Sophia V.	425	Lewis L.	378
WHITMAN.		Susan C.	424	Ralph H.	378
Catherine G.	563	William F.	424	Sarah L.	378
WHITMARSH.		William H.	425	WHITTIER. (10)	
Anna	94	WHITNEY. (11)		Harry S.	385
WHITMORE. (11)		Bernice L.	425	Ralph	385
Myrtle C.	676	Dwight N.	426	WHITTIER.	
Vernon G.	676	Eva E.	425	Enoch	378
WHITMORE.		Frank R.	426	Phebe	364
Fred	676	Frederick K.	425	Wingate E.	378
Rebecca	582	George A.	425	WHITTLESEY. (8)	
WHITNEY. (8)		Georgia M.	426	Charles C.	307
Francis A.	480	Reita T.	427	Ebenezer T.	307

WHITTLESEY. (8)		WILDER. (5)		WILDER. (6)	
Franklin W.	307	Daniel	64, 573	Azubah	467
Henry W.	307	David	66	Betsey	491, 566, 568, 608
Lucy A.	307	Elihu	64, 562	Calvin	496, 556
Maria T.	307	Elisha	63, 491	Caroline	565
WHITTLESEY.		Ephraim	63, 516	Clement	518
Chauncy	306	Esther	64, 66	Cyrus	568
WICKS.		Eunice	63	Damarius	565
Emily V.	562	Gamaliel	63, 512	Daniel	470, 512, 565, 568, 575
James P.	562	Hannah	62, 63	David	457, 467, 512, 566, 583, 608
WIGGIN. (9)		Isaac	62	Deborah	556
Carrie F.	371	Jacob	71	Dolly	556
John W.	371	John	63, 64, 496, 564, 566	Dorcas	568
WIGGIN.		Jonathan	63, 71, 518, 556	Eli	496
Daniel	364	Jonas	62, 487	Elijah	459, 470, 554
George W.	371	Joseph	62, 66, 469, 622	Elizabeth	487, 583
Winthrop	371	Josiah	62, 63, 467, 556	Ephraim	470, 491
WILBUR.		Luke	71	Eunice	491, 556, 608
Patience	196	Manasseh	64	Flavel	562
WILCOX. (10)		Martha	62, 63, 64, 66, 71	Gamaliel	470
Cora M.	668	Mary	65, 582	Gillum	554
Jennie	668	Priscilla	62, 478	Grace	608
WILCOX.		Prudence	62, 64	Haily	562
Brias D.	243	Rufus	62	Hannah	470, 491, 568
Hazard R.	278	Samuel	64	Hezediah	467
Lucinda	242	Sarah	62, 63, 64, 65, 518	Ira	518
Marcus D.	668	Silas	63, 561	Isaac	459, 467
Myrtie	669	Tamar	63	Ivory	562
WILDER. (4)		Thomas	66, 583	James	568, 622
Hannah	32	William	64, 567	Jerusha	566, 573
John	32	Zerviah	63, 558	Joanna	467
Jonathan	32			John	470, 487, 491, 516, 566, 568
Jonas	32			Jonathan	561
Josiah	32			Jonas	512
Mary	32			Jones	562
Thankful	32			Joseph	512, 622
William	32			Joseph F.	573
WILDER. (5)				Josiah	467, 554
Abel	64, 66, 71, 567	WILDER. (6)		Katie	467
Abigail	66, 622	Abel	568, 573, 583, 608, 622	Levi	457, 567, 568
Abner	62, 457	Abigail	583		
Anna	66	Abraham	459		
Asa	62, 459	Alvin	573		
Benjamin	71	Anna	496, 562		
Betsey	63	Annis	554		
Calvin	64	Artemas	491, 565		
Cornelius	64, 565	Asa	459, 512, 564		
		Asenath	554		

## WILDER. (6)

Lois 512  
 Lorissa 491  
 Lucretia 573, 583  
 Lucy 512, 566  
 Luke 622  
 Lydia 512, 516  
 Lyman 564  
 Manasseh 491  
 Martha 554  
 Martin 554  
 Mary 459, 556  
 Mary A. 608  
 Mehetabel 512  
 Melinda 573  
 Molly 567  
 Nahum 564  
 Nathan 457  
 Naomi 516  
 Oliver 496  
 Orra 573  
 Osgood 554  
 Pamela 516  
 Patty 470, 567  
 Peter A. 583  
 Polly 567, 573  
 Prudence 457,  
 459, 562, 564  
 Rebecca 566  
 Reuben 459  
 Rhoda 554  
 Russell 516  
 Sally 568  
 Samuel 457, 556  
 Sarah 470, 566  
 Sarah E. 573  
 Sawyer 561  
 Seth 497  
 Silas 561  
 Solan 566  
 Spencer 562  
 Stearns 566  
 Susan 565  
 Susanna 583, 608  
 Thomas 470, 566,  
 608  
 Thomas O. 622  
 Timothy 516

## WILDER. (6)

Vashti 583  
 Warren 566  
 William 566, 567  
 William D. 573  
 WILDER. (7)  
 Abbie A. 563  
 Abel 468, 568,  
 584, 608, 609  
 Abel B. 622  
 Abel H. 609  
 Abigail 554, 555  
 583  
 Abigail R. 566  
 Abigail S. 564  
 Abijah J. 584  
 Abner 457  
 Achsa 555  
 Adaline 514  
 Adeline A. 562  
 Albert 609  
 Alfred 562, 569  
 Almira J. 622  
 Almira T. 622  
 Althea 513  
 Amasa 460  
 Amy A. 488  
 Andrew J. 556  
 Anna 471, 513  
 Annis 471  
 Arethusa 609  
 Artemus 608  
 Asa 468  
 Asa W. 459  
 Asenath 460, 513  
 Augustus V. 562  
 Aurilla K. 584  
 Austin 471, 518  
 Benjamin 517  
 Benjamin F. 568  
 Betsey 458, 468,  
 513  
 Betsey A. 574  
 Betsey B. 488  
 Calvin 497, 556,  
 557  
 Caroline F. 570  
 Catherine 566

## WILDER. (7)

Charles 570, 608  
 Charles B. 488  
 Charles H. 574  
 Charles S. 562  
 Charlotte 513  
 Christina 514  
 Clarissa 457  
 Collins 513  
 Cornelia S. 557  
 Cyrus R. 574  
 David 458, 468,  
 512, 554, 608  
 Deborah P. 568  
 Dorothy 583  
 Edith 513  
 Edmund 492  
 Eli T. 497  
 Eri 459  
 Elijah 470, 555  
 Eliza 488, 562, 563  
 Ellen 562  
 Emeline 568  
 Emily 562  
 Erwin 569  
 Esther 488  
 Eunice 458  
 Eveline M. 570  
 Fannie A. 562  
 Fanny 492  
 Frances C. 570  
 Franklin 568  
 Fordyce 562  
 Gamaliel 513  
 George 513, 517,  
 562, 569  
 George G. 488  
 George W. 570,  
 574  
 Gilman 492  
 Gove 513  
 Hannah 470, 497,  
 513  
 Hannah E. 497  
 Hannah M. 513,  
 574  
 Hannah N. 556  
 Hannah P. 574



## WILDER. (7)

Harriet 555, 574,  
609  
Harriet N. 570  
Harrison T. 562  
Henry 470  
Homer 468  
Horace 497, 609  
Hyman A. 574  
Isaac 468  
Ivory P. 568  
James 470, 513,  
569  
James L. 555  
James M. 574  
James W. 570  
Jedediah 470  
Joel 512  
John 488, 568, 570  
John A. 497  
John C. 570  
John L. 564  
Jonas 488, 514  
Jones W. 562  
Joseph 471, 492  
Joseph A. 488  
Joseph C. 513  
Joseph H. 574  
Josiah 468, 554  
Josiah P. 574  
Julia 488, 570  
Julia A. 566  
Keziah 568  
Lafayette 513  
Laura 492  
Laura P. 565  
Levi 457  
Lewis 492  
Loomis 517  
Louisa 492, 517  
Lucena 492  
Lucinda 513  
Lucius 554  
Lucretia 459, 556  
Lucy 492, 497, 514,  
518, 555, 566,  
569, 609  
Maria 566, 570

## WILDER. (7)

Mark 562, 568  
Mary 458, 459,  
468, 517, 555,  
556, 568, 570  
Mary C. 608  
Mary J. 574  
Mary L. 497  
Mary S. 566, 574  
Mehitabel 514  
Milton 609  
Miriam 460  
Moses H. 608, 609  
Myron 517  
Nahum 564  
Nahum C. 565  
Nancy 492, 503  
513, 517, 518,  
583, 584  
Naomi 517  
Nelson 513, 555  
Oliver 514  
Orange 492  
Orpha 513  
Orra 517  
Pamelia 584  
Patty 458  
Persis 459  
Peter 513, 583,  
584  
Peter A. 584  
Phebe 471, 517  
Phebe E. 574  
Philenia 556  
Phineas 459  
Polly 460, 471, 513  
Polly M. 574  
Rebecca 457  
Rebecca F. 556  
Richard E. 488  
Robert J. 497  
Rowena 513  
Royal G. 574  
Royal H. 574  
Russell 517  
Salem 562  
Sally 457, 471, 570  
Samuel 556

## WILDER. (7)

Samuel C. 609  
Samuel N. 570  
Samuel T. 488  
Sarah 584  
Sarah A. 622  
Sarah C. 574  
Sarah H. 574  
Scott 517  
Seth 512  
Seth L. 497  
Silinda 584  
Solon 563  
Sophia 513, 584  
Sophia M. 609  
Sophia T. 566  
Susan 471  
Susan H. 584  
Susanna 458  
Theodore 563  
Thomas 470, 584,  
608  
Thomas P. 574  
Thomas S. 609  
Thompson 513  
Vashti 583  
Volney 382  
Walter 569  
Warren 514  
Welles 513, 554  
William 471, 513,  
514, 609  
William C. 574  
William S. 565  
William W. 569

## WILDER. (8)

Abel 613  
Abel J. 571  
Abel L. 586  
Abigail E. 586  
Ada 614  
Adeline M. 586  
Alice 501  
Almeron 612  
Alphonso J. 587  
Althea 514  
Alvin D. 614  
Amanda J. 614

## WILDER. (8)

Ann E. 489, 514  
 Ann W. 502  
 Anna A. 472  
 Anna E. 586  
 Anna M. 571  
 Anna S. 563  
 Annette 515  
 Arthur M. 501  
 Arthur T. 614  
 Augustine 515  
 Augustus T. 515  
 Austin 472  
 Austin J. 498  
 Calvin H. 472  
 Caroline 614  
 Catherine M. 471  
 Cephas 572  
 Cephas A. 572  
 Charles 493, 515,  
 571  
 Charles C. 565  
 Charles H. 586,  
 612  
 Charles J. 614  
 Charles M. 612  
 Charles P. 460  
 Charles T. 489  
 Charlie 518  
 Charlotte E. 473  
 Clarissa 514  
 Clementine 514  
 Cora 515  
 Cornelia 471  
 Daniel 515  
 Deborah F. 612  
 Deidamia 472  
 Delia 514, 515  
 Delia E. 613  
 Deloss D. 498  
 Dency 472  
 Dency C. 612  
 Eda C. 469  
 Edgar S. 501  
 Edmund 586  
 Edward 493, 565  
 Edward C. 471  
 Edward F. 382

## WILDER. (8)

Edward M. 615  
 Edward P. 581  
 Edwin A. 469  
 Electa 472  
 Elihu 571  
 Eliza 493  
 Eliza J. 571  
 Eliza M. 488  
 Eliza S. 502  
 Elizabeth S. 563  
 Ella G. 563  
 Ella L. 571  
 Ellen B. 571  
 Elmer E. 572  
 Elsie 472  
 Elsie E. 571  
 Emily A. 586  
 Erotas H. 612  
 Erotas P. 611  
 Estella M. 565  
 Esther F. 489  
 Eunice 514  
 Fannie Z. 563  
 Fidelia 472  
 Frances E. 489  
 Francis H. 571  
 Francis M. 614  
 Franklin A. 586  
 Fred W. 563  
 George 493, 515,  
 571  
 George A. 586  
 George J. 586  
 George M. 612  
 Gertrude E. 563  
 Grace E. 581  
 Grandison 472  
 Hannah 515  
 Hannah M. 586  
 Harriet 472  
 Harriet A. 612  
 Harriet L. 489  
 Harriet M. 614  
 Harris H. 564  
 Harrison 493  
 Harry M. 572  
 Harry S. 563

## WILDER. (8)

Helen 493, 515  
 Helen J. 611  
 Helen L. 471  
 Helen M. 572  
 Helen T. 613  
 Helen W. 563  
 Henry 472  
 Henry F. 613  
 Henry J. 489  
 Herbert A. 489  
 Herman T. 572  
 Horace C. 501  
 Horace E. 615  
 Hortense 514  
 Irving 571  
 Isaac 472  
 Isabelle C. 516  
 James 613  
 James A. 473  
 James C. 614  
 Jane E. 471  
 Janette 473, 515  
 John 488  
 John F. 571  
 Jonathan H. 471  
 Joseph 472  
 Joseph B. 471  
 Joseph L. 586  
 Joseph M. 473  
 Julia 501  
 Julia M. 611  
 Juliet B. 613  
 Julius L. 565  
 Kitty M. 516  
 Laura 613  
 Laura A. 612  
 Laura P. 563  
 Lavinia 460  
 Lewis 493  
 Louis D'V. 471  
 Louise T. 489  
 Lucien J. 612  
 Lucretia 514  
 Lucy 493  
 Lucy A. 498, 586  
 612  
 Lucy A. T. 472

## WILDER. (8)

Luena R.	571
Luna	472
Lydia	515
Mabel H.	572
Marietta	515
Mark A.	571
Martha	471, 493
Martha W.	563
Mary	493, 515, 586, 613
Mary A.	488
Mary E.	489, 563, 614, 615
Mary F.	469
Mary J.	489, 581, 612
Mary L.	498
Mary W.	515
Milo	472
Moses G.	613
Moses J.	586
Myron	514
Nancy E.	586
Nathan T.	473
Nellie	515
Nelson	514
Oscar A.	612
Parthenia H.	489
Rhoda	567
Robert M.	612
Robert P.	581
Rufus L.	615
Salmon H.	613
Samuel W.	614
Sarah	614
Sarah A.	611
Sarah C.	489
Sarah D.	613
Sarah E.	489
Sarah J.	586
Sarah M.	572, 615
Sarah P.	586
Sophronia L.	473
Susan	498
Thomas	472
Thomas E.	613
Thomas W.	586

## WILDER. (8)

Thompson	515
Timothy	514
Victoria A.	586
Virginia R.	586
Wales T.	586
Wallace W.	572
Walter D.	614
Wealthy	514
William	515, 614
William A.	614
William H.	572, 613
William H. H.	571
William R.	581
William W.	614

## WILDER. (9)

Albert S.	473
Alice	461
Blanche M.	593
Carrie B.	474
Cary W.	475
Charles A.	461, 572
Charles B.	490
Charles D.	619
Charles O.	590
Charles S.	617
Charles W.	474
Charlotte E.	618
Constance P.	490
Daisy	474
Deloss	504
Deloss B.	505
Edna C.	476
Edward C.	474
Edward M.	618
Edwin E.	590
Edwin M.	573, 617, 620
Elisha L.	473
Eliza P.	619
Elizabeth L.	582
Ella T.	504
Ellen	618
Elsie P.	475
Emily A.	473, 591
Emily B.	618
Emily J.	590

## WILDER. (9)

Emma	461
Emma F.	591
Fannie A. B.	474
Fanny R.	461
Florence E.	581
Florence W.	590
Frances A.	618, 620
Frank E.	590
Frank J.	572
Frank M.	591
Frederic	619
Frederic C.	617
Frederic M.	620
Frederic W.	590
Freeman E.	473
George H.	617
George O.	618, 619
George P.	462, 592
George S.	591
George W.	617
Gertrude C.	473
Gertrude M.	573, 617
Gertrude O.	590
Grace	573
Grace H.	582
Harriet L.	618
Harriet M.	620
Harry E.	573
Helen A.	593, 619
Helen M.	476
Henry A.	620
Henry M.	620
Henry W.	619
James A.	592
Jennie C.	473
John	475
John M.	573
Josephine	591
Lillian	619
Lillian F.	573
Louisa L.	617
Louise S.	473
Mabel F.	581
Margaret	474
Maria L.	592
Marion P.	619

## WILDER. (9)

Mark S.	591
Marshall P.	473
Martha E.	476
Mary A.	573, 619
Mary B.	462
Melvin D.	505
Milton A.	618
Milton J.	619
Minerva L.	590
Myron A.	473
Nettie	476
Newton D.	475
Orville H.	504
Percy C.	475
Perley M.	573
Phebe E.	504
Ralph W.	474
Robert F.	504
Sarah A.	592
Stephen C.	475
Susan E.	618
William	573, 618
William A.	617
William J.	475
William W.	476
Wyman H.	618

## WILDER. (10)

Alice G.	382
Arlie M.	508
Edna M.	508
Edward V.	382
Ernest C.	734
Eva R.	600
Grace	600
Grace E.	600
Helen L.	382
Leland A.	508
Lucius F.	600
Mabel L.	508
Marguerite E.	734
Mary C.	382
Maude L.	734
Philip H.	734
Ralph L.	734
Roy S.	508
Ruth G.	734

## WILDER.

Abigail	565
Charles A.	734
David	65, 71, 569
Ella R.	502
Esther	66
Eunice	33
Gardner	76, 714, 734
James	32
John	32
Joseph	65, 74
Lewis	609
Lois	74
Mary	320
Nathaniel	33
Polly	682, 714
Prudence	64
Ruth	677
Thomas	65, 71, 85

## WILDES.

Esther K.	237
-----------	-----

## WILKINS.

Betsey	105
Edward	105
Joel	133
Jonas	133
Jonathan	48

## WILKINSON.

Edna	146
------	-----

## WILLARD. (4)

Adonijah	44, 45
Amity	45
Barzilla	44
Caleb	44
Jonathan	44
Keziah	44
Mary	45
Pethula	44
Unity	45

## WILLARD. (5)

Amity	82
Caleb	82
Catherine	82
Jeremiah	82
Jonathan	82
Keziah	82
Lucy	82

## WILLARD. (5)

Mary	82, 83
Pascal P.	82
Phebe	82
Sarah	82
Thulah	82
Unity	82

## WILLARD. (7)

Abel	296
Alexander	296
Elizabeth	296
George	296
Lucretia	296
Lucy	296
Nahum W.	296
Samuel	296
Sarah	296
Sophia	296

## WILLARD. (10)

Ida F.	395
--------	-----

## WILLARD.

Andrew J.	395
Anna	609
Henry	44
Henry A.	502
Jonathan	44
Joseph	522
Joshua	296
Samuel	296
Susannah	79, 83
Waitstill	395

## WILLIAMS. (5)

Elizabeth	60
Isaac	60

## WILLIAMS. (8)

Artemus W.	304
Thomas W.	304
William G.	304

## WILLIAMS. (9)

Arabelle A.	270
Henry A. F.	375
John A.	270
Mary D.	270

## WILLIAMS. (10)

Augustus E.	272
Bowman G.	272
Charles H.	384
Henry T.	335



WILLIAMS. (10)		WILLRETT. (10)		WINCHESTER. (10)	
Elizabeth L.	335	Charlotte H.	675	Henry	398
Lee P.	272	WILLRETT.		WINCHESTER.	
Mark D.	248	Jacob	675	Hannah	181
Robert L.	335	WILMARTH.		Perez	398
Roger V.	248	Edwin	610	Wilbur F.	464
Ursula L.	335	WILSON. (8)		WING.	
WILLIAMS.		Abner T.	711	Charlotte	268
Abraham	60, 112	Caroline	369	N. H.	610
Charles C.	524	Darwin L.	711	WINNANS.	
Charles E.	270	David A.	711	Mary A.	724
Clarence A.	248	George W.	711	WINSHIP. (9)	
Clarissa R.	725	Henry M.	711	Oscar F.	182
Cornelia S.	532	James	369	WINSHIP. (11)	
Daniel	89	Julia E.	711	Eugene T.	182
Henry J.	375	Sarah J.	711	WINTER.	
Juliette	561	WILSON. (9)		Abigail	374
Lucy	274	David	723	Henry	284
Louis M.	335	David L.	723	Mary	491
Macy	89	Florence	723	Rosa A.	284
Mary	695	Herbert G.	490	WISEWELL. (8)	
Mary C.	243	Mabel E.	723	Caroline B.	515
Mary E.	721	Willie	723	Henry A.	515
Mercy	89	WILSON.		WISEWELL.	
Nadine E.	644	Benjamin	474	John	515
Rhoda	709	David	711	WITHAM.	
Ruth	413	Eunice	129	W. F.	186
Samuel	152, 713	Florence	720	WITHERBEE. (10)	
Sarah	721	Hannah	30	Ella F.	158
Seth	91	Jane	205	Harriet E.	158
Susanna	91	Joseph	85	WITHERBEE.	
William	60, 112, 304	Lauretta	607	Charles F.	158
WILLIAMSON.		Louisa	562	Jabez S.	158
Margaret	96	Lydia	572	WITHINGTON.	
WILLINGTON.		Mary H.	616	Elizabeth	479
Anne	286	Phineas	30	WIRTH. (8)	
WILLIS. (10)		Rebecca	510	Charles E.	680
Fred	544	Solomon	562	Emma K.	680
George	544	Thomas	535	Jessie W.	680
Ralph	544	Thomas A.	490	John D.	680
WILLIS.		WINCHELL.		Nellie C.	680
Adeline	133	Caroline	544	Sarah J.	680
Catherine D.	352	WINCHESTER. (10)		Susie E.	680
Frank	544	Caroline	398	WIRTH. (9)	
Lucinda	351	Edward L.	398	Jessie H.	681
WILLOUGHBY.		Ella	398	WIRTH.	
Julia	389	Emma G.	398	John B.	680
		Frederick	398		

WITT. (7)		WOOD. (7)		WOOD. (10)	
Asa	322	Dorothy	103	Julian P.	159
WITT. (9)		Edwin A.	445	WOOD. (11)	
Charles E.	121	Elise	446	David D.	273
Eliza	121	Emily	445	WOOD.	
Frances E.	121	Harriet S.	446	Abigail	479, 615
George D.	121	Henry H.	446	Alonzo	168
John Y.	121	Jedediah	103	Amanda D.	354
Sarah	121	Laura P.	446	Catherine	113
WITT.		Lucius	446	Daniel	440
Asa	322	Martha	103	Dorothy	73, 84,
Ebenezer	121	Moses	103	85, 86	
Lydia	309	Myra	445	Elijah	479
Mary 52, 122, 123		Nancy E.	445	Ellis	676
WITTER.		Olive W.	446	Ephraim	103, 435
Elizabeth A.	166	Thomas	103	Eunice	453
WOLFE. (11)		Thomas W.	446	Frank	181
Austin R.	738	WOOD. (8)		George	345
Arthur W.	738	Alma A.	104	Izanna	469
Douglass M.	738	Alonzo	105	John	444
Herbert S.	738	Amelia	104	Joseph	131, 354
WOLFE.		Anna	104	Luke H.	159
Arthur L.	738	Betsey	105	Millicent	450
WOOD. (6)		Charles E.	447	Oliver	435
Abel	435, 445	Edward A.	446	Peter	103
Anna	435	Elbridge G.	105	Robert	462
Artemas	445	Franklin	105	Sarah	430
Betsey	445	Frederick	104	Solon	155
Cyrus	445	Halsey L.	446	Susan M.	168
David	444	Helena	104	Susanna	350
Elizabeth	444	Horace	104	William	273
Ephraim	435	Lucy	104	W. H.	155
Hepsibah	435	Lyman	104	WOODBURY. (7)	
John	444, 445	Maria L.	105	Adoniram J.	249
Jonas	435	Patty	104	Ebenezer	249
Lucy	435	Sophronia	105	Henry	249
Lydia	435, 444	William	104	Joseph L.	249
Rebecca	435	William H.	105	Perlinda K.	249
Silas	435	William L.	446	Samuel H.	249
Thomas	435	WOOD. (9)		WOODBURY. (8)	
Zenas	445	Anna L.	462	Adoniram J.	251
WOOD. (7)		Byron T.	132	Eri D.	251
Aaron	103	Eugene	132	Hannah R.	251
Abbie	445	Joseph E.	132	Henry	251
Anna	103	Sarah J.	462	George	251
Artemas A.	445	William D.	132	Mary A. H.	251
Belinda	445	WOOD. (10)		Roger W.	251
Charles R.	445	Ada T.	155	Sally D.	251

WOODBURY. (8)		WOODS.		WRIGHT. (5)	
Samuel S.	251	Elizabeth	86	Edward	61, 431
WOODBURY.		Joseph	67	Elizabeth	60
Carolyn G.	406	Lucy	106	James	61
Curtis	249	Lydia	297	John	61
Eleanor	99	Patty	249	Jonathan	61
Elijah H.	99	Samuel	67	Joseph	60, 428
Elisha	406	Sarah	92, 321	Mary	60
Elizabeth	100	William	606	Oliver	61
Hannah	47, 100	WOODWARD. (8)		Peter	61
Harriet A.	186	Abbie S.	588	Ruth	60
James	615	Cynthia	588	Samuel	60
John	9	Lucretia J.	588	Sarah	61
William C.	249	Maria A.	588	WRIGHT. (6)	
WOODCOCK.		Thomas L.	588	Aaron	428
Clarissa S.	598	WOODWARD. (9)		Abner	431
Eva L.	357	Edward M.	598	Amos	428, 432
Virgil	598	Frederick W.	598	Elizabeth	428, 432
WOODIS.		Thomas N.	596	James	433
Mary J.	319	WOODWARD. (10)		John	429
WOODMAN.		Edward M.	606	Jonathan	431
Hannah G.	367	Jesse	605	Jonas	428
WOODS. (5)		Karl P.	605	Joseph	428
Elijah	67, 68	WOODWARD.		Lovina	432
Elisha	68	Allen	598	Mary	428
Joseph	67, 68	Anna	582	Matilda	431
Jotham	68	B. J.	676	Millicent	431
Levi	68	Carrie P.	314	Nabbe	429, 433
Samuel	68	Caty	598	Rebecca	428
WOODS. (6)		Daniel	588	Ruth	428
Benjamin	321	Joseph	588	Sally	433
Caroline	321	Nathaniel	479	Sarah	428
Daniel	322	Nellie E.	676	Sibel	433
Elizabeth	321, 322	Priscilla	204	William C.	433
James G.	322	Sarah	479	WRIGHT. (7)	
John W.	321	William A.	598	Anthony	430
Lydia	321	WOOLDRIDGE.		Betsey	429
Matilda	321	Flôrence A.	162	Edward	432
Samuel T.	321	WOOLEY.		George	432
Sarah	321	Rachel	429	Hapgood	430
William H.	321	WORDEN.		Henry	430
WOODS. (11)		Julia	139	Hepsibah	429
Clarence L.	606	WRIGHT. (4)		Jonathan	432
Dorothy E.	606	Abigail	32	Joseph	429
Ralph R.	606	Joseph	32	Mary	429
WOODS.		Mary	32	Mary A.	432
Alpheus	321	WRIGHT. (5)		Nathan M.	429
Benjamin	321	Amos	61, 432	Polly	429

WRIGHT. (7)		WRIGHT. (9)		WYATT.	
Sarah	432	Addie F.	552	Robert	133
WRIGHT. (8)		Carrie A.	552	WYMAN. (7)	
Andrew C.	430	Charles H.	552	Abraham	422
Anthony	431	Franklin W.	431	Azubah	422
Charles H.	430	George A.	431	Hasadiah	422
Edward A.	432	George B.	552	John	422
Eliza A.	431	Herbert W.	552	Jonas	422
Ellen	431	Emma E.	552	Louisa	422
Emily	432	James H.	431	Lucy	422
Eugene	431	Mary E.	431	Persis	422
Frances	432	WRIGHT. (10)		Polly	422
George 430, 432		Charles E.	163	WYMAN.	
Hapgood	430	Faith B.	163	Amasa	587
Henry	431	Fred H.	163	David	523
Henry H.	431	Hattie M.	163	John	422
James	430	Hattie S.	163	Submit	138
Jonathan	432	Jennie M.	163	WYNN. (10)	
Julia A.	430	Warren A.	163	George M.	674
Lucy A.	432	WRIGHT.		WYNN.	
Marcus A.	431	Charles	163	James	674
Mary A.	432	Charles H.	552	YEOMANS.	
Mary R.	431	Mary A.	432	Lovina	560
Nancy B.	431	Nabby 286, 597		YOUNG.	
Nathan M.	430	Nathaniel	539	Alpheus	373
Sarah E.	430	Samuel	31	ZAHNER.	
Sarah S.	431	Willard W.	552	Anna A.	394
William W.	431				









